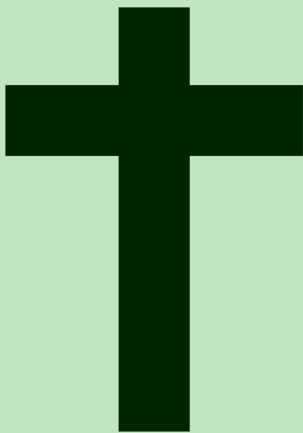


Waom Yesu Wane Sigi
Maep Don



The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea

Waom Yesu Wane Sigi Maep Don
The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Ono long Niugini

Copyright © 1991 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Ono

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-10-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 22 Nov 2019
646541a1-8d36-5993-802c-6bb850da5963

Contents

Mataio	1
Mareko	61
Luka	99
Yohane	161
Aposolo	209
Roma	269
1 Korinti	296
2 Korinti	323
Galatia	339
Epeso	350
Pilipi	361
Kolosai	369
1 Tesalonaika	377
2 Tesalonaika	383
1 Timoti	386
2 Timoti	394
Titus	399
Pilemon	403
Hebru	405
Yakop	428
1 Petoro	435
2 Petoro	443
1 Yohane	448
2 Yohane	455
3 Yohane	456
Yuda	458
Don Sane	461

Mataio

Yesu Kristo Wane Nyosa Wili Wiliine Enjane Enjet Tegoene

¹ Iwa yemo nei wakone sari mageu Yesu Kristo wakonge, enje Dawit wane qerakine, enje Abraham wane qerakine.

² Abraham enje Isak magaine, Isak enje Yakop magaine, Yakop enje Yuda enjineso njolekounne enjane magaene, ³ Yuda enje Pereze so Zera erane mag-aetne, (nagaetne Tama), Pereze enje Hezoron magaine, Hezoron enje Ram magaine, ⁴ Ram enje Aminadap magaine, Aminadap enje Nason magaine, Nason enje Salmon magaine, ⁵ Salmon enje Boaz magaine, (nagaine Rahab,) Boaz enje Obet magaine, (nagaine Ruti), Obet enje Yese magaine, ⁶ Yese enje nei waom Dawit magaine, Dawit enje Solomon magaine (nagaine Uria wane njanomine).

⁷ Solomon enje Rehoboam magaine, Rehoboam enje Abaeza magaine, Abaeza enje Asa magaine, ⁸ Asa enje Yehosapat magaine, Yehosapat enje Yoram magaine, Yoram enje Uzia magaine, ⁹ Uzia enje Yotam magaine, Yotam enje Ahaz magaine, Ahaz enje Hezekia magaine, ¹⁰ Hezekia enje Manase magaine, Manase enje Amon magaine, Amon enje Yosia magaine, ¹¹ Yosia enje Yekonia enjine so njolekounne enjane magaene, naso yewao Israel nei njerep ebu peik one more Babilon kepeo ari warekoi.

¹² Nei njerep Babilon kepeo ebu arikoi, ea wane njadino, Yekonia enje Sealtiel magaine, Sealtiel enje Zerubabel magaine, ¹³ Zerubabel enje Abiudu magaine, Abiudu enje Eliakim magaine, Eliakim enje Azor magaine, ¹⁴ Azor enje Zadok magaine, Zadok enje Akim magaine, Akim enje Eliud magaine, ¹⁵ Eliud enje Eleazar magaine, Eleazar enje Matan magaine, Matan enje Yakop magaine, ¹⁶ Yakop enje Yosep magaine, Maria wane njaoone, Maria enje Yesu nagaine, Yesu enje Kristo orake. ¹⁷ Abraham wano njine wakon sari mageu, Dawit wakonge enjane tegoene 14. Dawit wano njine wakone sari mageu, ebu peikone Babilon kepeo arikoi, enjane tegoene 14ka okanmaike. Eso ea njine sari mage Mesia wakonge, tegoene 14ka.

Yesu Kristo Wakonge

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo enje numa iwa yale oken wakonge. Nagaine Maria enje Yosep wane binjek rau geke, no ere meteetne mi au au, yaupka ge more, Maria enje kake, medep mane mayakane Asu Koboboineno urata maki, njatkeke ea mayake. ¹⁹ Enje Yosep wane binjek rakoi, nei yewa enje mitirop geki paki, kine kine maineka okane geke. No enje silun Maria nei enjane kaitko donine didiwo rawakongi, gamu kutno wayakane mi detke, eso enje sanko enjane binjek rakoi, ea kitasiakane wetkeke. ²⁰ Enje yale wetke gegeki, Waom wane anjelo maneno kulu kuluo wakonka more olale rake, "Yosep, Dawit wane qerakine, Maria njanomjone makenane misuk kaetganiake, eamo Asu Koboboineno urata maki medep njatkemaik. ²¹ Enje medep banj nei mayake, paki ge banj enjetine Yesu orakene, onoka wane onjo banj nei njerewekounne borikineeno njine makokoniake."

²² Masi iwa korop wakonge, yemo Waomjo propet enjane wetino motki don ra sari geke, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale wakonge. ²³ "Njerep natewen mane, nei mi makejo banj medep njatkeake, paki medep mane nei

mayake, eso ene ban enjetine Imanuel orakei,” kine iwa yale, “Anutu ene jenerop gemaikē.”

²⁴ Eso Yosep ene kuluo njine wieki paki, Waom wane aneloŋo daleo okaniakane olatke, ea wane rokop okane more, njanomine Maria make. ²⁵ Njo ene njao njanom gege ea mi geuk paki, Maria ene medepine make, pakiso, Yosepjo enjetine Yesu orake.

2

Kepe Sasainojine Nei Dereretnerop Edo Sari Yesu Maratkakoi

¹ Yesu ene Betlehem matko, Yudia kepeo wakonge, nasoine Herot ene nei waom geke, yewao nei natne serekin dapot one more, kineene detone gegekoi, edo kepe sasaino njine Yerusalem matko sarikoi. ² Paki qesone rakoi, “Medep musele wakonmaike, Yuda nei enjane nei waom ea diawa? Nene enjane serekinine kepe sasainoken sa waki kene, eso njene ea wane bakomine kitokenane sarimaine.”

³ Nei waom Herot ene don ea dere more qiseke, so Yerusalem matko njine nei njerep natne ene yaleka dere qisekoi. ⁴ Paki Herot ene Pris suaine so ra rokop don numa kito ebo ebon nei edoraki, sari wekuoka qeturageu qeson one rake, “Mesia ene mat diao wakoniake?”

⁵ Ene olale rakoi, “Betlehem matko, Yuda kepeo, Propet ene iwa yale qeke, ⁶ ‘Betlehem matko, Yuda wane kepe, ge Yuda ware ware enjane keuo njine ketkele midaka, njinano njine njetine mane ban sariake, onjo nanjane nei njerewekopne Israel ban alakane sikan oniake.’”

⁷ Eso Herot ene kepe sasaino njine nei sarikoi, ene edoraki ariu sanko lewage, naso diawa serekinba wakonge desiakane qesononge. ⁸ Pakiso iwa yale edaneso biraongi Betlehem matko arikoi, “Ariu paki, bororom kauluke medep ea zuanjakei, eso kau pakiso na nolatpi dere, so na yaleka maine ari more bakomine kitokale.”

⁹ Don iwa edangi, so yeropka arikoi, numao ariu paki serekin kakoi, serekinba kepe sasaino wakongi kakoi, serekin weku yewaka kakoi. Serekin enjo alakangi, so ene kama kama sari mage medep pake, ea wane kutno don mane metke. ¹⁰ Ene Serekin kau paki, wetene peseki, oi bakom suaine okangoi! ¹¹ Ene mat koto wau paki, so Yesu medep so nagaine Maria ottoi. Ene wawetene qeu paki, umi qe more bakomine kitokoi, pakiso, kiteene makoke bakom okankakei wane kine mane sarikoi, ea mangoi, gol, eki kelokine qoune simile, so kelok qoune simile ea mangoi.

¹² Pakiso Anutunjo kulu kuluo Herot wano koso mi zinge arikei wane girem edange. Eso ene zinge more, numa maneoka mateno arikoi.

Yosepjo Yesu Medep So Maria Iwenotki Ezipti Kepeo Arikoi

¹³ Ene ariu, so Waom wane anelo manenjo kulu kuluo Yosep wakonka more olale rake, “Wienom paki, medep so nagaine epunom Ezipt kepeo ariu paki, ea ge mageu, nonjo rawe dere so ban sarikoi, Herot ene ban zuage medep qeki seukeakane ramaikē.”

¹⁴ Yale olatki, so Yosep ene wie more, medep so nagaine epuki, so mat qelige goigo Ezipt kepeo arikoi. ¹⁵ Ari ea ge mageu, Herot seukke. Yale okangi, so don mane Waomjo propet mane wane wetno motki don rake, ea wane wele wakonge. Don iwa yale rake, “Na medepne orawe, Ezipt kepeo njine wie sarikē.”

Herotjo Raki Medep Nigatne Korop Engu Warekoi

¹⁶ Herot eje iwa yale detke, kepe sasaino njine jei lobo sarikoi, eje na isinangoi yale detki paki, sotine zok osike, paki eje don motki kawali jei eje Betlehem matko so mat osop osop pa arike, eao medep jei komaene etke (2) so enjane bane medep abubu korop engu warekoi, eje jei lobo kepe sasaino njine sari serekinba wakonge, ea wane nasoine olatkoi, ea detki paki, ea wane kop okange.

¹⁷ Numa iwa okanbi Propet Yeremaianjo don mane rake, ea wane wele yewa wakonge,

¹⁸ “Rama matko ukat wakongi detmami, nem kuasuruk so aro unjalan wakonmaike. Rakeljo qerakkoune Yuda wane tego enjane ra more arokmaike, eje arokmaike, so banj mi mau kopkeake, onoka wane enjane korop seuseuneka.”

Yosepjo Maria So Yesu Medep Eziptjine Epuki Zinge Sarikoi

¹⁹ Herot seukki, njadino Waom wane ajelo manenjo kulu kuluo Yosep Ezipt eao wakonkake, ²⁰ Paki olale rake, “Ge wienom paki, medep enjane so nagaine epunom, koso zinge more, Israel kepeo ariu, onoka wane medep qekei wane rakoi, jei ea mo seukkoj.” ²¹ Yale olatkiso, Yosep eje wieki paki, medep enjane so nagaine epuki, so koso zinge Israel kepeo arikoi.

²² Ari detki, Arkelaus eje magaine Herot wane tungo Yuda kepeo jei waom geke, pakiso Yosep eje Betlehem matko geakane kaetkake. Ajelono koso manerop kulu kuluo wakone more olatki, so enjane ea njine wie koso Galili kepeo arikoi. ²³ Pakiso, matine maki paki, mat mane enjane Nazaret eao gekoi, eje yale okangi, propet edo don mane rakoi, ea wane wele wakonge, “Njei njererop korop enjane banj raikoi, ‘Enjane Nazaret welaine.’ ”

3

Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Miti Urata Kieke Make

¹ Naso Yewao Yohane doku tau tau enjane sari more, Yuda kepe yaup papaino kiekie miti edane geke. ² Paki rake, “Borikine njine njadek kau paki, wetnjine maingeu, onoka wane qeli gege togon wane Njei Waom mo osop sarimaikoi!” ³ Yohane weku enjane propet Isaianjo don iwa yale rake, “Njei mane kepe yaup papaino bokamaikoi, ‘Waom wane numa ma wesakeu, enjane sariakane numa makoboe birakau!’ ”

⁴ Yohane takotine kamel zounenjo mamaine ma geke, enjane waroine osom solainenjo mamaine, enjane kebanjino ramu geke, so njarine yemo sila so begok zubaine, ea ne geke. ⁵ Njei njerep enjane sari warekoi, yemo Yerusalem matkonjine, Yuda kepeo njine korop, so Yordan Doku loli lolik mat pa arike, ea njine. ⁶ Enjane borikineene ra wakone qeligeu, Yordan Dokuo tauonge.

⁷ Yohane enjane Parisi jei so Sadusi jei tego loutnenjo doku tau oniakane sariu, ongi paki edane rake, “Njine koma gotkoinane dokoine, manjo njidangi Anutu wane busu njado sariakane okanmaike, ea kakakka more njadekka ariu rap?” ⁸ Wetnjine maingeu paki, tanik manik maine okane mau, enjane banj borikine njine njadek kamami, ea wane welewa eamo sikan njoniake.

⁹ So wetnjinenjo iwa yale maine mi wetke rakei, ‘Abraham enjane njane njaboze.’ Na njidanmaile, yemo Anutu enjane maine wesi iwanjo maki paki, enjane Abraham wane njabokoune tego mane koso maine ebuki wakonge!

¹⁰ Naka mo eki njodino kitatki ketkei wane eweke pamaile, eki korop wele maine mi qekei, yemo banj kitatki ketpi biraongi, gerepko wau ezoyake.

¹¹ Na dokurop tau njunmaile, enjane kine iwa yale sikan njonmaike, yemo njine wetnjine maingekoi, njane jei mane nanjane njadeno banj sarikoi, enjane yemo

zonomine togogole, eje nanane zonom yuan kamaike, na nei maine mida, nonjo enane kie tabine maine tewekkalane rokop midakaka, onjo yemo ban Asu Koboboine so gerep wenerj taujuniake. ¹² Eje wano wanok urata ma gemaie, kito wanok maki wele enjineka, eje witine wele ban peikki urumino wayake, no solaine eamo gerep koma komaine midaine banine ze papaine, eao qakki ezowareake.”

Yohanejo Yesu Doku Taukake

¹³ Naso yewao Yesu eje Galili kepeo njine Yordan dokuo arike, paki Yohane wano sarike, onjo doku taukayakane. ¹⁴ No Yohanejo yemo wetinane kine ra qelanjaniakane wetne maingeakane liwekka rake, “Goŋo na yemo maine taunanikene, no silurj nonjo ge tau ganikalane nanano sarimaine me?”

¹⁵ Pakiso Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, “Yeine qeligenom paki, nonjo ramaile yale iwa okannom, numa iwa yale, ea yemo njere maine Anutuŋo detmaike, ea wane kop okanikete.”

¹⁶ Eso Yohane eje Yesu wane don dere, so eaka doku taukake. Taukaki, Yesu eje dokuo njine saki saki, eaka qeli ananje manmaike, pakiso eje kaki, Anutu wane Asuŋo nanji baluse yale okan ketki paki, Yesu enjine kutno kitoke. ¹⁷ Eso qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwa eje nae Gipon maepne, na enane zok manerop similenan okanmaike.”

4

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Pakiso Asuŋo Yesu iwenka kepe yaup papaino arike, Satanjo liwek kayakane. ² Yesu eje yewa kaiwe 40 so ruo 40 njiraine midaine ge mage, njiraine seukke. ³ Eso Satanjo enano lotke more rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo ranom, wesi iwanjo qeinge more bret okangep.”

⁴ Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Njine njara waneka maine mi geulukeake, Anutu wane piwo njine don kine kine sari okanmaike, ea detluke more, yemo geulukeake.’” ⁵ Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu iwenka mat suaine kobekine, Yerusalem, ea ari more, Bakom Urum wane bakine wetika weti, ea birakaki okorake. ⁶ Pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo goŋomka iwa njine sontake kepo ketnom, onoka wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu eje ban anelokoune gejane ra more edaniake, eje ban meteenejo geu wieki, paki kienjone wesinjo mane mi kitasiake.’”

⁷ Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “No Anutu wane papianjo yaleka iwa yale ramaike, ‘Ge Waomjone Anutu liwe liweko misuk birakakene.’”

⁸ Pakiso Satanjo Yesu bonaga kiro qatqale yewao iwenka wa more nei njerep magune magune so kepe banem ea wane simile kine kine suaine zok manerop pamaike, ea sikanaka wareke. ⁹ Paki olale rake, “Ge wawetjone gem paki, bakomne kitokene, yemo na yeye kine kine iwa korop ban ginwarekale.”

¹⁰ Rakiso Yesu mainge olatke, “Satan, ge masikane arinom! Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomjone Anutu eje weku menjenka more qelidine qekene.’”

¹¹ Yale rakiso Satanjo qelinjka arike, pakiso anjelo edo sari, so Yesu kito qesinj okankakoi.

Yesuŋo Kieke Urataine Galili Kepeo Make

¹² Yohane mulap urumgo birakau, Yesu eje kisiine detki paki, wie more Galili kepeo arike. ¹³ Eje Nazaret matko mi geke, eje qelige ari Kaperneam

matko geke. Mat yewa eje Galili doku namuŋ wazaino, Zebulun so Naptali erane kepe saiwo metke. ¹⁴ Yale okangimo propet Isaianjo don mane rake, ea wane wele wakonge, don iwa yale,

¹⁵ “Zebulun wane kepe, so Naptali wane kepe, doku namuŋgo oken pamamik, Yordan nat parom, Galili qelanj ŋei ŋerep eŋane kepe!

¹⁶ Ŋei ŋerep panaman koto gemami, eje baŋ qelanjan kakapa suaine mane kakei, ŋei ŋerep seu seu kepe wane panaman qekatno gemami, kuteno kiwa baŋ qelanjanjake.”

¹⁷ Naso yewawo Yesuŋo kieke, donine iwa yale edange, “Borikine ŋine korop qelige ŋadekka wareu, onoka wane qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomilemaike!”

Yesuŋo Zawon Mama Ŋei Etke So Etke Etoraki Sarikoi

¹⁸ Yesu eje Galili doku namuŋ meuno ariki paki, tatiŋon etke otke, ere zawon mama ŋei, Simon, eŋetine mane Petoro, so ŋole Andrea, ere doku namugo kamaganjo zawon ebu okorakoik. ¹⁹ Yesuŋo etane rake, “Sariuk, narop ari more noŋo ŋei ebu ebu daleo ebukeik, ea wane kine kito ŋipongale.” ²⁰ Raki, so eaka kamaga etne qelige, so eŋerop arikoik.

²¹ Eje ari ari more, koso tatiŋon etke maratotke, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine. Ere seki etne koto magaeŋe Zebedirop mere kamagaene maulukkoi, pakiso Yesuŋo etorake. ²² Etoraki, so eaka seki so magaeŋe qelige, so Yesuŋo weneŋ arikoik.

Yesuŋo Kito Ebonge Miti Don Edange So Zoma Kubet Korop Ma Menaj Onge

²³ Yesu eje Galili kepe loli lolik ari more, Yuda lewa lewanj urumeno waki paki, qeli gege togon wane don kito edange, miti don maine ra edange, so ŋei ŋerep kubet kine kine enerop, so zoma kine kine enerop ebuki menanjo. ²⁴ Yale okangi, eŋane don kisiineŋo Siria kepeo korop sua ariki, dere more ŋei ŋerep eje detpi paki, zoma kubet korop so asu qotkoinerop so seuke wisikae gemaŋkoi, so mat popoine kie meteene seu seune, korop ebu Yesu wano ma sariu ma menaj onwareke. ²⁵ Ŋei ŋerep magu suaineŋo ŋadino mogare arikoik, Galili kepeo ŋine, so Mat Suaine Ten eanŋine, so Yerusalem matko ŋine, so Yuda kepeo ŋine, so Yordan erinat kepe ea ŋine.

5

Yesuŋo Bonagao Miti Edange

¹ Yesu eje ŋei ŋerep magu suaine onge, paki meŋo mane wane kutno waki paki, ea pese ket metke, eŋine dokoine eje sari osino lolikka metkoi.

² Pakiso eje kieke don iwa yale edange,

Wetpesek Wele

³ “Ŋei eje kotoenane detpi, wanap okanmaike, onoka wane eje wet pesek desikei, qeli gege togon yemo eŋane biŋek! ⁴ Nem kuasuruk gemami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo baŋ maganut oniake!

⁵ Wetene ma pese gemami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane eje baŋ Anutuŋo onoka biŋek qe ebonge, ea makei! ⁶ Anutuŋo dere ebon maike ea wane rokokpo wetene suaineŋo wikile mage okanmami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo baŋ qe watke ebongi, ŋatene qeake! ⁷ Ŋei kimakopene eŋane wetene boriki, seseone okanmami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo baŋ wetine boriki seseoniake! ⁸ Kotoene libeka gemami, eje wet pese desikei,

onoka wane eje ban Anutu kakei! ⁹ Nei enjane keueno peam wane urata mamami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutu eje ban enjine gipolekoune edorayake! ¹⁰ Nei mane Anutu dere ebon maike, ea wane rokopko ma waremaike, miti wane njabaine ra more wikile kuteno wamaike, eje wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon eamo enjane bijek!

¹¹ “Nei eje det worik okan njungei, so njingu matali qetali okan njunikei, so njinane anao more isi don kine kine borikine korop ra sola njine matalikei, njine wet pese desikei, onoka wane njine nanjane njadeno mogatnane sarimami, ea wane. ¹² Njine wet njine peseki, batne okanikei, onoka wane turunjinane lewine suaine qeliwo, njinane bijek warekaki pamaike, ea wane. Propet njinane bango qei ge sakoi, miti wane njaba eje yale waka matali qetali ebukoi.

Nei Enjane Soli So Kiwa Okanike

¹³ “Njine kepe banjem nei enjane soli okanikei. No soli eje simileine ea mida okaniakeo, mau koso simile wako wakon wane numa eamo mi pamaike. Soli ea mo simile midaine, ea wane yeine qakeu ariki, nei njerep eje kutno gesoke ari okanmami.

¹⁴ “Njine kepe banjem nei enjane kiwa, yale okane gekei. Mat mane suaine mejo maneo makoi, enjane qelanjane kine kine maneno maine mi qekatkeake. ¹⁵ Nei maneno kiwa mane kiweke, laseno mi kito korauki mesiake, ea wane turunjinane yemo eje bosinjino modeki okora more, nei njerep mat koto metmami, ea qelanjane eboniake. ¹⁶ Rokop yalewaka, njinane kewanjo nei njerep qelanjane eboniake, paki eje njinane masi tanik maine okanmami, ea kau paki, Maganjine qeliwo gemaikae, eje bakomine kitokei.

Ra Rokop Don 5 Ea Wane Kine Edane

¹⁷ “Njine nanjane iwa yale misuk wetke rakei, eje Mose wane ra rokop don so propet enjane don ea esopkaki ariakane ketke. Na ea esopkawe ariakane, mi ketkole, midakaka, na don ea tewekeke paki, mawe enjane don wele okaniakane ketkole. ¹⁸ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Qeli so kepe ere pakeik, kop ra rokop don, me ea wane don sisine mane ra rokop don wane kotino qeqine, eano mi siukeake, midakaka. Eje yale pamageki, qeli so kepe so yeye kine kine korop enjane naso qoeake. ¹⁹ Eso ea wane, nei mane eje ra rokop don mide nigagatne mane dere qewolongi paki, nei natne masi weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, eje qeli gege togon kotino, enjetine ketkele nigagatne payake. No nat paromine yemo mane eje ra rokop don ea dere tewekeake, so nei natne eje kop weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, eje qeli gege togon kotine, enjetine suaine, nei wawaine geake. ²⁰ Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, njine Anutu numa koboine mogare ariki wane wetkemaikae, ea bororom teweke mogare arikiwo, yemo njine ewekeu paki, qeli gege togon wane numa kotino maine wakesikei. No njine ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi enjane masi tanik ea mi yuan onbi paki, qeli gege togon kotino mi wakesikei.”

Ra Rokop Don 5 Eao Sot Osi Wane Don Pamaikae Ea wane Kine Rake

²¹ “Njine mokaka njabokop njine don iwa yale edange, ea mo detmami, ‘Ge nei mi qem seukeake, nei mane eje nei qeki seukeake, eje ban ma ari wano wanok nei wane kaitko birakau okorayake.’ ²² No nonjo yemo iwa yale njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje kimainerop sot osi okaniake, eje ban ma more wano wanok nei wane kaitko birakau okorayake, nei mane eje kimaine iwa yale orayake, ‘Ge maine yemo yaup wane!’ Yale orayake,

eje banj ma more Kaunsol wane kaitko birakau okorayake, so jei mane eje kimaine ‘Borikine qelanj togole,’ orayake, eje banj sora gerep wikile teinerop ea ari kesiake. ²³ Eso ea wane ge mo Anutu bakom okan kakenane, arata osino ari okorakeneo, njine eaka kimanjinejo njaba njaba njine payake, yewa desikene, ²⁴ paki qeligenom, bakom kine kinejone ea arata osino metki, esatkamde kimanjanano arinom, njaba ea makoboeuk qoeki, peamgo zinge sari more, Anutu bakom okankakene.

²⁵ “Njei manejo gejane kine ra more dongo geu ariakeo, yemo ge njaba njonerop ari numao maratka more, naso pamaike, eaoka enjerop kima okan naguwik qoeki, njado dongo arikene. Yale mi okangeneo, yemo ge ari lotkenom, eje geu more, wano wanok jei wano biraganiake, paki onjo geu tebe jei wano birangangi, tebe nejino banj mulap urumgo bira gangi wakesikene. ²⁶ Na welekatne golatpe, ge yewa naso kiroine wikilerop met mage, banj kimanjonane sot ikop mi qoake, ea korop qolekanom qoewareki, ge maine kesikene.

Ra Rokop Don Tego Nao Njanom Mi Qelijnagukeywane Don Pamaike Ea wane Kine Rake

²⁷ “Njine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nao njanom njire misuk qelijn nagukeyk, paki jei ge njerep mane misuk maikene!’ ²⁸ No nonjo yemo iwa yale njidanbe detpi, jei mane eje njerep mane kayake paki, mayakane wetkeake, eje enjine njanomine mo qelijnkaki paki, wetinejo enjerop bailalanj okane more, sotkorop okanmaike. ²⁹ Ea wane ge denjone wongoken eaajo borikine makenane tebaganiakeo, qe pitikenom saketki biranom ariake! Solanjone sisine wekujo midayake, yemo zok wekumane, njolanjone koropjo sora gerepko birau kesiake, eaajo maine mi okanmaike. ³⁰ Ge metenjone wonjo tebagangi borikine makeneo, yemo ge kitare so biranom ariake! Ge bikumjone sisine weku qelijnkakene, eaajo yemo zok wekumane. No solanjone koropjo ari sora gerepko kesiake, eaajo maine mi okanmaike.

Nao Njanom Zokit Kita Kitat Ea Wane Don Rake

³¹ “Njine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Njei mane eje njanomine qelijn kayakane okane, eje zokit kita kitat wane kibi mane kine desikei wane mire, njanomine maniake, masi ea maine okanmaike.’ ³² No nonjo yemo iwa njidanbe detpi, jei mane eje njanomine maineka ge mageuk paki, qelijnkaki ari, jei mane koso mayakeo, yemo jei yewa eje okangi, njanomine eje bailalanj okanike, ea wane jei yewa eje sot korop okanmaike, so jei yewa eje njerep njonerop, ea meke, eje yaleka bailalanj okanmaike.

Ra Rokop Don 2 Yewao Qeliwo Anutu Wane Kaitko Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Kine Rake

³³ “Njine mokaka jei don iwa yale edange, ea mo yaleka detkoi, ‘Ge donjone rakone, ea misuk kitasikene, ge makenane ranom paki, Waom wane bijek ra togolekone, ea siluj makene.’ ³⁴ No na iwa njidanbe, njine kine kine mane makei wane rau paki, don yau yaup eao more misuk ra togolekei, qeliwo mode more, misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane qeli yemo Anutu wane met met. ³⁵ Me kepeo misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane kepe yemo Anutu wane gesoke met metine, me Yerusalem matko mode more misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane ea yemo jei Waom suainane mat. ³⁶ Me lewejino misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane njine lewejine zoune mane mau mi wakoeake me mi sigileake. ³⁷ Njine rawe raso yemo ‘Okkei’ me

‘Mida’ maine rakei. Don natne yaup rakei, ea yemo ñei borikine welainano ñine sarimaïke.

Ñenguwi Turuñine Mi Engukene Ea Wane Kine Rake

³⁸ “Ñine don iwa yale raraine pamaïke, ea mo detkoi, ‘Ñei manenjo geñane denone qe pilikki, ge turuñine enjane deine qe pilikkene, so mane enje geñane ñetjone kito muzunji, ge turuñine enjane ñetne kito muzunjene’ . ³⁹ No noño yemo iwa ñidanbe detpi, ñei mane enje masi qotkoine okan ñungi, ñine turuñine qotkoineka mi okankakei. No ñei mane enje tagenñine wongoken ñinguyakeo, ñine tagenñine kanaoken ea wenen sunkau ñinguyake. ⁴⁰ No ñei mane enje mulapko biraganiakane geu ari takotjone mayakeo, ge momo takotjone ea wenen sunkanom mayake. ⁴¹ So kawali ñei magu enjane keuonjine mane enje abonjine numa bamgo ea wane rokop ma arikenane soringangi, ge maine ewekine numa kiroine ea wane rokop ma arikene. ⁴² Ñei mane kine kine mane manikenane ra gangi, enje maine manikene. Ñei mane enje geñano ñine kine kine mane kulit geu mayakane raki, ge kine kine ea maine enje manikene.

Ñabakopñine Wetmaep Okanongei

⁴³ “Ñine don mane iwa yale raraine pamaïke, ea mo detkoi, “Kimakopñine wet maep okan onikei, ño ñabakopñine yemo qaisik onikei.’ ⁴⁴ No noño yemo ñidanbe detpi, ñabakopñine wet maep okan ongei, paki ñingu matali okanñungei, enjane Anutu mejenkau, turuñene bira yake. ⁴⁵ Yale okanbi paki, ñine ban Magañine qeliwo gemaïke, enjane gipolekoune okangei. Eje maki kaiweineño sirike, ñei ñerep maine so borikine enjano rokop wekuka qe okanmaïke, so koya ebon okanmaïke, ñei ñerep masi maine okanmami, so tanik borikine okanmami wenen. ⁴⁶ Ñine ñei ñereppa wet maep okan ñunmami, enjeka weku wet maep okan ongeiwo, yemo Anutu enje onoka wane lewine qole ñuniake? Takis so borikine mama ñei enje yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe ñei wane rokop yuankaikei! ⁴⁷ So ñine kimakop ñine enjeropka weku don awo nagukeiwo, yemo ñine ñei ñerep natne onokano tebaongei? Qelan ñei ñerep enje yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe ñei wane rokop yuankaikei! ⁴⁸ Ea wane ñine koboboine gekei, Magañine qeliwo enje koboboine gemaïke, ñine enjane rokop magekei!

6

Kine Kine Sola Mawa Mawa Waneka Mi Okangei

¹ “Ñine miti urata kine kine maine ea ñei ñerep enjane deeno mau, edo ñune more, solañine mawakei wane, ñine misuk maïkei. Ñine urata kine kine korop iwa ñei ñerep enjane deeno mau, solañine mawakeiwo, yemo ñine ban ea wane lewine Magañine qeliwo gemaïke, enjano ñine mane mi makei.

² “Ea wane ñine kine kine mane ñei mane wanap abonjine midaine manbe ra, yemo ñine ukat sua didiwo, yale misuk okangei. Miti ñei isisine edo lewa lewanj urumgo so numa suaino okanmami, enje ñei ñerep edo one more mawa ongei wane, yale okan okanmami. Iwa yale desikei! Eje ea wane lewine mo korop qoleon wareke. ³ No ñine ñei mane wanap abonjine midaine gesinjawe ra, yemo ñine sanku siu siuko gesinjawe, kimanjine osonjino gemaïke, enje ea wane kine misuk desiake. ⁴ Ea yemo ban geñone bonepñone okaniake, paki Magañone, enje kine kine onokaka bonepñone okanmaine, ea kaki paki lewine ban qoleganiake.

Meje Mejen Wane Kine Kito Edange

⁵ “Nine mejenkawe ra, miti nei isisine eje yale misuk okangei! Eje lewa lewan urumgo nei nrep enane kaitko wie okorau paki mejenkakei wane, so numa qesik qesikino nei nrep edo one more mawa onikeiwane on okanmaike. Iwa yale desikei! Nei nrep eje one mawaon okanbi, eaŋo lewineene okangi, mo korop qoemaike, Anutuŋo banj lewineene mi qoleake. ⁶ No ge mejenkakenane okannom paki, urumŋone koto wakēt more, madetŋone kitokene, paki Magaŋone denjo mi kakaine, eje mejenkakene. Eso Magaŋone eje onokaka bonep okanmaine, ea kaki paki, lewine banj qoleganiake.

⁷ “Meje mejenŋino don loutne wele midaine misuk dapore mejenkakei, yale nei miti midaine, qelan edo mejenka okanmami. Eje iwa yale wetke okan okanmami, Anutuŋo meje mejenene banj desiake, onokawane eje meje mejen kiŋoroine mejen kamami, ea wane. ⁸ Nine eje yale meje mejen kiŋoroine misuk okangei, Magaŋine eje onokaka mikepka zuageu paki olatmami, ea mo detmaike. ⁹ Ea wane ŋine iwa yale ra mejenkakei, ‘Nenane Magaze ge qeliwo metmaine, geŋane ejetŋone koboboine payake,

¹⁰ Sari koto banjem kepe banjem Waom okanŋonnom, qeliwo geŋane aŋa tewe tewek pamaike, yale waka kepeo ŋenano wakoniake. ¹¹ Ge ukude ŋaraze ŋebonikene, ¹² Ge borikineze korop qeliŋ warekene, ŋene yaleka matali ŋonmami, nei yewa enane borikineene qeliŋ waremaine. ¹³ Ge liwe liwek togolo misuk biranŋonikene, siluŋ borikino ŋine makok ŋonikene.’

¹⁴ “Nine nei nrep borikine okanŋunbi, enane sot turuŋ qeliŋgeiwo, yemo Magaŋine qeliwo gemaikē, eje yaleka ŋinane sot turuŋine banj qelige ŋiboniake. ¹⁵ No ŋine natne enane sot turuŋ mi qeliŋgeiwo, yemo Magaŋine qeliwo gemaikē, eje yaleka ŋinane sot turuŋ okanmami, ea mi qeligeake.

Miti Wane Sawe Gege Wane Kine Edange

¹⁶ “So ŋine miti wane sawe gekei, naso yewao kaitŋine zoileki miti nei isisine enane masi misuk okangei. Eje lolike ariu, ŋara wane seukmami yale kaitene onbi paki, nei nrep eje sawe gemami, yale dere ebongeŋ wane yale okanmami. Nine iwa yale desikei! Ea wane lewine eje mo korop mau qoeke. ¹⁷ Ge miti wane sawe gege wane ŋara midaine ge arikenē, naso yewao kaitŋone sauke, so leweŋone yasokene. ¹⁸ Yale okannom, nei nrep natne eje ge sawe gemaine, ea wane kine maine mi detkei. Geŋane Magaŋone denjo mi kakaine, eje wekuŋo banj desiake. So Magaŋone eje ge bonepŋone kine kine daleo mamaine, ea kaki paki, lewine banj qoleganiake.

Wetŋine Qeli Morian Wane Mosikei

¹⁹ “Nine aboŋ kine kine loutne iwa kepeo misuk more maguke wakei, ea sip kine kineŋo ki barakeake, so weŋemine zeki paki barakeake, so kobu mama eje ra barake wakēt kobu ma arikei. ²⁰ Ea wane turuŋ, ŋine wet maep wane aboŋ kine kine, ŋine maine weti qeli kotino pamaikē, ea more maguke wakei, ea yemo sip kine kineŋo mi ki barake mataliake, so weŋemine mi zeake, so kobu mama edo ra barake wakēt, kobu mi ma arikei. ²¹ Aboŋ kine kineŋone pamaikē, yewaoka wetŋone motnom, naso banjem pa ariake.

Sola Wane Kiwa

²² “Denjo sola wane kiwa yale okanmaike. Denjone maine payakeo, geŋane solanone korop qelanŋan ŋoka watke payake, ²³ No denjone boriakeo, yemo solanone korop eamo banj panaman koto qeka maka okaniake. Eso ea wane

rokop kotonjono qelajan pamaike, ea komayakeo, yemo panaman i zok manerop wakongangi, qeka maka okangene!

Nei Wekujo nei Waom Etke Erane Qelit Maine Mi Qeake

²⁴ “Nei wekujo nei waom etke erane qelit maine mi mayake, eje banj mane qikkaki paki, mane wet maep okan kayake, eje banj mane wano makatake more, mane njadekkayake. Njine Anutu wane qelit so wesi urata orodonjka maine mi makei.

²⁵ “Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, njine njara so doku kine kine me takot lap lap solanjine qekat kekeiwane njanjaeu paki, onokanjo qesinj njongi gekene ra, gege njinane dere mezet mi okangei. Gegejo manerop wele, njara mi yuankamaike me? So solanjo manerop wele, takot laplap mi yuankamaike me? ²⁶ Nanj onbi riwe ari sari gemami, eje njara mi ebok okanmami, eje njara mau waki maune njara urumgo mi mot okanmami, Maganjine qeliwo gemaike, onjo wareongi ge okanmami. Njine lewenjine zok manerop suaine, nanj enjane rokop mi yuankamaike me? Magaknjo qeliwo gemaike, warenjuneake. ²⁷ Njinano njine mane manjo koma natne koso manerop takotke geki paki, ea wane maine dere mezet okane geake?

²⁸ “So onoka wane takot laplap wane zok dere mezet okanmami? Njine onbi, eki zubaine zuraune daleo sua okanmami? Eje takot laplapenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me edomka mi ma okanmami. ²⁹ Njo na siluj njidanbe detpi, Solomon eje abonjine suaine gekenjo takotine kibi maep korop, eki zuraune iwa wane rokop mi ma geke. ³⁰ Iwamo Anutu onjom touk zubaine takotene biraon okanmaike. Touk eamo ukude iwa okoramami, wane qaekiwo yemo mida lele arieki, gerep koto qakeu waketpi ezoki siuk warekei. Wane eje njine takot manerop mi qorotnjuniake me? O, mali malip njigagatneka ma gemami! Dere mezet mi okane gekei!

³¹ Eso yalinane njine kieke dere mezet mi okane rakei, ‘Njarane dia njine sariki nekale? Me dokune dia njine maratka nekale? Me takot laplapne dia njine ma au gekale?’ ³² Kine kine iwa yemo korop qelanj edo ea wane naso banjem ra okanmami. Maganjine qeliwo gemaike, eje njine kine kine iwa korop njanjaemami, ea mo det waremaike. ³³ Ea wane turunjine yemo, njine kine kine kepe wane kutno pamaike, ea wane dere mezet mi okane gekei, njine qeli gege togon wane abonj so kine kine onokaka Magaknjo wetkemaikae, ea makei, pakimo eje kine kine natne kepe iwa korop, ea banj njiboniake.

³⁴ Eso yalinane qaeki wane dere mezet mi okangei. Qaeki wane dere mazet eje banj qaeki onjomka rokouno dere mezet okaniake. Kaiweine kaiweine eanj umatpae ma sarimaike, eao misuk takotkekei.”

7

Nei Natne Misuk Wanok Ongei

¹ “Njine nei natne misuk wanok ongei, eso yale okangei, yemo Anutunjo njine yaleka banj mi wanok njuniake. ² Onoka wane, njine nei natne wanok ongei, ea wane rokopka Anutu eje njine wanoknjuniake, so njine nei natne numa rokop more ebonge, numa weku eaka Anutunjo banj njine more njiboniake. ³ Pakimo ge onoka wane kimanjonane deino gok pamaikae, eamo kamaine, no gejonone dejonone eki sisine metmaikae, eamo mi kamaine? ⁴ Eki sisine gejonone dejonone metki, ge daleo kima njone iwa yale olasikene, ‘Kima, ge detnannom, na dejonone gok metmaikae, ea kitowe saketkep?’ ⁵ Ge isi nej! Eki sisine gejonone dejonone pamaikae, ea alakane manom sakesiake, paki ge

denjone maine pore kakene, eso nado kimanjonane deino njine gok ea manom sakesiake.

⁶ “Kine kine kobekine ea kasi misuk ebongei, eje yemo weku zinge mo ban njidosikei, njine zenam njine berek enjane soteno misuk birakei, eje yemo weku zolipenejo ban qe pelekeu kesiake, pakimo koso zinge njinnjine njaba njunikei.

Mejenka More Kine Kine Maratkakene

⁷ “Mejenkanom paki, ge ban makene, zuaj mage ge wele ban maratkakene, madetko yatonom, ban lalage giniake. ⁸ Mane eje mejen kamaikenjo ban mayake, so mane eje zuaj maikenjo wele ban marat kayake, nj mane eje madetko yatomaikae, eje ban lalage maniake. ⁹ Njinano njine ma magakjo gipole bret wane olatki mo, eje wesi wanaune maniake? ¹⁰ Me ma njeino gipole zawon wane olatki mo, eje koma qotkoine mane maniake? Midakaka. ¹¹ Njine kepe jei borikine yalinenjo gipon borasokopnjine njara abonj maine ebon okanmami. Maganjine qeliwo gemaikae, onjo kine kine maine manerop ban mejenka okanmami, eje maine eboniake!

¹² “Iwanjo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don ea wane kine so propet enjane don qeturanjmaikae, njine jei njerep natne edo yeye kine kine okannjungei wane wetke okanmami, kop yaleka jei njerep natne eje njine okanongei.

Madet Qeka Qekaine

¹³ “Njine madet qeka qekaine eaka waketkei, onoka wane sora gerep wane madet yemo suaine, so ea wane numa yemo kakapa, yewao jei loutnejo ari okanmami. ¹⁴ Gege wane madet yemo qeka qekaine, so ea wane numa yemo nigagatne, so numa eaoken arikene yemo umatne so wikile teine, eso jei ewekine edoka ea maratka okanmami.

Eki Mane So Ea wane Woune

¹⁵ “Propet isisine enjane diam seleleine makei, eje njinano sariu onbi, solaenenjo lama sola okaniake, nj kotoenenjo yemo kasi zubaine, enjane koto yale payake. ¹⁶ Njine kineene yemo ban numa kine kine okangei, eao detonikei. Mulap wakelerop, eao wele nenine mi wakon okanmaikae. ¹⁷ Eki maine eje wele maine qekimo, eki qotkoine eje wele qotkoine qeake. ¹⁸ Eki maine mane eje wele qotkoine mi qeake, so eki qotkoine mane eje wele maine mi qeake. ¹⁹ Eki natne wele maine mi qekei, yemo kitatpi ketki gerepko qakeu ezoyake. ²⁰ Eso yalinao njine ban propet isisine enjane tanik manik okangei, eao kineene detongei.

Na Mi Detnjunmaile Njanje Njunmaile

²¹ “Nei njerep loutnejo ‘Waom, Waom,’ nora okanmami, eje koropnj qeli gege togon kotino mi waket warekei. Magane qeliwo gemaikae, enjane anjaine teweke more, urata ma okanmami, edoka weku waketkei. ²² Kaiwe naso yewa bomile sariki, jei njerep loutnejo ban iwa yale nolale rakei, ‘Waom, Waom! Gejane enjetko gora more, njene Anutu wane don edangone, gejanen enjet gora more, njene asu qotkoine loutne esop onjem saket ariwarekoi, so masi togogole loutne ma okangone!’ ²³ Yale raumo, na ban iwa yale edangale, ‘Na njine mi detnjungole, wie biranane ari wareu, njine borikine mama!’

Mat Mama Etkae Mane Dereret Korop Nj Mane Dereretine Midaine

²⁴ “Eso jei mane eje nanjane don iwa dere tewekeake, eje ban jei mane dereretinerop yale okaniake. Nei dereretinerop mane onjo matine wesi

kutno maki metke. ²⁵ Paki koya suaine qeki doku qakum suaine wieke, so momo suaine togogole puane more, mat ea qe make, no siluŋ mat ea mi mak maŋge, onoka wane mat ea wesi kutno make, ea wane togole metke.

²⁶ “No ŋei mane eŋe naŋane don iwa dere mi tewekeake, eŋe ŋei mane qelaŋ yale okaniake. ŋei qelaŋ mane eŋe matine gumo kutno make.

²⁷ Paki koya suaine qeki, doku qakum suaine wieki, momo suaine puane, mat ea togoleka qe mak maŋge. Makmaŋgi okmage ket zaŋ zuŋ make!”

Ŋei Ŋerep Eŋe Yesu Miti Zonomirop Raki Detpi Paki Oŋaene Qaeki

²⁸ Yesu eŋe don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋe miti rarainane detpi paki, oŋaene qaeki welelepkekoi. ²⁹ Eŋe ra rokop don kito ebo ebonkopene, eŋane dereret wane rokopko mi edange, eŋe miti don zonomirop edange.

8

Yesuŋo Ŋei Mane Kubetine Seleleine Maki Osike

¹ Yesu eŋe bonagao ŋine ketki, ŋei ŋerep magu suaineŋo ŋadino arikoi.

² Ŋei mane kube rubet eŋe Yesu wano sari more, wawetine qe umi ketki paki rake, “Suaine, ge naŋane simile ganmaikeo, yemo maine neunom menaŋgale.”

³ Yesuŋo metine bira, so solaino make, pakiso olatke, “Na simile nanmaike. Ge kubetŋone osikep!” Rakiso eaka kubetine piridingi libe qe osike.

⁴ Pakiso Yesuŋo olale rake, “Detnom! Ge ŋei mane misuk edangene, ge siluŋ pris wano koboini ari sikankanom, solanŋone ganiake, pakiso Mosenjo rake, yale soe soep mitnom, ŋei ŋerep eŋe gane more, ge solanŋone osike, ea dyaiki.”

Yesuŋo Roma Ware Ware Mane Wane Qelit Medep Mane Ma Menaŋkake

⁵ Yesu eŋe Kaperneam matko ari waketki, Roman kawali ŋei eŋane ware ware manenjo maratkakaki paki, mapik kayakane olale rake, ⁶ “Suaine, naŋane qelit medepne, eŋe matko zomakaki pamaike, eŋe kie metine seu seune okanmaike, wikile zok manerop detmaike.”

⁷ Rakiso, Yesuŋo olatke, “Na baŋ ariwe paki, mawe menageake.”

⁸ Raki, kawali ŋei eŋane ware wareŋo mainge olale rake, “O, mida suaine, na ŋei maine mida, ea wane ge naŋane matko misuk sarikene, ge yaup iwa mere donŋoka ranom menageake. ⁹ Na yaleka, ŋei suaine wawaine kiqa guruŋ guruŋ enerop enet binjek suaine, eŋane bango ketkele gemaile, so na kawali ŋeikopne ebuwe, eŋe naŋane bango gemami. Wane na eŋano ŋine mane wane rakale, ‘Ari!’ Rawe eŋe ariake, so mane eriwa wane rakale, ‘Sari!’ Rawe eŋe sariake. So na qelit medep wane rakale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe eŋe ea mayake.”

¹⁰ Yesu eŋe don ea dere welepke more, ŋei ŋerep ŋadino arikoi eŋe edane rake, “Na rawe delukkeu, na mali malip iwa yaline Israel ŋinane keuo ŋine mane wano mi ka okanmaile. ¹¹ Ea wane iwa detpi! Ŋei ŋerep loutnejo kepe deine samaikeo ŋine, so ketmaikeo ŋine, baŋ sari more, ŋara nene zakeo qeli gege togon kotino pese ket, Abraham, Isak, so Yakop, eŋerop weneŋ mesikei. ¹² No ŋinano ŋine Yuda welaine natne qeli gege togon kotino gegine, eŋe mi waketkei, yemo baŋ ebu biraongi, panaman koto qeinat ket more, yewao baŋ aroke ŋet warik warik ki gekei.” ¹³ Pakiso, Yesuŋo ware ware olale rake, “Matko arinom, pakimo ge detluke malipkamaine, ea wane welewa eamo wakonganiake.”

Pakiso nasomde eaka ware ware wane qelit medep menaŋkake.

Yesuŋo Nei Njerep Loutne Ma Menanonge

¹⁴ Yesu eŋe Petoro wane matko arike, eso ea kaki Petoro sewenine eŋe zoma kaki papaino pake, zoma gereunerop qeke. ¹⁵ Eŋe ka more metino maki, so zomaŋo qeliŋka arike, paki so njerep eŋe wieki paki, kiekie ŋaraine mire mauluke Yesu mange.

¹⁶ Kepe goeki, nei njerep eŋe nei njerep loutne asu qotkoinenjo kotoeno ket gekoi, ea ebu Yesu wano sarikoi. Yesu eŋe asu qotkoine ea donjo ra esopongi saket warekoi paki, zoma onge ea korop ma menanjon wareke.

¹⁷ Eŋe yewa okange, yemo propet Isaianjo don mane sogino iwa yale rake, ea wane weleine wakoniakane ea make, “Eŋe oŋomka ŋenane zomaze ŋebu mawareke, so zoma kine kineze korop teweke ariwareke.”

Nei Njerep Yesu Wane Ra More Nadekaikei Wane Ramami

¹⁸ Yesu eŋe nei njerep loutnenjo sari lolikkau ongi paki, eri doku namuŋ nat arikei wane dokoine edange. ¹⁹ Pakiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon manenjo Yesu wano sariki paki rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, na mo ewekmaile, ge yewao me yewao arikene, na wenenj gerop arikale.”

²⁰ Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Kasi zubaine eŋe anapenerop kulu pamami, so nanji eŋe matenerop, ŋo Nei Wawainane Gipole eŋe yemo matine midaine, diawao ket paki paki zonom mayake?”

²¹ Nei mane, eŋine dokoine eŋane keueno ŋinenjo Yesu olale rake, “Suaine, mikipka qeliŋnanom, zinge ari magane seukkeakane okangi paki, seukke dukkawe paki, ban zinge ŋadenjono koso sarikale.”

²² Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Yeine ŋadeno sarinom, paki seuseune gege togon qeliŋonnom, edomka seuseune kopene dukongeŋi.”

Yesuŋo Momo Suaine Ma Pesekake

²³ Yesu eŋe seki koto waki, so dokoine eŋe eŋerop wenenj arikoi. ²⁴ Ariu yewaka momo suainenjo sari doku namuŋ eao qe talekaki, dibom suaine tepke wie more qakki, seki somekake. ŋo Yesu eŋe kulu pake. ²⁵ Dokoine eŋe eŋano ari ma wirikkau wieki olale rakoi, “Waom qesin ŋonnom, ŋene mo midakenane okanmaine!”

²⁶ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Njine mali malipnjine nigatgne onoka wane zok kaet ŋunmaike?” Yale edangi paki wie more, momo so dibom don etane rawet otke, pakiso momo ea girinj donj mane pakiso kalonj suaine dumene pake.

²⁷ Nei eŋe ea kau paki welelepke more rakoi, “Yai, nei iwa eŋe ma? Yaline ea wane momo so dibom ere anjaine tewekmamik!”

Yesuŋo Nei Etke Erane Asu Qotkoine Esoponge

²⁸ Yesu eŋe sari Gadara nei eŋane kepeo doku namuŋ nat paromine ea lotkeke, pakiso nei etke eto marat kakoik, ere nei dukon dukon kem ea njine saket sarikoik. Nei etke ea ere asu qotkoinenjo koto etno ket gekoi, ea wane ere zok zubaine okanbik, nei njerep manenjo numa eaka mane mi ari okangoi, kaet okangoi. ²⁹ Ere esatka aroke rakoi, “Anutu wane Gipole, ge ŋere daleo okan ŋotkene? Ge naso koboine mi bomileki, ŋere wikile alakane ŋepongenane sarimaine me?”

³⁰ Berek magu mane eŋe abaran mida, osop ŋara ne gekoi. ³¹ Asu qotkoine eŋe Yesu togoleka olale rakoi, “Ge esopŋonnom saket keneo, yemo talenŋonnom ari berek magu yewa eŋane kotoeno kesikene.”

³² Yesuŋo edange, “Ariu,” rakiso, eŋe saket more ari berek eŋane kotoeno ketwarekoi. Pakiso berek magu yewa eŋe sora wazaino biririke ari, so doku namuŋ koto ketpi ma qorok onwareke.

³³ Neiya berek wareone gekoi, eje biririke mat suaino ari nei nrep donkisi korop edangoi, so neiya asu qotkoinerop ere daleo okangoik, ea wane don kisi wenej edangoi. ³⁴ Pakiso, nei nrep koropjo mat suaino nje Yesu kakeiwane arikoi, Ari kau pakiso kepeene ea qelige ariakane olatko.

9

Nei Wawainane Gipole Kepeo Zonom Gorop

¹ Yesu eje seki koto waki paki, zinge koso doku namuj yuane more ejine matino sarike. ² Pakiso nei natne eje nei mane kie metine bori worine enano ma sarikoi, eje supi kutno pake. Yesu eje mali malipene zok pake, ea detki paki, nei kie metine seu seune eje olale rake, “Togolenom, medepne! Gejane sotjone mo oma ganmaile.”

³ Paki ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei natne eje edomka auye rakoi, “Nei iwa ono ka wane eje Anutu ewe mabaik okan kamaike?”

⁴ Yesu eje ea wetkekoi, ea wane wetenane kine detongi paki rake, “Nine wetjinejo onoka wane borikine wetkemami? ⁵ Diawaŋo ewekine raikene, ‘Gejane sotjone mo matalimaile’, me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom’? ⁶ Ea wane na ban ra qelaŋanunbe nje detpi, nei Wawainane Gipole eje kepeo nei sotene mataliki siukeakane zonom pa manmaike.” Eso yale edane, so nei mete seu seune eje olale rake, “Ge kanzanj wienom, lameke papanone manom paki, matko arinom!”

⁷ Nei eje kanzanj wie, so matko arike. ⁸ Nei eje ea kau paki kaetonge, paki Anutu eje zonom iwa yaline nei ebongane mawa kakoi.

Yesujo Mataio Orake

⁹ Yesu eje mat yewa qelige arike, eso eje ari ariki paki, nei mane takis mama eje kake, ejetine Mataio, eje takis mama urumine koto metke. Yesujo olale rake, “Nadenom sarinom.”

Rakiso Mataiojo kanzanj wie njadino arike.

¹⁰ Yesu eje enane matko njara ne metki, eaka takis mama nei so borikine mama nei loutnejo sari, eje so dokoine enano takotke more, enerop njara zakeo wenej metkoi. ¹¹ Parisi natnejo ea kau paki, dokoine edane rakoi, “Njanane kito njibo njibon eje onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama enerop mere njara nemaike?”

¹² Yale rau, Yesujo detongi paki edange, “Nei nrep solaene maine weteno dere, edo dokta wano mi ari okanmami, jo zoma kubet korop edoka weku ari okanmami. ¹³ Nine ariu paki, Anutu wane papiano don iwa daleo wane ramaike, ea wane dapotpi paki, kine maine detlukkei, ‘Anutuno ramaike, na osomjo soe soep yauwine rokouneka mire nin okanmami, ea wane na zok mi simin nan okanmaike, wet borik so mauluk mauluk wane simin nan okanmaike.’ Raki paki koso rake, na ramaike, na nei maine eweenerop wetene detokanmami, na eje edora newan ongalane mida, borikine mama, borikinene njadekakei wane, na edora newan ongalane ketkole.”

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Dokoine Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁴ Naso yewao Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine eje Yesu wano sari gesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane njene so Parisi njedoka sawe gamaine, jo gejanane dokoŋone eje mane kaki sawe mi ge okanmami?”

¹⁵ Yesujo edange, “Nine nei lobo zokit mama wane batko sarimi, eje nrep njane eje eneropka geki, eje wet borik okan okanmami me? Yale midakaka! Njo ban naso bomileake, yewao nrep njane eje kimakoune enano njine ma arikei, eao yemo eje ban njara midaine, sawe ge arikei.”

¹⁶ Yale raki paki so koso don rokop mane rake, “Ñei manerjo lap lap tutu muselerjo takot suaine sogine bara warakine eao maine mi maturage qetusiake, onoka wane tutu musele earjo abongi, takot suaine sogine ea barakki, anjaine koso manerop suayake. ¹⁷ Me don mane wele wekuku, ñei manerjo wain doku musele ea qeki, wain solaine soginane eao maine mi weteake. Ño eñe qeki wetemaikao, yemo wain solaine barake, pakimo wain musele ea qake saketki solaine ea borimaikao. Ea wane tungo, yemo wain musele ea wain solaine musele eao qeki weteake, pakimo eretnarek maineka pakeik.”

Yesuño Ware Ware Mane Wane Borasine Ma Wisikaekaki Paki Njerep Mane Ma Menanjake

¹⁸ Yesu eñe don iwa edane okoraki, Yuda ñei eñane ware ware manerjo eñano sariki paki, wawetine qeki paki olale rake, “Nanane borasone mo seukmaikao, ño silur sarinom paki, metenone kutno motnom eñe ban wisikaekake.”

¹⁹ Eso Yesu eñe wie more ñadino mogare ariki, dokoine eñe wenerj arikoik.

²⁰ Ño njerep mane eñe njerep zoma qotkoine naso kiroroine zok geki, koma 12 okange, orjo Yesu wane ñadino sariki paki, takotinane mezeno ea make. ²¹ Paki eñe onjomka wetke rake, “Na weku takotone uakakaleo, yemo na ban menanjake.”

²² Yesuño zinge more, eñe kake paki rake, “Borasone, mi kaet gangep! Genone mali malipñoneño geuki menanjaine.” Rakiso yewaoka njerep ea solaine menanjake.

²³ Eso Yesu eñe ware ware wane mat koto ari wake, paki onge seu seu wane mulup pua puan ñei eñe puangoi, ño ñei njerep natne korop eñe aro suaine arokkoi. ²⁴ Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine korop ket wareu! Njerep njerep eñe mi seukmaikao, eñe yemo kulu pamaikao!” Eñe korop kieke tenik kakoi, ea wane mo seukmaikao detkakoi. ²⁵ Ñei njerep korop ebuwi ket wareu, Yesu eñe eaka njerep wane urum koto wake, pakiso metino malipka okoraki, so eñe kanzage wieke. ²⁶ Pakiso ea wane don kisiño kepe yewao korop sua arike.

Yesuño Ñei De Pilip Etke Ma Menanj Otke

²⁷ Yesu eñe mat ea qelige ariki, yewaka ñei de pilik etke ere ñadino kieke mogare arikoik. Paki suaineka boka rakoik, “Ge Dawit wane qerakine, Anutunjo biragangi ñenano ketkone, ñerane wetñone borikep!”

²⁸ Yesu mat koto waki, eaka ñei de pilik etke ere eñano sarikoik. Pakiso eñe qeson ore rake, “Na iwa maine makale, ea njire malip nanmamik?”

Ere mainge rakoik, “O, Suaine malip ganmaite!”

²⁹ Pakiso Yesu eñe de etno ma so rake, “Ñire detluke malipnanimik, ea wane rokopko maine wakon ñusiakao!” ³⁰ Rakiso, de etne koso manerop pot lotkekoik, pakiso Yesuño don togoleka etane rake, “Iwa wane don kisi ñei mane misuk edangeik!”

³¹ Ño ere don ea detpik paki, soringe ari Yesu wane donkisi ra sua ariuk, eñane don kisiño kepe ea korop rokopke arike.

Yesuño Ñei Ket Won Done Mi Raraine Mane Ma Menanj Kake

³² Ñei yewa ere ariuk, so ñei natne eñe ñei mane qelan don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik, onoka wane eñe asu qotkoineño kotino ket geke, ea wane ma sarikoik. ³³ Wane asu qotkoine ea esopkaki saketki, so eaka ñei yewa eñe don kieke rake. Pakiso ñei njerep magu suaine eñe kau paki, onjane qaeki welelepke rakoi, “Masi iwa yaline Israel ñenano mane mi

wakongi ka okangone me?” ³⁴ Njo Parisi eje yemo rakoi, “Iwa yemo asu gotkoine enjane suaineene onjo zonom mangi esopongi saket arimami.”

Yesuho Njei Njerep Ongi Paki Wetine Borike

³⁵ Eso Yesu eje mat suaine so nigatne korop lolike qeare one arike. Eje Yuda lewa lewanj urum banem wa more don kito edange, yemo Waom wane qeli gege togon don kisi maine yewa ra qelanjane edange, so njei njerep enjane keueno zoma kine kineenerop ebuki menanjwarekoi. ³⁶ Eje njei njerep magu suaine ongi paki, enjane wet borikno qomine watkeke, onoka wane eje wetene yau yaup motpi paki, kito qesinjene midaine, lama ware wareene midaine yale gekoi, ea wane ³⁷ Eso ea wane eje dokoine edane rake, “Ea kau, eu suaine mane yewao, njara mo menage pamaike, njo njara ma more urum koto mot mot wane urata nejine yemo ewekine mi okanmaike. ³⁸ Ea wane njine njara eu ea wane welaine menjenkau, eje urata njei natne biraongi, euino njine njara ma urumgo mosikei wane arikei.”

10

Aposolo 12 Enjane Enjet Tegoene

¹ Yesu eje dokoine 12 edoraki sari qeturanjoi, paki eje zonom ebonge, asu gotkoine esoponbi saket arikei wane, so zoma kine kine enerop so kubet kine kine enerop ebuwi menanj ongei wane. ² Iwa yemo aposolo 12 enjane enjetene, lewet yemo Saimon, Petoro orake, so enjane njole Andrea, Yakop, so enjane njole Yohane, Zebedi gipoletkine, ³ Pilip so Bartolomu, Tomas so Mataio, takis mama, Yakop, Alpius gipole, so Tadius, ⁴ Saimon Patriot, so Yudas Iskariot, onjo Yesu njaba enjane meto birakake.

Yesuho Dokoine 12 Urata Don Ebonge

⁵ Yesu eje dokoine 12, don iwa yale edangi paki tale ongi arikoi, “Njine qelanj njei enjane kepeo, me Samaria njei enjane mat maneo misuk arikei. ⁶ Ea wane tungo yemo njine Yuda wane lama yau yaup ket kere wete ari gemami, Israel njei njerep magu enjano ariu. ⁷ Ariu paki don iwa yale edanbi, ‘Qeli gege togon nasoino mo bomile osop sarimaike!’ ⁸ Zomar ma menanjongei, seuseune ma wisikae ongei, kubetenerop ebuwi solaene libe qe osiake, asu gotkoine ea esop onbi saket ariwarekei. Njine zonom yewa lewine midaine makoi, ea wane njine lewine midaine yaup ebongi. ⁹ Njine gol natne, me silwa, me wesi mane misuk malo kite njino more ma gekei, ¹⁰ njine kiekie arikei, naso yewao kite, gerep, ea misuk ma numa arikei, me takot etkeka, me kie tabe so maun, me qesi etkeka mane misuk magekei, urata njei, eje onoka wane njanjane more zianjmaike, eamo yaup lewine midaine manikei.

¹¹ “Njine mat suaine maneo me mat nigatne maneo ariu paki, mat koto wau paki onikei, njei mane manjo eweke more don awo njuniake, yemo njine enjeropka mere kito okane ge mage, mat ea qelinge arikei. ¹² Njine mat maneo waketpi paki rakei, ‘Peamjo gerop pakep.’ ¹³ Mat ea wane njei njereune eje don awo njunikeiwo, yemo njinane peam donnjo motpi enjano payake, njo eje don mane mi awonjuniikeiwo, yemo njine peam don njine ea koso ma zinge arikei. ¹⁴ So mat natne edo me mat suaine natne edo don mi awo njunikei, me njinane don mane mi desikeiwo, yemo njine mat ea qelingei paki, kie njino lube lube ea sitogeu ket ea mesiake, njei njerep ea sotene wenerj gekei. ¹⁵ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Wano wanok kaiwe naso yewao Anutu eje Sodom so Gomora njei njerep borikine welaine, eje seseone more, umat

ewekine eboniake, ŋo mat suaine donŋine mi detkoi, ea wane ŋei ŋerep eŋe yemo wikile so umat kakapa eboniake!

Ŋei Eŋe Yesu Dokoine Dongo Biraone More Engu Kito Baŋ Okanonge

¹⁶ “Detpi! Na ŋine lama yale, kasi zubaine eŋane keueno biraŋunmaile. Ŋine diamŋine seleleine, koma eŋane masi yale makei, so naŋi baluse yale ŋine pelelekatne ŋei ŋerep okanonikei. ¹⁷ Diamŋine togogole makei, onoka wane ŋei eŋe baŋ ŋibu ari dongo biraŋungei, so kumunamŋo Yuda lewa lewaŋeno baŋ ŋingukei. ¹⁸ Ŋine baŋ ŋibu ari ŋei wawaine so ŋei waom eŋane kaitko biraŋunbi, naŋane rau paki don urata makei, yemo eŋe don maine edanmami, so qelanŋ ŋei, Yuda ŋadino gemami edanmami, ea wane wikile desikei. ¹⁹ Ea wane, eŋe ŋibu dongo biraŋunbi, ŋine onoka don rakene, me don daleo baŋ rakene rau paki, dere mezet misuk okangei, don raikeni wane naso bomile sariki, don daleo rakei, ea wane numaine yemo baŋ Anutuŋo wetŋino mosiake. ²⁰ Ŋine don rakei, yemo baŋ ŋinane mi okaniake, yemo eŋe baŋ Magaŋinane Asu wano ŋine sari wetŋino more ŋidaniane.

²¹ “Ŋei eŋe baŋ enŋene wenem sotak kopene eŋane kine ra dongo biraonbi ebu ari kawali ŋei edo enguwi seukei, so magakopene eŋe rokop weku yewaka doko kopene okanonge, dokokopene eŋe baŋ zinge naga magakopene ŋabaonŋei paki, ebu ari engukei. ²² Ŋei korop eŋe baŋ onoka wane naŋane rau paki qik ŋungei, ŋo mane eŋe togogole malipka okora mageki naso qoeake mo, Anutuŋo ŋei ea baŋ mayake. ²³ So eŋe mat maneo masi qotkoine okanunbi, so ŋine kakakone more wie mat maneo ariki, na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi, ŋine urataŋine Israel eŋane mat pamaiki, yewao korop mi mawareu qoeake, eŋe yeka paki ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe sari lotkeake.

²⁴ “Kibi medepŋo kito man maninane suaine ea mi yuankamaiki, me qelit medepŋo ware wareinane suaine ea mi yuankamaiki. ²⁵ Eso ea wane kibi medep mane eŋe konapkeki paki, yemo maine kito man manine yale okaniake, so qelit medep mane eŋe yaleka konapkeki paki, eŋe maine ware wareine yale okaniake. Na mat wane magaine, borikine welaine, Belzebul norakoiwo, yemo naŋane dokone eŋane eŋetene yemo zok manerop qotkoine edorakei!

Ŋine Maŋo Kaetŋine Okanike

²⁶ “Ea wane ŋine ŋei eŋane kaet misuk okangei, onoka wane kine kine kaweunerop pamaiki, ea baŋ kawet lalaŋgi didiwo wakoniake, so yeye kine kine sane pamaiki, ea mo korop baŋ didiwo wakongi detwarekei. ²⁷ Na panaman koto don iwa ŋidanmaile, ŋine yewaka koso kaiweo didiwo rawakonge, so ŋine don boneŋine detokangoi, yewa ŋine mat bakine kutnoka okora ra wakonge. ²⁸ Solanŋineka qeu seukeake, ŋei yewa eŋane misuk kaetŋuniake, yewa edo asuŋine maine mi qeu seukeake. Ŋo Anutu wane yemo maine kaetŋuniake, oŋo sola so oŋa oŋaŋine weneŋ orodonŋ maine sora gerepko matali osiake. ²⁹ Ŋine naŋi zowoliliŋ etke ea wan toyaŋo maine qolekei, ŋo siluŋ eŋano ŋine mane Magaŋineno mi okki, kepo mi ket kitoyake. ³⁰ Eso ŋinane, yemo leweŋine zoune ea wane zaleine yemo korop mo dapotwareke. ³¹ Eso ea wane ŋine kaet misuk okangei, ŋinane ra more Anutu detmaiike, leweŋine yemo zok manerop lewine suaine, zowoliliŋ loutne eŋane rokop yuannaiki!

Yesu Wane Eŋetine Ra Qelaŋangene

³² “Mane eje na ɲei eɲane kaitko ra qelajan naniake, na rokop yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaike, eɲane kaitko eje ra qelanjankakale. ³³ Ɲo mane eje na ɲei eɲane kaitko bisopnaniake, na yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaike, eɲane kaitko eje ban bisopkakale.

Yesu Eje Peam Ma Wakoniakane Kepeo Mi Ketke, Eje Kawali Wane Pilaŋ Ma Ketke

³⁴ “Ɲine nanane misuk wetke rakei, eje kepeo peam ma wakoniakane ketke, midakaka na kepeo peam ma wakongalane mi ketkole, na kawali pilaŋ mane ma wakongalane ketkole. ³⁵ Na ɲei mapokonbe poripkekei wane ketkole, ea wane nanane ra more maga gipon ere ɲaba nagukeik, so nanane ra more naga boraso ere ɲaba nagukeik, so nanane ra more ɲerep eje atolekopene ɲabaonikei. ³⁶ Ɲei mane wane ɲabakoune qotkokoine, yemo ban eɲine weɲem sotawekoune edo okankakei.

³⁷ “Ɲei mane eje eɲine magaine me nagaine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okan naniake, eje nanane biɲek mi geake. Mane eje eɲine gipole me borasine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okannaniake, eje nanane biɲek mi geake. ³⁸ Ɲei mane eje kibeɲ qabeɲine ma tewekki paki, nanane ɲadeno mi sariake, eje nanane biɲek mi geake. ³⁹ Ɲei mane eje eɲine gegeine wakoniakane urataine mayake, eje ban qeliŋgi siuke maniake. Mane eje gegeine nanane raki paki qaisik kayake, eje ban wakone maniake.

Yesu Wane Ra Kima Maulukone More Ea Wane Lewine Makene

⁴⁰ “Ɲei mane eje ɲine ɲibu mauluk ɲuniake, eje na mauluk naniake, so mane eje na mauluk naniake, eje talenangi sarikole, eje mauluk kayake. ⁴¹ Ɲei mane eje Anutu wane propet kima okanka mauluk kayake, onoka wane eje Anutu wane propet, ea wane eje ban propet wane lewine nat parom, eje mayake. So ɲei mane eje ɲei maine koboboine mane kima okanka maulukayake, onoka wane eje ɲei maine koboboine, ea wane eje ban ɲei maine koboboine lewine nat parom, eje mayake. ⁴² So iwa welekatne rawe detpi! Ɲei mane eje dokone ketkele iwa eɲane keuo ɲine mane doku momoine mangi neake, onoka wane eje nanane dokone, ea wane eje ban welekatne lewineine mayake.”

11

Yohane Doku Tautauŋo Qelit Raongi Yesu Wano Arikoi

¹ Yesu eje don iwa korop dokoine 12 ebon wareki qoeki, ɲadino mat ea gelige, so miti don kito eboniakane so edaniakane, mat osop osop mere arike, yewa arike.

² Yohane Doku Tautau eje mulap urumgo mere, Kristoŋo urata kine kine make, ea wane don kisiine ea detke Paki eje dokoine natne raongi Yesu wano arikoi. ³ Ari qesonka rakoi, “Ɲedannom, ge sarikenane Yohaneno rake, ge weku mo sarikenane Anutuŋo biragangi ketkone, iwa me ɲene mane wane ra tomaka gekene?”

⁴ Yesuŋo edange, “Zinge ariu paki, kine kine onokaka detmami so kamami, ea Yohane olatpi, ⁵ De pilikɲo deene maine potmami, kie wawetene qoi qoineno maine numa arimami, kubet togole eje solaene piridingi libe qeki gemami, ketene wonwolenjo don maine detmami, seu seunenjo wisikae wie more gemami, so sigi maep don mayakakatne ea, ɲei ɲerep ket qeqinenjo detmami. ⁶ Mane eje nanane wet etkeka mi okaniake, eje wet pese desiake!”

Yesu Yohane Wane Kine Ra Qelanjane

⁷ Yohane dokoine eje koso zinge ariu, eaka Yesu eje Yohane wane don kisi jei nrep magu edane rake, “Njine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Njine gim mane metine momono ma ari ma sari okangi kakei wane arikoi me? ⁸ Njine ari onokaka kakoi? Jei mane takotine kibi maep korop augeki, eje kaikei wane arikoi? Mida! Nei takot kibi maep korop yaline auge okanmami, eje jei waom urum eaoka ge okanmami! ⁹ Nolatpi, njine onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Propet mane me? O welekatne, na njidanbe detpi, njine kakoi, yemo propet mane wane rokop yuanmaike, onjo yemo rokop mane eje kakoi. ¹⁰ Yohane eje weku enjane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Iwa eje nanjane siron rara jei, Anutujo ramaike, na banj eje talekawe, onjo lewine alakangi paki, genjane numa lalageake.’ ¹¹ Iwa njidanbe detpi, Yohane Doku Tau tau eje zok kakapa suaine, eje kepe jei korop mo sogino wakonbi ge mage naso iwao gemami, eje yuan one more gemaike. No mane eje banj njado qeli gege togon wakongi, ea wane kotino ketkele geakenjo silun eje Yohane yuan kayake. ¹² Yohane Doku Tautaujo miti don kieke edange, naso yewao njineka sarimage, ukude kaiwe iwa qeli gege togonjo zonom gorop wakonge wakone pamaike, pakimo jei sorin borin gorop, eje togole more ea makei wane soringemami. ¹³ Propet korop eje so Mose wane ra rokop don eje qeli gege togon wane don rau paki qe sari mageu, Yohane wane nasoo don ea raki qoeke. ¹⁴ So njine eweke more propet enjane don desikei wane njunmaikeo, detlutkei, Yohane eje Elaiya, onjo sariakane raraine. ¹⁵ Eawane njine ketjnineropjo don iwa misuk njanjekei!

¹⁶ “Naso iwao jei njerep gemami, na eje onokakao kineene rokop onbe? Eje njerep medep nigatne edo nalu qole qole sobego metmami, ea yale. Magu mane edo magu mane enjane boka iwa yale ra okanmami, ¹⁷ ‘Nene genjane zokit mama mulup puanmaine, nj ge enjet mi oremaine! Nene seu seu enjet kitomaine, nj ge mi arokmaine!’ ¹⁸ Ea wane ra more na ramaile, Yohane sarike, so eje sawe geke, paki eje wain mi neke, bat midaine geke, eso jei eje kau paki rakoi, ‘Eje asu qotkoineno kotino ket gemaike!’ ¹⁹ Jei Wawainane Gipole sarike, eje njara neke so doku neke, so jei njerep keuo ewekine geke, eso jei eje kau paki rakoi, ‘Kau jei iwa! Eje mep qot so wain nene, takis mama so borikine mama natne enjane kimaene mane!’ Na ramaile, njinane dereretnjine yemo wele midaine pamaike, nj Anutu wane dereretno yemo welekatne welerop okangi, kine sikanjnon okanmaike.”

Mat Natne Mali Malipene Midaine Enjane Girem Don Rake

²⁰ Mat natno Yesujo masi togogle loutne manerop maki, jei njerep eje kau paki wetene mainge more, sotene mi njadekkakoi, ea wane Yesujo girem don edange, ²¹ “Yai, Korazin welaine! Njinano umat kakapa suaine banj wakonjuniake. Yai, Betsaida welaine! Njinano umat kakapa suaine yaleka banj wakon juniake. Njinano masi togogle zok manerop makole, masi togogle enjo Tire So Sidon qelan jei njerep enjano mane mama ra, mokaka jei njerep yewa eje kau paki betno takot yale birau ketki, kaitko zepejo edomka qak naguwi paki, sotenane wet borik detpi paki, borikineene njadek kamami, ea wane kine yale qe wakonbirap! ²² Ea wane iwa yale desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao, Anutujo Tire so Sidon qelan jei njerep banj manerop seseoniake, paki eje wikile sisininde desikei, nj njine yemo kakarauk suaine sikanjuniake! ²³ So Kaperneam welaine njine! Njine njinjineka qeliwo ma wa wetika weti bira nagukey me? Yemo midakaka, na ramaile, njine banj qeu biranjungi,

geika qei nei seu seune ejane biranjubiso ra gerepko kesikei! Nei mane eje Sodom matko ariki paki, noŋo masi togogole njane keuo makole, yalewaka masi togoleŋo nei njerep qelaŋ ejano maki, eje masi ea kau paki, borikine njadekau ra, mat ea mi suikki paki, naso iwao eje mere waki rap!
²⁴ Ea wane iwa yale rawe desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso suaine yewao, Anutuŋo Sodom qelaŋ nei njerep manerop baŋ seseongi paki, wikile sisinimde ebongi desikei, ŋo njine yemo kakarauk suaine manerop sikanjungi, wikile suaine baŋ desikei!”

Nei Njerep Yesu Ejane Sariu Wet Pesek Suaine Desikei

²⁵ Naso yewao Yesuŋo rake, “Magak, qeli so kepe ea wane Waom! Na bakomjone kitomaile, onoka wane ge dereretenane detpi wawaine okanmaike, eje miti donjone mi sikanone more, motone okanmaine, ŋo medep nigatne yale dereretenane detpi ketkele okanmaike, eje yemo ra wakone ebon okanmaine. ²⁶ O Magak, iwa yemo geŋone simile so wet dereretonane wele yale mogatnom wakone pa ariakane, detnom mo menaŋge.

²⁷ “Maganenjo yeye kine kine korop more ninwareke, nei manenjo Gipolane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, eamo Magakjoka weku detkamaike. So nei manenjo Magak wane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, Gipolenjoka weku detkamaike. So nei mane Gipolenjo Magak wane kine rawakone olatki, nei ea eje maine desiake.

²⁸ “Nei njerep njine wikile dere umatnjine kakapa suaine teweke geu, umatne njidotki zonomnjine mida lelemaike, ea korop nanano sariwareu, noŋo baŋ dan gunut so riwe morian njibon warekale, paki so njine wet pesek desikei. ²⁹ Njine nanane umat kabut ea mau paki, njinjino birau ketkep, paki nanane kinene detlukkei, onoka wane na asunenjo wet pesesekatne so ketkele gemailane, njine baŋ onja onjanjane metmet maratkau metki, menaŋkayake. ³⁰ Na umat yewa kabut pa baŋ kutnjino more njibongale, eamo ewekine gemaine tewekene, so na umatpa kine kine njido tewekei wane, na baŋ kutnjino motkale, yemo ewekine so pononj kiridinj, njine maine baŋ tewekei.”

12

Qezarek Kaiwe Naso Ea Wane Kine

¹ Mi azonngi, Yesu eje wit eu keuoka kitare Qezarek Nasoo arike. Ejine dokoine eje njaraenane seukko, pakiso eje kieke more wit woune ea peikeu paki, nekoi. ² Parisi eje ea kau paki Yesu olale rakoi. “Kanom, iwa yemo nenane ra rokop don ea qebarakeu paki, geŋane dokoŋone eje Qezarek Nasoo masi iwa okanmami!”

³ Rau Yesuŋo doneene turunjine mainge iwa yale ra edange, “Njine don iwa Dawitŋo mo sogino daleo okange, ea njine mi dapore det okanmami me? Eje naso yewao eje ejine so njekoune eje njaraenane seukko, na yewa wane ramaile. Kine ea njine mi dere qelaŋanmami! ⁴ Eje Anutu wane urum kotino waki paki, ejine so njekoune eje Anutu wane binjek bret motpi metke, ea yemo pris edoka weku yewa njine nekei wane raraine, ŋo eje siluŋ yaleka eje ra rokop don qebarakeu paki, bret ea nekoi. ⁵ Me njine Mose wane ra rokop don ea mi dapore det okanmami. Qezarek naso baŋem Pris eje urata wane Bakom Urum koto wa okanmami, eaŋo ra rokop don ea eje qebarak okanmami, yale okanmaike, ŋo eaŋo sot mi okanmaike me? ⁶ So na iwa yale njidanbe detpi, yeye mane iwa eaŋo yemo kakapa suaine Bakom Urum

wane wawaine, kine kine yewano Bakom Urum yuankamaike. ⁷ Anutu wane papiano iwa yale qe wakone ramaike, 'Na osomno soe soep mire ningeiwane, mi simile nanmaike, no wet maepno njinane keu njino korop paki gekei, na ea wane simile nanmaike.' Njine welekatne iwa wane kine mane detlukeurap, yemo njine nei sotene midaine, eje don umat mane kuteno more mi edanbi rap, ⁸ Onoka wane Nei Wawainane Gipole eje Qezarek Naso ea wane Waom so onjo warekaki pamaike."

Yesuno Nei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menankake

⁹ Yesu eje ea qelige more koso eanjine ari Yuda ejane mat maneo lewa lewanj urum maneo waketke. ¹⁰ Nei mane ea metke metine seu seune, so nei natne eje yewa wenenj metkoi, eje Yesuno sot mane okangi kau paki dongo birakakei wane, eso eje ea wane Yesu qesonka more rakoi, "Iwa njenane ra rokop don qebarake more, Qezarek Nasoo nei ma menankakene me dale?"

¹¹ Yesuno mainge qeson one rake, "Ninano njine mane eje lama mane mageake, pakimo lama ea eje qezarek nasoo lom kiroine maneo kesiake, pakimo Qezarek Nasoo, daleo okangei? Njine ea banj qesinjka more ma birau sayake, me ka njadeka more qelinkau yeine okorayake? ¹² Nei mane eje lewine suaine so zok manerop wawaine okanmaike, so eje lama mane wane rokop yuankamaike! Eso yalinane mo, njenze ra rokop donzenjo yemo nei natne Qezarek Naso eao mapik ongenane maine detjonmaike." ¹³ Yale raki paki nei olale rake, "Metenone biranom."

Rakiso eje metine birakiso menankaki metine mane ea wane rokop okange. ¹⁴ Pakiso Parisi eje wie ari lewage, Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

Anutuno Qelit Neine Yesu Ma Wakonka Birakake

¹⁵ Yesu eje don so njaba njaba kine kine ea Parisi edo eje okankakei wane rakoi, ea detki pakiso, mat ea qelige arike, paki nei njerep loutnenjo njadino mogare arikoi, eje nei zomarop ea korop ebuki menanwarekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso, eje nei njerep natne ejine don kisiine ea mi edangei wane ra togoleone more rawetonge. ¹⁷ Masi tanik kine kine yale rawetongi paki okangi, Anutuno don mane propet Isaia iwa yale olatki qeke, ea wane wele wakonge,

¹⁸ "Iwa eje nanane qelit nei, eje nonjo ma wankakole, na ejane zok manerop simin nanmaike, na ejane ra more wet maep okanjungale, weku na ejane simile nanmaike, na ejane zok detpe menankake. Na banj Asune ejane kutno mosikale, paki eje banj nanane kine ma wakan ma wakan don koboboine ea ra qelanjane more, kepe wane kutno nei njerep korop edaniake. ¹⁹ No eje banj kim sorin so busu me don suaine mi okaniake, me don ukatine mane suaine numa suaino mi raki nei njerep eje desikei. ²⁰ Nei njerep eje gim mane togole mida, so kunj kunjine me eje mo dumeniakane okanmaike yale, no eje banj mi dumeniakan. So lam mane lawe pilik oka okane yale, eje mi pilik lukeake, eje urataine koboboine ma met mage banj don urata koboboinejo yuankayake. ²¹ So nei njerep magu mane qelanj mitiene midaine, yewa korop eje banj wetene so mali malipene ejano mot warekei."

Parisi Eje Yesu Wane Rakoi Eje Belzebul Asu Qotkoine Lewetno Qesinjka Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike

²² Naso yewao nei natne eje nei mane deine pilik pilikine don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane eje asu qotkoinejo kotino geke. Yesu eje nei yewa ma menankake, eso nei yewa eje eweke more, don

maine rake, so deine maine potke. ²³ Nēi n̄erēp magu suaine okorakoi, eje korop̄ŋo eje kau paki, welelepke more qeson nagu rakoi, “Eje ea Dawit wane n̄aboine, Anutuŋo birakayakane rake, eje me?”

²⁴ Parisi eje don ea detpi paki mainge rakoi, “Eje asu qotkoine esopongi saketmami, yemo onoka wane Belzebul asu qotkoinane lewetŋo zonom mangimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami.”

²⁵ Rau, Yesu eje wetenane kine detki paki edane rake, “N̄ine iwa detpi, gavaman kepe mane eao n̄ei eje edomka mapoke magu etke okane more, kawali yakuwi rap, baŋ kepe yewa naso kiroine mi okaniake, siukki rap. So mat mane me n̄ei magu mane eje oŋomka mapoke magu etke okane, kawali yakuw aito okanbi rap, baŋ poripke warekei, paki mat yewa eje siukkeu rap. ²⁶ Eso yalinane magu manēŋo daleo kimaine Satan magu mane esopkayakeo, mi kopkemaikē, eje yale okaniakeo, yemo urataine maine mi pa wayake, eamo eje yeine suikeake! ²⁷ N̄ine ramami, yale na asu qotkoine esop onikalane Belzebulŋo zonom ningi, na asu qotkoine ea esoponmaile, ea maine welekatneo, yemo na qeson n̄unmaile, n̄o n̄in̄ine dokon̄ine ea eje yemo maŋo zonom ebongimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esoponbi qelige sakēt arimami? N̄in̄ine dokon̄ine ea edo kine n̄ine ma wakonmami, yemo n̄ine don n̄ine yewo koboine mida so n̄ine sot korop okanmami! ²⁸ Belzebulŋo mi qesin̄ange, midakaka, iwa yemo Anutu wane Asu, oŋo zonom ningimo, na asu qotkoine esoponbe sakēt arimami, eao kine ma wakonmaikē, yemo Anutu wane qeli gege togon wane nasoine n̄inano mo sari sakēt wareke.

²⁹ “N̄ei manēŋo n̄ei togogole mane wane mat koto kito barake waket more, aboŋ kine kineine maine yaup mi ma ariake me? Eje yale okania Kane ra, eje n̄ei togogole ea mīkepka ma wokomkaki paki, n̄ado yemo maine matine ea kito barake, waket kine kineine ea mat koto pamaikē, maine kobu mayake.

³⁰ “N̄ei mane eje na kima mi okanniake, eje na n̄abananiake. N̄ei mane eje na qesin̄ nane more lamakopne wekuoka ebu mi biraoniake, eje welekatne esopongi, yau yaup ari warekei. ³¹ Ea wane na n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ei eje borikine kine kine natne makei, so don borikine natne rakei, ea wane turuŋene yemo Anutuŋo maine bira eboniake, n̄o n̄ei mane eje Asu Koboboine eŋane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo sotinane turuŋine mane Anutuŋo maine mi biraka maniake. ³² N̄ei mane eje N̄ei Wawainane Gipole eŋane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo turuŋine Anutuŋo maine bira maniake, n̄o mane eje Asu Koboboine eŋane ra more dere worik okan kayake, eje turuŋine ea Anutuŋo mi biraka maniake, naso iwa gemaineo, me naso n̄ado sariake, yewao mi bira maniake, midakaka.

Eki Welerop Ea Wane Kine

³³ “Eki wele maine makenane dere, yemo eki maine ea mauluke magekene, n̄o ge eki zegulakine motmole ea magekeneo, yemo ge baŋ wele qotkoine qeki minakkene. Eki mane wane kine yemo wele qemaikē, eao ka desikene. ³⁴ N̄ine koma borikinane dokoine, n̄ine borikine geu paki mo daleo don maine rakei? Wetŋine borikineŋo watke pamaikē, eaka aŋaŋo ra okanmaikē. ³⁵ N̄ei maine eje dereretine maine kotino pamaikē, ea wane eje masi tanik maine okan okanmaikē. N̄ei borikine mane eje dereret qotkoine loutne kotino pamaikē, ea wane eje masi tanik qotkoine ma okanmaikē.

³⁶ “Na iwa n̄idanbe, ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao n̄ei n̄erēp korop eje don kine kine yau yaup raraine, korop ra gekoi, ea wane don urata

makei. ³⁷ Ninjine donjine eaŋoka banj kine ma wakoniake. Ma wakongi, sotjine midaine okanikei, me ma wakongi sot korop okanikene.”

Nei Eje Yesuŋo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Sorinkakoi

³⁸ Yale edangiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon natne, so Parisi natne eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ŋene masi togogole mane manom kakenane ŋonmaike, ge manom kanjem paki, ŋene raikene ge Anutu wane urata mamaine.”

³⁹ Rau, Yesuŋo edange, “Ukude naso iwa wane ŋei ŋereune yemo borikine, so eje weteneŋo Anutu mi malip kamami, so Anutu midaine gemami! Njine masi naso banjem togogole mane mawe kakeiwane ra nan okanmami? Midaka! Masi togogole weku banj ŋibongale, yemo propet Yona wano masi togogole wakonge, ea wakongi kaikei. ⁴⁰ Numa weku yewaka Yona eje kaiwe karewe so goiŋ karewe zawon suainane wouine koto wete metke, wane Njii Wawainane Gipole eje yaleka banj kaiwe karewe so goiŋ karewe kepe koto ket mesiake. ⁴¹ Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao Niniwe mat welaine ŋei ŋerep eje banj wie okorau paki, kineŋine tilekkei, onoka wane Anutuŋo Yona ejaŋo birakake, eje Yonaŋo miti edangi dere borikineene ea ŋadekka warekoi, na ŋidanbe, kine kine mane iwa, ea yemo Yona wane suaineine! ⁴² Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao yemo raiwoken njine qelaj ŋerep waomŋo wie okoraki paki, kineŋine tilekeake, onoka wane eje kepe keuo njine kitare lolike numa kiroroina ari mage, Solomon wane dereret koboboine ea detke, so wetine main gemaikae, na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi, yewao kine kine mane iwa pamaikae, ea yemo Solomon wane suaineine!”

Asu Qotkoinane Kine

⁴³ Yesuŋo donkisi mane edane rake, “Asu qotkoina eje ŋei mane wane kotino njine sakesiake, paki eje kepe wetataine yewao mat mane maratka ma metpe ra, zuage ariake. Ari mat mane mi marat kayake. ⁴⁴ Paki eje oŋomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na banj koso zinge ari, matna qelige sarile, eao waketskale.’ Eso eje koso zinge ari kaki matpa qamen, kotine sino kito mauluk mageumo, mayakatne payake. ⁴⁵ Pakimo, eje saket ariki paki, asu qotkoina natne sewen, eŋine rokop mida, qotkokoine ebuki sarikei, eje sariu pakimo, mat yewa wane kotino waketskale. Eso ŋei yewa eje alakan borikine geke, wane iwa yemo zok manerop boriluluke geake. Numa tanik iwamo ŋei ŋerep borikine ukude naso iwao gemami, njinano yale wakoniake.”

Yesu Nagaine So Njolekouna Welekatne Eje Ma?

⁴⁶ Yesu eje ŋei ŋerep don yeka edane okoraki, nagaine so njolekouna lotkekoi, eje mat ŋadino qeinat okora Yesu don olatkei wane qesongoi. ⁴⁷ Pakiso ŋei manenjo olale rake, “Detmaine, geŋane naganjone so njolekopjone eje qeinat okoramami, so eje gerop don aukei wane simin onmaikae.” ⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Maŋo nanjane nagane? Deo edo nanjane njolekopne?” ⁴⁹ Yale raki paki dokoine ejaŋo metine qesikane more rake, “Onnom! Iwa edo nanjane nagane so njolekopne okanmami! ⁵⁰ Nei mane eje Magane qeliwo gemaikae, ejaŋane simile mogare gema okanmaikae, eje nanjane njonne, so nanjane kiarone, so nanjane nagane.”

¹ Kaiwe weku yewaoka Yesu eje mat qelige, so doku namuŋ wazaino arike, ea pese ket mere, so don kito edange. ² Metki, ŋei ŋerep loutnejo sari qeatka lolikkakoi, eje zok magu suaine, ea wane Yesu eje seki mane wane kotino ketki paki, ea wane kutno pese metke, ŋei ŋerep magu eje galakko okorakoi. ³ Eje don naŋengo rokop motki paki, kine kine loutne yale kito edan maŋke, mane iwa yale edange,

“Ŋei mane geke, oŋo nene woune euo rasuyakane arike. ⁴ Eje woune mapororoke euo rasuke, woune natne numao ketke, pakiso nanji edo sari neu midake. ⁵ Woune natne kepe tabilainerop eao ket kitoke, yewao kepe gukine etkemde pake, wane komine mo ikopka geke, onoka wane kepe gukine qeirop mi pake, ea wane, ⁶ kepe deine sake, naso yewao kaiwejo sirike qeki, komine musele sake, ea kuku suluŋge, onoka wane ŋodinejo kepe qeirop mi make, ea wane komine ea ikopka seukwarekoi. ⁷ Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, wane sua wieu toukŋo kitoki siukkoi. ⁸ Ŋo woune natnejo yemo kepe gukinerop eao kitoke, wane sua wa more wele qekoi, setne natne eao woune 100 qekoi, setne natne eao woune 60 qekoi, so setne natne eao woune 30 qekoi.”

⁹ Pakiso Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, “Mane eje ketneropŋo don iwa desiake, ŋine misuk ŋaŋækei, don naŋengo yewa wetŋinejo wetkekei!”

Yesuŋo Don Naŋengo Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁰ Dokoine eje Yesu wano sariu paki qesonka rakoi, “Ge ŋedannom desikene. Ge onoka wane don naŋengoka ŋei ŋerep edan okanmaine? Ea wane kine ra qelaŋan ŋonikene.”

¹¹ Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Qeli gege togon kotino wake waketa ea wane dereret sane, yemo ŋidoka detkei wane ŋibonge, ŋo ŋei natne iwa edo detkei wane yemo mi ra ebonge. ¹² Ea wane natne eje dereret loutne magemamiwo, yemo koso manerop qewatpi ebongi, morian loutne baŋ ma wakonka ebongi ma gekei. Ŋo natne eje dereret loutne ea mi magemaimiwo, yemo dereret nigagatne magemaŋke, ea baŋ siluŋ dereret ea omakkaki, eje yaup geake. ¹³ Na don naŋengoka ra edanmaile, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, eje deenejo kine kine kaikei, ŋo siluŋ mi kaulukmami, so eje ketenejo don detkei, ŋo siluŋ kine mi detlukkei, ea wane ŋaŋæmami. ¹⁴ Eso ŋei ŋerep yale okanmami, eŋano propet Isaianjo don iwa yale rake, ea wane wele eje ukude wakonmaŋke,

‘Ŋine baŋ ketŋo don naso baŋem detkei, ŋo kine yemo siluŋ mi wet detlukkei, Ŋine baŋ derjo ka so ka okanikei, ŋo siluŋ kine kine mane mi kaulukkei. ¹⁵ Onoka wane ŋei ŋerep iwa eŋane dereretene mo siukke, so eje ketene mo qe wongekoi, so eje deene mo pilikke. Eje deenejo kine kine maine kaulukeu rap, eje ketenejo kine kine wane kine maine detpi rap, eje wet dereretenejo kine maine gege dere qelaŋanbi rap, yemo eje naŋano maine zingeu rap, Anutuŋo ramaŋke, pakimo na maine ma menaŋ onbe rap.’

¹⁶ “Ŋine yemo wet pese so bakom suaine desikei! Ŋine derinejo kine kine maine kamami, so ketŋinejo don maine detmami, ea wane. ¹⁷ Na don iwa ŋidanbe detpi! Propet loutne so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep dereret korop magu loutnejo sogino gekoi, ŋine yeye kine kine iwa kamami, ea zok kakei wane onge, ŋo siluŋ mi kakoi, so ŋine don kine kine iwa detmami, ea zok detkei wane onge, ŋo siluŋ mi detkoi.”

Yesuŋo Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Naŋengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Edange

18 Yesuŋo koso takotke more rake, “Ketjine motpi paki, nene woune rasu rasu wane don nanjengo rele, ea wane kine detpi. 19 Nei njerep qeli gege togon wane don dere more, kine mi detluk okanmami, eje yemo wit woune numao ket kitoke, yewa wane rokop. Miti don wele kotoene ket kitoki, Satano sariki paki pukso, ariki eje yaup gemami. 20 Wit woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop yewao ket kitoke, yemo nei njerep natne eje miti don simileka detpi paki, eaka ma nogankamami. 21 No siluŋ gei kotoeno ketluke more, njodine mi ma qotkemaikē, eje nasomde bamgoka ma gemami, eso miti don wane njabaine sarimami, me don wele wane umat mane wakongi, yewao eje ikopka qeligeu siukmaikē. 22 Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, yemo nei njerep natne eje miti don detmami, ŋo iwa kepeo gege ea wane dere mezet so wesi aboŋ suaine ma gege, ea wane simileŋo kitoki, miti don mo siuk waremaikē, paki eŋano wele mi wakonmaikē. 23 Eso woune natne kepe gukinerop ea kitoke, yemo nei njerep natne eje miti don ea detpi paki, kine weteeneŋo detlukmami, paki malipkau weleine maine wakonmaikē, natne eje wele woune loutne 100 qemaikē, natne wele 60 qemaikē, so natne wele 30 qemaikē.”

Touk Qotkoine Wit Koto Wako Wakon Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

24 Yesuŋo don mane nanjengo koso iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo nei manenjo wit woune maine euino rasuke, yale. 25 Rasukimo, goiŋ maneo nei njerep eje kulu pawarekoi, pakimo nei njaba manenjo sariki paki, touk qotkoine ea wane woune wit koto rasuki paki ariki. 26 Wit woune ea komine qe suaki paki, kiekē wele mo qeakane okange, pakiso touk qotkoine mo eaka wiri wiekoi. 27 Pakimo nei yewa wane qelit medep eje kau paki, sari olale rakoi, ‘Suaine, njene detmaine, ge wit woune maine euŋono rasukone, pakimo daleo wane tomok borikine yewa diao njine sari wakonmaikē?’ 28 Eu welaine eje mainge edane rake, ‘Ea yemo njaba natne edo tanik iwa okanimi.’ Eje qesonka rakoi, ‘Ge detjŋon so njedanom, njene ari touk qotkoine maine yewa lokake qaktjem ariake?’ 29 Eje mainge edane rake, ‘Mida, njine touk qotkoine ea lokakeu paki, wit natne wenenj lokak ongei wane. 30 Qeligeu, wit so touk eje wenenj orodonka sua ware menangeik, paki na baŋ loka lokak nei ea edanikale, njine mikepka touk korop ea lokak wareu paki, gerepko peikeu ket ezoyakane, mulapŋo wokomon warekei, Pakiso njado wit peike more njara urumno magukkei.’ ”

Mastet Woune Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange

31 Yesu eje koso don mane nanjengo more, iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane magu yemo mastet woune yale, nei manenjo ma ari euino rasumaikē. 32 Mastet ea wane woune yemo eki natne eŋane woune yale mida, eje nigagatnemde, ŋo siluŋ suamaikē, eao yemo eki natne korop yuanonmaikē. Eje sua eki kakapa okanmaikē, eso nanji eje sari matene qogine kutno ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange

33 Yesu eje koso don nanjengo mane iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane donkisi dalino sua ariake, yemo yist yale. Njerep manenjo yis ea maki paki, plaua kawet mane earop liwa geake, liwanj mage, plaua korop eje baŋ piwiwige wieake.”

Yesu Eje Nei Njerep Don Nanjengoka More Edanmanjke Ea Wane Kine

34 Yesu eje nei njerep magu don kine kine iwa korop edaniakane, yemo don nanjengoka more edanmageke, eje don nanjengo me rokop kito kito

midaine didiwo mane mi rawakone edanmageke. ³⁵ Ene yale okange, yemo propetno don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale okange, “Na don edanikalane, yemo na ban don nanjengoka more edangale, na ban edanikale, yemo yeye kine kine mi dereretne kepe ea wakonge, eao njineka pa sari mage iwa pamaike, ea edangale.”

Yesujo Touk Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Rawakone Edange

³⁶ Yesu ene ene njerep magu ea biraoneso, mat koto ari wake. Enjine dokoine ene enjano sariu paki olale rakoi, “Toukpa euo wieke ea wane kine nedannom.”

³⁷ Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Njewa waet maine euo rasuke, yemo Njé Wawainane Gipole, ³⁸ eu yemo kepe banjem pamami, woune maine yemo miti dereret magu nei njerep qeli gege togon wane binjek gemami, ene, no touk qotkoine, yemo nei njerep qotkoine, ene Satan wane binjek, enjane qelit qe gemagekei. ³⁹ No nei njabawa waet qotkoine euo rasuke, yemo Satan, borikine welaine. No menanjmaike, yemo qeli kepe naso qoeake, ea, so menangi ma urungo mot mot urata nei, yemo anjelo edo okanmami. ⁴⁰ Touk qotkoine peikeu waki, gerepko pekekeu ezoyake, ea yemo ban naso qoeake, yewao yale wakon wareake. ⁴¹ Nei Wawainane Gipole, ene ban anjelo magukoune taleongi, ari qeli gege togon magu enjano njine, nei njerep borikine makei wane wetene qepokeu, borikine ma okanmami, nei yewa so nei njerep borikine mama natne wenen korop peikeu sari warekei. ⁴² Paki biraonbi, gerep togogle ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Ezoki yewao ene ban aroke njét warik warik ki gekei. ⁴³ No Anutu wane nei njerep magu ene yemo ban kepe deine yale sirike qelanane more Magaenane qeli gege togon mat kotino wakét gekei. Ea wane ketnjineropno don iwa desikei, misuk nanjaekei!

Qoli Zali Motki Motkine Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Rake

⁴⁴ “Qeli gege togon wane don numaine ea, yemo qoli zali mane euo motkekoi, pakiso nei maneno maratkaki paki, koso manerop motkeke. Ene zok wet pese dere more, ariki paki yeye kine kine mageke, ea korop ebon wareke pakiso, enjano wesi kiare mangi ma more, koso zinge ari eu ea qoleke. Pakiso enjine binjek okange.

Kikum Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

⁴⁵ “Qeli gege togon don yemo yaleka, bisnis nei maneno kikum weku mane ea wane zuange, ea wane rokop. ⁴⁶ Zuan mage mane kake yemo weku mane, yale kaki paki ari, yeye kine kine qotkoine ma geke, ea korop nei natne ebon wareke. Pakiso wesi manbiso, enjano mainge kikum ea qoleki, enjine binjek okange.

Kamaga Wane Don Nanjengo

⁴⁷ “Qeli gege togon daleo nei njerep ebuyakane ea yemo yaleka, nei maneno kamaga biraki doku namugo ketki, zawon kine kine loutne ebuke, ea wane rokop. ⁴⁸ Zawon korop kamaga watke wareu, zawon mama nei ene tebau saweko sake, pakiso ket pese mere zawon damo qekoi, zawon maine ea kelaeno qakeu ketke, no qotkoine eamo qakeu arike. ⁴⁹ Iwamo ban naso qoeake eao yale wakoniake, anjelo ene ban ariu paki, nei njerep borikine mama korop nei njerep maine enjane keuo njine wanoke qeturarjon warekei. ⁵⁰ Paki ebu bira onbi, gerep togole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Yewao ene ban aroke njét warik warik ki gekei.”

Musele So Soginane Weleine

⁵¹ Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Nine kine kine korop iwa edanile, ea wane kine detlukmami? Ea nolatpi desikale.”

Enje rakoi, “O, ŋene detmaïne.”

⁵² Rauso, enje mainge edane rake, “Iwa wane kine yemo yale, ra rokop don kito ebon ebon ŋei, enje korop qeli gege togon wane dokoine okane gekei wane, yemo enje mat welaine ea wane rokop, oŋo yeye kine kine miti musele so miti sogine welerop, aboŋ ŋara urumino ŋine maki ketmaike.”

Nazaret Matkoŋine ŋei ŋerep Edo Yesu Qaisikkakoi

⁵³ Yesu enje don naŋengo iwa korop edangi qoekiso, mat yewa qelige arike.

⁵⁴ Ariso, zinge enje kepe matino arike, enje Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumeno waki paki, Anutu wane don kito edange, pakiso enje detpi paki oŋaene qaeki welelepke more qeson nagu more rakoi, “Enje dereret iwa yaline ea diao ŋine make? So masiine togogole iwa diao ŋine make?” ⁵⁵ Enje mat mama wane gipole me? Maria enje enjane nagaine me? So Yakop, Yosep, Simon so Yudas enje enjine ŋolekouna me? ⁵⁶ Enje enjine kiarokouna korop iwa mi mane gemami? Enje masi kine kine iwa korop diao ŋine make?” ⁵⁷ Yale rau pakiso, qaisik kakoi Yale okanbi Yesuŋo edange, “Propet mane enje mat natne enjano ariki, enje koropŋo ewine kitomami, ŋo weku enje kepe matino so enjine magukouna edo qaisik kamami.” ⁵⁸ Enje masi togogole mane yewa mi make, onoka wane enje weteneŋo detlukka mi malipkakoi eawane.

14

Yesu Wane Ra More Herotŋo Rake, “Enje Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Wisikae Wieke”

¹ Naso yewao Herot, Galili wane ŋei waom enje Yesu wane don kisi detke.

² Paki ketkele kouna edane rake, “Enje yemo welekatne Yohane Doku Tau Tau, oŋo koso wisikae wie more, zinge sarimaike. Yalinane zonom togogole iwaŋo enjane kutno waki masi togole urata mamaike.”

³ Herot enje raki Yohane malipka more, meteret kine wokomgeu paki, mulap urumgo birakakoi, enje ea okankake yemo iwa yale, Herotŋo enjine ŋole Pilip wane ŋanominane ŋerep ea kobu make, ŋerep ea wane enjine Herodias. Yohanenjo Herot ŋanominane ra more don okankake. ⁴ Yohane Doku Tautau enje tako rakot Herot olale rake, “Ge ŋerep iwa mamaine eamo mi menaŋmaike!” ⁵ Herot enje Yohane qeakane okange, ŋo siluŋ enje Yuda ŋei enjane kaetkake, onoka wane Yuda ŋei enje Yohane wane propet mane rakoi, ea wane.

⁶ Herot wane wako wakon nasoino ŋei natne enje ŋara nekei wane wenen sari motkoi, ŋanomine Herodias wane borasine enje Herot wane lewet ŋei enjane kaitko lawam tanik qorikinoken enjete oreke. Oreki Herotŋo kaki similekake. ⁷ Paki enje ra togole olale rake, “Na qeliwo more ra togolemaile, ge kine kine mane wane wane gangi, ranom na baŋ ginikale!”

⁸ Eso nagaine wetno ketki ŋerep enje rake, “Ge Yohane Doku Tautau wane lewine iwaka peletko more ninnom kawe.”

⁹ Yale raki Herot enje detki zok umareke, ŋo onoka wane enje ŋei tatiŋon kouna korop enjane kaiteno okora weti qeliwo raki paki don ratogoleke, ea wane detki qekaki, siluŋ ŋerep wane aŋaine teweke, paki qelitet ŋei kouna raongi arikoi. ¹⁰ Ari Yohane mulap urumgo ebine kitatko. ¹¹ Kitareso, lewine peletko more ma sariu, ŋerep yewa mangoi, pakiso oŋo ma more nagainano ma arike. ¹² Yohane dokoine enje sari parenjine ma more dukkakoi, paki enje ari Yesu donkisi olatkoi.

Yesuŋo Ŋei Nerep 5, 000 Ŋara Gumeonge

¹³ Yesu eŋe don kisi ea detki paki, mat ea qelige seki maneo waso sai maneo eŋineka geakane arike. Ŋei ŋerep eŋe don kisiine yale detpi paki, ket matene qelige more, kepoka ŋadino esopka ariko. ¹⁴ Yesu eŋe seki kutno ŋine ketki paki, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine yewa one more, eŋane wetine boriki zomaene maki menaŋgoi.

¹⁵ Kepe ketki rarapko, dokoine eŋe eŋano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe ketki naso mo qeyaumaikē, so iwa yemo sai togole. Ge ra onnom, ŋei ŋerep eŋe ariu, me bira onnom, matko matko ari edomka ŋara kakiene qoleu.”

¹⁶ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Eŋe maine mi arikei, ŋine ŋidom kine kine mane ka more ebonbi neu.”

¹⁷ Edangi eŋe rakoi, “Ŋene ŋara korop mi ma gemaine, yemo bret mete mane so zawon etke.”

¹⁸ Yesuŋo rake, “Ea iwa nanano ma sariu.” ¹⁹ Eŋe ra ongi, ŋei ŋerep eŋe qiziŋ kutno ket dara wuruk pese met warekoi, pakiso eŋe bret mete mane so zawon etke maki paki, qeliwo deine potki waki, Anutu bakomine kitoke. Eŋe bret mapokki waki, dokoine ebongiso, edo damo qe ŋei ŋerep ebon warekoi. ²⁰ Ŋei ŋerep eŋe korop neu ŋatene qewareke, pakiso dokoine eŋe bret so zawon natne wouene suaki qeligeu metke, yewa mau ket kela 12 watkeke. ²¹ Ŋeiwa ŋara neko eŋane zaleene 5,000. Ŋerep so medep natne yemo mi dapot ongoi.

Yesuŋo Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Arike

²² Pakiso Yesu eŋe dokoine ebuki, seki koto wau paki, edo lewine alakane matko namuŋ kitare ariko, ariuso Yesu eŋine yemo ŋei ŋerep ea qebinongi mateno ariwarekoi. ²³ Qebinongi, ŋei ŋerep ariwareu, ea wane ŋadino eŋe meŋo maneo eŋineka wa more meŋenkake. Ruo kereakane okangiso, Yesu eŋe eŋineka ea meŋo geke. ²⁴ Naso yewao seki mo doku namuŋ wisino ariki, dibomŋo mawa maket maine qein make, onoka waneŋo momo suaine qeke, ea wane.

²⁵ Naso 3 kilok so 4 kilok erane keuetno sakoka, Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋano doku kutnoka gesoka ariki. ²⁶ Dokoine eŋe kau doku kutno gesoke ariki kakak kakoi, paki eŋe kaetongi aroke rakoi, “Iwa mo osona mane!”

²⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo esatka edane more rake, “Togoleu! Iwamo nono, misuk kaetjungep!”

²⁸ Rakiso Petoroŋo rake, “Waom, iwa welekatne goŋo, yemo ranom na saket uwe paki, doku kutno gesoka geŋano sariwe.”

²⁹ Raki Yesuŋo olatke, “Sarinom!” Eso Petoro eŋe sekiwo ŋine saket more, kieke doku kutno gesoke Yesu wano arike. ³⁰ Eŋe ariki momo suaine qeki detki paki, eaka kaetkake, pakiso kieke doku koto qorodoge ketke, paki boka rake, “Waom, neunom!”

³¹ Rakiso, eaka Yesuŋo biraki ketki metino maki paki rake, “Ge mali malipŋone nigagatne magemaine! Ge onoka wane wet etkeka okanmaine?”

³² Pakiso ere eretnarek seki koto waketiŋpisko, momo mo ea don mange.

³³ Dokoine eŋe seki koto mere umi qe Yesu bakomine kito mawaka rakoi, “Welekatne, ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Yesuŋo Ŋei Zomaenerop Genesaret Eao Ebuki Menanŋoi

³⁴ Eŋe doku namuŋ yuane more, sari Genesaret ea kepo ketkoi. ³⁵ Yewao ŋei ŋerep eŋe Yesu mo detkakoi, eso eŋe mo ea don motpi zoma ŋei eŋane mat loli lolik korop ariwareki ebu peik one, Yesu wano sarikoi. ³⁶ Eŋe Yesuŋo detongi, zoma ŋei eŋe takotine mezene eaka uakau paki, zomaene

menañ oniakane ra olatkoi, pakiso eñe detongi, takotine mezeno uakakoi, eñe korop detonge, ea wane rokop okane more menañ warekoi.

15

Anutu Wane Don Kine Tewekei Wane, Yesuño Ra Qelanjange

¹ Naso yewao Parisi so ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon natne, eñe Yerusalem ñine sariu paki, Yesu qesonka rakoi, ² “Kine onoka wane geñane dokoñone eñe ñenane aso ñabo kopze eñane don numa ñebongoi, ea mi tewekmami? Onoka wane eñe numa maine mogare meteene saukeu paki, ñara mi ma ne okanmami?”

³ Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Pakimo ñine onoka wane Anutu wane ra rokop don ea ñadekkau paki, ñinñine don numa ea mogare ma gemami? ⁴ Anutuño iwa yale rake, ‘Ge magañone so naganone eweetne kitokene.’ So rake, ‘Ñei mane eñe naga magaine erane don borikine rayake, eñe siluñ qeu seukeake.’ ⁵ No ñido kito edanmami, yemo ñei mane eñe yeye mane mageakeo, yemo eñe magaine me nagaine maine eaño qesinotki rap, ño siluñ ramaike, ‘Iwa mo Anutu wane biñek qekole,’ yemo yaup isioniake, ño yemo eñe biñek, ⁶ numa yaline eñe magaine ewino mi kitomaïke, ñine yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane don mapapkau paki, ñinñine don numa ea teweke mogare ari okanmami. ⁷ Ñine isi ñei nau! Propet Isaia eñe don koboboine ñinane iwa yale maine rake!

⁸ ‘Anutuño ramaïke, ñei ñerep iwa eñe pienerjoka mawa nanmami, ño weteneño yemo kakaknane more eri abaran gemami. ⁹ Onoka wane eñe kepe ñeiño don numa motmole, ea tewekeu paki ra okanmami, Iwa Anutu wane ra rokop don. Eñe yalineño na mawa nanbi rap, yemo mi menañ rap’ ”

Kine Kine Iwanjo Maki Ñei Mane Eñe Wetine Sigitne Okan Okanmaïke

¹⁰ Yesu eñe ñei ñerep magu edoraki, eñano ariu edane rake, “Ketñine motpi paki detlukeu, ñine misuk ñañaekei! ¹¹ Ñei mane eñe nene kine kine añaïnoka neki kotino wete okanmaïke, eaño maki kotino mi sigile okanmaïke, midakaka! Kotino don kine kine qotkoine wetke mage more, koso añaïneño raki saketmaïke, eañoaka maki ñei ea kotine sigile okanmaïke.”

¹² Pakiso dokoine eñe eaka sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don iwa ranom, Parisi eñe dere worik detpi, ea detmaine?”

¹³ Yesuño edane rake, “Waet kine kine korop Magane qeliwo gemaïke, oño mi ebotke, eamo bañ kinerop lokak wareake, ¹⁴ eñane ra more dere mezet mi okanbi, ñetne magu ea eñe deene pili pilikine, eñe yalinane de pilik manerño de pilik mane iwenkaki, ari eret narek lom maneo ketmamik.”

¹⁵ Raki Petoroño rake, “Don nanjengo ramaine, ea wane kine ñedannom detñem.”

¹⁶ Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine yaleka wet dereret ñine manerop natne eñane wet dereret mane mi yuankamaïke. ¹⁷ Ñine mi detmami me? Kine kine mane ñei manerño añaïnoka neki, wete kobañino ketmaïke, paki koso kainoka tetki saket arimaïke. ¹⁸ No kine kine añaoka saketmaïke, eamo korop wetko ñine sari saketmaïke, kine kine yalineño maki ñei mane wetine sigilemaïke. ¹⁹ Onoka wane eñe kotino ñine borikinane dereret ea wetkeki, eaño tebaka ari biraki kawali engu seuk marat kamaïke, ñerep mane qelige mane mama, bailalañ okane, ñerep yau yaup ebu ebu, aboñ kobu mama, isi don rara, so gube qesat don natne edanikei. ²⁰ Kine kine ea, edo mau ñei mane wane wetine di kito okanmaïke. No eñe yale ramami,

mete mi sau sauk yaup nara ma nene, eajo maki nei mane wetine sigileake, midaka, eajo maki mi sigile okanmaike.”

Kanan Qelaj Nerep Manejo Yesu Detlukka Malipkake

²¹ Yesu eje mat ea qelige more, kepe sai mane Tire so Sidon mat osino pake, ea arike. ²² Kanan qelaj nerep mane eje kepe ea geke, ojo Yesu wano sariki paki, ra arok okanka rake, “Suaine, Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuno birangangi ketkone! Ge nanane wetjone borikep! Nanane borasone eje asu qotkoinejo kotino pa matalikaki, wikile zok detmaike.”

²³ Yale raki, Yesuno don mane mi olatke, ejine dokoine eje ejano sari raka rakoi, “Talekanom eje arikep! Eje nenane njadezo ra aroke sarimaik!”

²⁴ Yesuno mainge rake, “Na lama yeo me yeo ket ari gemami, Israel nei nerep magu enaneka weku talenangi ketkole.”

²⁵ Raki eaka nerep eje osino sari wawetinejo kino qe more umi qe rake, “Suaine, mapik nannom!”

²⁶ Yesuno olatke, “Nerep njene maine Israel medep enane nara ea ma more, koso qelaj kasi eajo qaknjem ariki nene, eamo mi menanmaike.”

²⁷ Nerepjo mainge rake, “Suaine, ea welekatne, jo siluj kasimze eje welakopene enane zakeo njine ne yuankau, sisinemde ketki eje wenen ne okanmami.”

²⁸ Eso Yesuno mainge nerep olale rake, “O nerep, ge mali malipjone kakapa! Ge onokaka wane ganmaike paki ramaine, yale ban okanganiake.” Eso naso eaka borasine menanmaike.

Yesuno Nei Loutne Ma Menanonge

²⁹ Yesu eje mat ea qelige more, Galili doku namun ea mogare arike, eje ari mejo waki paki, pese ket metke. ³⁰ Metki, nei nerep magu suaine eje enano sarikoi. Eje kie pekinene qoiqoine, depilik, kie mete seu seune, don mi raraine, so zoma kine kine natne loutne wenen ebu sari, Yesu wane kino biraongoi, pakiso Yesuno ebuki menan warekoi. ³¹ Nei nerep eje welelepkekoi, onoka wane eje onbi donene mi raraine edo don ramanjoi, kie mete seu seune eje menanmanjoi, kie wawetene me pekinene qoqoine eje numa gegeene wakonmanjke, de pilik eje deene potmanjoi, eso ea wane eje Israel enane Anutu mawakakoi.

Yesuno Nei Nerep 4, 000 Nara Gumeonge

³² Yesu eje dokoine edoraki ariu edane rake, “Na nei nerep iwa enane wetne borimaik, onoka wane eje narop kaiwe karewe gemami paki, ukude nara mane mi nemami. Na nara mi gumeon gumeon yaup taleonjem arikei wane mi nanmaik, onoka wane eje mateno arikei wane, ari numao zonomene midayakane.”

³³ Dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Nene nara sai togolo iwa maratka more, nei nerep magu iwa gumeonjem, maine rokop oniake!”

³⁴ Yesuno edane rake, “Njine nara darap magemami sikan nanbi!”

Eje olale rakoi, “Bret sewen so zawon mida nigatne etkemde ma gemaine.”

³⁵ Eso Yesu eje mo ea nei nerep magu ea raongi, kepo dara wuruk pese ket met warekoi. ³⁶ Pakiso, eje bret sewen so zawon ea maki paki, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapokki waki dokoine ebone, eso dokoine eje ma more damo qe, nei nerep ebon warekoi. ³⁷ Eje korop neu njatene gewareke, dokoine eje neu wokitne metke, ea mau ket rosa sewen watkeke.

³⁸ Nei n̄ara nekoi, en̄ane zaleene 4, 000, n̄erep so medep nigatne yemo mi dapotongoi.

³⁹ Eso Yesu en̄e mo ea n̄ei n̄erep taleongi, mateno ari wareu, en̄ine seki koto waketki, pakiso Magadan kepe sai ea arike.

16

Nei En̄e Yesu n̄o Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Qebinkakoi, Girem Don Edange

¹ Parisi natne so Sadusi natne en̄e Yesu wano sarikoi, en̄e liwekkakei wane detkoi, eso en̄e masi togogole mane maki, ea n̄o Anutu wane kine sikanongi kakei wane olatkoi. ² N̄o n̄ei Yesu n̄o yemo edane rake, “N̄ine kepe kesiakane okangi, n̄ine ra okanmami, ‘N̄enane kepe menage payakane okanmaike, onoka wane qeliwo aso aso kito walakmaikane.’ ³ Eso sakoka yemo n̄ine ra okanmami, ‘Eamo koya qeakane okanmaike, onoka wane qeliwo kup kezon okane kepe takelemaike, so di okanmaikane.’ N̄ine kup so aso aso ea wane kine yemo maine tanikine qeliwo kau paki detka okanmami, n̄o n̄ine naso iwa ea wane masi tanikine yemo maine mi detkakei! ⁴ N̄ine kaiwe naso ukude iwa wane n̄ei n̄erep tego yemo borikine so en̄e weteene n̄o Anutu wano mi paulukmaike. En̄e naso ban̄em masi togogole mane kaikēi wane ra okanmami, n̄o en̄e masi mane ban̄ mi kaikēi, midakaka! N̄ine masi togogole weku ban̄ n̄ibonbe kakei, yemo Yona wano masi wikile wakonge, eaka wakongi kakei.”

Eso en̄e yale ra more qelin̄ one so wie arike.

Parisi So Sadusi En̄ane Masi Tanik Kaulukkakei

⁵ Dokoine en̄e doku namun̄ yuane erinat arikoi, en̄e niget ongi bret mane wene n̄ mi ma arikoi. ⁶ Yesu n̄o edane rake, “N̄ine kaulukkei, so diam n̄ine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine n̄ei Sadusi, en̄ane yisi n̄o masi plawa maki sua okanmaike, yale n̄inane keuo en̄erop masi qotkoine suayakane, so n̄inano wakesiakane ware nagukei.”

⁷ Dokoine en̄e don ea dere edomka auye rakoi, “En̄e iwa ramaike, yemo onoka wane n̄ene bret mane mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike.”

⁸ Yesu en̄e don daleo aukoi, ea mo detonge, paki en̄e qeson one rake, “N̄ine onoka wane n̄idomka auye ramami, bret mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike, yale ramami? N̄ine mali malip̄n̄ine nigatne ma gemami me? ⁹ N̄ine kine mi detlukmami me? N̄ine na bret mete mane(5) ea n̄ei n̄erep 5 tausen en̄ane mapokkole, ea mi detmami me? N̄ine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? ¹⁰ So bret sewen ea n̄o n̄ei 4 tausen en̄ane mapokkole eamo daleo? N̄ine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? ¹¹ N̄ine daleo wane na bret wane mi n̄idanile, ea wane kine mi detlukmami? N̄ine diam n̄ine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine n̄ei Sadusi, en̄ane masi tanik qotkoine ea n̄o yis yaleka rokop n̄uniakane!”

¹² Eso dokoine en̄e kine mo detkoi, en̄e yis waneka bretko motpi maki sua okanmaike, ea wane mi edange. N̄o yemo Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine n̄ei, Sadusi, en̄ane kito ebo ebon enane masi tanik kaulukkei wane eao more edange.

Petoro n̄o Yesu Wane Kine Rawakonge

¹³ Yesu en̄e ari kepe sai mane mat suaine Sisaria Pilipai osino pake, ea lotkeke. Yewao dokoine qesonone rake, “Nolatpi desikale, n̄ei n̄erep en̄e N̄ei Wawainane Gipole en̄ane ra more ma oramami?”

¹⁴ Eje olale rakoi, “Natne eje ramami, Yohane Doku Tautau, natne eje ramami, Elaiya, ŋo natne eje ramami, Yeremaia me propet mane.”

¹⁵ Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Nolatpi detpe, ŋine yemo daleo? Ŋine nanane ma noramami?”

¹⁶ Saimon Petoroŋo rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutu gege togon wane gipole, oŋo ge birangangi ketkone.”

¹⁷ Raki Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Simon Yohane gipole, ge wekumane ramaine, wet pesek desikene! Onoka wane ge don wele iwa ramaine, yemo ŋei natne eŋano ŋine geŋano sariki mi ramaine, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaike, oŋo koboboine wetŋono motki ramaine. ¹⁸ Eso ea wane na iwa yale golatpe, Petoro, ge wesi mane, na doku tau tau ŋei ŋerep magune wesi yewa wane kutno mawe mesiake, paki seu seu wane zonomŋo nanane urum me doku tau tau magu yewa mane ban mi maket birakayake. ¹⁹ Na qeli gege togon urum wane ki ban gingale, ge kepeo ra togolenom, qeliwo yale waka Anutu eje ban ra togoleake, ŋo ge kepeo rakokenom, qeliwo Anutu eje yale waka ban rakokeake.”

²⁰ Yale raki paki, dokoine togogleka rawetonge, eje Mesia ea ŋei mane mi edangei wane.

Yesu Eje Wikile Dere Seukeake Ea Wane Rawakone Edange

²¹ Naso yewao ŋine kieke Yesu eje dokoine don didiwo kieke ra wakone edane rake, “Na mo Yerusalem matko wakale paki, ŋei suaine, pris ŋetne, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ŋei edo wikile zok suaine ningei. Nine more, na ban nekuwi seukkale, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, na ban koso ma wiriknangi, wisikae wiekale.”

²² Edangi, Petoroŋo ejineka bonep newanka more, busuka more rawetkaki paki rake, “Waom! Eamo midakaka, kine kine yewa mane iwa geŋano mi wakoniake!”

²³ Yesuŋo zinge Petoro olale rake, “Satan! Na biranane arinom, ge nanane numa leŋleŋ okannanmaine, onoka wane geŋane dereret iwa yemo ge Anutu wane dereret mogare mi ramaine, midakaka, ge yemo ŋei eŋane dereretka mogare ramaine!”

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Ŋei mane eje nanano sariakane okaneso, koto so solainane don ŋadekka more, kibeŋ qabeŋine teweke more, nanane ŋadeno sariake. ²⁵ Onoka waneŋo mane eje ejine gegeinane simile dere mo mawaluk kayakeo, eje ban siuke maniake, ŋo mane eje nanane raki paki gegeinane simile ea qaisik kayake, eje ban gege togon marat kayake. ²⁶ Mane eje kepe banem ea wane kine kine korop pamaike, ea kutno kutno more mawamanŋi, gegeine mida leleki paki, ki pelelekkaki, ea wane wele yemo onokakanjo wakonkayake? Me gegeinane turuŋine onokaka koso makimo, zinge ban koso qesiŋkaki maniake? Kine mane midakaka, so mane mi pamaike! ²⁷ Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eje mo Magainane kibi qelaŋangorop aŋelo koune ebuki sarikei, pakimo eje ban ŋei koboboine so ŋei borikitne gege mageenane rokopko turuŋine mainge eboniake. ²⁸ Welekatne iwa detlukkei! Iwa okoramami, ŋinano ŋine ŋei natne eje ban mi seukwarekei, eje yeka geu paki kau Ŋei Wawainane gipole eje Ŋei waom yale okane sariake.”

17

Yesu Eje Bonagao Qeli Tanik Mange

¹ Kaiwe sikis qoeki, ŋadino Yesuŋo Petoro so tatiŋon Yakop so Yohane eŋerop weneŋ arikei wane ebuke, eso eje iwen ongi, bonaga kiroine maneo

enjeneka wakoi. ² Wau paki, kau kau eaka solaine qeingeke, paki enjine kaitine qilaunerop kepe deine yale okange, eso takotinenjo wakokoine, kiwa yale okange. ³ Pakiso, dokoine karewe enje pore otpi, Mose so Elaiya ere Yesurop don aukoi. ⁴ Eso Petoro enje Yesu olale rake, “Waom, njene iwa genjem maine okanmaike, ea wane ge detnom na kise karewe iwa ban makale, mane genjane, mane Mose wane, so mane Elaiya wane.”

⁵ Enje yale rakiso, eaka kezonj qilaunerop eajo sari kawetonge, pakiso kezonj koto njine don boka woka mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwamo nae Gipon maepne, na enjane simile nanmaike, njine donine desikei!”

⁶ Dokoine enje boka woka ea detpi paki, enje zok manerop zonomene oreki, kaitene kepo maingeu ketki umi qe pakoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesuajo osoeno sari ebu more rake, “Kanjanj wieu, njine misuk kaetnjungep!” ⁸ Eso enje wieu paki, pore nej mane mi kakoi, Yesu enjineka weku okoraki kakoi.

⁹ Enje bonagao njine ketpi paki, Yesuajo rawetone rake, “Njine masi iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane donkisi nej mane misuk edanikei, yeine qeligeu pamageki, Nej Wawainane Gipole seuseuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake, naso yewao don disine maine edanikei.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, dokoine enje Yesu olale rakoi, “Kine njedannom desikene, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nej, enje ramami, ‘Elaiyajo Mesia wane alakane sariake.’”

¹¹ Rau Yesuajo edange, “Elaiya enje welekatne alakane sariake, paki enje kine kine korop matok qetok mawareake. ¹² No na welekatne iwa njidanbe, Elaiya enje mo sarike, pakimo nej njerep enje kau paki mi detkakoi, no silun enjene simile ea mogare more, masi kine kine korop okankakoi. Numa yewaka, Nej Wawainane Gipole enje ban yaleka edo qe matali qetali okankakei.”

¹³ Yale rakiso, dokoine enje mo detkoi, enje Yohane Doku Tau Tau wane ramaike.

Yesuajo Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Enje Mamenanjake

¹⁴ Enje koso nej njerep magu suaine enjano zinge lotkeu, nej manenjo sari Yesu wane kino wawetine qeke. ¹⁵ Paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanjane giponnane wetnjone borikep! Enje naso banjem seuke wisikae okane, wikile zok det okanmaike, paki waranjaki gerepko me dokuo ket okanmaike. ¹⁶ Na genjane dokerjone enjano ma sarikole, no silun edo enje maine mi ma menanjakoi, enje njanjakoi.”

¹⁷ Yesuajo mainge rake, “O mali malip midaine, so sotkorop njine nej iwa! Na naso kiroine njineropka ge arikale me? Na naso banjem njinerop ge more umat kine kine njinane kau, bisi okanjune more njibu gekale me? Medep ea nanjano ma sariu!” ¹⁸ Raki, ma sariu, Yesuajo asu qotkoine ea don olatki enje saket arike, eso medep ea enje naso yewaoka menanjake.

¹⁹ Pakiso dokoine enje bonepko Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kine njedannom desikene, enje daleo wane asu qotkoine ea mogatnjem mi anjaze teweke saket arike?”

²⁰ Rau Yesuajo mainge rake, “Eamo onoka wane mida, njine mali malip zok mi ma gemami, ea wane. Wane iwa yale detpi! Njine mali malipnjine nigagatne mastet wounane rokop ma gekeiwo, yemo njine bonaga iwa maine olale rau rap, ‘Iwa njine eriwa arinom!’ Rau, eso enje ban ariki rap. Njine mali malip korop kine kine maine okangei, misuk njanjakei!” ²¹ Asu qotkoine yaline yemo numa weku meje mejen so miti wane ra more sawe gegenjo maine mogatkaki, saket ariake, kine kine manenjo mi mogasiake.”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Don Edangi Atak Etke Okange

²² Dokoine eje korop Galili kepeo sari wareu, Yesuḡo edane rake, “Ḣei Wawainane Gipole yemo mo Ḣei ḡaba eḡane meteeno birakau wayakane nasoine bomilemaike, ²³ waki, Ḣei edo baḡ geu seukeake, ḡo siluḡ kaiwe karewe eao eḡe baḡ ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake.” Dokoine eḡe don ea detpi umare so wetene manerop borike.

Yesuḡo Bakom Urum Wane Takis Motke

²⁴ Yesu eḡine so dokoine eḡe Kaperneam matko sarikoi, pakiso Bakom Urum wane takis mama Ḣei eḡe Petoro wano sari olale rakoi, “Ḣinane kito ḡibo ḡibon eḡe Bakom Urum wane takis mot okanmaike me? Ḣedannom desikene.”

²⁵ Petoroḡo edane rake, “O, mot okanmaike.”

Petoro eḡe mat koto ari wake, naso eao Yesuḡo mikepka Petoro qesonka rake, “Saimon, ge nolatnom daleo detmaine? Maḡo opesi me takis kepe iwa wane Ḣei waom qoleon okanmaike? Kepe mat welaine Ḣei ḡerep ea edo me Ḣei lobo edo?”

²⁶ Petoroḡo mainge rake, “Ḣei lobo edo.”

Yesuḡo mainge rake, “Ea mo mayakatne, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, kepe mat welaine edo mi qolekei, ²⁷ ḡo siluḡ Ḣei ḡerep iwa eḡe ḡenane misuk detpi boriake, eso ea wane ge doku namugo arinom paki, abi mane biranom ketkep paki, zawon mikepka qadekene, ea tebanom sayake, saki aḡaino ge baḡ wesi mane maratkakene, yemo lewine naḡane Bakom Urum wane takis wane rokop so geḡane, ea manom pakiso ḡerane takis ea qolekene.”

18

Qeli Gege Togon Mat Kotino Maḡo Suaine Okanmaike?

¹ Naso yewao dokoine eḡe Yesu wano sariu paki, olale rakoi, “Ḣedannom desikene, maḡo natne yuan one more qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine okanmaike?”

² Rau, Yesu eḡe medep nigatne mane oraki sariki birakaki kaiteno okorake. ³ Paki edange, “Iwa rawe detpi! Ḣine geinge more, medep nigatne iwa eḡane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo ḡine qeli gege togon mat kotino mi wakesikei. ⁴ Qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine gege wane, yemo mane eḡe oḡomka ket more, ketkele medep nigatne iwa wane rokop geakeḡo suaine okaniake. ⁵ So mane eḡe naḡane eḡet biḡekḡane raki paki, medep nigatne iwa yale ora tebakayake, eḡe na yaleka nora tebananiake.

Borikine Liwe Liwek

⁶ “Mane eḡe medep nigatne iwa eḡe mali malipene naḡano motpi pamaike, ea ḡinane keuo ḡine medep mane borikine mayakane sorinkaki, mali mali pine naḡano ea kitare more, borikine mayakeo, yemo Ḣei yewa eḡe maine yaben mane suaine ebino geu kiki lukkau paki, rupapkau kiwetko ketki siuki rap, yemo menaḡi rap. ⁷ Yai, kepe Ḣei eḡe Ḣei ḡerep borikine makei wane sorinon okanmami, eḡe daleo okangei? Kine kine yaline ea baḡ naso baḡem wakoniake, ḡo mane eḡe borikine yaline ea sorinongi makei, eḡe daleo okaniake? Eḡe maine siukkei.

⁸ “Ge metenoneḡo me kienoneḡo waraḡaḡi ari borikine maneo rasuke-neo, yemo ea kitare more biranom ariake! Ge gege togon matko yemo kienone so metenone midaine maine waketenke, ḡo meteretke ḡone so kieretke ḡone weneḡ sot korop magekeneo, yemo sora gerep papa togon yewao birau ketnom gaeake. ⁹ So geḡone deḡoneḡo borikine makenane

simile wetņono mosiakeo, qepitike biranom ariake! Eamo maine ge gege togon matko denjone weku eaņoka wakesikene, ņo denjone etkeka sot wenen epu gekeneo, yemo biraganbi gerep togole sorao ze pamaike, eao ketnom gaeake.

Lama Siukke Ea Wane Don Naņengo Rake

¹⁰ “Na don welekatne ņidanbe detpi, ņine kauluke more, medep nigatne kopne iwa eņane mane mi detpi ketkele okaniake, onoka wane eņane anelokopene weti qeliwo gemami, eņe naso banjem Magane qeliwo gemaike, eņane kaitko gemami, ņine mi maulukonbi, yemo aņelo eņe ņine wik-ile ņibonikei. ¹¹ ņei Wawainane Gipole eņe lama siukkoi, ea zuaņone ebuyakane ketke.

¹² “ņine iwa wane detmami? ņei mane eņe lamakoune 100 okorakei ea eņano ņine mane siukki, eņe daleo okaniake? Eņe dere mezet okane more qeliņongi, lamakoune 99 ea meņo rereņino ņaraene ne geu, eņe ari lamaine mane siukike, ea wane zuaņkayake. ¹³ Na welekatne ņidanbe detpi, eņe zuaņlukmage maratkaņake, paki eņe lamakoune 99 eņane mi detmaike, wekuwa siukike, eņane wet pese suaine desiake. ¹⁴ Numa weku yewaka, Magaņine qeliwo gemaike, eņe nigatnekopne iwa eņano ņine maneo siukeakane mi simin kamaike.

Kima Mane Sotine Okangi Maki Makoboekikene

¹⁵ “Ge kimaņone maneo geņano sot okangi, ge eņano arinom paki, sotine ea sikan kakene. ņo siluņ ņire ņiritneka bonepņitne okangeik, eņe olatnom donņone detmaikeo, yemo ge kimaņone ea mo mainka numa maine birakamaine. ¹⁶ ņo eņe donņone mi desiakeo, yemo ge ņei weku me etke epunom ererop wenen ari kineine detkau paki, ņei etke me kareweņo don ra makoboe okangei. ¹⁷ ņo eņe eņane don mane mi desiakeo, yemo doku tau tau magu kineine edanikene, p aki eņe doku tautau magu eņane don mi desiakeo, yemo detkau, eņe ņei lobo mane so takis borikine mama mane sot korop okaniake.

Anutu Eņe Doku Tau Tau Magu Eņane Keuo Gemaike

¹⁸ “Eso na rawe korop detpi, ņine yeye kine kine korop kepeo rawetkeu, Anutuņo qeliwo yaleka rawetkeake, yeye kine kine kepeo rakokeu, Anutuņo qeliwo yaleka rakokeake.

¹⁹ “So na mane takotke rawe detpi, ņire ņei etkeņo yeye mane wane ra more, wetņitne weku more menenkauk, Magane qeliwo gemaike, eņe ban ņiponiake. ²⁰ ņei etke me karewe eņe naņane eņet biņeknane rau paki, wekuoka qeturana ge metpi, na wenen yewa eņerop metkale.”

Qelit ņei Sotkorop Eņane Don Naņengo Rake

²¹ Yesu eņe don yale raki Petoroņo Yesu wano sariki paki, gesonka rake, “Waom, nolatnom desikale, naņane kimane eņe atak loutne borikine okannangi, na maine turuņine atak darap qeliņgale? Na maine atak sewen sot turuņine qeliņgale?”

²² Yesuņo olale rake, “Mida, atak sewen midaka, ņo siluņ sewenti magu sewen yale qelige man gekene, ²³ onoka wane qeli gege togon wane numa ea yemo, ņei Waom mane oņo qelit ņeikoune eņine sotaene makokkei wane lolike kake, ea wane rokop. ²⁴ Eņe lolike kayakane kiekki, eaka qelit ņei mane ma sarikoi, oņo milion kina eņane waom wane biņek yale omakake. ²⁵ Wane qelit ņei ea eņe wesi mane mi magekane, sotaine ea mi qoleke, eso ņei waomine eņe raki, eņe qelit qege mane yale, eņine so ņanomine,

so medewekoune, so yeye kine kineine korop mageke, ea ɲei ebongi, eɲe wesi manbi sotaine ea qeakane olatke. ²⁶ Olatki, qelit ɲei waominane kino wawetine qeki paki rake, ‘Ge naɲane wetɲone boriki, qeliɲ nannom, na baɲ korop sotane makok warekale!’ ²⁷ Raki, ɲei waom eɲe wetine boriki, sotaine ea yeine qeliɲgi paki, ɲei birakaki arike.

²⁸ “Eso qelit qeɲe ɲei yewa, eɲe ariki paki qelit ɲei kimaine mane wesimde ewekine 100 kine yale omakake, eɲe maratƙake. Maratƙaki paki, malipka more, ebine maguloke rake, ‘Ge naɲane wesi neu makone, ea wane sota ea koso turuɲine qolenanikene!’ ²⁹ Raki qelit ɲei kimaine eɲe umi ket more olale rake, ‘Ge naɲane wetɲone boriki qeligenom, na baɲ sotaɲone ea mainge qolegangale!’ ³⁰ Ɗo eɲe siluɲ don raki dere mi lolonƙake, ea wane turuɲine yemo eɲe mulap urumgo birakake, ea mere sotaine ea mainge qolekawareki qoeki sakesiakane. ³¹ Qelit ɲei kimakoune eɲe tanik yewa okangi kau borike, paki ari ɲei waomene ea donkisi korop olatwarekoi. ³² Eso ɲei waom eɲe qelit ɲei oraki sari saketki olale rake, ‘Ge qelit ɲei borikine sot korop! Ge naɲano ɲine wesi suaine oma nangone, wane na turuɲone qeligewe paki sese ganile, kine onoka wane goɲom nolatnom mo na lolonɲanile. ³³ Ge qelit ɲei kimaɲonane wetɲone boriki lolonɲanile yale, mi okanikene’ ³⁴ Yale ra more sotine osiki qelit ɲei ea birakaki mulap urumgo wikile mane makoboe kakei wane waketke, ea mere sotaine ea korop makok wareki qoeki, sakesiakane.”

³⁵ Pakiso Yesuɲo don iwa yale raki qoeke, “Ɗine wetɲineɲo kimakopɲine eɲane sot turuɲene mi qeliɲgeiwo, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaik, eɲe masi tanik yewa, ea ɲine weku weku baɲ okanɲuniake.”

19

Yesuɲo Ɗnanomze Qeli Qeliɲ Wane Don Edange

¹ Yesu eɲe don ea korop rawareki qoeki, eɲe Galili kepe qelige more, ari Yuda kepeo Yordan doku wane eri nat paromino arike. ² Ariki, ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲe ɲadino ariu, zomarop yewa ma menaɲonge.

³ Parisi natne eɲe eɲano liwekakei wane eɲano sari rakoi, “Ɗenze ra rokop donzeɲo ɲei mane rakokkaki, ɲanomme qeliɲkawe ra, kine ea me ea wane ra, maine qeliɲ kayake me?”

⁴ Yesuɲo mainge rake, “Ɗine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaik, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? Ramaik, ‘Mokaka qei kino ma wakon ma wakonɲo ɲei so ɲerep orodonƙa ma wakonotke.’ ⁵ Paki Anutuɲo rake, ‘Ea wane ɲei maneɲo naga magaine qeliɲotki paki, ɲanominano takotkeake, pakimo ere koto so sola mo weku okangeik.’ ⁶ Eso na ramaile, ere koso etke mi okane more, weku okangeik, Anutuɲo maturanɲ otkane, ɲeiɲo maine misuk mapok osikei.”

⁷ Raki Parisi eɲe qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo, Mose eɲe onoka wane ra rokop don ebonge, ɲei mane eɲe ɲanomine qeliɲkayakane okane, kibi mane qe maneso esopkaki ariake?”

⁸ Rau Yesuɲo edange, “Moseɲo ɲanowekopɲine qeliɲ ongei wane dere ɲibonge, yemo yaup ɲinɲine wetɲine zok togogole, daleo kito ɲibongi desikei, ea wano raki paki dere rakoke ɲibonge. Ɗo qei Anutuɲo kieke more ma wakonge, naso yewao yemo numa iwa yaline mane mi pake. ⁹ Ea wane na ɲidanbe detpi, ɲei mane eɲe ɲanomine sot midaine maine geki, qeliɲkaki paki, ɲerep natne ebuyakeo, eɲe zokit ea kitatmaik, ɲei ea eɲe sotkorop okaniake.”

¹⁰ Enje dokoine edo dere olale rakoi, “Nuna yale nei mane so njanomine erane keruetno pamaikeo, yemo nrep mi mama yaup maine gekene.”

¹¹ Rau Yesuŋo edange, “Don iwa nrep mi mama yemo nei nrep korop enane mi ramaile, ŋo yemo don iwa dere wetke magekei wane zonom pa ebon maike, edoka weku magekei wane Anutuŋo ebonge. ¹² Nei enje nrep onoka wane mi ebukei, ea wane kine loutne pamaike, Nei natne enje yemo onoka wane yalewa oken gekei wane wakonmami, natne yemo onoka wane nei edom nrep midaine gekeiwane kitat onmami, so natne nrep mi ebumami, yemo onoka wane enje qeli gege togon don wane ra more, yemo nei yaline enane binjek ea wane enje yaup gemami. Mane enje iwa maine okaniakenjo don iwa dere ma nogankayake.”

Yesuŋo Medep Nigatne Mosop Onge

¹³ Nei nrep natne enje medewekopene Yesuŋo metine leweeno more, menen kayakane enano ebu arikoi, ŋo dokoine edo yemo nei nrep ea rawetongoi. ¹⁴ Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo rake, “Nine qelinonbi medep nigatne enje nanano sariu, so mi kitatonbi, onoka wane nei nrep ea medep nigatne yaline, enje qeli gege togon ea mo binjek qe ebonge.”

¹⁵ Yale raki paki metine leweeno moreso, kepe ea qelige maneo arike.

Nei Qaluwit Abonjine Suaine Gege Togon Wane Numa Zianjake

¹⁶ Naso maneo nei maneno Yesu wano sari olale rake, “Kito njebo njebon, nolatnom detpe, na onokaka maine mane okanbe paki, gege togon maratkakale?”

¹⁷ Raki Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge kine kine mainane qeson nanmaine? Maine welaine enje weku gemaike, ge gege togon kotino waketkenane okaneso, yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don ea tewekene.”

¹⁸ Enje qesone rake, “Ra rokop don diawa?”

Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge nei mi qem seukeake, njo njanom nire mi qelinŋagukeik, ge kobu mi makene, ge isi mi rakene, ¹⁹ ge naga maganone eweetne kitokene, so ge enjonane ganmaike, yalewaka nei kimakopjone enane ganiake.”

²⁰ Nei qaluwit enje mainge rake, “Iwa mo korop okan warekole, onokaka mane koso okanikale?”

²¹ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge sot midaine gekenane dereso, yemo ari yeye kine kinejone ma gemaine, ea korop nei natne ebon warekene, paki wesiwa eamo, nei abonjine midaine gemami, enje ebon warenom, pakiso ge qeliwo riwe morian pamaike, ea maratkakene, pakiso sari naden sarikene.”

²² Nei qaluwit enje don ea dere wetine boriki arike, onoka wane enje abon suaine pamange, ea wane.

²³ Pakiso Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Na rawe detpi, nei mane abonjine suaineno qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, qeka makaine zok okanmaike. ²⁴ Na koso don mane njidanbe, nei mane abonjine suaineno qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, eamo zok umatne qeka qekaine okan maike, ŋo rokopne yale waka, kamel maneno samap anjaino wake waket ea yemo ewekine.”

²⁵ Dokoine enje don iwa detpi paki, onjaene zok qaeki, qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo manjo maine qeli gege togon marat kayake?”

²⁶ Rau Yesuŋo deine pore onluke more, edane rake, “Iwamo nei edo oka okan yemo njanamami, ŋo siluŋ Anutuŋo yeye kine kine mane mawe ra, yemo rokoun mawareake.”

²⁷ Rakiso Petoroŋo olale rake, “Nene yeye kine kineze korop qeliŋ wareŋem paki, geŋane ŋadenŋono sarikone, ea wane ŋene onokaka lewine mane maine makene?”

²⁸ Raki Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na iwa rawe detpi, ŋado yeye kine kine korop musele wakon wareake, naso yewao Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe ŋei waom met metine qeli ewe zonominerop ea wane kutno pese mesiake, paki nanane dokone 12 ŋadeno sarikoi, ŋine baŋ yaleka ŋei waom met metko pese metwareu paki, Israel magu 12 ea wane kine ma wanokonikei.

²⁹ Paki, ŋei ŋerep deo edo nanane rau paki, matene me ŋolekopene, me kiarokopene, me magaene, me nagaene, me medewekopene, me eu menamene me kepe mateene qeliŋwarekoi eŋe baŋ lewine morian manerop maratkaeki, so gege togon baŋ eboniaki. ³⁰ Ŋo siluŋ ŋei loutne kepe naso iwa lewine alakanmami, eŋe baŋ ŋado kitokei, ŋo ŋei loutne kepeo naso iwa ŋado kitomami, eŋe baŋ nanane qeli kepe museleo, lewine alakangei.”

20

Qeli Gege Togon So Wain Wane Don Nanengo

¹ “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo wain eu welaine manenjo sakoka urata ŋei natne qoleongi, sari wain urataine makeiwane arike, eawane rokop. ² Eŋe dereret okannagu more, wetene weku okangi, wesi silwa wan kina kaiwe weku, ea qoleoniakane ma togole more, biraongi wain euo urata makei wane arikoi. ³ Eŋe koso manerop 9 kilok nalu sobenjino arike, paki ongi ŋei natne yaup ea taboŋ okorakoi. ⁴ Eso eŋe edane rake, ‘Ŋine yaleka wain euo ari urata mau paki, na baŋ lewine mayakatne qoleŋunikale.’ ⁵ Eso eŋe mo ea arikoi. Pakiso 12 kilok, so 3 kilok yaleka eŋe masi wekuka okange. ⁶ Pakiso, 5 kilok okaniakane okangi, eŋe nalu sobenjino koso ari ŋei natne ongi, eŋe yeka okorau qesonone rake, ‘Ŋine onoka wane kaiwe korop matali iwa yaup taboŋ okoramami?’ ⁷ Eŋe rakoi, ‘Kine yemo onoka wane, ŋei manenjo mi qoleŋonike, ea wane iwa okoramaine.’ Yale rauso, eŋe edane rake, ‘Weku mane, ŋine yaleka ari wain euo urata mau.’

⁸ “Ruo kereki naso okangi, wain eu welainenjo ware wareine olatke, ‘Ge urata ŋei edoranom sariu, lewine qoleonnom, ŋeiwa ŋado qoleonile, enano ŋine kieke arinom, alakan qoleonile, enano qoeake.’ ⁹ Ŋeiwa 5 kilok urata kieke makoi, eŋe wesi silwa wan kina, wan kina qoleonge. ¹⁰ Eso ŋeiwa alakan qoleonge, eŋe mo ea urata wane lewine qoleoniakane sarikoi, eŋe wetke rakoi, wesi suaine mane makene, ŋo eŋe yale waka siluŋ wesi silwa wan kina, wan kinaka ebonge. ¹¹ Eŋe wesiene ma wareu paki, kieke urata welaine bokaka rakoi, ¹² ‘Ŋeiwa iwa ŋado ebuki sarimi, eŋe urata wan auaka weku memi, ŋo ŋedo yemo kaiwe mane korop kaiwe telen telego urata mene, ŋo siluŋ ge eŋe qoleonjine rokop weku yewaka ŋene qoleŋonmaine!’

¹³ Yale rau, eu welainenjo enano ŋine mane olale rake, ‘Detnom, kima, na mi matali ganmaile, ge kaiwe weku urata ma more, wesi wan kina makenane ra, dereret okannagune. ¹⁴ Ea wane ge wesinone manom paki, matko arinom. Na wesi ge ginile, rokop weku yewaka ŋei iwa ŋado rawe sarike, eŋe manile. ¹⁵ Yewa yemo nanane aboŋ, na nae simile mogare mo na wesi biŋekneŋo rokop weku damo qile, eanjo mi rokopkemaiki me? Onoka wane nonjo masi maine ŋei ŋado sarimi ea okanonbe ge dale wane dere okanmaine me?’ ”

¹⁶ Raki pakiso, don iwa yale raki qoeke, “Eso ŋeiwa ŋado kitomami, edo ban nanjane qeli kepe museleo lewine alakangei. Pakiso ŋeiwa lewine alakanmami, edo ban ŋado kitokei.”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wieake Ea Wane Don Rake

¹⁷ Yesu eje Yerusalem matko wayakane okane, dokoine 12 ebuki enpeneka arikoi. Numao ari more sanko don edangi edangi arikoi. ¹⁸ Eje edan rake, “Detmami, ŋene Yerusalem matko wamaine, yewao Ŋei Wawainane Gipole ban ma more, Pris ŋetne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ŋei, eŋane meteeno birakakei. Edo ban dongo birakau paki seukeakane ra togolekei. ¹⁹ Paki, qelan ŋei eŋane meteeno birakau, edo ban masi worik okanka more, kumunamŋo qeu paki, birinŋo kibeŋ qabego qeu seukeake, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, eje ban koso ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieake.”

Yakop So Yohane Gege Togon Ŋetne Okanikeik Wane Rakoik

²⁰ Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetnejo Yesu wano gipoletkine wenen epuki sari, umi qe ket more yeye mane wane olatke.

²¹ Paki Yesuŋo qesonka rake, “Ge onokaka wane ganmaike?” Eje rake, “Ge ranom gipoletkene etke iwa, ere ge gege togon ŋei waom gekeneo, naso yewao ere geŋane won ŋono so kana ŋono mesikeik.”

²² Raki Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Ŋine kine mi detlukeu paki qesonmami. Nae laseo ŋine wikile doku ŋetzoitne nekale, ea ŋire maine mi nekeik”

Ere rakoik, “O, ŋere maine okangete.”

²³ Yale raukso, Yesuŋo etane rake, “Ŋire welekakatne nanjane laseo ŋine doku ŋetzoitne ban nekeik, ŋo siluŋ noŋo maine mi rawe, maŋo nanjane wonno so kanano metkeik, met met ea yemo korop nanjane Maganejo ŋei natne eŋane biŋek maulukke.”

²⁴ Dokoine natne 10 eje don iwa detpi paki, tati ŋon etke erane sotene osike. ²⁵ Eso Yesu eje edoraki, korop eŋino sariu rake, “Ŋine detmami, kepe ware ware eje ŋei ŋerep waom okanonbi, eje eŋane bango gemami, so eŋane ŋetne kopene edo wareonbi, eje baneno gemami. ²⁶ Numa iwa yaline eaŋo ŋinane keu ŋino mane misuk payake. Ŋinano ŋine manerjo suaine okaniakane detmaikeo, yemo eje natne ŋinane qelit mama maine okane geake, ²⁷ so ŋinano ŋine mane eje lewine okaniakane detmaikeo, yemo eje ŋinane urata mama ŋei maine okane geake. ²⁸ Ŋei Wawainane Gipoleŋo okange yale, eje qelitine qekeiwane mi sarike, midakaka. Ŋo eje onjom qesiŋ one more, qelitene qeakane, paki gegeine qaisikka more, ŋei ŋerep korop qoleongi, koso Anutu wano zingekei wane ketke.”

Ŋei Depilik Etke Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakongoik

²⁹ Eje Yeriko mat qelige ariu, ŋei ŋerep magu suainerjo Yesu ŋadino mogare arikoi. ³⁰ Ŋei de pilik etke ere numa wazaino mere, detpiŋ Yesu eje mo osoetno arike, eso eje kieke boka rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge ŋerane wetŋone borikep!”

³¹ Ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eje kuroŋore more, don etne midaine tik mesikeik wane rawet otkoi. Ŋo ere siluŋ suaineka manerop boka more rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge ŋerane wetŋone borikep!”

³² Yesu eje okoraso, etora rake, “Ŋire noŋo daleo okanŋusikalane ŋutmaike?”

³³ Ere rakoik, “Suaine, ŋere goŋo dese malotkekenane ŋotmaike!”

³⁴ Raukso, Yesuŋo erane wetine boriki, deetno make, pakiso eaka deetne lotkeki, maine potkoik, paki Yesu ŋadino mogare arikoi.

21

Yesuŋo Nei Waom Yale Donki Kutnoka Yerusalem Matko Waketke

¹ Eje ari mage, Yerusalem mat osino lotke more, sari Betpage mat Oliwa Bonaga kino metke, ea lotkekoi, ea lotke more, Yesuŋo dokoine enjane keuno njine etke lewine alakane arikeik wane taleotke. ² Don iwa yale etane more taleotki arikoik, “Njire ari more mat mane arikeik woken, ea metmaike, eso njire yewa dogi mane medeunerop mulapŋo lukkau okoramaike, ea esatka marat osikeik, paki siwot ore moreso, nanjano epu sarikeik. ³ No nej manenjo ea wane don mane rayakeo, yemo njire iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Suainenjo ea wane raki sarimaite’, rauk enje baj detŋotki, esatka epu sarikeik.”

⁴ Masi iwa yemo propetŋo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge,

⁵ “Zion mat welainane suaine olatpi, ukude nej waomnjone geŋano umaike, enje wetne pesekakatnenjo dogi mane wane kutnoka umaike, enje dogi mane wane kutno metmaike, enje dogi medeune mane wane kutnoka umaike.”

⁶ Eso medewetkine ere lewine alakane ari Yesuŋo okangeik wane etange, ea wane kop okangoik. ⁷ Ere dogi so medeune epu sariuk so, enje takotene kutetno lamekeuso, Yesu enje kutno wa metke. ⁸ Pakiso, nej njerep magu suaine enje takotene kito qoke numao lameke arikoi, njo natne enje komu metine kitare numao tegoke arikoi, ⁹ paki nej njerep magu Yesu wane qomino arikoi, so njadino arikoi, enje iwa yale rau paki, oi bakom okankakoi, “Yaiyo, Dawit qerakine mawakanjem! Eje Waom wane enjetko sarimaikane, Anutuŋo mosopkakep! Bakom mawa mawa yemo weti qeliwo Anutu wane!”

¹⁰ Yesu enje Yerusalem mat kotino waketki nej njerep korop mat suaine ea wane kotino ukat suaine wakonge, enje qeson nagu more rakoi, “Nei iwa ma?”

¹¹ Rau nej njerep magu iwenkakoi enje edane rakoi, “Iwamo propet Yesu, Nazaret matko Galili kepeonjine.”

Yesu Eje Nei Bakom Urungo Wake, Nei Qole Qole Matalikakoi, Ea Esoponge

¹² Yesu enje Bakom Urum koto wake, paki nej iwa abonj so osom qole qole, so amanagu qenagu okangoi, ea esop ongi qeinat ketkoi, paki enje wesi zakeo more mainge ebon okangoi, enjane zake, so nanji zonom enjane met metene eao metpi qole nagukoi, ea kito surubangi giŋ qiririnj arike. ¹³ Paki edane rake, “Anutu wane papiao Anutuŋo iwa yale raki qekoi, ‘Nanane urum yemo meje menen urum orakei. (orau okangep)’ No njine yemo okanbi kobu mama enjane siu siuk kise okanmaike! (mau wakongep)”

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu enje yewa metki nej depilik so kie wawetene qoi qoine enjano sariu, ma menanonge. ¹⁵ Pris njetne so ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nej enje Yesuŋo urata mayakatatne ea maki kakoi, so medep nigatne edo Bakom Urum koto boka bakom kito rakoi, “Yaiyo Dawit wane qerakine!” Ea wane enje dere worik okankakoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso enje Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge enje don ramami, ea detmaine?”

Rauso, Yesuŋo rake, “O, na detmaile, njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaike, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? ‘Ge medep nigatne so medep abubu enje ma ewek onmaine, bakom koboboine kitokei wane.’ ”

¹⁷ Yesuŋo Eje Qelinoneso, Mat Suainonjine Ari Betani Lotkeki, Ruo Kereki, Ea Pake.

Yesuŋo Fik Eki Soakaki Seukke

¹⁸ Qaeki sakoka eje koso zinge numaine ari mat suaine lotke more, Yesu narainane seukke. ¹⁹ Paki, eje kaki pik eki mane wele midadaine metinejoka weku metke, eso eje eki ea olale rake, “Ge banj koso welenjone manerop mi qekene!” Rakiso, eaka pik eki ea seuke toroge more marap-keke.

²⁰ Dokoine eje ea kau paki, qisekoi, so welelepke more qesone rakoi, “Eki ea daleo okane ikopka seuke marapkemaik?”

²¹ Rau Yesujo kito edange, “Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Njine wet etkeka mi okane more, mali malip korop gekeiwo, yemo njine wet etke mi okanikei, paki na pik eki iwa wane okanmaile yale, njine maine eweke more, banj masi togole okanikei, so ea fik waneka weku mida, njine maine banj eweke more, bonaga iwa wane yaleka olale rakei, ‘Ge wienom paki, gonjomka ari kiwetko ketnom,’ rau eje kine kine ea eje banj maine okaniake. ²² Njine malipka gekeiwo yemo, yeye kine kine mane wane rau paki menje menjengo more qesonkau paki, njine wele banj maratkaiki.”

Yesu Eje Manjo Raki Urata Mamaik, Ea Wane Kinane Qesonkakoi

²³ Yesu eje koso Bakom Urungo zinge sari miti don kito edane metki, pris njetine so Yuda nei suaine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge kine kine iwa okan okanmaine, eamo zonom so dereret kine kine suaine yewa manano njine makone, so ge makenane, manane don wane okan okanmaine? Manjo iwa ra ginge?”

²⁴ Rau Yesujo mainge edange, “Na banj qeso qeson mide weku qesonnjunbe, eso njine wele mainge nolasikeiwo yemo, na banj manane don wane masi kine kine iwa mamaile, ea njidanikale. ²⁵ Yohane doku tau tau urataine ea diao njine sarike, ea eje qeliwo Anutu wanonjine sarike, me keapeo nei enano njine sarike?”

Eje kiekie edomka auye kitoqok okane rakoi, “Nene don diawa raikene? Nene olale rakene, ‘Anutu wano njine sarike’, yale raikeneo, eje banj nedane rayake, ‘Pakimo njine onoka wane Yohane wane don mi malipkakoi?’

²⁶ No njene raikene, ‘Nei enanonjine sarike,’ yale raikeneo yemo, njene kaetjonmaike, nei njerep eje daleo okanikei, onoka wane eje koropjo Yohane wane ramami, eje propet.” ²⁷ Eso eje yale rau pakiso, eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Nene mi detmaine.”

Pakiso Yesu eje edane rake, “Na yale waka, manane don wane urata kine kine iwa mamaile, ea mi njidangale.”

Gipoletkine Erane Don Nanjengo

²⁸ Yesu pris wawaine njetine suaine so nei enane ware warekopene edange, “Njine donkisi iwa wane daleo wetkemami? Banj kine nolatpi desikale. Nei mane geke, eje medewetkine etke gekoik, magaetne eje ari gipole suaine olale rake, ‘Gipon, ge ukude ari wain euo urata makene.’ ²⁹ Eje olale rake, ‘Na baune wamaik,’ no siluj eje koso wetne maingeki paki, wain euo arike. ³⁰ Pakiso, magaine eje koso gipole mane wano ariki paki don wekuka olatke, pakiso eje rake, ‘O maine, suainene,’ no siluj eje mi arike. ³¹ Medep etke iwa erane keuo njine diawanjo magainenjo urata mayakane wetkeke, ea maine okange?”

Eje rakoi, “Medep suaine oho!”

Rauso, Yesujo edane rake, “Na iwa njidanbe detpi! Nei takis mama so borikine mama so bailalan njerep eje Anutu wane qeli gege togon so qeli ewe zonom kotino alakane waketspi, njine njadine okange. ³² Onoka wane Yohane Doku Tau Tau eje njinano sariki paki, numa koboboine makei wane sikanjunge, eso njine done dere mi malipkakoi, no siluj nei takis mama

so bailalanj nɛrep edo yemo done dere malip kakoi, njine iwa mo kakoi, njo wetnjine mane mi maingeu paki, njado enj mi malipkakoi.”

Wain Urata Wane Ware Ware Borikine Enjane Don Nanjengo

³³ Yesuɔ koso nej suaine kito edane rake, “Na don nanjengo mane koso iwa rawe detpi, nej mane enj kepeine suaine eao wain waetne ebɔt wareki paki, njadino sen qeare lolike make. Paki lom mane wain kizakaniakane ma more, diam metmet mat mane bakine kiroine make. Pakiso, wain eu yewa nej natne edo warekei wane enjane meteeno more so, mat qelige numa arike. ³⁴ Nado wain wele menanji makeiwane naso bomile sariki, eu welaine enj qelit nejikoune raongi wain eu ware ware enjano arikoi, wele natne enj enjine ma mangei wane. ³⁵ No wain urata ware ware nej enj qelit nejikoune ebu more, mane punpun dimekoi, mane qeu seukke, eso mane wesinjo qekoi. ³⁶ Nei enj koso qelit nejikoune natne alakan biraongi arikoi, enjane rokɔp mida, yemo zok manerop biraongi arikoi, paki nej wain eu ware ware enj alakan okan ongoi, rokɔp yewaka koso okangoi. ³⁷ Nado bisop, ea yemo enjine gipole ea enjano birakaki ketke, paki rake, ‘Welekatne enj ban nae medepne ea wane ewine kitokei.’ ³⁸ No silunj wain eu ware ware enj enjine gipole kau paki, edomka auye rakoi, ‘Iwa enj wain ea welainane gipole, sariu, njene enj qejem seukkep, paki, njene banj wain euine ea njenze manjem!’ ³⁹ Eso enj yale rau pakiso, kito pok masatka more wain euo njine ma birakau qeinat waketki, qe kito ma ari mage, qebirau seuke pake.”

⁴⁰ Yesuɔ qesone rake, “Njine daleo ramami, yekuat namo wain eu wane welaine, enj sariki paki, eu ware ware ea enj banj daleo okan oniake?”

⁴¹ Enj maingeu rakoi, “Enj nej borikine ea, banj engu matali ongi seukei, paki wain eu ea banj omakone more, ware ware natne ebongi, edo wareka geu wele menageake, naso eao enj banj wele ma more welaine enjine mangei.”

⁴² Yesuɔ takotke koso edane rake, “Njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale kito edane ramaikē, ea mi mane det okanmami? ‘Wesi ea mat mama nej enj waluke qelinqoi, enj zinge more wesi wele okange, paki enj mat wane solaine ma togoleki okoramaikē, Waomnjo maki kine kine iwa wakonmaikē, paki njene kanjem masi weku mane okanmaikē!’

⁴³ Yesu enj takotke rake, “Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, Anutu wane qeli gege togon eamo, njinano njine njibuma more, nej natne banj ebongi edo maine urataine mau wele maine wakoniake. ⁴⁴ Nei mane enj wesi ea wane kutno ra soroke ket kito more, banj din bun wiri izi muzunj kitoyake, so wesi enj nej mane wane kutno ket kitomaikē, yemo nej yewa kito pelekki banj gentake more lube lube okaniake.”

⁴⁵ Pris njetne so Parisi enj Yesuɔ don nanjen benjen rake, yewa detpi paki wetkeu, enjane ramaikē, yale okange. ⁴⁶ Eso enj ma lukkakeiwane okangoi, njo silunj enj nej nɛrep magu enjane kaetonge, edo Yesu wane propet ramanjko, ea wane qelinqakoi.

22

Zokit Mau Ea Wane Njara Soepine Ma Ne Okanmami, Ea Wane Nanjengo More Rake

¹ Yesu enj koso manerop nej nɛrep don nanjengo more edane rake, ² “Qeli gege togon wakesikei wane, yemo nej waom manenjo gipole zokit mayakane njara soep maulukke newanonge, ea wane rokɔp. ³ Enj qelit medewekoune

taleongi ari, ñei ñerep newan onge, ea edangoi sari ñara soep nekeiwane, ño eje siluñ sarikei wane mi onge. ⁴ Eso eje qelit medewekoune natne don iwa yale edane more taleonge, 'Ñei ñerep newanonile eje edanbi, "Ñañane ñara soep mo mauluke mot waremaile, ñañane bulamakau stia so bulamakau medeune kelokine suaine loutne, mo weneñ engu kitare motmaile, so yeye kine kine korop mo mauluke motware maile, zokit mama wane ñara soepko sariu!" ' ⁵ No ñei ñerep newanonge, eje siluñ don ea desikei wane bauene waki, urataeno urataeno ariwarekoi, mane eje bulamakau urataino arike, mane eje mere euino arike, ⁶ ño natne eje qelit medep ea malipone more morapño dimeongoi, paki enguwi seukwarekoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi, ñei waom eje zok sotine osike, paki eje kawali ñeikoune taleongi, eje ari ñeiwa enguwi seukkoi, ea engu wareu paki, matene suaine ea gerepño kiwakeu zewareke. ⁸ Pakiso, eje koso qelit medewekoune edoraki sariu edane rake, 'Ñañane zokit mama wane ñara soepne mo mauluke mot waremaile, ño siluñ ñei ñereppa newan onile, eje ea nekei wane mi onmaike. ⁹ Ea wane, iwa yemo numa suaino ariu paki, ñei ñerep loutne maratongei, rokop newan onbi zokit mama wane ñara soep pamaike, iwao sari newarekei.' ¹⁰ Eso qelit medep eje mo ea numa suaine pa arike, rokop arikoi paki, ñei ñerep korop marat ongoi, rokop ebuwi sarikoi, ñei ñerep maine so borikine rokop wekuka, pakiso zokit mama urum suaine ea ñei ñerep edo qe watke metkoi.

¹¹ "Ñei waom eje ari ñei ñerep newanongi sarikoi ea onge, paki eje ñei mane kaki zokit mama wane takot laplapño mi auki paki sari metke, ¹² paki, ñei waomño kaki paki, qesonka rake, 'Kima, ge daleo wane zokit mama wane takot laplapño mi aunom paki saket iwa metmaine?' No ñei ea eje don mane mi rake. ¹³ Pakiso, ñei waomño qelit medewekoune edane rake, 'Ñine wokomkau, kine so metine weneñ paki ma birakau, qeinat solaino panaman kotino ketkep, yewao eje ban aroke, ñet warik warik ki geake.' "

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje girem don iwa yale raki qoeke, "Ñine mo detmami, Waom eje ñei ñerep loutne newanonge, ño siluñ ewekinemdenjoka sari ma wakon onge."

Takis Qole Qole Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁵ Parisi eje arikoi paki, Yesu qeso qesonño liwek kaikei wane don ra pisekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso, eje dokoene natne so ñei waom Herot wane magu ea ñine ñei natne taleonbi, Yesu wano ari qesonka more olale rakoi, "Kito ñebo ñebon, ñene detmaine, ge don welekatneka ra okanmaine, ge don wele Anutuño ñei ñerep eñane wetineño okankake, ea wane ñei ñerep kito edan okanmaine, ge ñei ñerep eñane wane zok mi kaetgan okanmaike, me ea wane dere mezet mi okan okanmaine, onoka wane ge ñei mane ñetne suaine eñet binjek korop me ketkele eñet binjek midaine, eje rokop wekuka okan onmaine. ¹⁷ Ea wane ge ñedannom, ge daleo wetkemaine? Ea ñenze ra rokop don yuanka more, Roma Ñei Waom Suaine, eñetine Sisa, takis man okanmaine, me mida?"

¹⁸ Yesu eje isi donenane kine dere more rake, "Ñine isinjei nau! Ñine onoka wane donño suba more isinanmami? ¹⁹ Ñine takis mosikei wane wesi ea sikannanbi kawei!"

Rakiso, eje wesi mane masariu kake. ²⁰ Paki qesonone rake, "Ona ona iwa mañane kaitine so eñetineño okoramaike?"

²¹ Eje rakoi, "Ñei Waom Suaine, Sisa wane."

Rau Yesuño edange, "Ea maine, ñine kine kine Sisa wane binjek, ea eje maine Sisa manikei, ño Anutu wane binjek, ea eje maine Anutu manikei."

22 Ene don iwa detpi paki, onjaene qaeke, pakiso ene qelinjka arikoi.

Seu Seu Njine Wisikae Wie Wie, Ea Wane Kine Qesonkakoi.

23 Kaiwe weku yewaoka, Sadusi natne Yesu wane sarikoi. Nei magu yewa ene yale ra okangoi, nei seuseune ene koso mi wisikae wiekei. Ea wane kine ene Yesu liwekau paki, qesonka more iwa yale rakoi, 24 “Kito nebo nebon, sogino Mosenjo don mane iwa yale kito edange, ‘Nei mane ene medewekoune midaine ge more seukeakeo, njanomine ene yeka geki, njolejo tatinane malaine ea maki paki, nei seukke enjane ra more medewekopetne qepokki wakonikei.’ 25 Tatiñon sewen (7) yale iwa gekoi, tatene suaine ene njerep make paki, medewekoune mane mi qepokki wakonbi, yaup ge more, seukke, eso ene malaine ea qelinjkaki gekimo, njone kebanjinejo make. 26 Njole kebanjine ene yaleka medewekoune mane mi qepoke more, yaupka geki paki, seukke, njole njorikine ene yalewaka tanik wekuka okange. Tatiñon sewen (7) ene korop njerep wekuka maso, seukokan warekoi, jo medewekopene mane mi qepokeu wakongoi. 27 Pakiso njado bisoppa eamo njereppa ea seukke, 28 wane banj naso suaino, nei seu seune wisikae wiekei yewao, njerep yewa ene manjane njanomine okaniake? Ene koropjo njerep weku yewaka makoi.”

29 Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Njine don matalimami! Yemo onoka wane njine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea mi detlukmami, me Anutu wane zonom ea njanjaekamami, ea wane njine don matali ramami. 30 Nei seu seune ene wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, ene banj anjelo qeliwo gemami yale gekei, paki nei so njerep ene njao njanom mi okane gekei, i midakaka! 31 No nei seu seuenejo wisikae wie gege, don ea wane na qeson njunmaile, njine Anutujo don njidange, ea mane mi detlukkakoi me? Ene iwa yale rake, 32 ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu.’ Ea wane kine yemo yale, ene nei seu seune enjane Anutu midakaka, ene nei wisikap gemami, enjane Anutu. Abraham, Isak so Yakop mo seukoi, enjane Anutu, jo enjane ra more wisikae wiekei wane okanmami, wetkemaikae.”

33 Nei njerep magu ene don iwa detpi, ewe bibiinerop okangi, onjaene qaeke.

Ra rokop don Suaine Ea Wane Kine Yesu Qesonkakoi

34 Parisi ene detpi, Yesu wane donjo Sadusi nei enjane don rara wane anjaene ma wongeki, ene wekuoka sari qeturangoi, 35 Paki enjano njine mane ene ra rokop don kito ebon ebon, onjo Yesu liwekka more iwa yale qesonka rake, 36 “Kito nebo nebon, ra rokop don suaine diawanjo ra rokop don wane numa natne, eao korop yuanone more, onjo zok manerop rokop wawaine okane pamaikae?”

37 Yesujo iwa yale olale rake, “Yemo iwa yalenjo ra rokop don suaine okanmaike, ‘Njine Anutu wane siminjuniakae, onjo yemo suaineze, njine wet dereret sola so asu onja onjanjine so mali malipnjine, ea koropka Waomnjine Anutu wet maep okankaikei.’ 38 Yewanjo ra rokop don suaine so wele okanmaike. 39 So naba tu ra rokop don mane wele okanmaike, ene yalineka, yemo iwa yale, ‘Ge gejonane ganmaike, kop yalewaka nei kimakopnjone enjane okanganiakae’ 40 Mose wane Numa korop, so propet enjane don yemo, ra rokop don etke iwa eto kine qepotkemamik.”

Yesu Ene Mesia Wane Kinane Parisi Qesononge

⁴¹ Parisi eje wanok nagu sari wekuoka qeturage metpi, Yesuño qeson one rake, ⁴² “Njine Mesia Anutuño birakayake, ea wane daleo wetkemami? Eje manjane qerakine?”

Raki eje olale rakoi, “Eje Dawit wane qerakine.”

⁴³ Rauso, Yesuño qesonone rake, “Pakimo, onoka wane Asuño Dawit wetino motki, ‘Waom’ orake? Onoka wane Dawitño raki qekoi,

⁴⁴ ‘Magak Waomño nanjane Waom Mesia olale rake, “Ge iwa nanjane wonno zonom gorop met magenom, na genjane njabakopñone kiejonane bango bira onikale.” ⁴⁵ Dawit eje Mesia wane ra more, ‘nanjane Waom’ orakeo, yemo njine daleo Mesai eje Dawit wane njaboine, njeka rau rap? Ea mi kopkeke!”

⁴⁶ Raki detpi, ñei manenjo eweke more, Yesu wane don turunjne weku mane mi mainge olatkoi, pakiso kaiwe ea njine kiekie, ñei manenjo Yesu qesonka qesonka eamo njado mi okangoi.

23

Yesuño Ra Rokop Don Numa Kito Ebon Ebon Ñei So Parisi Eñjane Girem Rake

¹ Pakiso, Yesuño ñei njerep magu so dokoine edane rake, ² “Ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eje Mose wane met metko mere, ra rokop don so numa wane kine mainge okanmami. ³ Eso, ea wane eje yeye kine kine mane makei wane njidanbi njine anjaene teweke makei, ño enjñene gege mageene, eamo misuk mogaton okangei, onoka wane eje don ra okanmami, ea edom mi magare okanmami. ⁴ Eje Anutu wane ra rokop don ea enjane don takotke ratogoleu paki, so abonj umatne ea, nagonge mawa ñei njerep enjane romonene kutno more makatakeu met okanmaike, ño edom yemo mane mi eweke paki meteene bira more umat ea qesinone more tewekokanmami. ⁵ Yeye kine korop ma okanmami yemo, ñei njerep edo denjoka onikei wane okan okanmami, kau, eje Anutu Wane papiao don kebanjne kebanjne pamaike, ea laseine suaine eao qewatke ware mawa, meeno so kabirimono ñamot yale mau, wa met okanmaike, paki, kaulukkei, takotene kiroine ea wane mezeno kibi kine kine kiroine mau paki mage okanmami, ñei njerep edo kau paki, eweene kitokei waneka. ⁶ So eje met met maine eaoka, epa kebu ma nene naso eao, so Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo mesikei wane, zok simileon okanmaike. ⁷ Eje nalu qole nagu okanmami, ea wane soberjino eweene kitou paki kaiwe maine edanikei wane, so ñei njerep edo ‘Kito njebo njebon’, yale edorakei wane, simileene zok pa ebonmaike. ⁸ Nanjane dokone njine yemo, ‘Kito njebo njebon,’ njidorakei wane misuk wetkeki so rakei, onoka wane, njine kima kimanjoka korop kima okannagu gemami, so kito njibo njibon njine wekuku gemaïke, yemo nae, ea wane yale okangei. ⁹ So njine, nae dokone, iwa kepeo ñei mane ‘Magak’ misuk orakei, onoka wane njine Maganjine weku mo qeliwo gemaïke. ¹⁰ Me ‘Njetne mama’ njidorakei wane misuk rakei, onoka wane njinane wekuku njette mamajine gemaïke, yemo Mesia, Anutuño birakaki ketke. ¹¹ Njinane keuo njine suaine mane geake, eje njinane qelit mama geake. ¹² Mane eje onjomka suaine ma wanaguki, eje banj Anutuño maket birakayake, so mane eje onjomka maket bira naguki, eje banj Anutuño mawa suaine birakayake.

Yesuño Parisi So Ra Rokop Don Wane Kito Ebo Ebon Wane Kine Tilakonge

¹³ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi, njine kaulukkei! Njine isi ñei nau! Njine qeli gege togon wake waket wane madetine ñei njerep enjane

kaiteno kito wonge okanmami, ʻno siluŋ ʻhine ʻnɔdom baŋ mi wakesikei, so ʻhine ʻhei ʻɲerep natne eŋe wakesikeiwane okanbi, ʻhine rawet onbi mi wakēt okanmami! ¹⁴ ʻYai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ʻhine kaulukkei! ʻNɲine isi ʻhei nau! ʻNɲine kosi mala eŋane kat matene isi one more kōbu omakon okanmami, paki meŋe meŋer kirorone meŋenkaŋ paki, sotɲine ea kawetke okanmami, onoka wane ʻhine yale okan okanmami, ea wane turuŋine yemo baŋ wikile ʻgotkokoine maratkaikei!

¹⁵ ʻʻYai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ʻhine kaulukkei! ʻNɲine isi ʻhei nau! ʻNɲine sekiwoka kiwet kitare ariu paki, lobo kepe lolike ari more ʻnɲeimde waku mau wetne maingemaikē. Wetne maingekiwo ʻhine mau ʻɲinɲino takotkei paki, eŋe manerop ʻɲinɲinerop sora gerep wane biŋek okanɲe!

¹⁶ ʻʻYai, numa alakan deŋine pilik pilikine, ʻhine kaulukkei! ʻNɲine iwa yale edan okanmami, ʻʻNei mane eŋe Bakom Urumgo mode more ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine, ʻno eŋe Bakom Urum koto wesi aboŋɲo mamaine metmaikē, ea modeki paki, ra togoleakeo, eaŋo yemo maine wele.ʻ ¹⁷ ʻNɲine de pilik, so qelaŋ qeliŋine nau! ʻDiawaŋo manerop Anutu wane deo wele okanmaikē? Wesi aboŋ Bakom Urumgo metmaikē ea wele me? Anutu wane Bakom Urum suaine, eaŋo wele? ʻNɲine mo detmami, Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino wesi aboŋ metmaikē, yewa yemo Anutu wane yaup kine kine yauwine okanmaikē! ¹⁸ So ʻhine yaleka iwa yale weneŋ ra edan okanmami, ʻʻNei mane eŋe aratao modeki paki ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine okaniake, ʻno mane eŋe arata kutno soe soep pamaikē, eao modeki paki ratogoleakeo, yemo eŋe ramaikē, yale okaniake.ʻ ¹⁹ ʻNɲine deŋine pilik pilikine! ʻDiawaŋo Anutu wane kaitko me deino wele okanmaikē? Soe soep eaŋo wele me? Me arataŋo wele? ʻNɲine mo detmami, nene kine kine me soe soep aratao metmaikē, yewaŋoka maki soe soep ea Anutu wane biŋek okanmaikē. ²⁰ Eso, ea wane ʻhei mane eŋe aratao mode more ra togoleake, eŋe donine ma togole more arata weneŋ ra togolekaki paki, kutno soe soep bakom pamaikē ea, weneŋ korop ra togolewaremaikē. ²¹ So ʻhei mane eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo modeki paki ra togoleake, eŋe donine ea Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ra togoleki paki, so eŋe Bakom Urumgo welaine gemaikē, Anutu weneŋ ra togoleake. ²² So ʻhei mane eŋe qeliwo modeki paki ratogoleake, yemo eŋe Anutu wane metmet, so metmet ea wane kutno metmaikē, eŋane weneŋ ra togoleake.

²³ ʻʻYai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ʻhine kaulukkei! ʻNɲine isi ʻhei nau, aŋaŋine etke! ʻNɲine euo ʻhine si zaguk yauwine, arerewa, so izaŋ saiyok kine kine eu wane aboŋ eamo ʻhine mapokeu paki, 10 magu mane Anutu wane biŋek met okanmami, ʻno ʻhine Anutu wane ra rokop don nat paromine kakapa suaine mane, ea mo yeine qeliŋ waremami, yewa mo numa wele, ra makōboe one, mauluk qeuluk, so mali malip eamo qeligeu, yeine ket okanmaikē. ʻNɲine iwa koropka siluŋ togole zonom gorop ra rokop don suaine pamaikē, ea maine mogat warekei, so ra rokop don natne pamaikē, ea eŋe yale waka misuk qeliŋgei. ²⁴ Numa alakan deŋine pilik pilikine! ʻNɲine zeŋet so sip kine kine nigatnemde, eamo surok ʻnɲino ʻhine ma birau yeine ari okanmaikē, ʻno ʻhine kamel osom suaine, surokɲine koto, eamo mi ka more, ʻhine yewaŋop siluŋ weneŋ qotkeu, kotoŋino ket okanmaikē!

²⁵ ʻʻYai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ʻhine kaulukkei! ʻNɲine isi ʻhei nau! ʻNɲine laseŋine so pletɲine solaineka sauk okanmami, ʻno kotine yemo kōbu mama wane tanik manik so sola ʻɲinane simile mogare gege, eaŋo qewatke watke pa waremaikē. ²⁶ Parisi, ʻhine deŋine pilik pilikine! Lase kotino onokakaŋo metmaikē, ea alakane saukeu qoeki, ʻnɲado solaine ea baŋ yaleka libe qeake!

²⁷ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine anja njine etke isi nei nau! Njine dejesere solaino yemo touk so si zikotne kito mauluk okan mageu dun dun paki kamami yale, ɲo kotino yemo nei seu seunane setne so kine kine gotototnejo watke pamaike. ²⁸ Rokop weku yewaka njine solajinejo yemo nei ɲerep enjane kaitko wakonbi maine ɲunmami, ɲo kotonjino yemo isi so ra rokop don qepapka qepapka borikinejo ea ɲo watke pamaike.

Yesujo Kakarauk Wikile Teine Marat Kaikei Wane, Kito Ebo Ebon So Parisi Enjane Rake

²⁹ “Yai, ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine anjanine etke, isi nei nau! Njine propet enjane dejesere matene maulukei paki, maine mamami, so njine nei dereret korop enjane dejesere ea maine mau kibi maepinerop okanmaike. ³⁰ Paki iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Nene aso ɲabokopze gekoi, naso yewao mokaka gekone ra, yemo njene enje okangoi, yale mi okanjem rap, paki propet mane me engunem rap.’ ³¹ Eso njine welekatne ra wakone ramami, ɲeiwa mo sogino propet enguwi seukkoi, enjane ɲosa wili wiliene, eamo njine iwa! ³² Ea wane njine aso ɲabokopnjine sot takotki takot kutno kutno kiekie okane sari gekoi, yale waka okane arimageu qoeake! ³³ Njine koma suabit nau, so koma ea wane gipolekounne! Njine sotnjine turunine sora gerepko kesikei wane, naso bomileki diawao ari siukwarekei? Ea mo numa mane mida! ³⁴ Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, na ban njinano propet so nei dereret korop, so kito ɲibo ɲibon taleonbe sarikei, njine enjanonjine natne ban enguwi seukkei, natne kibeɲ qabego engukei, so natne lewa lewan urum njino kumanamjo enguwi paki esop onbi, mat suaine maneo njine mat maneo yale ari okanikei. ³⁵ Nei sotene midaine engukoi, enjane turunene yemo ban njinane kutino wa payake. Abel sotine midaine enjano njine kiekie kawali qe sari mage Zekaraia, enje Barakia wane gipole, Bakom Urum so arata keuetno gekoi. ³⁶ Na ɲidanbe detpi, so ea wane turunine kakarauk, yemo ban nei ea gekoi, njinano wakon wareake!

Yesujo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³⁷ “Yerusalem welaine, Yerusalem welaine! Ge propet enguwi seukeu, Anutu wane qelit nei wesinjo kito pelek onmaine, Anutuɲo geɲano taleongi sariu! Naso banem naso banem tiakɲo medewekounne woworap one more qingiminejo maputulake korauton okanmaike, yale nonjo geɲane nei ɲerep magukopnjone metenejo koraut ongalane okangole, ɲo njine silun mi qelingeu, koraut ongo! ³⁸ So detlukkei, ea wane mat urum njine yemo ban komu komune qelinkawe bori more, waru qetusiake. ³⁹ Na welekatne iwa yale rawe detpi, njine koso na manerop ban mi nane more, ge ari mage ban nanane kine kauluke more raikei, ‘Nei yewa enje Waom wane enjetko sariake, Anutuɲo enje maulukka more mosopkakep,’ yale rau paki, naso yewao nanikei, so kine kine menageake.”

24

Yesujo Bakom Urum Din Bun Wiriakane Don Edange

¹ Yesu enje Bakom Urumgo njine qelige ket ariki, dokoine enje enjano ari more Bakom Urum wane mat ea sikankakoi. ² Paki enje done iwa mainge edane rake, “Maine, njine mat so yeye kine kine iwa korop maine metki kawaremami, me? Ea wane na iwa welekatne ɲidanbe, wesi iwa mane qelingeu met metino mi mesiake, enje ban din bun kito pororoke man gili gala qakeu korop kesiake.”

Umat So Wikile Kine Kine Wakoniake

³ Yesu eŋe Oliwa Bonagao metki, dokoine eŋe enŋeneka sariu paki, bonepko mere olale rakoi, “Ge ɲedannom detɲem, kine kine iwa korop ea baɲ dango wakoniake, so masi tanik daleo wakone paki ge sari lotkekene so, kepe nasoine qoeake?”

⁴ Yale rau, Yesuɲo edange, “Diam seleleine makei, paki ɲei natne misuk detonbi wet masiuk okan ɲunikei. ⁵ Onoka wane ɲei loutne eŋe baɲ sariu paki, naɲane enetne nora rakei, ‘Na Kristo!’ yale rau paki, ɲei ɲerep loutne baɲ wetene masiuk warekei. ⁶ ɲine kawali wane ukatne ososop sariki desikei, so kawali wane don kisiineɲo yemo eri abaran sariake, ɲo siluɲ iwa yale detpi, ɲine misuk qisekei, masi kine kine yaline yemo yaup qeɣe ruruineka wakoniake, ɲo eŋe kepe nasoine qoeakane, ea mi wakoniake. ⁷ Kepe baɲem kepe baɲem ɲei eŋe edomka ɲaba nagu yaku aito okanikei, ɲei waom mane wane dokoine eŋe, ɲei waom mane wane dokoine eŋerop yaku ɲaba nagu okanikei. Yewao baɲ bodi suaine natne wakone paki, memeano kepe baɲem korop rokopke ari ma sari ma okaniake. ⁸ Masi Kine kine ea korop, yemo ɲerep manenjo medep mikepka mayakane gae maki wikile detmaike, ea wane rokop ikopka wakoniake.

Luke Tebaon Okane Engu Kito Okangei

⁹ “Pakimo ɲine baɲ ɲibu lukɲune more, waraɲɲune ari biranɲunbi wikile ɲibongei, so ɲinguwi seukkei, kepe baɲem ɲei ɲerep korop eŋe baɲ naɲane rau paki ɲabaɲune qaisik ɲungei. ¹⁰ Naso yewao, ɲei ɲerep loutne eŋe mali malipene korop qeliɲ warekei, eŋe baɲ edomka qom kipok okan nagu more ɲaba nagukeyi. ¹¹ Yale okane geu, propet isisine loutne wakone more, ɲei ɲerep loutne wet masiuk okanonge. ¹² Masi yaline okanbi borikineɲo baɲ korop sua ariki, ɲei ɲerep korop eŋe wet maepene baɲ qelige kima kima mi okan nagukeyi. ¹³ ɲo ɲine togogole more malipka okoramageu naso qoeake, ɲine baɲ koso Anutuɲo qesiɲongi gege togon maikei. ¹⁴ So qeli gege togon don iwanjo baɲ kepe baɲem korop ra qelaɲanbi, ɲei ɲerep korop eŋe detwareu mo, kepe wane naso baɲ qoeake.”

Masi Mado Madoɲine Wakoniake

¹⁵ “ɲine baɲ kine mane mado madoɲine borikine matali qetaliinerop, ea kakei, mokaka sogino propet Danielɲo rake, ea Urum Kobekine kuneɲine eao okorayake.” (Daporaprot ɲeine, ge bororom dapore kine daleo pamaike, ea detlukaikene!) ¹⁶ “Pakiso, ɲei ɲerep Yudia kepeo gekei, eŋe wie more kaet bonagao arikeyi. ¹⁷ ɲei mane matinane bakine kutno okorayake, eŋe zinge ket mat koto wa aboɲ kine kineine misuk mayake, wane kawali yuankayake. ¹⁸ ɲei mane euo geakeo ɲine zinge matko ari takotine mi mayake eŋe yeine qelige kakaka ariake! ¹⁹ Yai, naso yewao ɲerep medep ɲatkorop, so medep abubu ɲamu nenerop eŋe baɲ daleo okangei? Kawali yewao yuoniake. ²⁰ Anutu meɲenkau detki ra, ɲine baɲ kaet wie more koya nasoo me Qezarek Nasoo maine mi ariu rap! Kawaliɲo koya naso wakoniake, ɲine wikile suaine wakon ɲuniake. ²¹ Naso yewao, kakarauk wakoniake, yemo zok manerop mi wakone pa sari mageki, kaiwe naso imdaka baɲ wakoniake. Me koso ɲado kine kine yaline mi wakoniake. ²² ɲo siluɲ Anutu eŋe wikile kaiwe naso ea wane zaleine mo ma bomile warekei, eŋe yale mi okange ra, yemo ɲei ɲerep manenjo gege eamo mi wakongi rap, ɲei ɲerep magukoune ma wesakonge, enane raki paki, Anutu eŋe baɲ kaiwe naso ea ma bomileake.

Anutu Wane ɲei Isisine Wakonge

²³ “Naso yewao ɲei manerjo ɲidanɛ rayake, ‘Kau, Mesia iwa metmaike!’ Me, ‘Eriwa metmaike!’ Yale raki detpi, wele misuk okaniake. ²⁴ Onoka wane, Mesia isisine so propet isisine ban wakonikei paki, eje ban masi togogole so masi kunerjine maikei, yemo Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep ma wesakonge, eje maine isione more, wet ma siuk okanonbi eje yale waka ra okanonikei. ²⁵ Detmami! Na don ea naso eje yeka paki, alakane ɲidanmaile.

²⁶ “Me ɲei natne edo ɲidanɛ raikei, ‘Kau, Mesia eje kepe yaup papaino, ɲei mi gegine, ea gemaikē!’ Rau, ɲine ea misuk arikei, me eje raikei, ‘Kau, Mesia eje iwa siuke metmaike!’ Rau, ea detpi wele misuk okaniake.

²⁷ ɲei Wawainane Gipole eje ban sariake, yemo qilap yale qeliwo walatakki kepe sasainoɲine kilitike ari kepe ketmaikeo, qe okanmaike yale didiwo wakonikei.

²⁸ “Ea wane rokounɛ, yemo iwa yale, yewao me yewao kine kine seuseune mane wane pareɲine pamaikē, eao gaubaga eje sari lewan okanmami, Mesiaɲo sariakane nasoinɛ eje maine mi ma suikeake.

ɲei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁹ “Naso yewa, ban kakarauk kine kineine ea woroɲ woroɲ qe more teba ketki, ea wane ɲadino mi azonɲika, kepe deine mupke panamaniakē, meso eje ban koso menerop mi qelananiakē, serekin eje korop qeliwo ɲine ban buratke kepo ket warekei. Paki kine kine zonom korop qeliwo pamaikē, ea ban ukat ma esopongi numaene qeliɲka warekei. ³⁰ Pakimo, ɲei Wawainane Gipolane kibi so qeli ewe zonom qelananiakē tanikine ban qeliwo wakonikei, pakimo, kepe banem ɲei ɲerep magune magune ge arimami eje ban arokkei, paki ban kau, ɲei Wawainane Gipole eje qeliwo kezon kutno togogole so qeli ewe zonomine kakapa suaine, earop sariake.

³¹ Romon kakapa suaine ban arokeake, paki eje ban eɲine anjelokounɛ taleongi, kepe banem kepe banem lolike ariwarekei, paki eje ban eɲine ɲei ɲerep magukoine ma wesakonge, ea korop kepe sotakine maneo ɲine, kepe sotakine maneo, yale ebu qeturɲ onwareake.

Fik Eki Ea Wane Kine ɲine Wenerj Desikei

³² “Qeligeu, fik eki eanjo kine kito ɲidangɲi desikei, eje qogine korop wisika wisika okange, gunule more kiekē metine motkimo, ɲine dere ramami, ‘kaiwe okorayakane’, naso ea mo bomilemaikē, ³³ numa weku yewaka, ɲine kine kine korop iwa kau paki, ea ɲine ban desikei, naso mo bomilemaikē, mo kiekēakane ewekmaikē. ³⁴ Iwa yale desikei! ɲei ɲerep iwa gemami, eje korop mi seukwarekei, eje ika geu, kine kine korop iwa wakon wareake. ³⁵ Qeli so kepe ere ban mida lele arikeik, ɲo, nanane don yemo ban mi mida lele ariake.”

ɲei Manerjo Kaiwe Naso Suaine, ɲei Wawainane Gipole Sariakane Mi Detmaike

³⁶ Yesu eje koso manerop iwa yale rake, “ɲei manerjo mi detmaike, dango kaiwe naso suaine ea ban bomileake, me anelo qeliwo gemami, eje mi detmami, me Gipole eje yaleka mi detmaike, Magak eje wekuɲo bonɛp naso ea detkamaikē. ³⁷ ɲei Wawainane Gipole sariki ban, Noa wane nasoo masi okangoi, kop yale waka okangei. ³⁸ Eje Doku Qakum lotkeakane nasoinɛ mo bomileki, yemdaka ɲei ɲerep ɲara so doku nekoi, ɲei so ɲerep mete au au okangoi, yale okane arimageu, nasomde eaka bomileki, Noa seki kotino wa ketke, ³⁹ ɲo eje daleo wakonmaikē, eamo mi dereret gegeu, Doku Qakum eaka lotke more wenɲerɲi, korop mida sololoke ari warekoi. ɲei Wawainane Gipole sariake, naso yewao masi yalewa eje ban wakonikei.

⁴⁰ Naso suaiane yewao, ñei etke ere ban euo urata ma okorauk, mane ban Anutu maine mayake, ño mane ban qelinƙaki ñadine okane yeine mesiake.

⁴¹ Ñerep etke ere ban ñara kipelek kipeleko ñara mauluke okorauk, mane ban Anutuño ma ariake, ño mane ban yeine qelinƙayake, paki eje ban ñadino binjek okaniake.

⁴² “Ea wane ñine diam togogole makei, onoka wane, ñine mi detmami ma nasoo ñinane Waomñine eje ban sariake. ⁴³ Iwa ñidanbe desikei, mat welaine eje kobu mama manerjo sariakane detki paki, wisika geakeo, yemo kobu mamaño matine koto maine mi rabarake wakesiake. ⁴⁴ Kine yalewa pamaike, ea wane ñine yale waka wet wisika geu paki, diamñine seleleine naso banem ma more eweke gekei, onoka wane, Ñei Wawainane Gipole eje ban naso mane qoeki, ñine mi detpi, eaoka eje sariake.

Urata Ñei Maine Me Urata Ñei Borikine Erane Donkisi

⁴⁵ “Pakimo maño urata ñei maine so dereret korop gemaiko? Ea edambe desikei! Eje ñei weku yemo ware wareineño urata ñei natne enane ñetneene birakaki wareone geki paki, ñaraene nasooka ebon okanmaike.

⁴⁶ Urata ñei ñetne eje urataine ea mayakatne ware gemaiko, yemo ware wareineño zinge matko sariki paki kakimo, eje zok wetpesek det okanmaike! ⁴⁷ Na welekakatne ñidane detpi, ware wareineño urata ñei yewa ban ñetne birakaki, enjine abon kine kineine korop ea wane ware ware okane geake. ⁴⁸ Ño mane eje urata ñei qotkoine geakeo, yemo eje onjomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Nanane ware warene eje ikopka mi zinge sariake, eje ban naso kiroine gemage zinge sariake.’ ⁴⁹ Eso eje yale raki paki, urata ñei kima kounne ban kieke engu kito okaniake, so ñara neake, so doku togole nene ñei enjerop doku neake, ⁵⁰ eje yale okane more, enane nem niget okane nasoine mi dere gegeki, urata ñei ea wane ware wareine eje naso natno ban mi detki zinge sariake, ⁵¹ sariki paki, ware wareño urata ñei ea ban matalika more tin tun kitatkaki, sisi sisi okangi ma biraki ket isi ñei qotkoine enjerop sora gerepko geake. Ñei yewa eje anane etkeka yewao eje ban wikile suaiane manerop dere, ñet warik warik ki gekei.”

25

Ñerep Natawen Ten(10) Enano More Don Nanjengo Rake

¹ Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, “Ban naso yewao, qeli ewe zonom so gege togon wane numa eamo iwa yale, ñerep ten edo lamene dokune wenenj mau paki, ari ñerep mane wane ñaone zokit muse musen mayakane, eje sariki, maratkaikei wane ari tomakakoi, ea wane rokop wakoniake. ² Ñerep 5 eje qelan, ño 5 eje dereretenerop. ³ Ñerep ea qelan, eje lamene setneka makoi, ño dokuene mane maune wenenj mi makoi. ⁴ Ño ñerep ea dereretenerop, eje lamene setno dokune wat watko qeu ketki so doku belon mane maune wenenj ma arikoi. ⁵ Ñerep ñaone muse musen zokit mayake, eje esatka mi sari lotkeki, eje tomaka metpi, setene pelekki, umun turuk qe wetu sa met mage, ket kulu seu seune yale pakoi.

⁶ “Pamageu, goin banine okangimo boka woka mane iwa yale sarike, ‘Ñerep ñaone muse musen zokit mayakane eje mo iwa! Sariu paki maratkau!’ ⁷ Ñerep ten eje mo kinjin kanzan wieu paki lamene maulukko.

⁸ Pakiso, ñerep qelanjine eje dereretenerop ea edane rakoi, ‘Ñinanonjine dokune natne ñene ñeborbi, onoka wane ñenane lam mo koma waremaike.’

⁹ Rau, ñerep dereretenerop eje mainge rakoi, ‘Midaka iwanjo ñine so ñene wenenj mi rokopñoniake, ñine merewao ariu paki, ñine ñidom dokune

njine qoleu.’ ¹⁰ Eso njerep qelanjine eje mo ea mere wao dokune natne qolekeiwane arikoi. Ariu ariuso, eaka njerep njhone zokit musele mayakane eje sari lotkemaikae, pakiso njerep dereretenerop 5, eje eweke metkoi wane, enjerop wenenj maratkau, njara soep ze paki njerep zokit maki nekeiwane ea arikoi. Ari mat kotino waketpi jei eje madet mo ea kitokoi.

¹¹ “Nado njerep qelanjine 5 eje lotke more boka rakoi, ‘Suaine suaine! Madet lalage njebnom unjem!’ ¹² No njerep njhone eje doneene mainge edane rake, ‘Na welekakatne njidanmaile, na njine mi detnjunbe paki, zok njajae njunmaile.’”

¹³ Pakiso Yesuno edane rake, “Ea wane njine wetnjinejo diam seleleine mau paki gekei, onoka wane, njine eje ma kaiweo me ma auao suainenjine eje sari lotkeake, ea njine zok mi detnami.”

Urata Jei Karewe Enjane Kine

¹⁴ “Jei Wawaine Gipole sariakane nasoo, rokop iwa yale wakoniake. Jei manejo mat manejo ariakane okangi paki, urata njekoune edoraki sariu, kine kineine warekei wane matoke kuteno motke. ¹⁵ Eje urata jei karewe dereretene so zonom enane rokopko detone more wesi ebonge, Jei mane eje wesi 5 tausen kina (K5, 000) mange, no mane eje tu tausen kina (K2, 000) mange, no mane eje wan tausen kina (K1, 000) mange. Pakiso, eje mo ea biraone more nuna arike. ¹⁶ Urata jeiwa K5, 000 make eje ariki paki, ikopka wesiine ea urata mangi, eajo kiatki koso K5, 000 magu mane wakonge. ¹⁷ Numa weku yewaka urata jeiwa K2, 000 make, eje wesiine urata mangi, eajo kiatki koso K2, 000 magu mane wakonge. ¹⁸ No urata jeiwa K1, 000 make, onjo yemo ariki paki, kepeo lom maki pakiso, suainane wesi ea lomgo dukke.

¹⁹ “Naso kiroroine gemageki qoeki, ea wane njadino urata jei yewa enjane suaine ene eje koso zinge sarikae paki, enjerop wesi ea wane don mauluke aukei wane qeturanj onge. ²⁰ Urata jeiwa K5, 000 make, eje koso K5, 000 magu mane earop masariki paki more rake, ‘Suaine, ge K5, 000 ningone. Kanom! Na koso urataine mawe K5, 000 magu mane iwa wakonge.’ ²¹ Olatki, suaineinejo rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata jei mayakakatne, so anja tewe tewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane nojo baj kine kine suaine ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Ge sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

²² “Pakiso, urata jeiwa K2, 000 mange onjo sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, gojo K2, 000 ningone. Kanom! Nojo urataine mawe K2, 000 magu mane koso iwa wakonge.’ ²³ Raki ware wareinejo olale rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata jei mayakakatne, so anja tetewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane nojo baj kine kine suaine, ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

²⁴ “Pakiso urata jeiwa K1, 000 make, onjo sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, na gejane kine detmaile, ge jei togogole, ge gojom njara metnom paki eanjine mi lokak okanmaine, so gojom wit woune yasonom paki, eanjine mi ma sari maguk okanmaine. ²⁵ Na kaetnange, eso ea wane na ariwe paki, gejane wesi ea kepo dukewa pake. Kanom! Gejane wesijone mo iwa manom.’

²⁶ “Yale olatki, suaineinejo iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge urata jei borikine so tabonj gege! Ge iwa yale detkone, na nojom njara metpe paki, ea njine mi lokak okanmaile, me na nojom wit woune yasowe paki, ea njine mi ma

maguk okanmaile, yale me? ²⁷ Ea maine, ge nanane yale detnom paki, nanane wesi ea wesi urumgo motnom rap, pakimo edo mau sua leule okangi, na zinge sariwe paki, ea koropka sisine wenenj mawe rap. ²⁸ Wesi iwa omakkau paki, nejwa ten tausen kina (K10, 000) magemaikae, eje manbi. ²⁹ Nei mane eje kine kine mangoi, ea mageki ma leule manbi, eje ban morian manerop wakonka mangi mageake, no mane eje kine kine mangoi, ea mi ma leule more, siluj nigagatnnde mageake, ea ban omaka ariu, eje yaup geake. ³⁰ Urata nei bau wawaine yaline yemo ma birakau, nadino panaman koto kesiake, yewao eje ban aroke more, netnejo warik warik ki geake.'

Nei Wawainane Gipole, Ma Wakon Ma Wakon Nasoine

³¹ "Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje Nei Waom yale okane sariake, naso yewao, eje so anelo magukoune korop ejerop wenenj sarikei, paki eje ban Nei Waom met metine qeli ewe zonom gorop ea wane kutno pese mesiake. ³² Metkimo, kepe banjem nei nrep korop eje ban enane kaitko sari lewanjei, paki mo eje ban mapokongi, magu etke okangei, lama ware warena lama nonij enane koruo njine mapokonmaike, ea wane rokop mapokoniake, ³³ mapokone more, lama enjine wonino biraoniake, no nonij yemo kanaino biraoniake. ³⁴ Pakimo nei waomno ban nei nereppa woninoken okorakei, ea iwa yale edaniake, 'Njine nanane Maganeno mosop njunge, sariu paki, qeli gege togon welaine okanbi, eamo mokaka qeli so kepe ma wakon ore more, njinane bijek mauluke motke. ³⁵ Na njara wane seukewe, njine njara gume nangoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, njine doku ninbi nekole, na nei kunejine yale sariwe, njine neu matnjine kotino biranangoi. ³⁶ Na lawam gewe, njine takot laplap ramunangoi, na zoma nangi, njine warenangoi, na mulap urumgo metpe, njine qelipkenan okangoi.'

³⁷ "Nei koboboine eje ban iwa yale mainge rakei 'Waom, njene dango ganjem, ge njara wane seukenom, njene njara gumegangone, me doku wane qomjone sererekki, doku ginjem nekone! ³⁸ Naso dango njene ganjem, ge nei kunejine yale sarinom, geu matze kotino biragangone, me lawam sarinom, takot laplap ramu gangone! ³⁹ Naso dango njene ganjem, ge zomagangi ware gangone, me mulap urumgo metnom, njene qelipke gan okangone!' ⁴⁰ Nei waomno ban mainge edane rayake, 'Na welekatne njidanbe, kimakopne ketkele enane keuonjine, nei wekumane kima mauluk okankakoiwo, yemo njine na okanangoi yale okanmaike!'

⁴¹ "Pakimo, eje ban nei nereppa kanaino okorakei, eje iwa yale edaniake, 'Anutunjo soaknjunge, njine nanane kaitko njine ariwareu! Ari more, Magakjo Satan so anelokoune enane gerep togogole dubukki zeki mauluke biraonge, yewao ket more gekei! ⁴² Na njara wane seukkole, no njine siluj njara mane mi ningoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, njine doku mi ningoi, ⁴³ Na nei kunejine yale sariwe, njine neu more mat njine kotino mi biranangoi, lawam gewe, njine takot laplap mane mi ramu nangoi, na zoma nange so mulap urumgo metpe, njine warenane more qelipke nan mi okangoi.'

⁴⁴ "Yale raki, eje ban iwa yale olasikei, 'Waom, njene naso dango ganjem njara wane seukkone, me doku wane qomjone sererekke, me nei kunejine yale sarikone, me lawam gekone, me zoma gange, me mulap urumgo metnom, gane qewolonj okan gane more mi qesingangone!' ⁴⁵ Rau, nei waomno ban iwa yale mainge edaniake, 'Na welekatne njidanbe, kimakopne ketkele gemami, enane keuo njine nejimde wekumane kima mauluk okankakei wane

baunjine waki walukkakoi, yemo nanjane baunjine waki, na waluk nangoi okanmaike.’ ⁴⁶ Pakimo nei iwa yaline, eje ea wane turunjine banj wikile papa togon ea marat kaikei, no nei koboboine eje banj qeli gege togon matko arikei.”

26

Nei Njetne Eje Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Yesu eje don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, dokoine edan rake, ² “Kaiwe etke, ea njine mo detmami, yewa qoekimo Anelono Lolonjongi njara soep nemanjoi, ea wane tabonj met met naso banj bomileake, paki naso yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole eje banj nei enjane meteeno birakau, kiberj qabego birinjno rasukaikei.”

³ Pakiso naso yewao, pris njetne so Yuda nei sele eje sari qeturage, Kaiapas pris suainane urumgo lewanjoi. ⁴ Pakimo don pise more Yesu sanko ma lukkau paki, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ⁵ Pakiso rakoi, “Nene Lolonjon Lolonjon peada naso iwao misuk okanikene, me njene okanjem, nei njerep eje kawali yau yaup banj qekei.”

Njerep Manerjo Yesu Betani Matko Kelok Qoune Similerop Lewino Qakke

⁶ Yesu eje, Saimon kuku sele nei sogine mo menanje, enjane matko Betani yewao wa metke. ⁷ Metkimo, njerep mane eje belonj mane kelok qoune simileteine, lewine suaine eanjo qewat qewale, ea ma more Yesu wano sarike. Yesu eje njara ne metki, eaka kelok ea qakki, lewino ket taukake.

⁸ Dokoine eje ea kau paki, sotene osike qesone rakoi, “Onoka wane eje kelok iwa korop matali maike? ⁹ Kelok iwa yemo motnjem ari, wesi suaine kiatki sariki mo, ma more nei abonjene midaine maine ebonnjem rap!”

¹⁰ Yesu eje don rakoi, ea wane kine mo detke paki edane rake, “Njine njerep iwa onoka wane ra kitat okan kamami? Iwamo maine so kine kine weku mane, njerep eje na okannanmaike. ¹¹ Nei abonjene midaine, eje yemo banj naso banjem njinerop ge arikei, no na yemo naso banjem njinerop mi gekale. ¹² Njerep eje yale okane more, kelok qoune simileteine yewa solane qakike, yemo seukewe duknangei wane, ma eweknanike. ¹³ Na welekatne iwa rawe detpi! Kepe banjem don kisi iwa ra qelanjane arikei rokop, njerep iwa okan nanmaike, enjane wenenj detsoroke more, don kisiine banj rau sua ariake.”

Yudasjo Yesu Njaba Enjane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

¹⁴ Naso yewao dokoine 12 enjenane keueno njine mane enjetine Yudas Iskariot, onjo pris njetne enjano arike. ¹⁵ Paki edane rake, “Na Yesu njinane meto birakawe, njine lewine onokaka ninikei?” Eje wesi setne, silwa 30, yale dapore mangoi. ¹⁶ Naso yewaoka Yudasjo kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane numaine dere mauluk okange.

Yesujo Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Nasoo Dokoine Ejerop Njara Nekoi

¹⁷ Bret sap saune ea wane soda weku kaiwe mane yewao dokoine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Nene detmaine, no diawao ari mere, Anelono Lolonjonge ea wane Nasoo njara mauluke gingene?”

¹⁸ Rau eje edane rake, “Njine mat suaino ariu paki, nei mane maratkaiki, paki iwa yale olasikei, ‘Kito njebo njeborjno ramaike, nanjane nasone mo bomilemaike, wane nanjane dokoine so na njene banj Anelono Lolonjonge Naso eao gerjane matko mere njara nekene.’”

¹⁹ Dokoine eje Yesujo don edange, ea wane rokop okane more, Anelono Lolonjonge Naso ea wane njara maulukko.

20 Kepe rarap okangi Yesu enjine so dokoine 12, eje zakeo nara nekeiwane pese metkoi. 21 Nara ne mere, eaka Yesuŋo rake, “Na welekatne njidanbe, njinane keujino njine ŋei manenjo na banj ma wakon naniake.”

22 Dokoine eje wetene boriki, kiekie weku weku qesonka rakoi, “Welekatne, Waom, ge nanane ramainane?”

23 Rau Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Neiwa metine biraki narop lase wekuo ketki bretine ma neake, oŋo na banj ma wakon naniake. 24 Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eje yemo Anutu wane papaiaro ramaike, yale banj seukeake, ŋo Ŋei Wawainane Gipole ma wakonka yake, ŋei yewa eje yemo turunjine, yai, zok manerop zinge maniake! Ŋei yewa eje nabok kotino njine mi wakongirap, yemo mayakatne okangirap!”

25 Raki ma wakon kayake ŋei, Yudas, oŋo qesone rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ge nanane ramainane?”

Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, “Mo ea, goŋom ramaile.”

Yesuŋo Ruo Nara Gumeonge

26 Eje nara ne metpi, eaka Yesu eje bret ma more bakom kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Mau paki neu, iwa nae bikumne.”

27 Pakiso, eje wain lase ma more, Anutu bakomine kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Njine korop iwa neu, 28 iwamo nae wejjemne, ea wane ra more, Anutuŋo njinerop tako rakot geake. Nanane wejjemne yemo, ŋei njerep korop njinane borikinenjine saukeakane qake kesiake. 29 Na njidanbe detpi, na banj koso njinerop wain iwa manerop mi nene, yaupka ge arimage, kaiwe naso yewao na wain musele, ea njinerop wenenj Maganane gege togon kotino nekene.”

30 Yale rakiso eje anjelo lolonjon lolonjon wane enjet so miti okanbi paki, matko njine ket more, Oliwa Bonagao arikoi.

Yesu Eje Petoroŋo Bisop Kayakane Olatke

31 Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Ruomde iwao, mali malip njine korop banj pelekki, na qelijnane kaet ari warekei, onoka wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu eje banj lama ware ware qeki paki, qe kurunjonbe, lama magu koropŋo banj kakak nagu ket yeo yeo qinj qiririnj ari warekei.’ 32 Ŋo na seu seu njine wisikae wiewe paki, na banj Galili kepeo alakane njibonikale.”

33 Petoroŋo anage olale rake, “Natne eje korop geŋane detpi boriki biragane ari warekei, ŋo na yemo banj mi biragane arikale!”

34 Raki, Yesuŋo Petoro girem don olale rake, “Na welekatne iwa golatpe detnom! Tiakŋo mi bokaki, ge ruo yewao atak karewe bisopnane more raikene, ‘Na eje mi detkamaile’.”

35 Petoroŋo togole mainge rake, “Na gerop wenenj seukkaleo, na silunj geŋane bisopke mi raikale, na eje mi detkamaile!”

Pakiso dokoine korop eje qesinika don don weku eaka rawarekoi

Yesuŋo Getsemane Saromatko Meje Mejen Urata Make

36 Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine enjerop rome saromat mane, enjetine Getsemane, yewa ari more edane rake, “Njine iwa metpi, na eriwa ari mejenkawe.” 37 Eje Petoro, so Zebedi wane gipoletkine etke wenenj ebuki arikoi. Ariu paki qomine umareki wikile suaine detke. 38 Paki edane rake, “Kotono umat zok kakapa suaine, eanjo ki pelek naniakane okanmaike, ea wane njine iwa narop wenenj wet wisika mere, diam maikai.”

39 Yale edane more, eje eri eket biraone ariki paki, eje enjeka meine ket kepo kito more iwa yale ra mejenkake, “Magane, ge detnom iwa maine

okanmaikeo, yemo wikilane lase iwa oma nannom! Njo siluŋ nanjane don mida, geŋane don togoleake.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra meŋenkaki paki, zinge ari dokoine karewe metkoi, eŋe ongi kuluka pakoi, pakimo eŋe Petoro olale rake, “Njine ŋei karewe iwa daleo wane mi ewekeu paki, narop wan aua diam wet wisika mi gemami!

⁴¹ Diam tako rakot mau paki meŋenkau, njine yale okan mage, baj peleke more, liwe liwek borikino ket qekei. Asuŋineŋo yemo eweke more kine kine okaniakane okanmaike, ŋo solanineŋo yemo umareki paki, zonomine midaine okanmaike.”

⁴² Atak etke eŋe koso manerop zinge ari meŋenka rake, “Magane, wikilane lase iwa mi oma nanikeneo, yemo na maine newe mo, geŋane don ea togoleake.” ⁴³ Eŋe koso manerop zinge ari dokoine ongi kuluka pakoi, eŋe deene wareka wet wisika mi metkoi.

⁴⁴ Yesu eŋe koso manerop qeliŋone ariki paki meŋenkaki atak karewe okange, don wekuka ra meŋenkake. ⁴⁵ Pakiso, koso dokoine eŋano zinge ariki paki rake, “Njine yeka kulu pau paki, zonom mamami me? Kau! Naso mo bomilemaike, wane Njine Wawainane Gipole mo ma more, ŋei borikine mama eŋane meteeno bira kakei. ⁴⁶ Wieu, njene ariŋem, kau, njeiwa ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sarimaik!”

Naba Edo Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

⁴⁷ Yesu eŋe don yale edane okoraki, dokoine 12 eŋane keuo njine mane Yudas, eaka lotkeke. Ejerop weneŋ sarikoi, yemo ŋei magu suaine, Pris njette so Yuda ŋei sele edo taleonbi, kawali wane pilan so soba weneŋ peike sarikoi. ⁴⁸ Isi bela ŋei, ea eŋe ŋei magu yewa kait masi iwa yale maki kau paki, Yesu makei wane edange, “Na ari ŋei yewa ka more, lulu zam zam maweso, njine kau paki, Yesu iwa raso malipka lukka arikei!”

⁴⁹ Yudas eŋe eaka lotke more, Yesu wano koboine ari rake, “Peamŋo gerop payake, kito njebo njebonze.” Yale raso, lulu zam zam make.

⁵⁰ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Kima, urata makenane wetke sarine, ea ikop manom!”

Rakiso, eŋe osino sari more malipkau paki, metine wokom gekoi. ⁵¹ Yesurop gekoi, eŋano njine manerŋo pilan warage more, Pris Suainane qelit medep qeki paki, ketne nat kito qotki ketke. ⁵² Yale okange Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge pilanŋone koso biranom, matno ketkep, onoka wane ŋei korop pilan ma okanmami, eŋe pilan yewano enguki seuk okanmami. ⁵³ Ge mi detmaine, na Magane maine qesiŋ naniakane olatpe eŋe kawali ŋei anelo magu suaine 12 ea yuanmaike, eŋe esatka taleongi sari qesiŋ nanbirap? ⁵⁴ No eŋe yale okanbimo, Anutu wane papiao numa yalewa oken wakoniakane raraine, ea wane wele eamo daleo wakongirap?”

⁵⁵ Naso yewaoka Yesu eŋe ŋei magu yewa edane rake, “Na kawali ŋei ea wane njine kawali wane buza so soba weneŋ mau paki, neukei wane sarimi me? Na kaiwe bajem Bakom Urum koto pese mere, miti don kito njidan okane gekole, pakimo, njine yewao mi neu luknangoi. ⁵⁶ No siluŋ masi iwa korop wakonmaike, yemo propet edo Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, ea wane wele wakoniakane masi iwa wakonmaike.”

Yale ra edangiso, dokoine korop eŋe qeliŋkau paki, biraka ariwarekoi.

Yesu Eŋe Suaine Eŋane Kaitko Okorake

⁵⁷ Neiwa Yesu ma lukkakoi, eŋe mau paki, Pris Suaine Kaiapas wane matko iwenka ariki, yewao ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ŋei, so ŋei sele eŋe sari lewage metkoi. ⁵⁸ Petoro eŋe Yesu njadino mogare eri amanj Pris Suainane mat wane sen njadino arike. Eŋe ari sen koto waket more, tebe

nei diam gege enjeron pese ket mere, tanik daleo okankaikei, ea wane one modatke. ⁵⁹ Pris Suaine enje so nei wawaine korop, enje Yesu wane isi don maratkau paki, gube qesat don solaino kito more, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ⁶⁰ Nei loutnejo sariu paki, isi don zok loutne solaine qe rawarekoi, no siluj donene eajo wele mi okange. Pakiso nei etke ere wakome saketkoik. ⁶¹ Paki rakoi, “Nei iwanjo iwa yale rake, ‘Na Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa kito ra barakewe, ariki kaiwe karewe yewaka koso maulukkale.’”

⁶² Pris Suaine enje wie okoraki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Enje genane don ramami, ea wane turunjine edanikenane mane ma okoramaine, me mida?” ⁶³ Yesu enje siluj meune qoeki okorake. Pris Suaine enje koso manerop olale rake. “Anutu gege togon welaine, enjane kaitko qesonganbe, ge welekatne Mesia, Anutu wane gipole gemaineo, yemo njedannom.”

⁶⁴ Yesujo mainge rake, “Ge mo ea ramaine, no na korop njidanbe detpi, naso iwao njine ge ari more, njine korop ban kau, Nei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu zomine kakapa suainane metine wonino metki paki, qeliwo kezonj kutno sariake!”

⁶⁵ Yale raki, Pris Suaine enje takotine ma barake more rake, “Enje Anutu mabaik kamaike! Nene koso ranjem qesat nei enje sari, enjane don mi rakei, yeine! Njine enjane don qotkoine mo iwa raki detkamami! ⁶⁶ Njine daleo detmami?”

Enje mainge rakoi, “Enje sot korop, ea wane enje maine seukeake.”

⁶⁷ Yale rau paki, kaitine sopotka more qekoi, paki nei natne qekoi, edo rakoi, ⁶⁸ “Mesia njenane don saenjine ranom! Detnom, manjo gekumaik!”

Petorojo Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁹ Peto enje qeinat mat wane sen kotino metki, Pris Suainane qelit njerep manenjo enjano sari more rake, “Ge yaleka Yesu Galili kepeo njine, enjeron wenenj gekone.”

⁷⁰ No enje korop enjane kaiteno bisopke more rake, “Ge don ramaine, na ea mi detmaile.” ⁷¹ Yale raki paki, enje mat wane sen ea wane madetko ari wakesiakane okange, paki qelit njerep manenjo kaki paki, nei yewa metkoi enje edane rake, “Nei iwa enje Yesu Nazaret matko njine, enjeron geke.”

⁷² Peto enje koso ea bisopke more rake, “Welekatne ramaile, na nei yewa mi detkamaile!”

⁷³ Naso nigatne azonji, ea wane njadino nei yewa okorakoi, enje Peto wano wano sariu paki rakoi, “O welekatne, ge enjane tegoo njine mane iwa. Ge don tanik njone ramaine, eajo kine qe wakongi detmaile!”

⁷⁴ Rauso, Peto enje don togoleka bisopke more rake, “Welekatne, Anutu wane kaitko ramaile, na don welekatne mi njidanmaileo, yemo Anutunjo wikile niniake, na nei yewa mi detkamaile!”

Rakiso, eaka tiak bokake. ⁷⁵ Pakiso Peto enje Yesujo don iwa yale olatke, “Ge atak karewe, mi det kamaile, ra bisop nannom, tiakno atak karewe bokayake.” Ea detsoroke more, saket ariki paki, wetine tabaeki zok arokke.

27

Nei Enje Yesu Pilat Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ Kepe qaeki ruoropka, pris njette korop so Yuda nei suaine, enje Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ² Enje mulap togolejo Yesu metine wokomge more mau paki, Roma ware ware suaine Pilat wano ma ari birakakoi.

Yudas Enje Yesu Ware Ware Wano Ma Ariu Kaki Paki Ari Ebine Rapokke

³ Yudas, siron qe qe nei, eje ongi Yesu mo seukeakane ra togolekoi, yale kaki paki, wetne mainge more, wesi silwa 30 ea koso mazinge ari Pris netne so Yuda nei suaine ebonge. ⁴ Paki rake, “Na sotkorop okanbe paki, nei sotine midaine iwa ma wakonka seuseuo birakamaile!”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Ea njenano onoka wane sari ramaine? Eamo gerjone abon!”

⁵ Yudas eje wesi yewa biraki, Bakom Urungo wakiso biraone ketke. Ket ari moreso, onjomka ebine rapokke.

⁶ Pris netne eje wesi yewa mau paki rakoi, “Wesi iwa yemo wejem kiti kitine, ea wane njene njene ra rokop donze yewa qe barake more, Bakom Urum wane wesi kiteo mi biranjem kesiake.” ⁷ Eje don auye, dereret okan naguwi paki, ea wane ndadino wesi yewa mau paki, kap gola mama wane kepe mane ea qolekoi, eamo lobo nei abaran njine sari sarine, enjane deresere mane okaniakane. ⁸ Ea wane eje kepe yewa enjetne “Wejem wane kepe” orakoi, wane naso iwao pamaike.

⁹ Yale okanbi, propet Yeremaianjo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge, “Eje wesi silwa 30 ea makoi, Israel nei eje dereret okannagu more, wesi yewa nei ea qolekakei wane binjek qekoi. ¹⁰ Paki wesi yewanjo ma more, kap mama wane kepe mane qolekoi, eamo Waomjo nolatke, ea wane rokopko.”

Pilatjo Yesu Qesonkake

¹¹ Yesu eje Pilat wane kaitko okoraki, onjo qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda nei enjane nei waom me?”

Yesuno mainge rake, “Gonjom mo ea ramaine.” ¹² Eje pris netne so nei suaine edo gube qesat don solaine more rakoi, ea wane turunjine mane mi mainge edange.

¹³ Eso ea wane Pilatjo olale rake, “Ge don iwa korop solanjone qeu paki ramami, ea mi detmaine me?”

¹⁴ No Yesuno don mide mane nigatne mi mainge olatke, eso ea wane Pilat eje zok manerop onjaine qaeke.

Pilatjo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rakokke

¹⁵ Anelono Lolononge Naso, yewao Pilat eje nei njerep magu edo rauso, mulap nei mane siwotkaki, mulap urungo njine saket okanmanjke. ¹⁶ Wane, naso yewao nei mane enjetine Yesu Barabas, eje mulap urungo metke.

¹⁷ Eso ea wane nei njerep magu eje sari lewageu, Pilatjo qeson one rake, “Njine ma nei siwotka njibonikalane wetkemami? Yesu Barabas me Yesu, Mesia oramami?” ¹⁸ Pilat eje kine mo detlukke, onoka wane eje Yesu wane det worik okanbi paki, ma ari enjane meto birakakoi.

¹⁹ Pilat eje wano wanok urungoka metki, enjine njanominenjo don mane iwa yale motki arike, “Ge nei sotine midaine, ea kine kine mane misuk okankaikene, onoka wane na yatne ruoo kulu kulu kawe paki, enjane ra more wikile zok suaine maratkele.”

²⁰ Pris netne so nei suaine eje nei njerep magu taleongoi, eje Pilat olatpi Barabas siwotka ebongi paki, Yesu birakaki qeu seukeakane. ²¹ No Pilatjo yemo qeson one rake, “Nei etke iwa erano njine nei diawa siwotka njibonikalane wetkemami?”

Eje rakoi, “Barabas!”

²² Rau Pilatjo qesonone rake, “Pakimo na Yesu, Mesia oramami, eje daleo okankaikale!” Eje rakoi, “Eje kibego rasu kanom!”

²³ Pilatjo yemo qesonone rake, “Onoka sot okangane?”

Pakiso eje togoleka boka rakoi, “Eje kibego rasu kanom!”

²⁴ Pilat eje mo kake, epane don eajo mi rokoponge, kawali suaineka wakoniakane okange, ea wane eje doku natne ma more, jei jerep magu epane kaitene metine saukki paki rake, “Nai iwa seukeake, yemo nonjo rawe mi seukeake! Iwa yemo njane abon!”

²⁵ Nai jerep magu eje mainge rakoi, “Epane seuseuinane turun yemo geligenom, jene so doko nosakopze nenane kutzo pa wayake!”

²⁶ Pakiso, Pilat eje Barabas siwotka ebonge, jo Yesu yemo kumunamjo geki paki, kawali jei epane meteeno birakake, kibego rasukaiki wane.

Kawali Nai Eje Yesu Isibela Qebela Okankakoi

²⁷ Pilat wane kawali jei eje Yesu mau paki, ware ware wane urum koto ma waketkoi, pakiso kawali jei korop eje sari qeatkakoi. ²⁸ Paki, eje ejine takotine ea kito goke more, takot wenjemka kiroine ea birakakoi. ²⁹ Pakiso, eje sitman wakelerop, eajo jei waom marok mane mau paki, lewino birau ketkiso, kumunam mane metine wonino motkoi. Paki eje epane osino wawetene geu paki, isi bela qebela okankau paki rakoi. “Yuda jei epane Nai Waom, naso kiroroina ge ari arikene!” ³⁰ Eje sopotkau paki, kumunam oma ka more, lewino rasipokkoi. ³¹ So eje isi bela qebela okankawareu goeki, takot wenjemka kiroine ea kito qokkau paki, ejine takotine ea koso mainge birakakoi. Pakiso eje kirunajo kibego rasu kakeiwane iwenka saket arikoi.

Yesu Kirunajo Kibego Rasukakoi

³² Eje numao ariu paki, jei mane Sairini matko jene, enetine Saimon maratkau paki, qebin kau Yesu wane kibej qabey tewetki arikoi. ³³ Eje ari mage, kepe mane enetine Golgota, ea lotkekoi. Kepe enetine ea wane kine iwa yale, “Lewe Setne Kepe.” ³⁴ Yewa rau pakiso, eje wain wisi tabaine teine earop mauluk maulukine ea manbi, ne detki paki, waulukke.

³⁵ Pakiso, eje kirunajo kibej qabego rasu kau paki, takot kine kineine ea wezu qe yuanbi paki, mapoke amanagukoi. ³⁶ Ea wane ndino eje yewa epane diam metkoi. ³⁷ Lewine kutno dere worik donene dapore det okanikeiwane, don iwa yale gekoi, “Iwa Yesu, Yuda jei epane Nai Waom.” ³⁸ Pakiso eje borikine mama etke Yesurop wenej kibej qabego kirunajo rasuotkoi, mane wonino, jo mane kanaino.

³⁹ Nai jerep osino kere pore okan lewetene kali kito ruzake, Yesu mawa maket kitou paki rakoi, ⁴⁰ “Ge Bakom Urum ra barakenom ketki, kaiwe karewe yewaoka koso maulukkenane rakone! Ge weleka Anutu Gipole gemaino, yemo ge gonjomka qesij nagonom! Kibej qabego jene qoe ketnom!”

⁴¹ Numa weku yewaka pris netne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Yuda jei suaine, eje isibela qebela okanka rakoi, ⁴² “Eje jei jerep natne qesijonge, jo ejine yemo mi qesij nagumaike! Eje Israel epane Nai Waom me? Ea wane eje kibej qabego jene baj qoe iwa kesiakao, yemo jene baj eje detlukka malip kaikene! ⁴³ Eje Anutu detlukka malipkaki paki, na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmai, ea yemo maine, jo Anutunjo wetne epane pamaikao, yemo ukude eje qesinjaki, jene kanem!”

⁴⁴ Borikine mama Yesurop wenej kibej qabego etkukoi, ere yalewaka mabaik gebaik okankakoi.

Yesu Seukke

⁴⁵ Kepe onja bango 12 kilok, yewao kepe yewa korop goinj suaine kere panaman kito paki, sa 3 aua okange. ⁴⁶ Naso 3 kilok okangi, Yesunjo togoleka

boka more rake, “Eli Eli lema sabaktani?” Don ea wane kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune, ge onoka wane qeliŋ nanmaine?”

⁴⁷ Ŋei natne yewa okorakoi, eŋe dere more, iwa yale rakoi, “Eŋe Elaiya wane bokamaike!” ⁴⁸ Eŋano ŋine ŋei mane eŋe ikopka biririke ari more, wain dokune tabainerop eao lap lapŋo qe muruge more, kudupko piseki paki, Yesuŋo neakane mange.

⁴⁹ Ŋo ŋei natne eŋe rakoi, “Ŋene tomaka more Elaiya eŋe qesiŋ kayakane sarimakeo, yemo kaŋem!”

⁵⁰ Yesu eŋe koso manerop togogleka bokakiso, yewaka asuine saket arike.

⁵¹ Pakiso, laplap suaine Bakom Urum koto mode ket okorake, ea keuoka puntuk wiri, weti kutno ŋine sariki, qela kino qoe, etke leleke. Kepe qiseki wesi suaine korop din bun wiri, yeo yeo arikoi. ⁵² Deŋesere poripke aŋaŋgi, so Anutu wane ŋei magu loutne koboboine ge more seukkoŋi, eŋane pareŋene ea ma wirikongi, wisikae wie warekoi. ⁵³ Eŋe wie wareu, Yesu wisikae wieke ea wane ŋadino eŋe Mat Koboine Suaino Yerusalem ariu, yewa ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo marat onwarekoi.

⁵⁴ Kawali ŋei eŋane ware wareene, so kawali ŋei eŋerop weneŋ geu paki Yesu warekakoi, eŋe memea make, ea so masi kine kine wakonge, ea kakoi, paki oŋaene qaeki rakoi, “Ŋei iwa eŋe welekatne Anutu wane Gipole!”

⁵⁵ Ŋerep loutne eŋe yewa abaran okorau paki potpi ariki kakoi, eŋe Yesu ŋadino mogatka Galili ŋine sarikoi paki, eŋe qesiŋkakoi. ⁵⁶ Eŋane keuo yemo Maria Magdalena, Maria mane Yakop so Yesep erane nagaetne, eŋe Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetne.

Yesu Pareŋine Kem Koto Motkoi.

⁵⁷ Kepe ketki rarapko, ŋei mane aboŋine suaine, Arimatea mat welaine mane, eŋane eŋetine Yosep, eŋe yaleka Yesu wane medep geke. ⁵⁸ Eŋe Pilat wane kaitko ari waketki paki, Yesu pareŋine ma ariakane qesonkake. Pakiso, Pilat eŋe Yesu wane pareŋine Yosep manike wane ra ebonge. ⁵⁹ Eso Yosep eŋe Yesu pareŋine ea maki paki, laplap musele manenjo kawetkake. ⁶⁰ Pakiso eŋine deŋesere biŋek mane kem koto muse musen wesi aŋaine koto yaso maulukke, eao motke. Motki paki wesi suaine rodiŋgi ari eaŋo deŋesereo wake waketaŋaine ea kito wonge metkiso, eŋe arike. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalena so Maria mane ere yewa deŋesere ka mogare metkoik.

Kawali Ŋei Eŋe Deŋesereo Diam Metkoi

⁶² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo eamo qezareko met met ea wane naso qoeke, pris ŋetne so Parisi eŋe korop Pilatrop lewaŋgoi. ⁶³ Paki olale rakoi, “Suaine, ŋene detmaine, isi ŋei ea eŋe wisika geki paki, iwa yale rake, ‘Kaiwe karewe qoeke, ea wane ŋadino na baŋ wisikae wiewale.’ ⁶⁴ Yale rake, ea wane ge ra edannom, eŋe deŋesere ea diam seleleine ma warekau, kaiwe karewe ea qoeke, eso eŋine dokoine eŋe maine mi eweke more, ari pareŋine ea baŋ kobu makei, paki ŋei ŋerep maine mi edane raikoi, ‘Eŋe mo seu seu ŋine wisikae wiike.’ Iwa ŋadino isi eaŋo yemo zok qotkoine, alakan isi ea yuankayake.”

⁶⁵ Rauso Pilatŋo edange, “Ŋine diam ŋei mane mau paki, ari deŋesere ea mauluke maine warekakei.”

⁶⁶ Eso eŋe bira nagu ari, so wesi suaine ea ekiŋo sikatine qe makatakeu metki, so kawali ŋei natne biraonbi diam metkoi.

28

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Qezareko tabonj met met ea wane naso goeki, kepe weleleke ketki, Sodao sakoka Mari Magdalena so Maria mane ere dejesere kaikeik wane arikoik.

² Eaka memea suaine togoleka maki, Waom wane anjelo manerjo qeliwo njine ket more wesi, suaine ea rodingi masikane kereki, ea wane kutno pese metke. ³ Enjane kait togaine qilap yale, njo takotone yemo libe libe ais yale. ⁴ Kawali nej enje kaetongi zonomene oreki, seuke seuseune yale okane pakoi.

⁵ Pakiso, anjelojo njerep etane rake, “Njire mi kaetjutkep, na detmaile, njire Yesu kiberj qabego rasukau seukike, enje kaikeik wane sarimamik, ⁶ enje yemo iwa midakaka, enje yemo mo njidange, yale mo wisikae wiike, iwa sariuk paki, numaine peke ea kauk. ⁷ Njire ikopka ariuk paki, dokoine iwa yale edanbik, ‘Enje mo seu seu onjine wisikae wiike, wane enje mo lewine alakane Galili arimaike, njine enje banj ea kaikei!’ Na mo njidanile, ea desikei.”

⁸ Eso ere dejesere esatka qelige arikoik, kaetotke so wetetne oi bakomjo watkeki, dokoine edangeik wane biririke arikoik.

⁹ Ariuk, eaka Yesujo numao marat ore more rake. “Peamjo njirano payake.” Ere enjane osino ariuk paki, kine masatka more bakomine kitokoik. ¹⁰ Pakiso Yesujo etane rake. “Njire misuk kaet njusiake, njire ariuk paki, nanjane kimakopne edanbik, enje Galili ariu paki, na banj yewa marat nanikei.”

Kawali Nei Edo Donkisi Edangoi

¹¹ Njerep etke ere numaka ariuk, kawali nej natne dejesereo diam metkoi, enje mat suaino zinge ariu paki, pris njetine tanik kine kine wakonge, yewa edan warekoi. ¹² Pakiso, pris njetine enje korop Yuda nej suaine enjerop don au ma togolekoi, enje wesi kakapa suaine kawali nej ebongoi. ¹³ Paki edane rakoi, “Njine rakei, ‘Nene kulu panjem enjine dokoine enje goigo sariu paki, parenjine ea kobu ma arimi.’ ¹⁴ So ware ware suaine enje don kisi iwa mane desiako, yemo njene don natne banj olatkene, njine ea wane dere mezet banj mi okanikei.”

¹⁵ Kawali nej diam metkoi, enje wesi yewa mau paki, so don mane mi ra qelanjangoi. Don kisi enjo Yuda nej edo rau sua arike, so naso iwao enje eaka ra gemami.

Yesu Enje Dokoine Wakonongi Paki Don Kisiine Raqelanjanikei Wane Edange

¹⁶ Dokoine 11 enje Galili menjo mane, Yesujo arikei wane edange ea arikoik. ¹⁷ Paki, enje Yesu kau paki, enjane kaitko umi qeu paki, bakomine kitokoi, njo natne enje wet etkeka okangoi. ¹⁸ Yale okanbi Yesujo osoeno sari edane rake, “Zonom kine kine qeli kotino so kepe kutno yemo korop na ninwareke. ¹⁹ Ea wane njine kepe banjem ariu paki, nej magune magune dokone ebukei, paki Magak so Gipole so Asu Koboboinane enjetko doku tau onikei. ²⁰ So kito edanbi, enje don ra njidane okan gekole, ea tewek warekei. So njidanbe detpi, na naso banjem njinerop ge magewe, kepe nasoine qoeake.”

Mareko

Yohane Ra Qelanjane

¹ Papiia iwa onjo, eje Anutu wane gipole Yesu Kristo, enjane sigi maep kieke ra wakonmaike. ² Mikepka, Anutu wane qelit nej, Isaianjo, Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep kieke iwa yale qeke,

“Anutunjo rake, ‘Ge detnom! Na nej mane biraka more qebinkawe, onjo nanjane don kisi ra qelanjaniake, so gejjane numa maki wakoniake, so alakane gine more uratanone ma ewekeake.’ ³ Kepe yaup papaino didi sawanj nejine midaine, yewao nej yewa eje mere, nej mane wane anja, nej njerep boka edora more edane rake, ‘Njine Waom wane numaine mauluke more kito ma koboeu wesake digin qekep!’”

⁴ Rakiso, naso kutno Yohane eje kepe yaup papaine didi sawanj nejine midaine yewao wakone doku tauone more binjek don iwa yale boka edange, “Njine gege mage me masi tanik kine kine njine qotkoine korop qeligeu paki wet mainge more njadekkausio na doku taunjanikale. Pakiso, Anutu eje njinane borikine njine yewa yaleka qeljingi nigetkayake.” ⁵ Yale raki dere more, nej njerep louloutne, Yuda kepeo njine so Yerusalem mat suaino njine, warage Yohane wane don desikei wane arikoi. Eje dere more borikineene ra qelanjane wet maingeuso, Yohane eje Yordan dokujo tauonge.

⁶ Yohane eje iwa yale geokange. Takotine kamel ea wane zounenjo mamaine, ea bira more so radeune kebanjino makatake more, njiraine kubon so begok zikotno njine eanjoka nemanjke. ⁷ Yohane eje binjek don nej njerep iwa yale edange, “Nej mane njadeno sariake. Enjane zonominenjo yemo nanjane zonom yuannanmaike. Na nej bile mida namde enjane qeljit qegemeine, nonjo abonj kite umatne kutno motpe mi rokopkeake.

⁸ Njo nonjo yemo doku taunjanmaile, onjo yemo yalewaka Anutu wane Asu Koboboinenjo taunjanmaile.”

Yesu Doku Taukiso Nei Borikinenjo Liwekkake

⁹ Naso maneo Yesu eje Nazaret mat qelige more, Galili kepeo njine Yordan dokuo sari lotkeki, Yohanenjo Yordan dokujo eje taukake. ¹⁰ Taukaki Yesu eje dokuo njine sa more, yewaka pore kaki, qeli anjanji Asu eje baluse nanji yale ket Yesu enjine kutno kitoke. ¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane boka woka mane qeliwo njine iwa yale bokaki ketke, “Ge nanjane gipon maepne, na wetnenjo lukgane malip ganlukmaile.”

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹² Eso naso yewaka Asunjo Yesu ma birakaki, nej midaino kepe yaup papaino arike. ¹³ Ari more, ea goinj kaiwe 40 geke, naso yewa nej midaine kepe yaup papaino, Nej Borikine, Borikine Welaine, Satanjo sari Yesu liwekkake. Yesu eje osom zubaine enjerop geke. Pakiso anjelo edo sari qesinjka more qelit qekakoi.

Yesunjo Nei Etko So Etko Ebuke

¹⁴ Yohane eje mulap urumgo waketke, naso yewao, Yesu eje koso zinge Galili kepeo sari more Anutu wane binjek don ra edange. ¹⁵ Eje iwa yale rake, “Anutunjo naso motke, ea mo iwa sari lotkemaikae. Anutunjo qeli ewe zonominane motke, iwa mo sarimaike. Njine borikine njine njadekka more, wet maingeu paki, binjek don iwa dere malipkau!”

¹⁶ Yesu eje Galili doku namuŋ wazaino ari more, Saimon so njele Andrea potki ariki otke. Ere zawon wane kamaga etne doku namuŋ wazaino bira okorakoik Ere sola wane qesin maratcakeik wane urataine yale naso banjem togogleka mamanjoik. ¹⁷ Naso yewao Yesuno erano lotke mo etora etane more rake, “Njire sari nanane ndeno mogat nanbik! Njire zawon ebuebu wane kine detlukkoik, pakimo, nonjo nje njerep ebu ebu wane kine kito njiponikale.” ¹⁸ Rakiso, ere esatka kamaga qelige more, ndino mogare arikoik.

¹⁹ Yesu eje eri eri ari more, eje Zebedi wane medewetkine, Yakop so njele Yohane otke, ere seki kutno mere kamaga maukkoik. ²⁰ Yesu eje ere more boka etoraki, so ere magaeetne, Zebedi so urata medewekoune qelin onbik, seki kutno metpi, so ere sari more Yesu wane ndino mogare arikoik.

Yesu Eje Njei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Mane Esopkake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu enjine so dokoine ebuke, eje Kapaneam matko ari metkoi. Sarere kutno, zonom mama nasoo, Yesuno Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo ari more, nje njerep binjek don kito edange. ²² Nje njerep edo enjane miti kito ebo eboninane dere more, qisekoi so onjaene qaeke. Enjane kito ebon eboninane zonominerjo kau, Anutu papa togon welaine njei, enjetene Skribe, enjane kito ebo ebon ea manerop yuanonge.

²³ Naso yewao, njei mane asu qotkoinejo kotino wenenj pake, eajo Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum koto saket more, onjo togoleka boka rake, ²⁴ “Yesu, Nazaret matko njine, ge dalino okan njonikenane? Ge njene njengu matali njonikenane iwa sarimaine? Na detluk ganmaile! Ge njei koboboine Anutuno uratainane ra matoke birangangi Anutu enjino njine sarimaine.”

²⁵ Yale rakiso, Yesuno asu qotkoine yewa don okanka more olale rake, “Ge anajone ma waluke more njei yewa qelinj kanom!”

²⁶ Rakiso, asu qotkoinejo njei togoleka rapap qepapkaki paki, suaine boka aro unanlan suaineke okane saket qelinjka arike. ²⁷ Pakiso, nje njerep eje onjaene qaeke, done done au more rakoi, “Iwa onokaka? Kito ebo ebon musele me? Eje zonominerop ra togole asu qotkoine edangi, eje anjaine tewekmami.”

²⁸ Ea wane, Yesu wane don kisiŋo ari more esatka Galili kepeo korop ropokeke.

Yesu Njei Njerep Loutne Ma Menajonge

²⁹ Yesu enjine so Yakop so Yohane eje Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum qelige ket more Petoro so Andrea eretne matko koboine ari waketkoi.

³⁰ Simon wane sewenine eje zoma suaine okane, papaino paki solainejo zok manerop gereune okangi, nje njerep edo ikopka Yesu olale rakoi, “Simon sewenine, eje zoma manerop okane, solaine wikile zok manerop wakonkamaike.” ³¹ Yale rau, Yesu eje eaka ari njerep metino ma qesinjo more bukkaki wieke. Paki njerep ea eje solaine momo qe more menanjaki, eje eaka wie enjane njara doku maukuke ebongi nekoi.

³² Rarapko kepe deine qoe, ruo kereakane okangi, nje njerep eje zoma njei, so njei asu qotkoinerop, ea Yesu wano ebu sarikoi. ³³ Mat suaine yewa wane njei njerep magu suainejo sari Simon wane mat tirino lewage gedugu metkoi. ³⁴ Metpi Yesu eje nje njerep eje zoma kine kineenerop ma menajone more, kotoeno asu qotkoinerop, ea esoponge, esopongi asu qotkoine eje Yesu wane kineine detluk kakoi. Pakiso Yesu eje enjane kine rau mi sua ariakane, ra wetonge.

Yesu Galili Kepe Ra Qelanjane

³⁵ Pakimo Yesu eje kepe qae qae wane goigoka panaman wenenj wie ket, mat qeliŋka more, kepe nej midaine yewao ari mere menjenkake. ³⁶ Mejenka metki, Simon enjine so kimakoune, eje baŋ ŋado zuanŋka ari maratkakoi. ³⁷ Eje ari maratka more, iwa yale olale rakoi, “Nei njerep korop magu suaine eje ge zuanŋ ganmami!”

³⁸ Rauso, eje iwa yale mainge edange, “Iwamo njene mat suaine natne osop osop pamaike, njene ea lolike arikene, na enjano wenenj miti edanikalane nanmaike, na urata ea maikalane sarikole.”

³⁹ Yale ra edane so, eje Galili kepeo lolike ge mat banjem Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum metke, rokop miti edange, so asu qotkoine ea korop esoponge.

Yesuŋo Nei Mane Ma Menanŋkake

⁴⁰ Nei mane kubet togonineropŋo Yesu wano wawetine qe qesonka more rake, “Ge nanjane simile ganmaikeo, yem ge maine nanjane kubetne iwa manom osiake!”

⁴¹ Yale rakiso, Yesu eje enjane wet borik ma more metine bira solaino uaka mo olatke, “Na geŋane simile nanmaike, ea wane kubetnjone iwa osikep!” ⁴² Olatkiso, esat naso yewaka kubet togonine ea osiki, solaine ea menage libe qeke. ⁴³ Pakimo Yesuŋo nej ea don kukka ra qebinka more, iwa yale olatke, “Ge detlukkenom! Ge ari solarjone menanŋmaike, ea wane donkisi nej mane misuk edanikene, asoze Moseŋo sogino iwa yale ra togoleke. Nei mane kubet togonine mo osi menanŋkakeo, eje mosop nej wano ari solaine sikankayake. Ge yalewaka mosop nej wano koboina ari more, solarjone sikanka more bakom mannom paki arikene. Pakimo, nej njerep eje detgane raikeni, eje solaine mo menanŋ kamaike.” ⁴⁴ Yale rakiso, Yesu eje don gereunerop olale qebinka birakaki arike.

⁴⁵ ŋo nej yewa eje ari more, don kisi yau yaup ra edane ariki enjane don kisi enjano sua korop kepe banjem rokopkeke. Pakiso, Yesu eje mat suaino nej njerep enjane deeno koso mi ari lolikke, eje kepe nej midaino ari metke. Metkiso, nej njerep kepe banjem njine edoka Yesu wano sarimarŋkoi.

2

Yesuŋo Nei Mane Kie Metine Seuseune Ma Menanŋkake

¹ Yesu eje kaiwe mama karewe yewa geki qoekiso, Kapaneam mat suaino zinge ari lotkeke. Pakiso, naso yewao nej njerep edo don rau yauyaup ariki rakoi, “Yesu eje mo koso i sari matino metmaike.” ² Paki nej njerep eje esatka mat yewa wane kotino watke madetko so mat wazaino korop rokop ketwarekoi. Kepe amenjine mane yaup mi pake. Naso yewao Yesu eje binjek don edane okoraki, ³ nej etke so etke eje zoma nej kie metine seuseune mane teweka sarikoi. ⁴ Mat mo nej njerep edo watke warekoi wane eje dalino Yesu wane osino ma waurap. Nanjane more, tiriwoka teweke wa mat bakino Yesu metke kutnoken yewa kito barake more nej etke so etke eje mulapkoka mau qoronj qoronj ket zoma nej ea eje teweinerop Yesu wane osino rasu pake. ⁵ Yesu eje kanj qae wie pore nej etke so etke, eje one more enjane mali malipene detone more Yesuŋo zoma nej olale rake, “Medepna, na geŋane masi qotkoine makone eamo ma qeliŋkawe arimaikeni.”

⁶ Yale ra olatkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nej natne, Scribe, eje Yesu wane osino mere detpi, dereretene mi kopkeke, ⁷ “Dalino wane nej yewa eje don yaline ramaikeni? Eje Anutu yuanka more enjane met met mayakane okanmaikeni me? Eje detki enjine Anutu yale okanmaikeni? Nei manenjo mane

wane sot maine mi qeliŋkayake, Anutu wekuŋo ŋei mane wane sot turuŋ gotkoine ea makoke ma menaŋ ŋoniake!”

⁸ Yesu eŋe yewaka dereretene detone more, iwa yale edange, “Onoka wane ŋine dereret yaline detmami? ⁹ Na zoma ŋei yewa don ewekine dalino yale olasikale? Na olale raikale, na sotŋone mo qeliŋkawe siukamaike, me ge wie menage more uamŋone ma more arinom? ¹⁰ Ea wane ŋine na detluk nanbi, na ŋei Wawainane Gipole. Na nae tunno kepeo ŋei ŋerep eŋane sotene eamo qeliŋkawe suikwaremaike.” Yesu eŋe yale ra more, zoma ŋei olale rake, ¹¹ “Wie, uamŋone ma more matŋono arinom!”

¹² Pakiso, zoma ŋei yewa eŋe ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaiteno ikopka wie more, uamŋone rutupke more, kolopke ket arike. Ŋei ŋerep eŋe korop oŋaene qaekiso Anutu wane eŋetine ora bukeu waki rakoi, “Sogino kine kine mane iwa yaline mi kakone, i midakaka!”

Yesu Lewi Orake

¹³ Yale rauso, Yesu eŋe koso Galili doku namuŋ mezeno zinge arike. Arika ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋe sari Yesu wano qeduguwi eŋe miti don kito edange. ¹⁴ Yesuŋo eŋe ea ŋine ari more, Lewi eŋe takis wesi mama mat koto metki olale ka more rake, “Lewi ge ket ŋadeno mogatnane sarinom!” Raki, Lewi eŋe yewaka wie more, wesi mama urataine ea qelige more, eaka Yesu wane ŋadino mogatka arike.

¹⁵ Pakiso, boan Yesu eŋe Lewi wane matko ŋara mere neke. Naso yewao takis mama ŋei loutne so ŋei sotenerop natne eŋe Yesu eŋine so dokoine eŋerop wenenj mere ŋara nekoi. ¹⁶ Ne metpi, naso yewao Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Parisi, eŋe Yesu kau takis mama ŋei so ŋei sotenerop eŋe wenenj metki one more, Yesu eŋine dokoine qeson one more rakoi, “Eŋe eamo onoka wane ŋei qotkoine eŋerop mere ŋara nemaibe?”

¹⁷ Rauso, Yesu eŋe detone more rake, “Maŋo mauluk mauluk ŋei eŋane ari okanmaike? Zomaenerop, me, zomaene midaineno? Na ŋei yaline eŋane ra more sarikole. Ŋei sotenerop zuaŋone more ebu qesiŋ onikalane sarikole. Na ŋei dereretenane detpi koboine okanmaike, eŋe qesiŋ onikalane mi sarikole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi, eŋane dokoene eŋe ŋara sawe gekoi. Naso yewao ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi, eŋane dokoene eŋe ŋara sawe gemami. Ŋo, daleo wane geŋane dokoŋone eŋe yale mi okanmami?”

¹⁹ Yale rauso, Yesuŋo mainge more edane rake, “Ŋei mane eŋe zokit mayakane rayakeo, ŋei kima koune, eŋe maine ŋara sawe mesikei me? Yale mida, eŋe zokit mayakane okaniakeo, ŋei kimakoune eŋe maine eŋerop ŋara oi bakom wenenj mesikei, so kimakoune eŋe ŋara wane sawe mane mi okanikei. ²⁰ Na ŋei galuwit yewa eŋane rokop. Baŋ, naso maneo ŋei edo na neuwi ariwe dokone eŋe koso na mi nanikei, naso yewao eŋe maine ŋara wane sawe gekei.”

²¹ Yesu eŋe koso takotke rokop don mane rake, “Takot mane toeki aŋaine okoraki laplap musele mane wane sisineŋo more maine mi qetusikene. Yewa siluŋ qetusikeneo, yemo lap lap sisine museleŋo tebakaki, takot sogine ea toe aŋap suaine wakoniake. ²² Ŋo mane maŋo wain musele ea geki koso nomare sogine yewao kesiake. Eŋe yalewa okangi, yemo wainŋo ket qebinkaki, nomare ea muzugeake. Pakimo, nomare so wain ere wenenj

mida lelekeik, ea wane wain musele enje enjine nomare muselo ketki, eamo menageake.”

Yesu Enje Qezarek Naso Njei Edo Qesonkakoi.

²³ Qezarek nasu maneo, Yesu enje so dokoine enje wit eu kotinoka ari more dokoine edo wit wele natne siwekoi. ²⁴ Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine njei, Parisi, edo one more Yesu qeson kakoi, “Ge onnom! Gejane dokoḡone enje wit siwe nemami. Dokoḡone enje masi yewa ḡenane ra rokop dongo yemo okane more sot kaukmami. Qezarek nasu yewao mi maikai, yewa ḡenane ḡabozane rara togon don.”

²⁵ Yale rauso, Yesuḡo donene mainge edange, “Mo sogino asoze Dawit, Israel Ware Ware, enjine so dokoine enje ḡaraenane seuke more ²⁶ ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto waket more, bret yewao ḡine mi mamaine, eamo ra togoleke, ea ma nekoi. Bret yewa Anutu wane bakom kitokenane. Nasu yewao, Abiata Anutu wane mosop njei enje lewet geke. ḡenane ra rokop don ra togoleki mosop njei edoka bret yewa ne okangoi, ḡo Dawit enje yewa ne more dokoine ebongi nekoi.”

²⁷ Yesu enje koso edange, “Anutu enje mikepka njei so ḡerep ma wakonotki paki, erane ra more ḡadino qezarek nasu yewa ban motke. Qezarekḡo mawakongi paki, njei so ḡerep mi ma wakonge, nasu yewano njei ḡerep qesiḡ osiakane motke. Me nasu yewano njei ḡerep matali osiakane mi motke. ²⁸ Ea wane, na Njei Wawainane Gipoleḡo yalewaka qezarek nasu ea wane Waom, so noḡo ea wane welaine.”

3

Yesu Enje Njei Mane Metine Marap Maraune Ma Menanjkake

¹ Nasu maneo, Yesu enje koso zinge ari Anutu wane lewalewan urum koto waketke. Njei mane yewa metke, enje metine nat paromineḡo setneka marap maraune. ² Njei natne enje Yesu kau sariki diamine mau paki, iwa yale rakoi, “Yesu enje qezarek nasoo zoma njei metine marap maraune iwa maine ma menanjkayake me mida. Enje ma menanjkayakeo, yemo ḡene Yesu dongo birakaikene.” ³ Yesu enje zoma njei yewa metine borikine, enje olale more rake, “Ge meteḡone borikine, yalinane iwa wie sari okoranom!” ⁴ Pakiso, enje njei ḡerep qeson one rake, “ḡenze ra rokop don enje qezarek nasu wane don dalino mawalukke? Masi maine maikene me qotkoine? Nene njei ḡerep gegeene ma menanjkone me njei ḡerep enḡem seukkei?”

Qesonongi, edo dere more don mane mi mainge olatkoi. ⁵ Pakimo Yesu enje deine pore lolike more onḡi enje dereretene won geki doneene midaine metkoi, ea wane Yesu enje ikopka sotine osiki koso dere umare onḡe. Pakiso, Yesu enje zoma njei olale rake, “Ge meteḡone birakanom!” Enje metine biraki, eaka ikopka menanjkake. ⁶ Yale okangiso, Parisi enje ikopka Anutu wane lewa lewan urum qeliḡka more wie saket ari Herot wane tego enjerop lewage more, Yesu enje numa ea me ea maratka more qeu seukeakane done aukoi.

Kepe Banjem Njei Njerep Enje Yesu Wano Sarikoi

⁷ Yesu enje dokoine enjerop wie mat yewa qeligeu paki, Galili wane doku namuḡ pamaike, yewa arikoi. Pakimo njei ḡerep magu tego kakapa suaineḡo wie enje mogatka arikoi. Njei ḡerep magu suaine yewa enje kepe banjem ḡine sarikoi. ⁸ Galili kepeo ḡine, Yuda kepeo ḡine, Yerusalem mat suaino ḡine, Idumia kepeo ḡine, Yordan kepe sasaino ḡine, Tire so Sidon

kepeo njine. Njèi njerep magu suaine yewa eje Yesuŋo urata kine kine maki detka more eŋano sarikoi. ⁹ Magu suaine zok manerop Yesu watke more, gitiŋ kaikei wane okanbi eje dokoine eŋane rake, “Njine ari seki mane ikopka mauluke ma sariu, yaup warenaŋ metkep! Njèi njerepŋo magu suaine okanbi, so na ea wane kutno wa more toe, njèi njerep biraone eri kere, amanŋ naeka toe mesikale.” ¹⁰ Sogino mo Yesu eje njèi njerep loutne ma menaŋ onge, ea wane njèi njerep zomaenerop eje edom meteeneŋo solaine makei wane onge, pakimo ea wane eje kimakopeene qepodon onbi sari, Yesu sola takotino uakaikai wane okangoi. ¹¹ Naso natneo njèi njerep asu qotkoinerop eje Yesu ka more ari kepeo ket rasu pa more boka aroke ora rakoi, “Ge, Anutu wane Gipole!”

¹² Yale rau, Yesu eje asu qotkoine togogoleka ra togole ongi paki eje ma, ea tingo me didiwo eŋane ejetine zok mi rau suayakane rawetonge.

Yesu Eje Dokoine 12 Ebuke

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu eje weti bonagao wake, naso eao wie more, njèi natne eŋerop gekei wane ma wakononge, njèi ea eje edoraki eŋano sarikoi. ¹⁴ Pakimo eje njèi magu 12 ma wakononge, njèi yewaŋo eŋinerop gekei wane, ma wakon one more, eŋeteene aposolo edorake, so eje bira ongi ari njèi njerep eŋano biŋek don ra qelaŋanikei wane rake. ¹⁵ Yesu eje njèi 12 yewa eŋine tungo asu qotkoine esop onikei wane zonom takot onge.

¹⁶ Yesu dokoine eŋane ejet tegoene iwa yale ebonge. Simon, ejetine mane Petoro orake. ¹⁷ Zebedi wane gipole Yakop, eŋine so njole Yohane, erane eŋeteetne mane Boanerges etorake. Ejet yewa wane kine, qurun qilap. ¹⁸ Andrea, so Pilip, Bartolomu, Mataio, Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole, so Tadius so Saimon Zelot. ¹⁹ Njo Yudas Iskariot, njèi yewaŋo Yesu njaba eŋane meteeno masi qotkoine okan kaikei wane ma wakonka birakake.

Njèi Eje Rakoi Yesu Eje Belzebulrop Urataine Mamaike

²⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje matko ariki njèi njerep magu suaineŋo eŋano koso sari lewanŋgoi. Ea wane Yesu, eŋine so dokoine eje qeka more, dalino njara mane neurap. ²¹ Yesuŋo kine kine okange so make, ea wane tego tanik manik ea njèi eje ra suau dere more weneŋ tutulekoune, eje Yesu ma walukka more, iwenkaikei wane sarikoi. Tutulekoune eje iwa yale rakoi, “Eje mo qelaŋ gemaikè!”

²² Anutu papa togon welaine njèi natne, Skribe, eje Yerusalem njine ket more rakoi, “Eje kotino Belzebul, ejetine mane Satanno okoramaikè. Eje Belzebul wane zonomgo so onjo qesinjaki, asu qotkoine ea esoponmaikè, eaŋo asu qotkoine eŋane ware ware.”

²³ Eje yale rauso, Yesu eje edoraki osino sari metpiso don rokop mane more edane rake, “Satan onjomka dalino Satan osop kayake? ²⁴ Njèi njerep kaunsol mane wane magu eje wiri magu etke okane more yakukei, kaunsol ea wane zonomine eamo midayake. ²⁵ Njo njèi urumene weku eje wiri more magu etke okane more kawali yakukei, njèi yewa eje koso togole qeturage maine weku mi lele gekei. ²⁶ Njo Satan eje eŋine magu njaba okan oniake, eje wiri more zonomene midayake.”

²⁷ Yesu eje koso don iwa yale takotke rake, “Satan njèi zonomine suaine, eŋane urata wane abonj kine kineine yaup maine mi ari maikene, yemo midakaka. Mikep eŋine kie metine wokomka more njado maine eŋane mat koto wa more, urata wane abonj kine kineine pamaikè, yewa matali onikene.

²⁸ Na njine don wele iwa yale njidanbe, Anutu eje jei njerep ejane masi tanik qotkoine kine kine so don dereret borikine ramami, yewa eje korop qelinqi siukeake. ²⁹ No jei mane eje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine ra matali okan kayakeo, yemo ukude Anutuño ejane sot ea mi qelinqi siukeake. Ejan borikinane sot turuñ ea qoi qoine midaine motki pamageake.” ³⁰ Yesu eje don yale ra edangane Anutu wane papa togon don welaine jei eje rakoi, “Yesu eje mo kotino asu qotkoineño ketke okoramaike.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine so Njonqakoune

³¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane nagaine, so njonqaine eje sari lotke more mat wazaino okora more don motpi wake, Yesuño saket oniakane. ³² Pakimo, jei njerep magu suaine eje Yesu lolikka metkoi, edo olale rakoi, “Ge detnom! Gejane naganone, so njonqakorjone eje qeinat, mat wazaino okora more goño kesikenane ramami.”

³³ Yalewa rau, Yesu eje mainge edane rake, “Manjo nanjane nagane, so njonqane?” ³⁴ Eje deine jei njerep lolikka metkoi, eje one more, enanoka pore ongi paki rake, “Onbi! Iwa edo nanjane nagane so njonqane okanmami. ³⁵ Jei me njerep mane eje Anutu wane don dere ejane simile mogasikei, ea jo nanjane nagane so njonqane okanmami.”

4

Jei Mane Eje Euo Waet Ebotmaike Ejane Don Rokop

¹ Pakimo, Yesu eje koso kito ebo ebon urataine takotke more, Galili doku namuñ wane qalakino jei njerep kito ebonge. Pakiso jei njerep zok tego suaineño sari ejano manerop lewage more watke Yesu lolikkau eje kepo qelige ari seki mane kutno wa more jei njerep biraone weti toe namuño wa ejineka metke. Metkiso, jei njerep magu eje qalakino lewage okorakoi. ² Eje yalewa okorau, Yesu eje don rokop mane kito more edane rake,

³ “Nine detpi! Jei mane eje euo wit ebosiakane arike. ⁴ Eje wit woune natne euo ebotke, pakimo, natne ari numao kito metki nanji edo sari nekoi. ⁵ Woune natne ari kepe wesi tabilainerop kepe ewekine yewa wane kutno ket kito ikopka poripke wiekoi. ⁶ Wane kaiwe suaine sa more wit komine yewa ezoke. Njodoene yewa qei mi ketlukke kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane komine ururuke seukkoi. ⁷ Wit woune natne touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi. Wane touk okolerop yewanjo ikop wie more pise walip onge. Walip ongiso, wit wele maine mi qekoi. ⁸ No, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi. Ket kito more, komine poripke sua more wele maine qekoi. Wele natne 30, natne edo 60, natne edo zok 100 yaline qekoi.”

⁹ Ea wane Yesu eje edange, “Jei me njerep mane eje ketineropjo yemo don iwa dere malipka more, kine detlukkayake.”

Don Rokop Wane Masi

¹⁰ Jei njerep magu suaine eje biraone ari warekoi, naso yewao Yesu ejineka metki, ejine dokoine 12 eje so jei natne mo Yesurop wenenj ge okangoi, eje Yesu wane don raki detkakoi, ea wane ejano sari gesonka rakoi, “Ge don rokop more rene ea ra qelanjane njedannom detnjem.” ¹¹ Yesu eje mainge rake, “Anutuño don sanine so qeli ewe zonominane kine so njine dalino ware njunmaike, na njine ea desikei wane njidanmaile. Jei njerep natne njadino gemami eje nanjane don, ea don rokopkoka kito more edan edan wane raraine, ea wane rokop na korop kito edanbe, eje detwaremami. ¹² Yalewa wane,

‘Eje deenero kaikei, ŋo, eje kine kine maine mi kau qelanjaniake. Eje ketenero maine desikei, ŋo, eje kine maine mi detlukkei, so weteeno mi maingeu, soteene pa eboniake. Ea wane eje wet maingeu, Anutuŋo eŋane sot qelingi siukeake.’ ”

Yesu Eje Wit Woune Ebo Ebot Wane Donkisi Kine Ra Qelanjange.

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu eje qesonone rake, “Njine don rokop kito more rele, yewa koso maine wenenj detlukkamami me? Pakimo, njine don rokop korop yewa wane kine dalino det lukkaikai? ¹⁴ Nei wit woune ebotmaike, ea eje Anutu wane don onjom ebotmaike. ¹⁵ Woune natne dumao ket kitoke, ea yemo nej njerep natne eje Anutu wane don detpi, kotoeno ketki, nasomde bangoka, Satan eje sari Anutu wane don ea nej njerep natne eŋane kotoeno yasoke, ea ma biraki saket ariake. ¹⁶ Woune natne kepe kutka, wesi tabila wenenj, ea wane kutno ket kitoke, eamo nej njerep natne eje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokei. ¹⁷ No, eje njodine qeirop mi ket ma qotke mesiake. Eje kutka metki, njaba edo binjek don wane umat natne wikilerop ebonbi, eje koso Anutu njadekkaikei. ¹⁸ Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane keune ket kitokoi, eamo nej njerep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi. ¹⁹ No, kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abonj suaime maratka maratka, so kine kine natne, ea wane bailalanj, eaŋo nej njerep eŋane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more ma qorokka more, ma pelek kaki siukke, ea wane wele maine mi qekoi. ²⁰ No woune natne kepe kelokinerpko eao ket kitokoi, eamo nej njerep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more malipka lukeu paki, ma qotkakoi. Ea wane eje wele maine qekoi, wele natne 30, natne 60, natne 100 yale qekoi.”

Don Sane Njado Didiwo Wakoniake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje koso rake, “Njei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okorayake? Lase bano me rosanjo more supaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more qeki zake kutno didiwo okora korop qelanjaniake. ²² Yalewaka, kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na njado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea njado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake. ²³ Njei me njerep mane eje ketineropŋo don iwa wane kine dere more malipka lukki paki, korop detka wareake.”

²⁴ Yale ra more eje koso edane rake, “Njine dere more kaulukkei! Njine nej njerep eŋano urata kine kine mauluke ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje yalewaka njine mauluke njibone more koso manerop takotke yuanka mauluknjune njiboniake. No, njine nej njerep matali ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje njine yalewaka matalinjune more koso manerop yuanka matalinjune njiboniake. ²⁵ Anutu eje nej me njerep mane kine kine mo mangi make, ea togoleka malipka geakeo, eje koso takotke mane more ma sua maniake. No, nej mane eje Anutu kine kine nigatne mange, ea mi mauluke wareka mageakeo, yemo Anutu eje nej yewa wane kine kine mange, ea koropka omaka wareake.”

Woune Kominerop Ea Wane Don Rokop

²⁶ Yesu eje koso rake, “Anutuŋo ware njunmaike, ea wane tanikine iwa yale. Njei mane eje kine kine woune euo ebore more, ²⁷ eŋine matko ari toma geake. No eje mi detkamaike, wele dalino eu koto wakonmaike. Pakimo, woune ea eje poripke sayake. ²⁸ Saki, kepe onjomka komine mapitkaki sua wele qeake. Mikepka kau saraine so pizulumine. Njadin wit wele wakone more menage lanjeniake. ²⁹ Wit wele lanjengi, nej eje kieke pilanjo kitatmaike.”

Anutuŋo Wareŋuniakane Kine Yesu Eje Ea Wane Don Rokop Motke

³⁰ Yesu eje koso takotke more ŋei ɲerep qesonone more rake, “Na Anutuŋo wane miti me qeli ewe zonom wane numa ea mo kine kine mane onokakao rokop kitowe, takotke more ra qelaŋanikale? ³¹ Eje eamo mastet woune yale, nigatnemde okanmaike. Mastet woune nigatnemde kine kine natnane woune me waetne yuane more zok manerop, nigatne okanmaike. Yalinane mastet woune ea ŋei manŋo euine ebotke. ³² Pakimo, eje poripke more, sua eu kotino ɲara nenine natne korop yuanone more, eje wie weti wa qogine qe mesiake. Pakimo, nanji eje sari wa more naune koto matene kito more mesikei.”

³³ Yesu eje don rokop kine kine loutne iwa more ŋei ɲerep ra edange. Ŋei ɲerep edo dere qelaŋanikei wane Yesu eje dereretene rokouno edange.

³⁴ Yesu eje ŋei ɲerep don rokop eaka edane okange. No, eje dokoine ejerop mere more, don rokop wane kine ra qelaŋane edane okange.

Yesu Eje Dibom Ma Peseke

³⁵ Naso mane kepe qoiqoiwo, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Ŋene sekiwo wa more, doku namuŋ kitare erinat arinɲem.” ³⁶ Raki, eje ŋei ɲerep magu suaine yewa qeliŋone more, Yesu alakane wa metkiso, dokoine eje ɲado seki yewa wane kutno wa more, eje weneŋ ma ariuso, seki natne eje weneŋ ejerop arikoi. ³⁷ Ariu, ikopka dibom suaine wie more seki koto kiwet qakki ket watke ma murugeakane okange. ³⁸ Yesu eje seki sotno qaliŋan more kulu pake. Dokoine eje ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon ɲene zok bori more seukkenane okanmaine! Ge onoka wane mi det ɲonmaine?”

³⁹ Yesu eje wie more togoleka kuroge momo olatke, “Doŋ mannom!” Ra more eje dibom olatke, “Ge, tikŋane doŋ mane panom!” Rakiso momo eje doŋ mangi, so dibom eje yaleka tik doŋ mane kalon suaine pake. ⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Ŋine onoka wane kaet okanmami? Ŋine malip malipɲine mida me?”

⁴¹ Eje kaet suaine okane more, enɲene auye rakoi, “Ŋei iwa eje zok ŋei kine mane! Naso bano ŋei ɲerep zoma kubetenerop so asuene qotkoino ma menaŋonge, wane koso iwa momo so dibom suaine iwa don etangi, ere done detka more qeliŋmamik!”

5

Yesu Eje Ŋei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoino Osopkake

¹ Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine eje Galili Namuŋ erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa eɲetine Gerasa. ² Yesu eje seki qeliŋka ketki, yewaka ŋei mane eje deɲesere wane kezem aŋaino ɲine sari qalakko okoraki maratcake. Ŋei yewa eje asu qotkoinoŋo kotino pake. ³ Eje deɲesere koto geokange, pakiso ŋei maneno ŋei yewa maine mi ma walukkake me mulap togogoleŋo kine metine lukkakoi, eje mi detke. ⁴ Naso loutne ŋei ɲerep eje ma more, kie metine mulap togoleŋo wokom kamaŋkoi, ɲo, naso baɲem eje mulap togole metino ea romatkeki qoe okange, so eje mulap togole kieino ea ratokmaŋke. Ŋei ea wane zonomineŋo manerop kakapa suaine okane, ŋei korop yuanonge, ea wane ŋei maneno maine mi ma walukkake. ⁵ Naso baɲem goiŋ kaiwe ŋei yewa eje deɲesere koto so tobo zikotne bonagao yau yaup lolike ari ari, sari sari, okorake, so bokaki paki, kuroge oŋom ari kitoki, solaine eki so wesino kitat qetat mamaŋke.

⁶ Naso eao ŋei yewa eje abaranka okora pore kaki, Yesu eje sekiwo kiroine eri sariki, eje ikopka biririke sari qalakko Yesu ketki, enano

wawetine qeke. ⁷ Asu qotkoine yewa, eje Yesu wano aroine suaine aroke rake, “Yesu, ge Anutu Suaine Wetika Weti, enjane gipole! Ge na dalino okan nanikene? Na Anutu wane kaitko menjen ganmaile. Goŋo na matalinane more wikile zok misuk ninikene!” ⁸ Eje yale waka rake, ea yemo Yesuŋo asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge ŋei yewa qeliŋka arinom!”

⁹ Pakiso, Yesuŋo qesonkake, “Ge, enjetŋone ma?”

Asu qotkoine eje rake, “Nene enjetze, kawali ŋei, nene magu suaine, ea wane asu qotkoine nene louloutneŋo ŋei iwa wane kotino metmaine.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, eje koso Yesu sorinka rake, “Kepe iwa nene misuk osopŋonnom arikene.”

¹¹ Berek magu suaine eje meŋo erinat ea nara ne gekoi. ¹² Ea wane asu qotkoine eje Yesu togogleka sorinka rakoi, “Nene njebu biranŋonnom ari berek enjane kotoeno maine wakesikene!” ¹³ Yesu eje dere more, asu qotkoine edane rake, “Maine nene yewa arikei.” Rakiso, Asu qotkoine eje ŋei yewa qeliŋka more, saket ari berek enjane kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi, berek magu suaine yewa eje biririke ari korop sorao sontake ket dokuo gok ne more seukwarekoi. Berek magu suaine kibiene 2,000.

¹⁴ Berek ware ware eje masi ea kau paki, kaetongi, korop ket ari more matko matko so kepe saiwo ŋei njerop donkisi edangoi. Pakiso ŋei njerop louloutne eje ari berek seukkoi ea ongoi. ¹⁵ Eje koso Yesu wano ari more, ŋei yewa kau eje sogino asu qotkoineŋo matalikaki geke, ea eje maine lap lap ramu more wetine lotkeki tik njanen metke. Naso yewao ŋei njerop eje ka more kaet onge. ¹⁶ Ea wane berek ware ware edo qelan ŋei asu qotkoineŋo enjane so berek seu seuenane kine ra qelanane ŋei njerop magu yewa edangoi.

¹⁷ Ea wane ŋei njerop eje dere more, koropŋo Yesu wane don togole iwa rakoi, Yesu eje ikopka njanane kepe mat iwa qeligeso kepe mat maneo ariake.

¹⁸ Yesu eje seki koto waketskiso, ŋei yewa sogino asu qotkoineŋo geke, eje Yesueroŋo arikeik wane sorinkake.

¹⁹ No, Yesu eje ŋei yewa ma kitatka rake, “Ge zinge matŋono ari more nabok magak so wenjem sotawekopŋone, kine kine solanŋono Waomŋo mamaike so Anutu wane wet borik suaine geŋane solanŋono wakonmaike, ea wane donkisi edannom.”

²⁰ Yale olatkiso, ŋei yewa eje zinge ari more mat suaine mete etke, 10, yaline yewao korop lolike ge more solaine Yesuŋo maulukkake, ea wane ra qelanane edane arike. ŋei njerop eje dere more onjane qaeke. Kepe iwa enjetine, Mat Suaine Mete Etke.

Yesu Eje Yairus Borasine So Zoma Njerop Mane Ma Menanŋotke

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu enjane so dokoine, eje koso doku namuŋ ratoke erinat ariuso ŋei njerop magu suaine eje mo sari qalakko lewage metkoi. ²² Yairus eje mat yewa wane Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum wane njetne, onjo sari more Yesu wane osino kino pese ket wawetine qe more ²³ Yesu qesonka more zok arokke. “Borasone nigatne mo bomitne seukeakane okanmaike. Ge sari more metenŋone kutno motnom, zoma yewa qeliŋkaki eje maine koso menageake.”

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje ŋei yewa enjerop ariusko ŋei njerop louloutne eje watke lolikka arikoi.

²⁵ Pakiso, njerop mane eje njerop zoma wenen. ²⁶ Zoma yewa naso banjem metokangi, komaine 12 okangiso eje wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enjano biraki midakakae, no, eje maine mi ma menan kakoi. Eje wikile zok takotke manbi, zoma enjo sari suakake. ²⁷ Pakiso,

ɲerep yewa eɲe Yesu wane siron dere more sari ɲei ɲerep magu suaine yewa eɲane keueno Yesu maratka osino sari more iwa yale detke. ²⁸ “Na meteneɲo eɲano uakaikale me takotino maineka mosikale, pakiso nae koso menaɲgale.”

²⁹ Eso ɲerep yewa eɲe metine Yesu wane laplapko uaka more yewaka detki mo maine menaɲkake. Pakiso, ɲerep zoma yewa mo midakakae. ³⁰ Yesu eɲe naso bomitne yemdaka detki zonomine natne ketki, ikop zinge eɲe qesononge. “Maɲo metine naɲane takotko uakeke?”

³¹ Raki dokoine edo done mainge rakoi. “Nei louloutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qesonɲonmaine? Nene mi detmaine maɲo ɲei loutneɲo meteene laplap ɲono ua ganmami.”

³² Yale rau, Yesu eɲe pore lolike onge, ea maɲo laplapino make ea maratkayakane okange. ³³ Pakiso, ɲerep yewa eɲe Yesu takotino uakaki zomaine midakakae, yewa wane dere zok zonomine oreki kaetkake. Paki, eɲe Yesu wane osino sari pese wawetine qe ket more okange, yewa wane kine olatke. ³⁴ Pakiso, Yesuɲo eɲe olatke, “Borasone, malip malipɲoneɲo zomaɲone yewa ma ewek ganmaike. Ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene. Zomaɲone mo korop midawaremaike.”

³⁵ Yesu eɲe ɲerep don olale okoraki, naso yewaka ɲei natne eɲe Yairus wane matko ɲine mat qelige sari olale rakoi, “Ge! Borasonone nigatne mo seukmaike. Yesu mi iwenka sarikene yeine. Eɲe maine mi ma wirik kayake.”

³⁶ No, Yesu eɲe eɲane don wane ket mi more so, eɲe Yairus olatke, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge mali malipɲone togolekep!” ³⁷ Yesu eɲe yale ra more ɲei ɲerep mawaluk one more Petoro so Yakop, so eɲane ɲole Yohane, karewe edoka eɲerop Yairus wane matko weneɲ arikoi. ³⁸ Eɲe mat yewao sari more Yesuɲo ongi, ukat suaine ma more zok manerop arokkoi. ³⁹ Eɲe ari waket more magu edange. “Nine mi arokeu so ukat suaine zok mi mau. Nerep ɲerep iwa eɲe mi seukike. Eɲe yaup kulu pamaike.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra edangi, eɲe wawaine don olale more bokaka Yesu kuroɲ kakoi. Pakiso, Yesu eɲe mat yewao ɲino osopone moreso eɲe medep nagamagaina, eɲine so dokoine karewe enɲeneka ari more medep mat aɲaine pake, yewao ari waket kakoi. ⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe ɲerep ɲerep seuseune ea wane metino ma more Yuda dongoka olatke, “Talita koumi”. Don yewa iwa yale, “Nerep nigatne na golatmaile. Ge wienom!”

⁴² Nerep ɲerep yewa eɲe ikopka wisikae wie arike. Nerep ɲerep komaine 12. Ea wane ɲei ɲerep eɲe masi ea ka more zok oɲaene qaake. ⁴³ Pakiso, Yesuɲo nagamagaina yewa togole etange, “Nire medep ɲara manbit nekep. No, ɲire kine kine iwa wane don kisi yauyaup misuk raut suayake.”

6

Nasaret Neɲi Nerep Edo Yesu Nadek Kakoi.

¹ Yesu eɲine so dokoine eɲe mat yewa qelige more eɲine matine Nasaret arikoi. ² Pakiso qezarek naso okangiso eɲe ari ɲei ɲerep Yuda eɲane miti lewa lewaɲ urum kotino metkoi, yewa kito ebonge. Paki, magu suaine metkoi, eɲe detka more dereretinane oɲaene qaeki rakoi. “Ei! Nei yewa eɲe don yewa diao ɲine meke? Dereret yewa maɲo manike? Eɲe eɲine masi togole iwa dalino mamaike?” ³ Neɲi yewa eɲe matmama. Eɲe Maria wane gipole. Eɲane ɲolekoune Yakop, Yosep, Yuda so Simon so qakoune iwa ɲenerop weneɲ gemami.” Eɲe yale ra more ɲadek kakoi.

⁴ Ea wane Yesuŋo iwa yale edange. “Anutu wane qelit ŋei propet eŋe mat baŋem miti urata ma ge arimami, edo eŋane eŋetene zok mawaon okanmami. No, matkopene so wenem sotak so matene kotino edo eŋane eŋetine maket biraon okanmami.”

⁵ Eso yalinane Yesu matkoune ŋei ŋerep eŋane mali malipene mi pake. Ea wane Yesu eŋe pore ka more masi togogole eŋano zok mi make. Eŋe zoma ŋei ŋerep weku weku metine more ma menaŋonge. ⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe Nasaret mat qelige ari, mat natne yewao lolike ge more, Anutu wane biŋek don ŋei ŋerep edange. No ŋei ŋerep ea eŋe wetŋo mi malipkakoi, eŋane yemo dere mezet okange.

Yesu Eŋe Dokoine 12 Uratao Biraonge

⁷ Naso yewao Yesu eŋe dokoine 12 ea nasu yewao qeduguone more etkeka etkeka, matko matko biraonge. So eŋe biŋek don ra qelaŋanikei wane so ŋei ŋerep eŋano asu qotkoine esoponge wane zonom takotonge. ⁸ Pakimo edange, “Ŋine qesinine maine qesin nagu kei wane makei, eso kine kine natne weneŋ mi ma arieki, ŋara so kite gerep me wesi kite mane misuk ma arieki, ea yeine, ⁹ ŋine kie kulit so takot suaine weku bira arieki, takot etke eamo yeine.” ¹⁰ Eŋe koso edange, “No, ŋine mat maneo ari lotke more ŋei ŋerep qeson onbi edo raikei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei. ¹¹ No mat mane edo ŋinane don mi dere more, ŋinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ŋine mat yewa qelige more, kie ŋino kepe nalek yewa sauke lakokeu ket metki, so eŋe masi ea ka more desikei, Anutuŋo ŋenerop ŋaba okanmaike.”

¹² Pakiso, dokoine eŋe matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao biŋek don iwa yale edangoi, “Ŋine masi tanik kine kine qotkoine ea korop qelige ŋadekka more wet mainge wareu!” ¹³ Pakiso, eŋe asu qotkoine louloutne zok ŋei ŋerep eŋano ŋine osop one moreso ŋei ŋerep zomaenerop ea kelok tau more, korop ebu ma menaŋ ongoi.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Eŋe Seukke.

¹⁴ Naso yewao kepe wareware Herot eŋe Yesu wane donkisiŋo detki mo zok mat korop rokopkeke. Ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe rakoi, “Yohane doku tautauŋo mo denjesereo ŋine wisikae wieke. Ea wane eŋe masi tanik zonominerop togogole iwa mamaike.”

¹⁵ No ŋei natne eŋe rakoi, “Eŋe Elaiya!” Natne eŋe rakoi, “Eŋe Anutu wane qelit ŋei propet mane, eŋe mo propet sogine gekoi, eŋe yaleka.”

¹⁶ Kepe ware ware Herot eŋe ea dere more rake, “Yohane doku tautau ea mo noŋo sogino ebine kitatkole. Eŋe koso yewa mo wisikae wie gemaikae.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mo sogino Yohane doku tau tau eŋe wisika ge more don togole Herot wane rake, “Ge ŋonŋone Pilip wane ŋanomine ea kobu makone. Masi yewa mi kopkemaikae.” Sogine Herot eŋe zok Herodias ŋolane ŋanomine kobu make. Ea wane, Herot eŋe ŋei biraongi ari malipka mulap togoleŋo lukka masari more, mulap urumgo warage ari birakakoi.

¹⁹ No Herodias eŋe Yohane wane dere worik okanka more qeki seukeakane okange, no Herot eŋe Yohane maine warekake. ²⁰ Herot eŋe Yohane ŋei koboi, Anutuŋo birakake, dere qeka okane more kaetkaki mauluke warekake. Herot eŋe nasu natneo Yohane wane aŋaino ŋine don natne dere more nasu baŋem qisemaŋke.

²¹ Paki, Herodias eŋe Yohane qeki seukeakane numaine iwa yale maratkae. Herot eŋe ŋara suaine maki zeki eŋine wakon wakon nasoino more edoraki ŋei loutne sarikoi. Pakiso, eŋe gavaman kepe ware ware suaine so kawali ŋei eŋane ware ware suaine so Galili kotino mat suaine

mere arimaiké, ea wane ñei suaine suaine qeson onge. ²² Herodias borasine eñe sari eñet kito oreke. Ea wane Herot so ñei ñara nekoi, eñe korop eñane simin onge. Ea wane Herot eñe ñerep natawen yewa qesonka rake: “Ge kine kine yewa me yewa wane ra more qeson nannom, na maine ginikale.” ²³ Eñe atak loutne ra togoleke, “Na ra togolemaile. Kine kine yewa me yewa maine ginikale. So nanñane kepe abonj suaine ea ginikalane! Ranom na maine keuoka mapoke more ginikale.”

²⁴ Pakiso, ñerep natewen yewa eñe ari nagaine iwa yale qesonkake, “Na Herot onoka wane qesonka rawe niniake?”

Rakiso, Herodiasño olatke, “Ge ari Yohane doku tau tau ebine kitasiakane qesonkaikene!”

²⁵ Yale olatkiso, ñerep yewa eñe ikopka biririke Herot wano ari qesonka rake, “Nanñane similene iwa yale. Ge ukudeka Yohane doku tautau wane ebine kitare more peletko more nanñano ma sari ninnom!”

²⁶ Herot eñe yewa dere more zok detki qomine umare lukke, ño mo ñei suaine eñane deeno atak loutne takorakot ra togole okange, ea wane eñe dalino koso dereretine maingeki rap. ²⁷ Ea wane ikopka kawali ñei mane birakaki ari mulap urum koto Yohane wane ebine kitare more, lewetine ea make. ²⁸ Pakiso, eñe Yohane wane lewine ea pelet maneo more, so masari ñerep natewen yewa mangi, so eñe ma ari nagaine mange. ²⁹ Pakiso, Yohane wane ñadino dokoine gekoi, eñe dere more sari Yohane pareñine ea ma ari deñesereo dukkakoi.

Yesu Eñe Ñei Ñerep 5, 000 Ñara Gumeonge.

³⁰ Ea wane Yesu eñe dokoine mo etkeka etkeka, matko matko ari warekoi. Eñe zinge sari koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so biñek don magu edangoi, ea olatwarekoi. ³¹ Pakiso, ñei ñerep louloutne Yesu wano ari sari okanbi, ea wane eñe ñara mire nene wane numaine mi wakonge. Ea wane Yesuño dokoine edane rake, “Wieu, kepe ñeiine midaino, ari more ñenzeka nigatne mere zonom manjem.” ³² Rakiso, eñe kieke seki mane nigatne ma more wie kepe mane ñei midaino enñeneka arikoi.

³³ Ño ñei ñerep korop eñe mo onbi ariuso, eñe ikopka detone more ñadeeno mogatone taganka biririke qalakko yewa Yesu eñine so dokoine arikoi, yewao alakane ari lotkekoi. Matne matne ñei ñerep korop yewa sarikoi. ³⁴ Yesu eñe seki qeliñjka ket more ñei ñerep magu suaine yewa one more qom borik suaine eñane okange. Eñe ongi maine mi metlukkoi. Eñe medep nigatne nagamagaene seuseune, wanap yale metpi, Yesu eñe biñek don loutne kito ebonge. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Kepe zinge kere qeakane okangiso dokoine eñe Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Ge magu iwa edane bira onnom eñe mat osop mere arimaiké. Yewao ari more ñara maratkau, kepe iwa ñei midaine so ruo mo kereakane okanmaiké.”

³⁷ Pakiso, Yesuño iwa yale edange, “Ñido ñara ebonikei.”

Eñe rakoi, “Ñei nau! Nene 500 wesi setne eaño eñane ñara maine mi qolekene.”

³⁸ Yesu eñe koso qeson onge. “Ñara darap ñenzo metmaiké? Ari ka more sari nolatpi!”

Raki eñe ari ka more sari olale rakoi, “Bret nigatne mete mane so zawon etke.”

³⁹ Yale rauso Yesuño dokoine edane rake, “Ñine ñei ñerep maguine maguine mapoke bira onbi pese ket touk kutno metpi.” ⁴⁰ Rakiso, eñe yale ñei ñerep mapok onbi magu mane 100, magu mane 50 yale mere arikoi.

⁴¹ Metpiso, Yesuño bret mete mane so zawon etke ea ma more malipka

okora qeliwo potki waki mosopka more bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe nei njerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ⁴² Paki, nei njerep magu yewa enje korop neu njatene qeki rokop onwareke. ⁴³ Paki dokoine enje njara nekoi, ea wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale rosakkoi. ⁴⁴ Nei njara yewa nekoi, enje 5, 000 yaline.

Yesu Eje Doku Namuj Kutno Gesoke Arike.

⁴⁵ Ikopka, Yesujo dokoine qebin ongi enje sekiwo wa more doku namuj nat parom Betsaida oken alakane arikoi. No enje yemo yewa mere nei njerep magu yewa biraongi mateno ariwarekoi. ⁴⁶ Yesu enje nei njerep bira ongi korop ariwareuso, enje bonaga mane nigatne eao wa more mejenka metke. ⁴⁷ No, ruoo dokoine enje seki kutno doku namuj kebago metpi so, Yesu enjeka tagalo metke. ⁴⁸ Yesu enje ruo panaman koto dokoine ongi momojo qebinongi, enje urata suaine zok pelekoi. Paki, kepe qae qae nasoo. Yesujo doku namuj kutnoka gesokma gesokma sari osoeno lotke more, yuanoniakane okange. ⁴⁹ Dokoine enje Yesu doku namuj kutno gesokma gesokma sariki ka more, kuroge aroke rakoi, "Nei seuseune enjane onjanejo sarimaike." ⁵⁰ Enje enjenarek ka more kaet suaine okangoi, pakimo, Yesu enje yewaka done raki paki, edane rake,

"Njine togoleu iwa yemo nonjom sarimaile! Njine misuk kaet njuniake!" ⁵¹ Yale ra edane more seki kutno wa metkiso momo doj mangi dokoine enje ea ka more, onjane qaeqi metkoi. ⁵² Enje Yesu wane zonomine mi detlukkakoi. So Yesu enje nei njerep magu suaine njara ebonge, ea wane enje deretene mi qelanjange, enje dereretene zok manerop siukki qelan okangoi.

Yesu Eje Genesaret Kepeo Zoma Nei Loutne Ma Menanjonge

⁵³ Yesu enje so dokoine, enje Galili doku namuj yuane more, ari Genesaret lotkekoi. Galili doku namuj nat paromino kere kito more seki qalako lukkakoi. ⁵⁴ Sekiwo njine qelige ketpi, so mat yewa wane nei njerep enje ikop mo Yesu ka more detkakoi. ⁵⁵ Enje Yesu wane donkisi dere more ikopka ket biririke matko matko ari zoma nei njerep zuanjone ebuni sarikoi. No natne edom numa ari ari wane konap mi okangoiwo, ea teweo pise tewekone korop Yesu wano ebuni sariwarekoi. ⁵⁶ Yesu enje korop mat nigatne kotino me mat suaino ari lotkemanjke, rokop enje zoma nei njerep ebuni sari sobej keuno biraone more Yesu mejenka ramanjko, "Zoma nei njerep iwa enje maine genjane takotjone ea uakakei." Rau enje detongi, meteene takotino ua ka more menanjomanjke.

7

Anutu Wane Gege Eajo Sogi Gege Yuankamaike

¹ Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, so Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, enje Yerusalem njine sari Yesu wano lewanjgoi. ² Enje Yesu dokoine onbi meteene mi saukey libe qeke, enje yaup njara ma nekoi.

³ Parisi so Yuda nei njerep korop enje aso njabo enjane masi ea mogare ge okanmanjko. Enje njara nekeiwane okane more aso njabo ra rokop don yale rake, yalewaka enjane rokoune ma more meteene sauke more maine ne okangoi. ⁴ So nalu qole qoleo ari more zinge sari njara nekeiwane okane more enje doku tau more ne okangoi. Enje kine kine natne aso njabo enjane masi ea korop mogare okan waremanjko. Enje lase, kap njara mire ne, so kulu papa wane kine kine korop sauke mauluke gemanjko.

⁵ Eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane dokonjone eje asonjabo enjane numa tego ea mi mogatmami. Eje meteene mi sauke more njara yaup ma nemami.”

⁶ Rauso, eje iwa yale edange, “Isaianjo njine isi jei zok njidorake, njinane kinejnine papiao iwa yale Anutu wane dongo qeke pamaike.

‘Anutunjo rake, Jei tego yewa eje pienejoka nanjane enjetne nora bukeu waokanmaike. No, wet dereretenejo yemo na qelijnane more, amanj okoramami. ⁷ Eje nae yaup enjetneka nora bukeu waokanmaike. Eje aso njabo enjane numa tego yewa kito ebone more raokanmami, iwa Anutu wane don.’”

⁸ Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Njine Anutu wane don masi koboboine mo qeligeu siuk njunmaike? Pakimo, njine jei njinnjine aso njabo enjane don eaka malipka gemami.”

⁹ Yesu eje koso edange, “Njine zok detluka more Anutu wane don koboboine ea matali getali okane more njinnjine asonjabo enjane numa tego malipka gemami. ¹⁰ Mosenjo sogino qei bano mo rake, ‘Njine nabok magak ere qesinjore more geokanikei, No, jei mane eje nabok magak don borikine etaniakeo, eje qeu seukeake.’ ¹¹ No, njine, Anutu wane papa togon welaine jei, jei njerep masi kine mane iwa yale edanmami. Jei mane eje wesiinerop nagamagaine qesinj osiakane okane, no, silunj etane raokanmaike, na mo Anutu wane binjek qile. ¹² Njine yale edanbi, eje naga magaene mi qesinjone more, qelijn onmanjkei. ¹³ Njine njinnjine asonjabo kito ebo ebon jei njerep ea edanmami, njine Anutu wane don zonomine mau kito okanmaike. Njine kine kine loutne yalewa ma okanmami.”

Kine Kine Iwanjo Maki Jei Dienerop Okanmanjkei

¹⁴ Yesu eje koso jei njerep magu suaine edoraki sariu edange, “Njine koropjo nanjane don iwa dere more wetnjinejo motpi so detlukkeu. ¹⁵ Njine detmami, kine kine iwa diinerop njadino pamaike, eanj njinane kotonjine mi maki sigileake. No kine kine natne njinane wet dereretnjine kotino pamaike, eanj saket more maki wet dereretnjine korop sigile okanmaike. ¹⁶ Jei mane eje wetineropjo don iwa detlukkeake.

¹⁷ Yale ra more eje jei njerep yewa qelijnone more enjine so dokoine eje ari mat maneo wa more don rokop rake yewa wane kine desikeiwane qesonkakoi.” ¹⁸ Yesu eje iwa yale edange, “Njinane dereretnjinejo jei njerep natne enjane dereret mi yuan onmaike. Njara kine kine korop pamaike, eanj ne more jei njerep mi sigilekene. ¹⁹ Njara yewa wet dereretnjine mi qeduguyake. Njara qomnjino ket more koso kanjinoka saket ariake.” Iwa yale Yesu eje njara kine kine yewa eje korop Anutu wane kaitko libekaka pamaike.

²⁰ Pakiso, eje rake, “Kine kine jei wet dereret kotino pamaike, eanj saket more maki jei njerep wet dereretnjine korop sigile okanmaike. ²¹ Jei njerep wet dereretko pa more saket maki jei njerep dirop okan okanmaine yemo iwa, edo dereret qotkoine detokanmami, so jei njerep natewen qaluwit wenip yaup ma okanmami, so jei naka pilanjjo engu mamami me kine kinejo matalionbi seuke okanmami, kobu ma okanmami, ²² jei mane eje jei mane wane njanomine kobu ma okanmaike, bailalanj okan okanmami. Njine masi tanik kine kine natne korop okan okanmami, isi kine kine ma okanmami, wawaine masi kine kine okan okanmami, bau wawa masi kine kine ma okanmami, qe baik ma baik don ra okanmami, wawaine don kine kine ra okanmami, doku togole ne more qelanj qelanjine okan numa kine kine mau bori okanmaike. ²³ Masi tanik kine kine qotkoine korop iwanjo

nei n̄rep wet dereretko pa more ean̄o saket maki nei n̄rep dienerop okan okanmami.”

N̄rep Mane En̄ane Malip Malipine Togole

²⁴ Yesu en̄e yewa qelige ea n̄ine wie Tire matko ari lotke more, mat mane wane kotino ari wak̄et siuke metke, onoka wane nei n̄rep edo esatka en̄ano mi sari lewan̄gei wane. No siluñ dalino siuke metkirap. ²⁵ Mida! N̄rep mane mat yewa n̄ine en̄e Yesu mo detkaki metke. N̄rep yewa en̄e borasine asu qotkoin̄eño matalikaki metke, ea wane n̄rep yewa en̄e ikopka sari Yesu wane osino kino ket pese wawetine qe. ²⁶ N̄rep yewa en̄e tego maneo n̄ine, qelan̄ n̄rep, en̄e Yuda wane tegoon̄ine mida. En̄e Ponisia tegoo n̄ine, kepe mat ea wane welaine, eamo Siria kepeo. En̄e Yesu wano ari seleleine qe meñenka more rake, “Borasone asu qotkoin̄eño matalikaki metmaike. Ge esopkanom!” ²⁷ Yesu en̄e olale rake, “N̄ene mikepka medep n̄ara gumeon̄jem. N̄ene medep en̄ane n̄ara maine mi biran̄jem kasimde en̄ano ariake.”

²⁸ Yale rakiso, n̄rep en̄e mainge rake, “Waom, ge don wele ramaine, n̄o medep en̄e n̄ara ne okanmami, naso yewao sisine kepo ketki kasi en̄e medep en̄ane n̄ara sisine ea ma ne okanman̄kei.”

²⁹ Pakiso, Yesu en̄e n̄rep olatke, “Ge yale ramaine, ea wane maine zinge arinom borason̄one asu qotkoine ea mo qelin̄j kamaike.”

³⁰ Yale ra olatki, n̄rep en̄e zinge matko ari kaki borasine ea asu qotkoin̄eño mo welekatne qelin̄jka saket ariki en̄e maine papaino kulu pake.

Yesu En̄e Nei Mane An̄a Ketine Won Wole Ma Menan̄kake.

³¹ Yesu en̄e wie Tire qelige more Sidon kepe so Mat Suaine Meteetke(10) kepe keuoka ratoke ari Galili doku namugo lotkeke. ³² Nei natne en̄e nei mane done mi raraine so ketine won wole ea Yesu wano iwenka sari on̄o metine more ma menan̄ kayakane olatkoi. ³³ Pakiso, Yesu en̄e nei yewa maki eretneka nei n̄rep magu yewa qelin̄one aman̄ ari mere so Yesuño nei yewa wane ketino metine boineño qesikane more, mekatine boino sopotke belakamino motke. ³⁴ More so qeliwo potki waki wetine aroke saki, rake, “Epata!” Don ea wane kine iwa yale. “Ket̄one so an̄an̄one lotkeuk!”

³⁵ Yale raki nei yewa dereretine lotkeki korop detkake. So belakamine umareke, ea ewekki don maine rake. ³⁶ Yesu en̄e sari nei n̄rep magu yewa rawetone more rake, “Masi iwa mamaile, ea wane don sigi misuk rau sua ariake.” Yale ra naso ban̄jem rawetone okanman̄ke, n̄o, en̄e soringe takotke en̄ane don sigi rau sua ariman̄ke. ³⁷ Nei n̄rep korop en̄e on̄aene qaeki rakoi, “Urata kine kine natne welekatne wakonmaike. N̄o, Yesu en̄e nei ketine won wole ea maki lotkeki don detlukmaike. So en̄e nei an̄aine umatne so mawon mawole, ea maki don ramaike.”

8

¹ Naso yewao nei n̄rep magu suaine natne en̄e Yesu wano koso lewan̄goi, n̄o, n̄araene mo korop midaonge, Yesu en̄e dokoine edoraki sariu edange,

² “Na nei n̄rep magu suaine iwa en̄ane qom borik suaine detmaile, en̄e zok kaiwe mama karewe naerop metpi n̄araene mo midamaike. ³ N̄o, en̄e n̄ara mi nene yaup metpi, na biraonbe arikeiwo, natne en̄e ari more numao deene lolikki ket rasukei. Natne en̄e matene am̄en̄je sarikoi.”

⁴ Dokoine en̄e en̄ane don mainge rakoi, “Kepe iwa n̄eine midaine, ge detmaine n̄ene n̄ara diaon̄ine nei n̄rep iwa ma ebon̄jem neu rokoponiake?”

⁵ Yale rauso, Yesu en̄e qeson one rake, “N̄inano bret darap metmaike?”

Raki, eje maratka more rakoi, “Bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7) metmaike.”

⁶ Olatpiso, Yesu eje eje n̄erep edane rake, “N̄ine korop pese ket kepo metpi.” Raki eje korop pese metpiso, en̄ine bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7), yewa ma more, Anutu wano bakom kito mosopka more mapoke dokoine ebongi edo damo qe n̄ei n̄erep magu suaine yewa korop ebonwarekoi. ⁷ N̄o, eje zawon nigatne karewe metke, ea wenej manbiso eje yalewaka Anutu bakom kito more mosopka dokoine ebongi, eje yale waka damo qe korop magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ⁸ Eje neu rokop ongiso, Yesu dokoine eje n̄ara tutule yewa rosa 7 yale rosakkoi. ⁹ N̄ei n̄erep magu yewa eje 4, 000n̄o metkoi. ¹⁰ Yesu eje n̄ei n̄erep magu yewa biraongi, ariu, en̄ine so dokoine ikopka sekiwo wa more Dalimanutia kepeo arikoi.

Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine N̄ei, Parisi, Edo Masi Togogole Mayakane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹¹ Ea ari lotkeuso Anutu wane papa togon welaine n̄ei natne, Parisi, eje sari Yesu wano āna soran̄ don okane more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge masi togole mane ma sikan̄jonnom kanem, ge Anutu wano n̄ine sarimaine.” Eje yale ra more dongo liwekkaikei wane okangoi. ¹² Yesu eje rake, “Oo yai! Onoka wane n̄ei n̄erep eje naso iwao non̄o masi togogole mane mawe kaikeiwane sari ramami? Midakaka! Naso iwa non̄o masi togogole mane koso n̄ei n̄erep n̄inano mi ma sikan̄ n̄unikale.”

¹³ Yesu eje yale edane more en̄ine so dokoine eje mat yewa qelige sekiwo wa more doku namuj kitare eri nat parom arikoi.

Yesu Eje Rake, “N̄ine Parisi So Herot Erane Masi Kaulukkei.”

¹⁴ Yesu dokoine eje bret natne wenej mi makoi. Eje nigetongi yaup sekiwo wa arikoi. Bret weku seki kotino pake. ¹⁵ Yesu eje ea wane girem don togole edane rake, “N̄ine Anutu wane papa togon welaine n̄ei, Parisi en̄ane tego so Herot en̄ane masi kauluk onikei. Eje bret maki sua okanmaike. En̄ane masi ean̄o yalewa n̄ei korop rokoponmaike.”

¹⁶ Dokoine eje don yale dere more, eje en̄ene auye rakoi, “Bret eri nigetn̄ongi qelige sarine, eje ea wane mane ramaike.”

¹⁷ Rau, Yesu eje don yewa dere more edange, “N̄ine onoka wane n̄in̄ine aumami, n̄ene bret mida? Oo, n̄ine wet dereretn̄ine midaine? Oo n̄ine dereretn̄ine mo wongike. ¹⁸ N̄ine den̄ine wenej, n̄ine onoka wane kine kine mi kamami me? N̄ine ketn̄inerop onoka wane don yewa wane kine mi detkamami me? N̄ine mo nigetn̄unikei me? ¹⁹ Naso na bret mete mane mapoke, 5 tausen(5, 000) n̄ei n̄erep en̄ano n̄ibonbe damo qekoi, naso yewao n̄ado neu, wokitne metki n̄ine rosa darap rosakkoi?”

Eje rakoi, “Rosa 12!”

²⁰ Eje yale raumo, Yesu eje koso qesononge, “N̄o n̄ine na bret 7 mapoke, n̄ei n̄erep 4, 000 en̄ano n̄ibonbe, damo qe ebongoi, naso yewao eje neu, wokitne metki n̄ine rosa darap rosakkoi?”

Eje rakoi, “Rosa sewen.”

²¹ Rau, Yesu eje yewaka edange, “N̄ine zok ea mi detlukkamami me?”

Yesu Eje Betsaida Matko N̄ei Mane De Pilik Ma Menan̄kake.

²² Pakiso, eje ari Betsaida lotkeu, n̄ei mane deine pilik pilikine, eje Yesu wano ma sarikoi, n̄ei ea eje Yesun̄o metine lewetino mosiakane. ²³ Pakiso, Yesu eje n̄ei de pilik yewa metino maki, ere mat n̄adino qeinat ket more, Yesun̄o n̄ei yewa deino mekatine sopotke more, so metinen̄o deino qesikane rake, “Ge maine pore kine kine kamaine me?”

²⁴ Rakiso, ñei yewa eñe pore lolike more rake, “Na ñei natne pore onmaile. Na onbe eki yale arimami.”

²⁵ Yesu eñe metineño koso ñei yewa wano motki, ñei yewa eñe deine togoleka pore kaki, deine mo maine wakongi, pore kine kine korop ka qelañange. ²⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eñe ñei yewa olale biraka rake, “Ge kere more eri mat suaino misuk wakesikene. Ge koboboine ari matñoño lotkekene.”

Petoro Eñe Yesu Wane Ra Qelañane Rake, Eñe Kristo

²⁷ Yesu eñe so dokoine eñe yewa ñine wie arimage mat natne Sisaria Pilipai osino lotkekoi, numa keuno dokoine qesononge, “Ñei ñerep eñe na wamo ma noramami?”

²⁸ Edo iwa yale olatkoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami. No, natne edo ge Elaiya goramami. No, natne edo ramami, ge Anutu wane qelit ñei propet mane sogine gekoi, eñano ñine.”

²⁹ Yale rauso, koso eñene qesonone rake, “No, ñidom yemo nañane dalino ramami?”

Rakiso Petoroño donine turuñine mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutuño biragange.”

³⁰ Yale rakiso, eñe togoleka ra wetone rake, “Ñine nañane kine yewa ñei mane misuk olasikei.”

Yesu Eñe Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

³¹ Yesu eñe kiekere more, eñe solaino wikile wakoniake ea wane dokoine kito edane more rake, “Ñei Wawainane Gipole na wikile zok manerop peikkale. Ñei ñetne korop so Anutu wane mosop ñei suaine so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei, Scribe, eñe korop ñadeknane more, nekuwi seukkale, kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso wisikae wiekale.” ³² Yesu eñe yale ra qelañane edangi, Petoro eñe Yesu maki ere qeinat ket mere more Yesu rawetka rake, “Ñei eñe ge mi gekukei.” ³³ No, Yesu eñe zinge pore dokoine one more Petoro rawetka rake, “Ñei borikine, ge na ñadeno arinom! Goño weti Anutu wane wet dereret mi detmaine! Midaka! Ge kepe ñei wet so dereret eaka dere gemaine!”

³⁴ Yesu eñe eñe dokoine so ñei ñerep magu korop edoraki eñane osino sariu, iwa yale edange, “Ñinano ñine ñei manerño na mogat naniakane raso, eñe simileine ea korop maki ketwarekiso wikile desiakane eweke ariki eñe na nekukei, yalewaka eñe qekei. ³⁵ Ñei mane eñe wikilane kaetkaki solaine mawalukayakeo, eñe gege wane numaine korop siuklukkayake. No, ñei mane eñe binek don wane so nae wane wetkeake, paki gegeine korop qikka more, ea waneka ra more seukeake, ñei yewa eñe gege marat kayake.

³⁶ No, ñei mane eñe kepe wane abonj kine kine korop magekeo, eñe seuke more onoka marat kayake? Midakaka! ³⁷ Seuke more koso onokakanjo gege wane lewine qelinqi sari maniake? ³⁸ Ukude naso iwao kepe iwa wane ñei ñerep korop masi qotkoino kine kineño mau watke rokopkemaikere. So eñe wawaine masi kiné kine ea korop Anutu wane deo okanwaremami. Ñei mane eñe naso iwao ñei ñerep magu yewa eñane keuno ñine eñe nae so nañane binek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, na Ñei Wawainane Gipoleño ramaile, na ñado Anutuño eñe tungo biranangi, anjelo magu eñerop qeli qelinqa sarikene, naso yewao na ñei yewa don koboino maine mi olasikale.”

9

¹ Yesu eñe koso don takotke iwa yale edange, “Na welekatne ñidanmaile, ñei natne ñine iwa okoramami, mi seuke more wisika gekerei, naso eao

Anutuŋo ɲine korop wareŋunmaike, eao Anutuŋo qeli ewe zonominerop wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Kine Mane Okange

² Kaiwe mama 6 qoikiso, Yesu eɲe Petoro, Yakop so Yohane ebuki enɲeneka bonaga mane kiroroine wetika weti yewao wakoi. Wa enɲeneka okorauso, eɲane deeno eaka Yesu wane kait sola tanikine qeinge more kine mane okange. ³ Laplap kine kine korop libe libe qe qelaɲane teine okange. Kepe ɲei manenjo okangi, eɲane laplap yale libe libe qelaɲane teine mi okaniake, so sauki yalewa maine mi wakoniake. ⁴ Dokoine eɲe pore otpi ɲabotkine Elia so Mose ere wakone more Yesurop don auye okorakoi. ⁵ Petoro eɲe ea ka more ikopka Yesu olale rake, “Kito ɲebon ɲebon! ɲene iwa metɲem wekumane zok okanmaike. ɲene maine seli kise karewe(3) maikene! Mane geɲane, mane Mose wane, mane Elia wane!” ⁶ Petoro eɲine so kimatkine eɲe kaet zok okangoi. Ea wane Petoro eɲe masi tanik yewa wane kine mi detluke more don qazaɲ rake.

⁷ Paki, eaka wakongi paki, kezonɲo ɲei karewe korop kawetongi so Anutu anɲainejo kezon koto ɲine iwa yale rake, “Yewa naɲane wemedep wekuku! Na wetneɲo malipkamaile. ɲine korop eɲane don desikei!” ⁸ Don yale wakongi dere more so dokoine eɲe ikopka deene pore lolike ɲei mane mi kakoi. Yesu eɲineka eɲerop okoraki, kakoi.

⁹ Eɲe bonaga qeliŋka ket more, Yesu eɲe dokoine togogole rawetone rake, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane ɲei ɲerep siron misuk ra qelaɲan onikei. Baɲ, na ɲei Wawainane Gipolejo, deɲesereo ɲine wiekale, naso yewao maine ra qelaɲan onikei.”

¹⁰ Eɲe don ea dere teweke more enɲene auye rakoi, “Don yewa deɲesereo ɲine wie wie ea kine dalino wane ramaike.” ¹¹ Ra more eɲe koso Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Dalino wane Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Skribe, eɲe ra okanmami, qelit ɲei, Elaiya eɲe alakane sari more, numa kine kine makoboake?”

¹² Yesu eɲe dokoine karewe eɲane don mainge rake, “Na ɲidanmaile. Elia eɲe mo sariki, ɲei eɲe enɲene simileene mogare more masi tanik kine kine zok okankakoi. Yale Anutu wane papa togon donɲo mo rake. ¹³ Skribe eɲane don ea i welekatne. Elaiyaɲo mikep sari more, eɲine kine kine mo mauluk wareke. ɲo, donba iwa yale onoka wane mo sogino Anutu wane papa togon dongo qekoi pamaike? Eɲe ramaike ɲei Wawainane Gipole eɲe wikile zok mayake, so ɲei edo manerop ma baikkaikei.”

Yesu Eɲe Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menanɲake.

¹⁴ Eɲe ea ɲine ket sari dokoine natne metkoi, eɲe onbi ɲei ɲerep magu suaine edo eɲano lewage lolikone mere more Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Skribe, eɲe dokoine eɲerop don auye kitat okangoi. ¹⁵ Paki, ɲei ɲerep magu yewa eɲe kau, Yesu sariki eɲe korop qomene qise poradangi biririke Yesu osino ari more kaiwe maine mangoi. ¹⁶ Yale rau, Yesu eɲe dokoine qesonone rake, “ɲine onoka wane don auye kitat okanmami?”

¹⁷ Yale qesonongi, ɲei ɲerep magu yewa eɲane keueno ɲine manenjo wie rake, “Kito ebon ebon na medepne mane asu qotkoineɲo kotino mere anɲaine ma won geki, ea wane na geɲano ma sarimaile. ¹⁸ Naso baɲem asu qotkoine yewano medep iwa togoleka ma main qein ma birakaki kepo ket rasu paki, mekalekatine libeka anɲainoka saket qakki ɲetine paɲ kilipke more solaine korop togon togon qe okanmaike. Na, ea wane dokonɲone edanbe edo asu qotkoine yewa osop kaikei wane ɲanɲaemami.”

19 Yesu eje don yewa dere more, ɲei ɲerep edane rake, “ɲei ɲerep magu iwa ɲine korop mali malip ɲine mida! Na naso darap ɲinerop gekale? Na naso banem yalewa ɲinerop ge more, umat kine kine ɲine qesinjune okangale me? Ayop ɲine medep yewa nanano ma sariu!”

20 Eje medep yewa enano ma ariu asu qotkoine eje Yesu ka more medep yewa main qein ma birakaki kepo ket kito todi todiɲ ariki mekalakatine libeka anainoka saket qakke. 21 Yesu eje medep magaine qesonka rake, “Naso darap eje iwa yale okankaki geke?”

Magaine eje rake, “Mo medepinoka yale okankaki naso kiroine gesake. 22 Naso louloutne asu qotkoine eajo qeakane ma birakaki ari gerep kutno wa okanmanje. Naso natno ma birakaki ari doku koto ket okanmanje. Ge ɲanɲaekamaine? Ge ɲenane wet borik okane more ɲene qesij ɲonikene.”

23 Yesu eje olatke, “Ge onoka wane qesonnanne ramaine, ge ɲanɲaemaine? ɲei mane eje mali malip togole malipkayakeo, enano kine kine korop maine mawe wakonwarekei.”

24 Medep magaine ikopka boka rake, “Na ge malip ganmaile. No na mali malipne togole mida. Ge siluj maine mapitnanikene!”

25 Yesu eje ongi, ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eje sari lewanɲoi. Ea wane eje asu qotkoine ea togoleka boka olatke, “Asu qotkoine ket rasu ananone ma won genom, na ge golatmaile, ge medep yewa qelinjanom! Ge ari more koso mi zinge sari enano wakesikene.”

26 Yale ra olatki asu qotkoine ea eje togoleka boka aroke medep yewa togoleka rapapkaki, kepeo ket pakiso saket arike. Medep eje seuseune yale pake, ɲei ɲerep korop eje rakoi, “Mo seukmaike.” 27 Eje yale rau, Yesu eje medep yewa metino ma more buke qesinjaki eje wie maine okorake.

28 Yesu eje yale okane more matko waki, dokoine eje enneneka san qesonka rakoi, “Nene dalino wane asu qotkoine ea esop kaikenane ɲanaine?”

29 Pakiso, Yesu eje edange, “Kine kine natnejo asu qotkoine ea maine mi esopkayake. Meje menen wekujo maine esopkayake.”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange.

30 Yesu enjine so dokoine mat yewa qelige more Galili kepe keuoka rapoke arikoi. ɲei ɲerep edo mi det kaikei wane eje sanko ket arikoi. 31 Eje enneneka ari mere more dokoine kito eboniake, ea wane. Pakiso, dokoine enneneka don iwa yale edange, “ɲei edo ɲei Wawainane Gipole, ɲei ɲaba enane meteeno birakakei. Edo qeu seukeake. Eje seuke more kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more ban koso wisikae wiewake.”

32 Yesu eje don yale ra edangi, eje don yewa wane kine detpi mi gelanjanongi eje koso qesonka detlukkeiwane, kaetonge.

Yesu Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu Rakoi, “Manjo ɲei Suaine.”

33 Eje ari Kaperneam mat suaino lotke more mat maneo wa mere Yesuno dokoine qesonone rake, “ɲine numao sari more onokaka don auye kitat nagu okaniami?”

34 Yale ra qesonongi, eje donene midaki metkoi. Onoka wane eje numao iwa yale ra auye sarikoi. Tego iwa ɲenano ɲine manjo ɲetneze okanmaike.

35 Yesu eje ket pese mere more dokoine 12 ea edoraki sari osino metpi edane rake, “ɲei mane eje ɲetne okaniakane okane more, eje qei ɲado kito more ɲei korop enane qelit qeqe okaniake.” 36 Yale ra more, medep mane nigatne ea ma sari qeki keueno okoraki, masatka okora edane rake, 37 “ɲei mane eje nanane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapitkayakeo, eje na

mapitnanmai ke okanmai ke. Nei mane eje na mapitnaniakeo, eje magak biranangi ketkole, eje wenej mapitkamaike okanmai ke.”

Nei Mane Eje Mi Naba Noniakeo Eje Nenane Kimaze Okanmai ke

³⁸ Pakiso, Yohanenjo olale rake, “Kito njebo njebon! Nene kanem nej manenjo gejanen enjetko ra asu qotkoine esopkamaike. Pakimo, eje nenane njadezo mi mogatjone sarikimo njene ra wetkamaine.”

³⁹ Yesunjo Yohane olatke, “Nine mi rawetkau! Nei mane eje nanane enjetko masi mane togogole mayakeo, eje don borikine nanane ikopka maine nej njerep mi edaniake. ⁴⁰ Nei mane eje njene mi njabanonmai ke, ea eje njenane kimaze okanmai ke. ⁴¹ Naso njine doku wane seukeu, nej mane eje njine njune more detnjuniake, Yesu wane dokoine, yale dere more doku ore njibongi nekeiwo, na welegatne njidanmai le. Nei yewa eje lewine manikale.

Kine Kine Qotkoine Iwanjo Nei Njerep Enjane Malip Malipene Mataliokanmai ke

⁴² “Medep nigatne iwa eje mali malipine nanano pamaike. Ea nej manenjo mataliakeo, Anutuño nej yewa wikile suaine maniake. ⁴³ No, metenjenjo qe isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge metenjene nat kitare biranom ariki, metenjene natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No, ge metenjene nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjaonja wenej gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁴ Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo nej njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nej njerep ezo more mi komayake. So nej njerep mi seukkei, enjane wikile pa wayake. ⁴⁵ No ge kienjenjo isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge kienjene nat kitare biranom ariake, ge kienjene natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No, ge kienjene nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjaonja wenej gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁶ Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo nej njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nej njerep ezo more mi komayake. So nej njerep mi seukkei enjane wikile pa wayake. ⁴⁷ No, denjenjo isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge maine denjene nat qe koko porike biranom ariake, ge denjene natka maine Anutuño warenjoniake kepe yewa maratkaikene. No, ge denjene nat mi qe koko porike more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjaonja wenej gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁸ Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo nej njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nej njerep ezo more mi komayake. So nej njerep mi seukkei, enjane wikile pa wayake.

⁴⁹ “Sogino Yuda nej njerep eje Anutu wane bakom soep korop kiwetjo kutno mot okangoi. Yalewaka, Anutu eje gerepnjo nej njerep korop kuteno motki ezoyake.

⁵⁰ “Kiwet wekumane. No, enjane zonomine midayakeo, ge maine koso mi manom zonominerop okaniake.

“Kotonjine peamine pakep. Peamjo gegeze maki togole pakep. Ge nej njerep korop enjerop kima geokanikene.”

10

Yesu Eje Nao Njanom Qelirj Qelirj Wane Kito Ebonge

¹ Yesu eje wie ea qelige more, Yuda kepe wane nat paromino ari more Yordan doku kitare arike. Nei njerep magu suaine eje koso sari enjano lewageuso eje okane okanmageake yale mogare Anutu wane binjek don edange.

² Edangiso, Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi, eje sari Yesu li-wekkaikei wane rakoi, “Ge ranom! Nenze ra rokop donze eajo ramaike, jei mane eje maine njanomine esopkayake, me midā?”

³ Yesu eje donene mainge qesonone rake, “Sogino, Mosenjo ra rokop don daleo njibonge.”

⁴ Eje mainge rakoi, “Mose eje rake, jei mane eje njanomine esopkayakane okane more, maine kibi mane qe more kibi yewa kot jei enajo more, maine njanomine esopkayake.”

⁵ Yesujo edane rake, “Njine so njinane aso njabokopnjine njinnjine wawaine njinane Mose eje njinane ra rokop don yewa qeke. ⁶ Moka sogino Anutu eje kine kine ma wakonwareke, naso yewao yale mi rake. Anutu papa togon don iwa yale qeke paki, ‘Anutunjo jei so njerep ma wakonore more biraotke.’ ⁷ So, ‘Nei eje njerep mayakane okane more eje nagamagaina qelijnore more njanominerop qeturage more, weku okangeik. ⁸ Ere njo njanom okane more, solaetne qeduguwik, weku okangi gekeik.’ ⁹ Anutunjo don yale ra more njananom maturan otke. Neijnjo maine mi mapokosikei.”

¹⁰ Matko zinge ari more, dokoine eje koso ea wane qesonkakoi. ¹¹ Eje iwa yale edange, “Nei mane eje njanomine qelijnka more njerep mane mayakeo, eje njanomine qelijnka more, sot maratkayake, so jei ea bailalanj urata mayake. ¹² No njerep eje yaleka njoone qelijnka more, ari jei mane mayakeo, eje njanonano qelijnka more, sot maratkayake, so njerep ea eje yaleka bailalanj urata mayake.”

Yesu Eje Medep Nigmatne Mosoponge

¹³ Jei njerep eje dokoene Yesujo metinenjo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more enajo ebu sariu, dokoine edo don okanongoi. ¹⁴ Yesu eje dokoine edo masi yale okanbi one more wet gerep okane more edane rake, “Njine misuk ma walukonbi! Qelijnonbi! Medep nigmatne ea nanane osono maine sariu! Anutu eje jei njerep medep nigmatne iwa yaline enane rokopko wareoniakane siminkamaike. ¹⁵ Na welekatne njidane ramaile. Medep nigmatne eje Anutunjo wareoniakane siminonmaike. No jei natne eje Anutunjo wareoniakane mi siminonmaikeo, eje Anutu wane ware ware kepeo mi wakesikei.” ¹⁶ Yale ra more medep nigmatne yewa edoka ebu okora metine kuteno more mosoponge.

Nei Abonjine Suaine Enane Donkisi

¹⁷ Yesu eje wie yewa qelige ariki numao jei mane eje biririke sari Yesu wane osino pese ket kino wawetine qe more qesonka rake, “Kito njebo njebon, maepne. Na dalino okane more naso banjem gege togon maratka geokanikale?”

¹⁸ Yale raki, Yesujo olatke, “Ge na mayakatne onoka wane noramaine? Anutu wekunjo mayakatne so eje wekunjo koboboine. ¹⁹ Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine. Ge jei mane mi qenom seukeake. Njire njanonanom mi biranagukeik so jei me njerep mane misuk maikeik. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge jei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge jei mane mi isikaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more erane don dereretkoka ge okanikene.”

²⁰ Jei yewa eje rake, “Kito njebo njebon, na mo medepnoka tego yewa mane mi yuankakole. Mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

²¹ Yesu eje ka more enane simile dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine. Ea makoboenom, ge ari more wesi abonjone korop ea ma more jei abonjene midaine eje sunonikene. Sunone more yalinane banj gege

togon mat marat kaikene. Pakiso geḡone sari ḡadeno mogatnane sarikene.”
²² don yale dere more, ḡei yewa eḡe kaitine bori more zok manerop zoileke, so ḡomine umareki, ḡelige arike, onoka wane, ḡo eḡe aboḡine zok manerop umatne pamangane, eḡe yale okane so eḡe yeine ḡelige arike.

²³ ḡei yewa eḡe ariki, Yesuḡo zinge pore lolike dokoine one edane rake, “ḡei yaline wesi aboḡene suaine, eḡe Anutu wane ḡeli ewe zonom koto wakesikei wane rau, eḡe zok umareake, so eḡe zok urata suaine ma more aboḡene ḡeliḡkamami.”

²⁴ Dokoine eḡe don yale raki dere poradageu, Yesu eḡe koso edane rake, “Oo dokone, ḡei ḡerep eḡe Anutu wane ḡeli ewe zonom kotino wakesikei wane rau paki, eḡe urata suaine maikei! ²⁵ Kamel eḡe samap wane aḡaone wakesikei wane ea urata suaine zok mi okaniake. ḡo, baliḡa ḡei eḡe Anutu wane ḡeli ewe zonom koto wake waketa, eḡe urata suaine zok manerop ma more aboḡine ḡeliḡkamaike.”

²⁶ Dokoine eḡe eḡane don dere more oḡaene ḡaeki enḡeneka auye ḡesonḡagu rakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuḡo baliḡa ḡei mi wareoniake, yale okangi, ḡei ḡerep ketkele gemami, eḡe Anutuḡo mi wareoniake.”

²⁷ Eḡe yale rauso, Yesu eḡe deenoka pore one okora rake, “Kepeo ḡei ḡerep ḡine ḡaḡaemami. ḡo Anutu wekuḡo eḡe mi ḡaḡaemaikē. Anutu eḡe kine kine korop mawareakane, eḡe maine mi ḡekayake.”

²⁸ Petoro eḡe don mane Yesu olale rake, “Detmaine! ḡene kine kine kakize mo korop ḡeliḡkaware more ge mogatḡangone, ge ḡene detḡonmaine.”

²⁹ Yesuḡo rake, “Na don wele ḡidanmaile. ḡei mane eḡe naḡane dere more biḡeḡ don ḡesiḡnane rasuakeiwane ra more matene, me tarekop, ḡon, ḡa, kiaro, me nabok, magak, kepe, medep, ḡeliḡkawareone sari na mogatnaniakeo, ³⁰ Ea wane turuḡine Anutuḡo zok manerop makoke maniake. Naso iwa yaleo yemo eḡe kepe, mat, ḡon, ḡa, tarekop, kiaro, me nabok, magak, medep, korop maratḡayake. ḡei edo ḡei yewa wikile wakile takotke maratḡaiki. Baḡ naso kutno eḡe geḡe toḡon maratḡa geake. ³¹ ḡei loutne ukude tego lewine okoramami. Eḡe naso kutno mawe tego ḡadino kesikei. ḡo ḡei loutne ukude tego ḡadino okoramami, eḡe naso kutno mawe tego lewine waikē.”

Yesu Eḡe Koso Atak Mane Seuke More Wieakane Rake.

³² Yesu eḡine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane arikoi. Yesu eḡe alakane ariki dokoine eḡe dere mezeta okangoi. So ḡei ḡerep magu ḡadeeno arikoi. Eḡe kaetonge, Yesu eḡe dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu ḡeduguone more, eḡine ariki masi fanik kine kine solaino wakonḡayake ea wane kiekē edange.

³³ Eḡe rake, “Detmami! Ukude ḡene wa Yerusalem lotkeḡem. ḡei manerḡo ḡei Wawainane Gipole ea Anutu wane mosop ḡei so Anutu papa togon welaine ḡei, Skribe, eḡane meteeno birakaki edo seukeakane ra togole more lobo ḡei eḡano birakaikei. ³⁴ Edo wawaine don olale more, sopotka kiḡ ḡun ḡe more, ḡeu seuke more deḡesereo payake, paki kaiwe mama karewe ḡeeki koso wisikae wiewake.”

Yakop So Yohane Ere Yesu Qesonkakoik

³⁵ Zebedi wane gipoletkine Yakop so Yohane ere Yesu wane osino sari more rakoi, “Kito ḡebon ḡebon, ḡere kine kine mane wane ḡeson ḡaniketane sarimaite. Ge kine kine yewa ḡerano weneḡ maikenane ḡotmaikē.”

³⁶ Raukso, eḡe ḡesonore rake, “Na onokaka ḡirano weneḡ maikalane? ramamik!”

³⁷ Ere rakoik, “Ge dere, ɲere ma wakone bira ɲotnom. Naso ge ɲei waom met metko mesikene, yewao ɲere wenenɲ wazanone nat nat mesikete.”

³⁸ Yesu eɲe etane rake, “Njire ea wane kine mi detlukkeuk paki, na qeson nanmamik. Na dere umat wikile kine kine zok manerop maikale. Njire ea maine okanikeik me?”

³⁹ Ere rakoik, “Oo, ea ɲere maine okanwarekete!”

Raukso, Yesuɲo etane rake, “Njire nanjane wikile nat parom welekatne desikeik. ⁴⁰ Ea wane maine ɲitanikale. Njo wazane nat nat met met ea wane nonjo maine mi ɲitanikale. Anutu oɲomka met met yewa ɲei manjane maulukke, ea eɲe ɲine maniake.”

⁴¹ Dokoine mete etke eɲe yale dere more Yakop so Yohane erane zok sotene osike. ⁴² Yesu eɲe edoraki, dokoine korop sariu edange, “Njine detmami lobo ɲei ɲerep eɲane ware ware biraka okanmami, ɲei yewa eɲe ɲei ɲerep zonomene togogoleɲo magu ma pese one more eɲane ware ware togogle wareonmami. ⁴³ Masi yewa koso ɲinane keuo mane misuk wakoniake! Midakaka togogle! Njine ɲinane keuo ɲine ware warenjine okorayakane, ra more eɲe ɲei magu eɲane qelit qeɲe okaniake. ⁴⁴ Njine ɲinane keuo ɲine ɲetnerjine okorayakane, ramore eɲe ɲei magu eɲane qelit qeɲe okaniake. ⁴⁵ Na, Njine Wawainane Gipoleɲo sarikole, na ɲei ɲerep korop eɲane qelit qeɲe okane more qesin ɲunmaile. Njine ɲerep edo na mi qesin nanmamami. Na, ɲei ɲerep qesinone more solane qikkawe ɲei ɲerep ma menanɲ oniakane sarikole.”

Yesu Eɲe Bartimeus De Pilik Ma Menanɲkake

⁴⁶ Eɲe ari Yeriko matko lotke more ea yuane arikoi, eɲine dokoine so ɲei ɲerep magu suaine wenenɲ arikoi. Njine mane deine pilik pilikine eɲe numa wazaino metke. Eɲetine Bartimeus. Eɲe Timeus wane gipole. Eɲe mere ɲei ɲerep edo kine kine natne qesin kaikeiwane boka woka metmanɲe. ⁴⁷ Eɲe mere detki rakoik, Yesu Nazaret ɲei, eɲe done mo sarimaik, pakimo, ɲei yewa eɲe kieke togogleka boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane ɲaboine, ge ɲetne bira ganiakane Anutuɲo mo rake. Ge nanjane wetɲone borikep!”

⁴⁸ Njine ɲerep magu yewa edo kuroɲka rakoik, “Ge ananone ma wonge metnom!” Rau eɲe soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit ɲaboine ge silun nanjane wetɲone borikep!”

⁴⁹ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eɲe dere more panɲ lalipke okora edane rake, “Orau! Wie iwa sarikep!”

Eɲe de pilik yewa ora more olale rakoik, “Wet pesek suaine dere more wie sa arinom. Yesuɲo eɲano arikenane goramaik.”

⁵⁰ Eɲe dere esatka kanjanɲ wie more, momo takotine kiroine yewa makeke more, Yesu wane osino arike.

⁵¹ Yesuɲo olatke, “Na dalino okanganikalane ramaine?”

Njine deine pilik pilikine eɲe rake, “Kito ɲebon ɲebon na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

⁵² Yesuɲo olatke, “Ge maine koso arinom. Mali malipɲoneɲo maki deɲone potmaine.”

Yale raki, ikopka deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu ɲadino mogare arike.

11

Yesu Eɲe Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

¹ Eɲe ari Yerusalem mat osino lotkekoi paki, ari mat etke metkoik, Betpage so Betani ere Oliwa bonaga wane wazaino metkoik. Yewa okorau so Yesu

eje medewetkine etke matokotke. ² Matok ore more iwa yale etane rake, “Njire ari Betani mat eriwa meuno tingo pamaike. Ea wa more pore kauk horsi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okorayake. Horsis ea nej manejo kutno wa mi metmele, ea ka more mulap siloke so ma sarikeik. ³ No, nej manejo qesonjure rayake, ‘njire ea onoka wane okanmamik?’ Rakiso, njire iwa yale olale raikeik. Suainejo raki sari mamaite. Urata qoekimo koso ikop birakaki sariake.”

⁴ Yale ra etane biraotki ere ari yewaka pore kauk mat mane numa meuno pake yewao horsi nigatne medeune mane mulapko luu okoraki, ere ka more silokkakoik. ⁵ Nei natne eje yewa osoetno okorakoi, eje ore more rakoi, “Ei, njire dalino okangeik wane, horsi medeune ea silokkamamik?”

⁶ Rauso ere Yesuno don etange yale edanbik eje detpi qoeki on rau, so ere ma sarikoik. ⁷ Ere horsi medeune ea Yesu wano ma sari more, eretne momo takot suaine eajo kutno motpik, so Yesu ea wane kutno wa metke. ⁸ Pakiso, nej njerep korop eje momo takotene kito qoke numao horsi kine gesoke ariakane lameke arikoi. Nei njerep natne eje zarinj awak so eki metine eajo rutupke lamekkoi. ⁹ Yesu enjine keuo kitoki nej magu natne njado kitou magu natne eje alakane more, iwa yale boka ra pezonjka bakom kito arikoi, “Nene Anutu wane oranjem! Nei iwa Waomjo enjine tungo birakaki sarimaike! Anutuno mosopkakep! ¹⁰ Njaboze Dawit njaboine sari ware njoniake! Anjelo eje qeliwo Anutu wano orau!”

¹¹ Eje yale okankau, Yesu eje Yerusalem lotke more Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto waket more kine kine kotino pake ea korop kawareke. Kepe mo qoekane okangi, Yesu eje dokoine 12 yewa ebuki, Betani ari pakoi.

Yesu Eje Fik Eki Soakkake

¹² Kepe qaeki sakoka eje wie more Betani mat qelinjka sari numa keuo Yesu eje njara wane seukke. ¹³ Seuke more deine potki ariki kaki kiki mane metine loutnejo supakaki qei amanj okorake Yesu eje wele natne mayakane okane ari fik eki kino okora pore kaki wele mane mi metke. Midaka togole. Onoka wane, wele qeqe nasoino mida wane, eje pore metineka kake. ¹⁴ Paki, Yesu eje fik yewa olatke, “Ge koso njado wele mane mi qekene! Midakaka togogole!” Dokoine eje ea detkakoi.

Yesu Eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo Nei Njerep Qole Qole Metkoi Ea Osoponge

¹⁵ Eje ari Yerusalem lotke more, Yesu eje ari Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waket more nej njerep nalu qole qole urata ea wane kotino ma metkoi, ea kieke more osoponge. Nei eje zake yewa kutno mere wesi setne maingekoi, so met met kutno mere nanj qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea korop kito surubage qakki ketke. ¹⁶ Paki, eje kine kine koso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane sen koto mi ma waket saket okangei wane ra togoleke. ¹⁷ Ra togole more iwa yale edange, “Anutu wane papainjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Urumne ea eje nej njerep kepe banjem njine maguine maguine sarikei, enjane menje menjen urum okaniake.’ Njine yale okanbimo, kobu nej enjane mat okanmaike.”

¹⁸ Yesu eje yale raki, Anutu wane papa togon welaine nej, Parisi, so Anutu wane mosop nej, Pris, eje dere more auye rakoi, “Nene dalino okane more qenjem seukeake.” No, nej njerep eje korop Yesu wane kito ebo eboninane zonomineno detkau, zok manerop ewinerop okange, ea wane Parisi so Pris eje kaetongi, qelinjakoi.

¹⁹ Ruo kereki naso yewao Yesu enjine so dokoine eje Yerusalem qelige so ket arikoi.

Yesu Eje Eki Fik Wane Donkisi Kito Edange

²⁰ Qaeki sakoka, eje ari kau, fik eki wele midaine yewa mo toroge okorake. Metine so njodine kaki korop marapke okorake. ²¹ Peto eje Yesuŋo okange, ea detsoroke more Yesu olatke, “Kito njebo njebon, ge fik iwa kanom! Ge yatne soakkene, eje mo marapke okoramaike.”

²² Yesu eje mainge rake, “Njine Anutu malipkau. ²³ Njine maine bonaga iwa olale raikei, Ge wie more sontake ari kiwetko ketnom! Njine wet etkeka mi okane more, wet weku okane raikeiwo, welekatne donnjine welerop okaniake. Ea wane na njidanmaile. Kine kine njine yewajo raikei, rokop mawe wakoniake. ²⁴ Njo, njine kine kine natne Anutuŋo njiboniakane menjenkaiki, naso yewao njine Anutuŋo kine kine mo njibonge ea togoleka dere malipka more menjenkaiki. Na welekatne njidanmaile. Njine yale malipka more menjenkaikiwo, Anutuŋo kine kine ea njiboniake. ²⁵ Naso njine menjen menjen more okora more, nje manenjo umat mane mo njinano make ea detsoroke more ejane turuŋ yewa qeliŋkawarekei. Yalewaka maganjine weti qeliwo metmaike, eje njinane turuŋnjine yewa qeliŋgi nigetkayake. ²⁶ Njo, njine nje nje eje ejane sot turuŋene mi qeliŋkau niget njuniako, maganjine weti qeliwo metmaike eje yalewaka njinane sot turuŋnjine ea mi qeliŋgi nigetkayake.”

Pris Edo Yesu Wano Rakoi, “Manjo Ge Biragange.”

²⁷ Yesu ejine so dokoine eje zinge ari Yerusalem lotke more Yesuŋo Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino ari wakel lolike geki Anutu papa togon welaine nje so Anutu wane mosop nje njette so Yuda nje njette eje Yesu wano sarikoi. ²⁸ Sari olale rakoi, “Ge ejet bjeŋk so zonom ea diao njine manom paki, kine kine ea korop okan waremaine? Manjo ejet bjeŋk suaine ea gingane, ge urata ea ma okanmaine? Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto njine kine kine ea ma qakenom, korop saket warike, zonom eamo manjo giŋgi, ge okanine?”

²⁹ Yesu eje mainge edange, “Na yaleka njine qeso qeson weku qeson njunbe, nanjane qeso qeson yewa mainge nolatpiso na masi kine kine ea manjane dereretko mamaile ea wane kine rawe desikei. ³⁰ Yohane wane doku tau tau urata ea qeliwo njine wakonge, me njeiwo njine wakonge? Ea njido mainge nolatpi detpe.”

³¹ Eje yale ra qeson ongi eje dere more ennjene auye rakoi, “Nene raikene ea qeliwo njine wakonge, yale ra olatnjem eje rayake, pakimo njine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkamami? ³² Me njene raikene, njeiwo njine wakonge, ea ranjem maine mi konapkeake.” Nje nje eje Yohane wane detkakoi, eje Anutu wane qelit nje wele, ea wane Pris eje dere more kaetongi, ³³ don iwa yale mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Nene mi detmaine.”

Eje yale rauso, Yesuŋo edange, “Na yaleka, na maine mi manjo qeli ewe zonom ningi, urata ea mamaile, eamo mi njidanikale.”

12

Wain Eu Ware Ware Ejane Don Rokop

¹ Yesu eje don rokop natne iwa yale more edane rake, “Nje manenjo wain eu ebore more sen pise qeare more, lom yaso tan eajo wain woune lapelekeake, ea wane mauluke more mat bosinjine kirosine wetika weti maki yewa waki eu yewa warelukkake. Eje nje natne ejane meteeno motki edo urata yewa ware ma geu ejine qelige lobo kepe yewao ari geke. ² Eje yewa geki wain wele mena menaj nasoine okangi mo qelit medepine

mane birakaki eu ware ware enjano wele natne manbi ma sariakane arike. ³ Pakimo, eu ware ware enje wie qelit medep yewa malipka more kinj qun kito osopkau, enje metineka zinge arike. ⁴ Arika, eu welaine enje koso qelit medep mane birakaki arika enje yalewaka qe lewine rasipoke manerop matalikakoi. ⁵ Enje soringe koso qelit medep mane birakaki arika, ea yemo komu komune qeu seukke. Eu welaine enje nei loutne biraongi ariu eu ware ware edo kawali ma wakone more nei natne ziwem engukoi no, natne komu komune seuseune engukoi. ⁶ Pakimo, enje enjine gipole wemedep wekuku wetinejo malipka geke. Ea wane eu welaine enje iwa yale detke. 'Njine nae medep iwa wane anjaine teweke more ewine kitokei.' Yale dere more eu ware ware enjano birakake. ⁷ Pakimo eu wane ware ware nei enje medep yewa ka more auye rakoi, 'Medep yewa enje gemage magainane eu so kine kine eu koto pamaike, iwa nebu ma more ea wane welaine okane wareoniake. Ea wane njene qerjem seukkiso njedo eu iwa welaine okane warekene.' ⁸ Yale rau paki ma more qeu seukki parenjine ea eu njadino birakau ketke.

⁹ "Pakimo, eu welaine enje dalino okaniake? Eje sari eu ware ware yewa engu, rasu pelekki enje korop seuke midakei. Midau mo enje koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake. ¹⁰ Na iwa don rokop ra qelanmaile. Njine don nat paromine mane Anutu wane papiao mi dapore det okanmami mane?

'Mat mama urata nei enje mat wane bosinj mane ea eki pelekine ra more qikka yeine birakei. Wane njado enje koso kau mat wane banega bosinj togogole okange. ¹¹ Waom enje njado yale okangi, njene kanjem wekumane okaniake.'

¹² Yale ra edangi, Yuda njetne enje detpi Yesuno don rokop ea qeki, korop enjanoka arika rawaeke. Pakimo, enje Yesu malipka wokomkaikei wane wetkekoi no enje nei enjane kaetonge, yalinane enje yeine qelinjka arikoi. Nei njerep ene Yesu wane don dere siminonge yewa wane Yuda njetne enje kaetongi, Yesu qelinjka arikoi.

Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikeiwane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹³ Yuda njetne enje Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, so Herot wane tego natne biraonbi Yesu wano arikoi. Nei yewa enje Yesu dongo qe isikau, don mataliki, don uratao birakakei wane arikoi. ¹⁴ Enje ari more Yesu olale rakoi, "Kito ebo ebon, njene ge detluk ganmaine. Ge isi don mane mi raranjone, ge don wele rara wane nei. Ge nei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge nei njerep natne don mane edane more koso nei njerep magu natne don mane mi edane okanmaine. Midakaka! Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine kito, nei njerep iwa korop sikan njone okanmaine. Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine njene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene me mida?"

¹⁵ No, Yesu enje isisienane kine ea mo detone more edane rake, "Onoka wane njine na liwek nanmami? Eso, yale wane njine wesi yewa mane ma sariu kawee."

¹⁶ Yale raki, enje wesi mane ma more, Yesu wane osino ma sariu, enje qeson one rake, "Onjaoja iwa so enjet iwa manjane?"

Enje rakoi, "Roma kepe ware ware suaine enjane enjet so onja onja."

¹⁷ Pakimo, Yesu enje donene mainge rake, "Roma kepe ware ware suainane birjek kine kine ea maine enjine manikei, no Anutu wane birjek kine kine ea enje enjine Anutu manikei."

Yale raki, ñei magu yewa eje Yesu wane don dere oñaene qaeke, giselukkoi, so dereret siuke.

Ñei Edo Ñei Seuseuo Ñine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹⁸ Yuda ñei ñetne, Sadusi natne, eje Yesu wano sarikoi. Magu yewa eje yale raokangoi ñei seuseune eje koso mi wiekei. Ea wane eje Yesu qesonka rakoi. ¹⁹ “Kito ebo ebon, sogino, Moseño ñenze don mane iwa yale qeke. ‘Ñei mane eje seukeake, eje medeune midaine, ño, ñanomine eje yeka geake, pakimo ñei seukke eñane ñole eje tatine qesinika more ñerep yewa oño koso ma more medep mane ma wakoniake.’ ²⁰ Ñenane donkisi detnom. Donkisi iwa eje tati ñon sewen(7) yale gekoi. Wane tatene suaine eje ñerep ma ge more medep mane mi ma wakone eje yaup seukke. ²¹ Pakimo, ñole kebanjine oño tatinane mala ea make. Eje yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more eje seukki, ñole ñorikine eje yalewaka okange. ²² Yalewaka tati ñon sewen(7) yewa eje ñerep wekuka makoi, ño, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaup seukwarekoi. Pakimo ñerep yewa eje yaleka ñado banj seukke. ²³ Boanj nasoo ñei seuseune eje wisikae wiekei, yewao ñerep yewa eje manjane ñerep binjek okaniake? Ge detmaine. Ñei tati ñon sewen eje ñanomene weku yewa makoi.”

²⁴ Yesu eje mainge rake, “Ñine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea ñine mi deflukmami. So ñine Anutu wane zonomine ea ñanjaeka more ea wane don yewa qeyau ramami. ²⁵ Ñei seuseune eje deñesereo ñine wisikae wiekei, nasoo yewao eje koso ñao ñanom mi okanikei. Midakaka! Eje qeliwo añelo yale gekoi. ²⁶ Ñei seuseune eje wisikae wiekei, eñane don yewa Moseño kibi qeke. Ñine yewa mi dapotkoi me? Nasoo yewao eki nigatnane kutno gerep zeke, eao yewa wane donkisi Anutuño Mose olatke, ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu so Yakop wane Anutu okanmaile.’ ²⁷ Anutu eje ñei wisika gemami eñane Anutu. Don ea wane kine iwa yale, Abraham, Isak, Yakop kepe solañjo seukoi, ño oñañaeneño nasoo yewao wisika gemami! Anutu eje ñei seuseune eñane Anutu midakaka! Ñine don yewa qeyau rawaremami!”

Anutu Wane Rara Togon Iwanjo Ñetne Okanmaike

²⁸ Yesu eje yale raki, eje don auye kitat metpi, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei mane eje sari detkaki, Yesu eje don koboboine mainge edangi, eje Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge ranom! Anutu wane ra rokop don eñano ñine diawanjo ñetne okanmaike?”

²⁹ Yesu eje donine mainge rake, “Iwa yalenjo Anutu wane ra rokop don ñetne okanmaike. ‘Israel ñei ñerep detpi! Waom eje ñenane Anutu okanmaike! Eje waom wekuku! ³⁰ Ñine wet dereretjine, so oña oña ñine so zonomjine korop Waom ñine Anutu eñane siminjungi ma qotkau!’ ³¹ Anutu wane ra rokop don ñetne yewa wane bano, koso mane etke okanmamik yemo, ‘Ñine wetjineño ñidomka ma qot nagugekei! Yalewaka ñei ñerepkoñjine korop wetjineño ma qotonikei.’ Anutu wane ra rokop etke yewa koso manejo etke iwa mi yuan otmaike.”

³² Anutu papa togon welaine ñei yewa eje Yesu olale rake, “Kito ñebon ñebon ge don maine ramaine! Oo welekatne! Waom eje wekuño Anutu okanmaike. Koso mane mi gemaik. ³³ Ñene wet dereretze so oñañaenze so zonomze korop Anutu wane siminjungi, ma qotkanem! So ñenze wetzeño ma qotnagukene. Yalewaka ñei ñerep korop ma qotonikene. Ñene ra rokop don etke iwa mogasikene, masi etke eanj Anutu wane bakom natne lama bulamakanjo mire okanmami, ea korop yuan onikeik.”

³⁴ Yesu eje nej yewa don raraine detkaki weku mane koboboine nej dereret koropjo ramami, yale mainge raki, detka more nej yewa olale rake, “Ge Anutujo nej njerep warenjuniakane kine daleo ea detkenane qou qou okanmaine.”

Yesu eje don yale raki, nej njerep natne eje don natne Yesu qeson kaikeiwane kaetongi, koso don mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesujo Nei Njerep Mesia Wane Kine Edange

³⁵ Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto mere nej njerep kito ebone more iwa yale rake, “No onoka wane Anutu wane papa togon welaine nej, Scribe, eje Mesia wane ramami, eje enjineka Dawit wane njaboine, kepe nej enjineka. ³⁶ Mesiano nej njerep ma menaj oniakane, Anutujo ma wakonkake. Anutu wane Asu Koboboinejo Dawit dereret mange, pakimo, Dawit onjom rake, ‘Magak Suainejo nanane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge nanane wonnoken mesikene, pakimo, nonjo njabakopjone, eje biraonbe, genjane banjono mesikei.’” ³⁷ Dawit onjom Mesia wane eje suainene rake, wane mo eje daleo wane Dawit wane njaboine?”

Yesujo Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Scribe Nei Enjane Girem Don Nei Njerep Edange.

Nei njerep magu suaine eje Yesu wane don dere more, siminongi bakom kitokoi. ³⁸ Yesu eje iwa yale kito ebonge, “Njine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nej enjane kaulukonikei! Eje takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arieki wane siminone okanmaike. So eje lewalewanj sobego tanj tunj zarak zarak geu nej njerep edo one ma wa one more eweene kitou geokanmami. ³⁹ Eje Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto so epa kebu eao met met njetro mesikeiwane okanmami. ⁴⁰ Eje yale okane more njerep mala enjane mat oma one okanmanjei. Omakone more eje sari Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto nej njerep enjane deo okora Anutu wano meje menjen kiroroine menjenka okanmanjei. Nei yaline yewa eje gemage njado Anutujo wikile suaine eboniake.”

Njerep Mala Manejo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴¹ Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere nej njerep one metki ari wesi katapa koto birau ketke. Nei wesi abojene suaine loutne eje wesi suaine motkoi. ⁴² Paki mo, njerep mala wesi abojine nigatnemde eje sari toea etke biraki ketke. ⁴³ Ea wane Yesu eje dokoine edoraki sariu edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile, njerep mala njaoone mo seu seune, abojine nigatnemde enjo wesi manerop motmaike, eje nej njerep wesi abojene suaine enjane bakom wane wesi motmami, ea yuanonmaike. ⁴⁴ Nei njerep wesi abojene suaine pake, ea njine nigatnemde so natka Bakom Urum wane laseo motkoi, nj njerep mala iwa eje zok wesi wane zianj lulukke, nj eje koropka birawareke, eje wesiine mane doku njara qoleakane maune mi motki metke.”

13

Yesujo Anutu Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

¹ Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum Suaine qelinja more ket ariki, dokoine enjano njine manejo olale rake, “Kito njabo njebon, ge so Anutu Wane Bakom Urum, so enjane urum ketkele weku mane, weku mane iwa onnom!”

² Yale raki, Yesujo mainge rake, “Njine kau mat iwa zok suaine okanmaike me? Naso kutno nej njinane nej njaba eje mat iwa matalikeiwo, eje wesi

mane mi qeligeu weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eje koropŋo saket din bun kitopoke qakeu ket ari wareake.”

Yesuŋo Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake.”

³ Yesu eje Oliwa bonagao mere pore kaki Anutu Wane Bakom Urum nat metke. Yesu so Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so Andrea enŋeneka metkoi.

⁴ Mere more eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge ranom detŋem, naso dango Anutu Bakom Urum ea poripkeake? Onokaka kine kine manenjo mikep wakone sikanŋongi, ŋene ea ka more raikene, Anutu Wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaike?”

⁵ Yesu eje edane rake, “Ŋei loutne eje sari isi ŋunikeiwane ŋine kaulukkei!

⁶ Ŋei loutne eje sari more nanane ejetne nora more raikeni, ‘Na Kristo.’ Yale ra more ŋei ŋerep loutne isi onikei. ⁷ Ŋine ban kawali suain suaine ea ukatneka desikei, so momo don, kawali natne kepe nat parom ramaike, ea dere mo qomŋine misuk umareake! Kine kine yaline korop wakoniake.

Ŋo, qeli so kepe nasoine yemo ikop mi qoeake. ⁸ Mat mane eje wie ari mat mane enjerop kawali yaku matali okanikei. Ŋei kepe maneo ŋine enane ŋei waom eje ari kepe mane wane ŋei waom enjerop yaku matali qetali okanikei. Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, ŋara wane bodi wakoniake. Ŋerep edo medep ebukeiwane gae kieke ebumaike. Naso yewao wikile yaline kieke wakoniake. ⁹ Ŋei edo sari ŋibu ari kaunsol enano dongo bira ŋunikeiwane kauluk nagukei. Eje ŋine Anutu wane lewa lewan urum koto zinge more, ŋibu ari biraŋunbi kepe ware ware enane deo okorakei. Yewa ŋine biŋek don ra edanikei. ¹⁰ Alakan, ŋine kepe banem ŋei ŋerep korop enane biŋek don ra qelanane edanikei. Pakiso, kepe qeli naso etne qoeake.

¹¹ Ŋei edo ŋibu ari kaunsol enano dongo bira ŋunikei, naso yewao ŋine dere mezet mi okane raikeni, ‘Ŋene kaunsol dalino edanikene?’ Ea mida! Ŋine enane deo okorau, naso yewaka Anutuŋo dereret ŋino don mosiake, yewa ŋine ra qelananikei, eamo ŋidom mi raikeni, yemo Asu Koboboinenjo rayake. Anutu wane Asu eje wenenj ŋinerop okora ŋidangi edanikei. ¹² Naso yewao ŋei mane eje tatine me ŋole ma ari kaunsol enano dongo birakaki qeu seukeake. Yalewaka magak eje dokoene ebu ari kaunsol enane dongo biraonbi enguwi seukkei. Yalewaka dokoetne eje naga magaene epu ari kaunsol enano dongo biraotpi etkuwi seukkeik. ¹³ Nanane ejetneŋo ŋinano pamaike ea wane ŋei ŋerep korop eje ŋinane dere worik okanŋunikei. Ŋo, ŋei eje togole biŋek don malipka okorayakeo, Anutu eje qeli kepe qoiqoi nasoo ŋei yewa mayake.”

Ŋei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop Wakone Kaitko Okorayake

¹⁴ Yesuŋo iwa yale rake, “Ŋine Ŋei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop kau Mat Kobekine, yewao wakone okorayake. Eje Anutu wane tun ma more isisine okorayake.” (Ŋei mane eje kibi iwa dapore kine detlukeake.) “Naso yewao ŋei ŋerep Yuda kepeo ŋine kaet okane biririke bonagao arieki. ¹⁵ Ŋei mane eje mat sekaino mesiake, eje mat koto mi wa more kine kine natne mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake. ¹⁶ Ŋei mane eje euo geakeo ŋine, eje koso mi zinge ari matko momo takotine mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake. ¹⁷ Ŋerep medep ŋat korop so medep abuburop, eje wikile suaine zok manerop desikei. ¹⁸ Ŋine Anutu menenka olatpi, ‘Kine kine yewa koya momo naso misuk wakoniake.’ ¹⁹ Naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. Anutuŋo qeli so kepe mat ma wakonge naso yewa so naso iwa gemaene, ea wane keuno umat kine kine wakonge ea korop umat

iwaŋo yuanka more wakoniake. Umat iwa qoeki ŋadino umat mane yaline mi wakoniake. ²⁰ Ŋo Waom eje nasu yewa wane umatine korop mi ma bomilemaikeo, yemo ŋei ŋerep korop mida lele warekene, Waom eje enjine ŋei ŋerewekoune biraonge, ea wane nasu iwa ma bomilemaike.

²¹ “Nasu yewao ŋei manero ŋidaniane, ‘Ŋeiwa Waomŋo ŋei ŋerewekoune ŋebuyakane, ea iwa kau, Kristo iwa metmaike!’ me ‘Kau! Eriwa metmaike!’ Ŋine misuk dere malipkakei. ²² Ŋei natne eje sari isinjune more, iwa yale raikēi, ‘Na iwa Waomŋo ŋei ŋerewekoune ŋibukalane biranange’, me raikēi, ‘Na propet mane,’ yale ra, masi tanik kine kine, tanikine kine mane kine mane maikēi, so isinjuni. Ea welekakatne, eje maine ŋei ŋerep Anutuŋo mo enjine biŋek biraonge, ea isonikēi. ²³ Ea wane ŋine kaulukkei! Na don kine kine mo korop ŋidanwarile.”

Ŋado Ŋei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁴ Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, “Umat kine kine suaine yewa midaki, nasu yewao kepe deine mupkeki meso eje yaleka mi qelanjaniake. ²⁵ Serekin eje qeliwo ŋine buratke ketpi, kine kine togole qeliwo eje korop qise warekei. ²⁶ Nasu yewao kau. Na Ŋei Wawainane Gipoleŋo kezon kutno qelananne suaine so zonominerop wakone sarikale. ²⁷ Nasu yewao na Ŋei Wawainane Gipoleŋo aŋelokopne biraonbe, qeli so kepe wazaino ŋine nat nat qei so weti ŋei ŋerep Anutuŋo mo ma wakone biraonge, ea aŋelokopne edo korop ebu sari qeturaj ŋonikēi.

Yesu Eje Eki Fik Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁸ “Na eki fik wane kine kito ŋidanbe desikei. Enjane metine posi qake more musele yabiki ŋine ka more raikēi kaiwe nasu okanmaike. ²⁹ Yalawaka ŋine fik kine kine qotkoine ea wakongi ŋine yale desikei, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole nasoine mo bomile osop osop madetko sarimaikēi. ³⁰ Na welekakatne ŋidanmaile, nasu sariake, nasu eao ŋei ŋerep nasu iwao wane biŋek eje mi seukeu, kine kine ea korop wakon wareake. ³¹ Kepe so qeli ere midakeik, ŋo, naŋane don yemo mi midayake.”

Ŋei Manero Ea wane Nasu Mi Detkamaike

³² Yesu eje koso manerop rake, “Ŋei manero ea wane nasoine mi detkamaike. So qeliwo aŋelo magu so Anutu wane Gipole eje yaleka mi detkamami. Magak Anutu onomka detmaikēi. ³³ Ea wane, ŋine kauluke more ware gekei! Ŋine nasu mi detkamami. Ma nasoo yewa wakoniake. ³⁴ Masi tanik iwa yemo nasoo baŋ yalewa wakoniake. Ŋei mane eje matine qeliŋka more mat manero ariakane okane more eje mat ware ware matokone biraongi edo enjane kine kine warekei. Paki eje urata bonep bonep matoke biraone more ŋei mane aŋap wake waketko metke, yewa olale rake, ‘Ŋine diam togogle ma warekaikei!’ ³⁵ Yalawa wane ŋine siluŋ warelukkei! Ŋine mi detmami, ma nasu mat wane welaine sariake. Ŋine mi detlukkamami. Eje ruo kereake nasoo me ruo keuno me kaiwe wetemaikēi nasu eao me kepe qaeqawo sariake. Ea ŋine mi detlukkamami. ³⁶ Mat welaine eje gege ikop sariki, qisekeiwane ŋine wisika mesikei. ³⁷ Na don iwa ŋidanmaile eamo ŋine ŋei ŋerep korop ŋinane biŋek. Ŋine koropŋo warekalukkei!”

1 Kaiwe etke qoeki, anjelo lolonjon lolonjon peada naso so bret patpale peada naso okange. Anutu mosop nei natne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine, nei eje auye rakoi, “Nene dalino okane more Yesu sanku ma more genjem seukeake? 2 Eje rakoi, ea peada nasu suaino mi maikene. Nei njerep eje dere worik okane more kawali ma wakonikei.”

Njerep Manejo Yesu Wane Lewetino Kelok Qoune Similerop Qakke

3 Yesu eje Betani matko Saimon wane matko metke. Saimon eje sogino nei kubetine wenej mere mo menange. Yesu eje Saimon wane zakeo njara ne metki, njerep mane eje kelok qoune similerop lewine suaine ea belon gorop ma sa more belon rasipoke more kelok qounerop Yesu wane lewetino qakke. 4 Nei njerep natne metkoi, eje sotene osiki auye rakoi, “Onoka wane kelok qounerop sanda iwa matalimaikene? 5 Nei manejo kelok yewa goleakeo wesi setne 300 yaline ma more, nei abonene midaine eboniake.” Ra more njerep yewa dere worik okankakoi so don manerop rakoi.

6 Yale rau, Yesu eje rake, “Qeliŋkau! Onoka wane njine umat suaine mane njerep yewa don okankamami? Eje masi iwa weku mane nanjano mamaikene. 7 Nei abonene midaine eje nasu banjem njinerop gekei, njine nasu natneo eje mapikonbe ra ma okanikei, njona na yemo njinerop zok nasu kiroine mi gekale. 8 Njerep eje kine kine mawe ra more maine mayake. Eje kelok qounerop solano motmaikene eje denesereo wane ma ewek nanmaikene. 9 Na welekatne njidanmaile. Kepe banjem korop eje Anutu wane binjek don ra gelanjane more njerep iwa wane don kisi edane enjetine detsorokka more bukeu wayake.”

Yudasjo Yesu Njaba Enjane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

10 Nasu yewao dokoine 12 enjane keueno njine Yudas Iskariot eje mosop nei njene enjane meteeno Yesu bira kayakane ariki. 11 Eje dere more bakom kito more enjerop tako rakot don au more wesi manikeiwane olatkoi. Yudas eje dere more yewaka kiekene Yesu ma wakon kayakane so meteeno mosiakane numaine mane dere maulukke.

Yesu Eje Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Nasoo Dokoine Enjerop Njara Nekoi

12 Bret patpalane soda weku kaiwe mane eao Yesu wane dokoine eje gesonka rakoi, “Ge detnom! Nene diawao ari mere Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Nasu wane njara maulukkene?” Kaiwe yewa nei njerep eje Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso lama medeune koma banjem ge nemanjoki.

13 Yesuŋo dere more dokoine etke biraore etange, “Njire ari Yerusalem matko wakete more nei mane kauk doku kap teweke sari numao marat njusiake. Yewa mogatka ariuk, 14 eje ari mat wakesiake, yewa njire ari wakete more mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito njebonze ramaikene, nanjane mat anjane diawao Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Nasu na mere dokone enjerop njara nekene.’ 15 Yale ra gesonkauk, eje urum ea anjane mane suaine kutno weti met met so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine, ea sikanjuttukiso, yewao njire njara maulukkeik.”

16 Medewetkine etke ere qelige mat suaino ari lotke more Yesuŋo etange yale maratka more ere Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Nasu wane njara kine kine maulukkoik.

17 Rarapko, Yesu eje dokoine 12 ea wenej sarikoi. 18 Eje zakeo njara ne metpi, Yesu eje edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile. Nei mane njinane keunonjone na ma wakonnane more, njabakopne enjane meteeno bira naniake. Nei ea eje wenej iwa narop mere njara nemaine.”

¹⁹ Dokoine eje dere umare more weku weku Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Maŋo? Noŋo me?”

²⁰ Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Medep 12 njinane keuonjine eje iwa narop wenen mere metine biraki pletko ketki ŋara ma nemaikē. ²¹ Na Nei Wawainane Gipole seukkalane mo Anutu wane papiaŋo mo eje seukeake ramaikē, Welekatne, ŋo ŋei yewa eje Nei Wawainane Gipole na ma wakonnane ŋaba enjane meteeno birananiake, eje yemo wet borik zok umat manerop marat kayake. Nei yewa eje nabokŋo siluŋ mi makirap, paki eje umatine mi wakon mangirap.”

Yesu Eje Dokoine Ruo Ŋara Gumeonge

²² Eje ŋara ne metpi paki, Yesu eje bret nat parom ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more mapoke dokoine ebone more rake, “Ŋine mau! Iwa nae bikumne.”

²³ Paki, eje wain lase ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more ebongi eje korop newarekoi. ²⁴ Eje neu Yesuŋo edane rake, “Iwa mo nae weŋemne, eaŋo tako rakot muselane biŋek na korop qesiŋ ŋuniakane qakkale. Anutuŋo weŋemne ea wane ra more ŋinerop tako rakot geake. ²⁵ Na welekatne ŋidanbe, na koso wain mane ŋinerop mi nene gemage, naso kutno Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sariake, naso yewao wain musele kine mane nekale.”

²⁶ Yale edangi goekiso, eje Anutu wane bakom eŋet mane kito more Oliwa bonagao arikoi.

Yesuŋo Rake, “Petoroŋo Na Ŋadeknaniake”

²⁷ Yesu eje edange, “Ŋine korop mali malip ŋine qororongi, na qeliŋnane ariwarekei. Eamo Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaikē, ‘Anutuŋo lama ware ware qeki seukki naso yewao enjane lama korop ket giŋ qiririŋ yauyaup ariwarekei.’ ²⁸ Ŋo, na koso wisikae wie more Galili ari alakane ŋibonikale.”

²⁹ Petoroŋo olatke, “Natne eje korop ge qeliŋ ganwareke, ŋo na yemo ge mi qeliŋ ganikale!”

³⁰ Yesuŋo Petoro olatke, “Na welekatne golatmaile. Ukude ruo iwao tiak eje atak etke bokaki mi goeki goŋo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

³¹ Petoro eje koso togogole mainge rake, “Geŋone gekuwi seukkenom, na nekukeiwane okanbi, na ge mi bisopganikale.”

Dokoine natne korop eje yalewaka rakoi.

Yesu Eje Getsemane Sauromoo Meŋenkake

³² Eje Getsemane sauromoo ari lotke more, Yesuŋo dokoine edange, “Ŋine iwa metpi, na ari meŋenkaikale.” ³³ Eje Petoro so Yakop so Yohane enjerop edangi arikoi. Ari numao Yesuŋo wet borik so umat kakapa suaine dere more ³⁴ dokoine edange, “Wetne zok boriki, seukkalane okanmaile. Ŋine iwa diam metpi!”

³⁵ Eje eri eri kere more kepeo ket quruŋ rasu pa more, meŋenkake. Eje wikile suaine ea maine yuankayake, ea wane dere more meŋenkake.

³⁶ Eje meŋenka rake, “Oo magak! Ge wikile lase iwa korop maine omak nanikene? Kine kine korop, ge maine mi ŋaŋaekene. Ge siluŋ naŋane simile mi mogasikene. Midaka. Ge geŋone simileŋone mogare mawarekene.”

³⁷ Yale meŋenkaki goeki, eje koso zinge ari dokoine karewe ongi kulu pau Petoro olale rake, “Saimon! Ge kulu pamaine me? Ge naso nigatne wet wisika maine mi gekene me?” ³⁸ Eje edane rake, “Ŋine sot mi marat

akei wane kauluk nagu more menjen kaikei. Onaonano menjen menjen wane togole ewekmai ke. No, solano pelekmai ke.”

³⁹ Eje yale ra edane more zinge koso ari mipep ra more menjenkake yalewaka menjenkake. ⁴⁰ Paki koso zinge sari ongi dokoine eje kulu ka paki ea wane wie more deene umareki, gamuongi, Yesu wane don daleo olasikei ra dere umareu paki, mi mainge olatko.

⁴¹ Yesu eje koso atak karewe zinge sari more edange, “Njine yeka kulu pa zonon mamami me? Moya maine! Nanane naso mo lotkema ke. Kau! Eje Njine Wawainane Gipole iwa mo nej sotenerop enane meteeno biranangei. ⁴² Njine wieu! Arinjem! Kau, nej ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sari lotkema ke!”

Yudasno Yesu Njane Enane Meteeno Birakake

⁴³ Yesu eje yeka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 enane keuo njine Yudas eje magu suaine enjerop lotkeke. Mosop nej njene so Anutu papa togon welaine nej so Yuda ware ware suaineno nej yawine biraongi koak, soba ma more sarikoi. ⁴⁴ Nej Yesu ma wakonkayake, eje magu yewa don masi mane edane rake, “Na ari nej yewa ka more lulukiwe ka more raikoi, Yesu mo yewa raso malipka more ma arikoi.”

⁴⁵ Yudas eje sari more ikopka Yesu wano ari more rake, “Kito njebon.” Ra more lulukike. ⁴⁶ Lulukiki so njaba eje ka more metino malipkakai. ⁴⁷ Enane keueno njine nej maneno Mosop Nei Njine Suaine enane qelit nej mane osoeno okoraki, ea sobano qe more ketine rasu qakki ketke. ⁴⁸ Yesuno edane rake, “Na kobu nej midakaka! Onoka wane njine koak, so sobarop luknanikei wane sarimami? ⁴⁹ Na kaiwe banjem Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino kito njibone okanmanjole. Naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. No, kine kine iwa wakongi Anutu wane papiao don ea wane wele wakongep!”

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu dokoine eje qelinka more, ket gin qiririn ariwarekoi.

⁵¹ Nej qaluwit mane eje laplapineka Yesu mogare arike. Eje ma more lukkaikei wane okanbiso, ⁵² laplap libeka ea qelige solaineka biririke arike.

Yesu Eje Nej Njine Enane Kaitko Okorake

⁵³ Eje Yesu Mosop Nei Njine Suaine enane matko iwenka ariu nej njene suaine korop sari lewangoi. Mosop nej njene, Yuda ware ware so Anutu papa togon welaine nej. ⁵⁴ Petoro eje Yesu njadino mogare, aman ari Mosop Nei Njine Suaine enane mat wane sen koto waket more, tebe nej enjerop gerep qenagare metkoi. ⁵⁵ Mosop nej njene natne so nej njene korop eje gube qesat nej natne maratka more Yesu dongo biraka more qe seukeakane auye detokangoi. No, don mane wele koboi mi maratkakoi. ⁵⁶ Qesat nej loutne Yesu wano zok don isi qesat okankakoi. No, doneene eje rau numaineno wele so weku mi okange.

⁵⁷ Paki, nej natnenjo okora, don isi Yesu wane iwa yale solaino qe rakoi, ⁵⁸ “Nene detkanjem, iwa yale rake, ‘Eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum iwa meteno makoi, yewa rasupoke qakewe ariki, na kaiwe mama karewe yewaoka mane musele maikale. No, meteno mi maikale.’ ” ⁵⁹ Nej eje don yewa rakoi, eamo numainoka mi rakoi, eje rau qebetnenjo mi kopkeke.

⁶⁰ Mosop Nei Njine Suaine eje keuo wie okora more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge enane don turunjine mi mainge edanikene me?”

⁶¹ Yesu eje donine midaki okora enane don turunjine mi maingeke. Mosop Nei Njine Suaine eje koso qesonka rake, “Nei njerep eje Anutu ewine kitomami. Ge welekatne Kristo, Anutu yewa wane Medep me mida?”

⁶² Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Oo, na yewa! Njine korop Njine Wawainane Gipole, Anutu Zonome Kakapa Suaine, enjane metine nat wonino mere more qeliwo kezoŋ kutno sariwe kaikei!”

⁶³ Mosop Njine Njine Suaine enjane gise qomine wieki takot kitopoke ma barake rake, “Njine koso qesat nje natne edoraŋem sari enjane kine mi raikeni, yeine!” ⁶⁴ Njine detkau, enjane Anutu ma baikkamaikeni, ea wane njine dalino detmami, njene nje iwa daleo okankaikene?”

Paki, enjane koropŋo Yesu wane iwa yale ra togolekoi, “Enjane sotinerop, enjane maine seukeake.”

⁶⁵ Njine natne enjane Yesu kiekene sopotka more deine laplapŋo piseka qe more rakoi, “Ge ra qelaŋanikene! Maŋo gekumaikeni?” Yale olale more tebe nje edo mete tabeŋo qekoi.

Petoro Enjane Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁶ Petoro enjane qei mat wane sen koto metki, Mosop Njine Njine Suaine enjane qelit njerep enjane sari more ⁶⁷ Petoro kaki gerep qenagare metki deinoka olale rake, “Ge weneŋ sogino Yesu Nazaret njine enjerep gekone!”

⁶⁸ No, Petoro enjane bisopkake rake, “Na mi detmaile! Na geŋane don mi dere qelaŋanmaile.” Yale mainge ra more enjane mat wane sen ea wane madetino ari wakesiakane okangi tiak mane bokake.

⁶⁹ Qelit njerep yewa enjane ka more nje osino okorakoi edane rake, “Njine iwa enjane Yesu wane tego enjerep geke!” ⁷⁰ No, Petoroŋo koso bisopkake.

Naso nigatne azongi, nje osino okorakoi, enjane koso Petoro wane rakoi, “Welekakatne, ge Yesu wane tego gekone. Ge weneŋ Galili nje ge yewa njine.”

⁷¹ Rauso, Petoro enjane togogole bisopkake rake, “Welekatne weti qeliwo na njidanmaile. Na nje ea mi detkamaile. Na don welekatne mi njidanikaleo, Anutu enjane na wikile niniake! Njine yewa mi detkamaile.”

⁷² Enjane yalewa rakiso, yewaka tiak enjane atak etke bokake, pakimo, Petoro enjane Yesuŋo don rake, yewa detsorokke. Yesuŋo iwa yale rake, “Tiak atak etke bokaki mi qeeki goŋo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” Don yewa detsoroke more, Petoro enjane zok manerop aro suaine aroke.

15

Njine Edo Yesu Wane Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

¹ Kepe qae qawo mosop nje njine so Anutu papa togon welaine nje, Skribe, so Yuda ware ware nje so kaunsol korop enjane ikopka lewage more don ma togolekoi. Enjane Yesu metine mulap togoleŋo lukka more iwenka ari Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. ² Pilat enjane Yesu qesonkake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe wareware suaine me mida?”

Yesu enjane mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa goŋom ramaine yale.”

³ Mosop nje njine enjane don qesat manerop qesatkakoi. ⁴ Ea wane Pilat enjane koso qesonkake, “Ge don mane mi mainge raikene me? Ge detnom! Enjane don qesat loutne rau geŋano sarimaikeni!”

⁵ Yesu enjane enjane don dere more koso mi mainge rake, Pilat enjane onjane qaeke.

Pilatŋo Yesu Kibego Qeeki Wane Rake

⁶ Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon wane Naso, Pilat enjane mulap nje mane qeliŋkamaŋke. Enjane nje njerep edom Pilat enjane mulap nje mane enjane oramaŋkoi, rokop qesonka enjane simileene mogare so qeliŋkamaŋke. ⁷ Naso yewao, nje mane mulap urumgo metke, enjane Barabas. Enjane nje kawali

qe more kepe ware ware yuanka more, nei natne enguwi seukko, enjerop mulap urumgo waketkoi. Nei magu yewa enjano njine mane enjetine Barabas. ⁸ Naso yewao nei njerep magu enje sari Pilat qesonka more, naso banjem okanmanje, yale mulap nei mane qeliŋkayakane olatkoi. ⁹ Pilat enje qesonone rake, “Maine na Yuda wane kepe ware ware suaine iwa qeliŋkawe njinano sariake me mida?” ¹⁰ Enje detke, mosop nei njetine enje Yesu wane umat mane suaine mida, enje yaup dere worik okane more enjane kaitko kine midaine ma wakone dongo birakakoi.

¹¹ Mosop nei njetine, pris, enje nei njerep magu wetko ketket okane taleone more, Pilat wano rau, Barabas qeliŋkaki, enjano sariakane rakoi. ¹² Pilat enje nei njerep magu koso qesonone rake, “Njine nei iwa Yuda kepe ware ware oramami, ea wane na dalino okanikale?”

¹³ Enje mainge boka rakoi, “Enje kibego qeu!”

¹⁴ Pilatno qesononge, “Onoka sotwane? Enje umat dalino okange?” Enje zok manerop togoleka rakoi, “Enje kibenj qabego qeu!”

¹⁵ Pilatno nei njerep wetene ma peseakane Barabas qeliŋkaki enjano ariki Yesu kawali nei magu enjane meteo bira kaki edo qe rasu qolok qe qolok mau paki, kumunam seleinejo dime more, masi kine kine korop okanka more njado kibego ma ari qekoi.

Kawali Nei Edo Yesu Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

¹⁶ Kawali nei edo Yesu kepe ware ware wane mat wane sen koto iwenka ari more enjane magu kawali nei korop edorau arikoi. ¹⁷ Enje Yesu kepe ware ware takot birakakoi. Enje takot wenjemka so marok okolerop ea lewino motkoi. ¹⁸ Enje Yesu wano isi bela qebela okanka ewine kito rakoi, “Oo! Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine naso kiroroine ge waikene!” ¹⁹ Enje zoronjo lewine qe more, sotkau pakiso wawetene qe more bakom isisine kitokoi. ²⁰ Enje enjane isi bela qebela don olatpi qeeki, takot wenjemka yewa kitoqokka more enjine takot enjo biraka more kibego qeeki wane iwenka arikoi.

Eje Yesu Kibago Qekoi

²¹ Eje dumao ari nei mane enjetine Saimon, enje mat suaino wayakane sariki, enje maratka more sorinkau Yesu wane kibenj qesiŋka tewekki arikoi. Saimon enje Sairini matko njine sarike, enjane gipoletkine Alekzander so Rupus. Saimon enje, kawali nei edo ma more, qebinkau Yesu wane kibenj tewekke. ²² Enje Yesu ma more kepe mane enjetine Golgota yewa ma arikoi. Kepe enjetine ea wane kine iwa yale, ‘Lewet Setnenane Kepe.’ ²³ Enje yewao Yesu qelanj qeakane ra more wain so qelanj qe qe wane kinin yewarop maingekoi. Ea manbi, Yesu enje mi neke. ²⁴ Pakimo, enje kibego qe more takotine, laplapine so maloine yewa wezu qe more yuane damo qe amanagukoi. ²⁵ Sakoka, 9 kilok, enje Yesu kibego qekoi. ²⁶ Enje kibenj kutno kibi isi qesat don qe motkoi, “Yuda Wane Ware Ware Suaine.” ²⁷ Enje kobu nei etke Yesu wane wazaino nat nat wenenj kibego etkukoi. ²⁸ Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele wakonge, ‘Enje kobu nei enjerop qeeki.’

²⁹ Nei njerep ari sari okane ka more, ebeene bonepke isi bela qebela okanka rakoi, “Ge Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kitopoke more, kaiwe karewe koso mane musele maikenane rakone. ³⁰ Ea wane ge genjone qesiŋnagu more kibego njine qelige qoe ket arinom!”

³¹ Mosop nei njetine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei enje yalewaka Yesu wano isi bela qebela don okanka more auye rakoi, “Enje nei njerep natne

maine qesinjonge, ño, eñine maine mi qesinjagumaïke! ³² Eñe, Kristo, Israel wane kepe ware ware suaine. Eñe kibego ñine maine qoe ketki ñene ka more malipkaikene.”

Kobu ñei etke ere weneñ Yesurop etkukoi, ere yalewaka Yesu don gotkoine olatkoik.

Yesu Eñe Seukke.

³³ Oñabango kepe korop panamane paki, ari kepe deine zingeki rarapwano 3 kilok okange. ³⁴ Okangi, Yesu eñe togoleka boka rake, “Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?” Don kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune ge onoka wane qeliñnanmaine?”

³⁵ Ñei ñerep natne osino okorakoi, eñe yewa dere more rakoi, “Detkau! Eñe Elaiya oramaïke.” ³⁶ Ñei mane eñe biririke ari more wain dokune tabainerop eñe laplapño qe muruge more kudupko pise more piino neakane qe dege more rake, “Tomaka kañem! Elaiya eñe sari more makokka birakaki kesiake me mida!”

³⁷ Yesu eñe koso manerop togoleka boka more asuine saki, seukke.

³⁸ Seukki laplap suaine Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntuk wiri sari ketki qela qoeke. ³⁹ Kawali ñei eñane ware ware eñe Yesu wane osino okorake, eñe kaki seukki mo rake, “Welekakatne, iwa eñe Anutu wane Gipole okanmaïke.”

⁴⁰ Ñerep natne eñe aman okora kakoi. Eñane keuo Maria Magdalena, so Salome so Maria mane, Yakobo ketkele orakoi, so Yosep erane nagaetne.

⁴¹ Sogino Yesu eñe Galili metke, naso yewao ñerep yewa ere Yesu qesinjakoik. So ñerep natne eñe Yesu weneñ Yerusalem matko wakoi.

Yesu Wane Pareñine Kezem Koto Motkoi

⁴²⁻⁴³ Rarapwano Yosep, Arimatea ñine, eñe sari more mi kaet okange, eñe Pilat wano ari more Yesu wane pareñine mayakane qesonkake. Yosep eñe Yuda wane ware ware mane ewinerop. Eñe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakongi kayakane, ware ware gege tomaka geokange. Kaiwe yewao eñe Qezareko met met wane bano nagapko kaiwe yewao ñei ñerep eñe Qezareko met met ea wane kine kine maulukkoi. Eñe qezareko urata mi makoi ea wane Yosep eñe Pilat wano ari qesonkake. ⁴⁴ Pilat eñe ikke wie waki kito qokkaki, kawali ñei ñetne oraki sariki qesonka rake, “Welekatne Yesu mo seukike me mida?” ⁴⁵ Eñe kawali ñei ñetne eñano ñine dere more Yosep olale rake, “Ge maine pareñine maikene.” ⁴⁶ Yosep eñe laplap mane libeka qoleke, yewao Yesu wane pareñine makoke ket more kawetka more ñeñesereo kezem koto motke. Lom yewa mo wesi weku suaine ea wano mau okorake. Paki, wesi suaine mane rodiñkaki, ari añaone yewa kito won geke. ⁴⁷ Maria Magdalena so Maria, Yosep wane nagaine ere ka more wareka metpik, Yosep eñe Yesu ñeñesereo dukkake.

16

Yesu Eñe Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao Yuda ñei qezarek naso qoeke, Maria Magdalena so Salome so Maria, Yakop nagaine, eñe kelok kine kine qounerop qolekoi, ea ma more Yesu wane pareñine tau kaikeiwane arikoi. ² Kepe qae qaewo Sodao ruoropka eñe ñeñesereo arikoi. ³⁻⁴ Eñe dumao ari more eñene auye rakoi, “Manjo qesinjone more wesi suaine yewa ñeñesere añaïne kito wonge metmaïke ea ma biraki saket ariki ñene wakesikene?” Wesi yewa kakapa suaine, eñe yale ra more ari pore kau, wesi suaine yewa mo rodigeu saket

arike. ⁵ Eje dejesereo ari waket more kau jei qaluwit mane wongoken laplapine libekaka bira more metke. Eje jei yewa kaikei wane zok kaetonge.

⁶ Pakimo, jei yewano edange, “Njine mi kaet njungep! Na detmaile. Njine Yesu Nazaret njine, eje mo kibego qimi, eje marat kaikei wane sarimami. Eje iwa mi pamaike. Mo wisikae wiike! Kau! Iwa motkoi, ejane papaine iwa. ⁷ Njine ari Petoro so dokoine natne edanbi, ‘Yesu mo alakan njiboniakane Galili arimaika. Njine ari more eje kaikei. Yesu eje mo rake.’”

⁸ Njerep eje dere saket more, dejesere qelinjka more, qomene tinj tanj qe zonomene okoraki, kaet okane more, jei mane mi olatkoi.

Yesu Eje Maria Magdalena Wakonkake

⁹ Yesu eje Sodao sakoka wie more alakane Maria Magdalena wakonkake. Sogino Yesuno ejano njine asu qotkoine ⁷ esoponge. ¹⁰ Maria eje ari Yesu dokoine yewa edange, eje mo wisikae wieke. Eje wet borik ma more aroke metkoi. ¹¹ Eje edane rake, “Yesu eje mo wisikae wieke, na mo maratkele.” No, eje Maria wane don dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Eje Medewetkine Etke Wakonotke

¹² Boanj Yesu eje jei kunejine so kait kine mane okane more ari Yesu ejine medep etke erano wakonotke. Ere mat suaine qelige more arikoik. ¹³ Naso yewao ere zinge ari more dokoine natne ea edane rakoik, “Nere Yesu maratkamaite.” No, eje erane don yewa dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Eje Dokoine 11 Kepe Banjem Ari Binjek Don Ra Qelanjanikeiwane Biraonge

¹⁴ Qoiqoiwo Yesu eje dokoine 11, eje njara ne metpi ari wakononge. Eje ari wakonone more don gereune okanone edane rake, “Maria so medep etke na maratnanbi, na mo wisikae wiile. Yale ra njidanbi njine onoka wane ejane don mi dere malipkemi? Njine dereret njine mo mau siukke.” ¹⁵ Eje koso edane rake, “Njine korop kepe banjem ari more binjek don jei njerep maguine maguine ejano ra qelanjanikei. ¹⁶ Jei mane eje dere malipka more binjek don wane doku tauyakeo, ea Anutuño maki geake. No, jei mane eje mi malipkayakeo, eje Anutuño ejane sot dere matalikayake. ¹⁷ Jei njerep malipka gekei, Anutu eje ejane meteeno masi togogole eboniake. Eje asu qotkoine ejane ejetko osopka more eje don kine mane raikoi. ¹⁸ Eje koma suabit so qarur ea meteenejo malipkaikei me doku sunjainerop nekeiwo, eje mi seukkei. Eje maine gekei. Eje meteene zoma jei njerep ejano more ebuwi menanjaniake.”

Anutuño Yesu Qeliwo Ma Wake.

¹⁹ Boanj Yesu eje don edangi qoeke, Anutuño eje qeliwo ma wa more birakake, birakaki, Anutu ejine wonino metke. ²⁰ Pakimo, dokoine eje korop kepe banjem ari more ejane binjek donine ra qelanjane arikoi. Waom eje wenej mapitone more masi togogolejo jei njerep sikanone more, donene ea ma togoleke.

Yesu Wane Tanik Manik Don Kisi Iwa Qoemaike Mareko 16, 9-10

(⁹) Njerep eje kine kine korop ka detokangoi, ea Petoro ejine so kimakoune edangoi. (¹⁰) Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine binjek don ebone more biraongi, kepe banjem ra qelanjane arikoi, Anutu eje binjek don qoiqoine midaine iwa motke. Jei mane dere malipkayakeo, eje gege togon marat kayake.

Luka

Lukarjo Yesu Wane Donkisi Teopilus Qe Mange

¹ O, Teopilus suainene. Mokaka ñei loutne eñe Anutuño kine kine wele maki keuno wakonge, ea wane don kisi tegoke more qekoi. ² Don kisi yewa mo ñei weneñ osop ge more, deene qomineño alakan wakongi, kinerop ka detka okangoi, eñe ñedangoi. Ñei eao kine kine one more, Anutu wane binjek don ra qelangoi. ³ Pakimo nonjo yalewaka mo kino ñineka kine kine wakone sarike, ea wane bororom ra qeson okane, kine dere detluk kawarewe, pakimo koso ge iwa sorok sorok qetitike qe ginmaile. ⁴ Pakimo, ge iwa dapore more, iwa yale detnom qoeake. Eñe kito gingoi, yewa mo kine kine wele!

Añeloño Yohane Wakoniakane Zekaraia Olatke

⁵ Naso Herot eñe Yuda kepeo ñei waom geke, yewao mosop ñei mane geke, eñetine Zekaraia, eñe mosop ñei Abiya wane tegoo ñine. Ñanominane eñetine Elizabet, eñe yalewaka mosop ñei tego eñano ñine. ⁶ Ere Anutu wane kaitko gegeetne koboboine geuk paki, Waom wane ra rokop donine koropka tewekkoik. ⁷ Elizabet eñe qaton gekane ere medewekopetne midaine ge mage, ñei ñerep sele okangoik.

⁸ Naso maneo, Zekaraia wane nasoo, eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo urataine mayakane sarike. ⁹ Sarikiso, mosop ñei korop urataine welaine welaine maikéi wane okane weneñ sarikoi, pakiso, Zekaraia eñe kopu qounerop kiwakeakane rakauso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino wakette. ¹⁰ Waket more, kopu qounerop kiwakki, so ñei ñerep magu eñe ñadino Anutu meñenka gekoi.

¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane añelo maneno wakone more, kopu qounerop kiwa kiwak, ea wane zake nat paromino wongoken yewa okorake. ¹² Okorakiso, Zekaraiaño kaki paki qise more, ikki kito qokkake. ¹³ Yale okangimo, añeloño iwa yale olatke, “Zekaraia, ge mi kaetgangep! Anutuño meñe meñenone mo detke, ea wane mo ñanomone Elizabetño medep ñatke more mayake, eñane eñetine Yohane orakene. ¹⁴ Ge eñane wet pesek dere more bakom kitokene, so ñei ñerep korop eñe yalewaka wakongi dere more simile oniake! ¹⁵ Eñe Waom wane kaitko ñei suaine okane geake, eñe wain so doku togole mi neake. Eñe medep abubuka paki Asu Koboboineño eñane kotino ket more geake. ¹⁶ Pakimo, eñe Israel ñei ñerep korop mainongi, koso zinge more Waomene Anutu, kaitno kitokei. ¹⁷ Anutu wane don saeñine rara ñei, Elaiya wano Asu so zonom pake, rokop yalewaka pa mangi, eñe Waom alakane geake, pakimo, ñei ñerep suaine so medep nigatne eñane wetene maton tolaki weku okaniake, so wet togon ñei eñe mainongi, koboboine eñane numao wakettei. Yale okangimo, eñe Waom wane ñei ñerep korop maki eweke more gekei.”

¹⁸ Rakimo, Zekaraiaño añelo olale rake, “Na daleo don iwa ramaine, ea detpe wele okaniake? Na mo ñei sele okanmaile, so ñanomne eñe yalewaka sele okanmaike.”

¹⁹ Rakimo, añeloño iwa yale olatke, “Na Gabriel, na Anutu wane kaitko ge okanmaile, oño talenangi sari, qom menañ don iwa golatmaile. ²⁰ Pakimo, ge nanane don detnom wele mi okangi, detlukmaine, ea wane turunje ge

qelanj okane more, don raranone midaine genom, don golatmaile, iwa wele wakoniake.”

²¹ Zekaraia eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo yale okane geki, jei njerep eje naso kiroine tomaka more kinane njanjaekoi. ²² Zakaria eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo njine saket more don edaniakane njanjaeke, ea wane eje mo wetke rakoi, eje tanik mane Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wakongi kake. Pakiso, eje don edaniakane njanjaeso metinenjoka kait masi ma okanonge.

²³ Yale okane geki urumgo urata mama nasoine qoekiso, Zakarianjo matino zinge arike. ²⁴ Pakiso njado njanomine Elizabet eje medep njatkeke. Njatke more, siu siuko geki, meso mete mane qoekiso rake, ²⁵ “Waomnjo naso motke, yewa bomileki qesijnane more, gamune yewa jei njerep ejane kaiteno njine ma biraki ariake!”

Anjelojo Yesu Wakoniakane Maria Olatke

²⁶ Meso 6 qoekiso, Anutuño anjelo Gabriel talekaki, Galili kepeo Nazaret matko arike. ²⁷ Eje ari more njerep natewen mane ejetne Maria, jei mane ejetne Yosep, ejane bijek qeu geke, ejano lotkeke, Yosep eje jei waom Dawit wane tutule. ²⁸ Pakimo, anjelojo Maria wano wakone more rake, “Peamnjo gerop payake! Waomnjo gerop gemaik so suaineka mosop ganmaik!”

²⁹ Anjelojo don yale rakimo, Marianjo detki qekaki wetnejo iwa yale wetkeke, “Don iwa onoka wane nolatmaike?” ³⁰ Pakimo, anjelojo olale rake, “Maria ge misuk kaet gangep, Anutuño gangi menanjaik. ³¹ Detmaine, ge medep njatke more manom paki, ejetne Yesu orakene. ³² Eje baj jei kakapa suaine okaniak, pakimo, eje baj ejetine qeliwo Anutu Wawaine ejane Medep orakei. Pakimo, baj Waom Anutuño njaboine Dawit yale, jei waom birakaki geake. ³³ Ge more, Yakop wane njosa wili willine ejane jei waom okane, qoi qoine midaine wareone tako rakot ge ari more geake!”

³⁴ Rakimo, Marianjo anjelo iwa yale olatke, “Na natewen, jeirop mane mi gemaile, yalinanemo ge don ramaine, yewa daleo wele mosiake?”

³⁵ Anjelojo done turujine mainge rake, “Asu Koboboinerjo gejnane kutko kesiak, so Anutu wane zonomnjo gejnano ket more qesinj ganiak, kine yalewa wane medep koboboiner maikene, ejane ejetne baj Anutu wane Medep orakei. ³⁶ Detmaine, kimanjone Elizabet eje njerep selenjo medep njatke geki, meso 6 okanmaik. Eje njerep qaton, yale ora ra okanmami, njo eje siluj medep njatkemaik. ³⁷ Anutuño kine kine mane okaniakane mi gekayake.”

³⁸ Rakiso, Marianjo rake, “Na waom wane qelit njerep, ea wane ge don ramaine, yale okannaniak.” Yale rakiso, anjelojo arike.

Marianjo Ari Elizabet Kulitka Ari Kake

³⁹ Maria eje geki, mi azongi ikopka eweke more, Yuda kepe bonagaino mat mane metke, yewa arike. ⁴⁰ Ari lotke more, Zekaraia wane matko wa more, so Elizabet kaki pakiso, oi bakom okankake. ⁴¹ Elizabetnjo Maria wane oi bakom yewa dere metkiso, medepnjo yewaka moea njatino unjap make, pakiso Asu Koboboinerjo Elizabet wane kotino watkeke. ⁴² Pakiso, Elizabetnjo mawaka so don iwa yale rake, “Njerep kimaze, gejnane mosop korop yewanjo njerep natne eje yuan onwaremaik, so medep njatjono metmaik, eje yalewaka mosop korop. ⁴³ Onoka maepnane, Waomnane nagainerjo nanikenane sarimaine? ⁴⁴ Oi bakom okan nannom, ketno ketki njatno medepnjo unjap mamaik, so bakom kitomaik. ⁴⁵ Ge wet pesek suaine

okanmaine, ge Waom wane binjek don golaske, yewa detnom wele okange, ea wane wele geŋano wakoniake.”

Maria Wane Bakom Ejet

⁴⁶ Mariaŋo rake,

“Qomneŋo Waom mawa kamaike, ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹ Anutuŋo mauluk nanmaike, eje qelit ñerep meine ket qeqine naŋane wetkemaïke, ea wane oŋa oŋaneŋo wet pesek okanmaïke. Togole welaine Anutuŋo masi kakapa naŋano mamaïke, ea wane ukude so ban ñado ñei ñerep kepe korop maguine maguine noramaŋkei, ‘Anutuŋo mosop gange.’ Anutu ea eŋane ejetine koboboïne. ⁵⁰ Ñei ñerep eje Anutu ewino kito okanmami, eje eŋano so eŋane doko ñosa wili wiliene wet maep ebon mageake. ⁵¹ Eje kabirimine togogleka bira more, ñei wawaine ge okanmami, esopongi yau yaup ari okanmami. ⁵² Eje ñei waom togogle met meteno ñine maket biraone more, ñei ketelele gemami, eje ebu wa meŋo biraon okanmaïke. ⁵³ Bodi so aboŋene midaine ge okanmami, eje kine kine mayakatne qe watke ebon okanmaïke. Ño riwe morian so aboŋenerop ge okanmami, eje yemo esopongi, eje meteenoka qeliŋka ari okanmami. ⁵⁴ Eje ra rokop donine ñabokopze eŋano ra togoleke, yewa ware kamaïke, eje qelit ñeiine Israel qesin kamaïke. ⁵⁵ Eje ñaboze Abraham so eŋane doko ñosa wili wilikoune, eŋano wet maep ebone ariake.”

⁵⁶ Maria eje meso karewe Elizabet korop geki, pakiso koso zinge matino arike.

Yohane Wakonge

⁵⁷ Elizabet eje nasoine bomlekiso, medep ñei make. ⁵⁸ Pakiso, Elizabet matkoune so weŋem sotawekoune eje kisiine ea dere so Waomŋo wet maepinane kine eŋano ma wakonge, ea wane dere so eŋerop weneŋ bakom kitokoi.

⁵⁹ Kaiwe urata mama 8 qoekiso, eje lewageu, medepinane yaine solaine kitatkoï, pakiso, medep wane ejetne magaine Zekaraia wasekakei wane rakoi. ⁶⁰ Rauso, nagaineŋo kitatone more rake, “Mida! Ejetine Yohane orakene.”

⁶¹ Yale rakiso, eje olale rakoi, “Mame asokopñone eŋane wase wase ejet mane yale mi pamaïke!” ⁶² Ra kito qok yale okanmage, so magaine meterjoka kait masi okanka more, medep ejetne orayakane qesonkakoi.

⁶³ Pakiso, Zekaraia eje tape wane raki manbiso, iwa yale qeke, “Ejetine Yohane.” Pakiso, eje korop qise nagukoi! ⁶⁴ Mi azongiso, Zekaraia maine mo menaŋge, paki don raraine wakongiso, Anutu ejetine ma wakake. ⁶⁵ Pakiso, mat loli lolik ñei ñerep gekoi, eje don kisi yewa detpi kaetonge. So Yuda kepe meŋoino mat mere arike, yewao don kisi yewa weneŋ aŋaŋo aŋa auye okan warekoi. ⁶⁶ Don kisi detkoi, ñei ñerep yewa eje don kisi yewa wetke ge more qesone rakoi, “Medep yaline sua more daleo okaniake?” Eje mo detkoi, Waom wane zonomŋo mo kutno wa pake.

Zekaraiaŋo Don Naŋengo Rake

⁶⁷ Asu Koboboïneŋo Yohane magaine Zekaraia wane kotino ket watkeke, paki eje Anutu ma waka more, iwa yale rake,

⁶⁸ “Ñene Waom ma wakanem, Israel wane Anutu! Eje sariki paki, ñei ñerewekoune qesin onmaïke, eje koso siwot onmaïke. ⁶⁹ Qelit medeune Dawit wane ñabokoune ñenane keuo ñine, ñei togogle mane ma wakonkaki, oŋo ban maulukoniake. ⁷⁰ Eje mokaka qelit

ñeikoune koboboine edangi, don ñenzo ra gekoi, ⁷¹ ban ñabokopze enjane meteeno ñine koso mainñongi zingekene, so qaisikñon okanmami, enjane meteeno ñine makok ñoniake. ⁷² Ñabokopze enjrop tako rakot togon koboboine okaniakane detongi, paki masi wet maep mayakatne enjano okanoniake. ⁷³ Eñe ñaboze Abraham ra togole mangane, ñabakopze enjano ñine makok ñoniake. ⁷⁴ So detñongi, kaetze midaine qelitine qekene. ⁷⁵ Paki, enjane kaitko kepeo gekene, rokop naso banjem sot turunze midaine koboboine gekene. ⁷⁶ Medepne, ge enje ban Anutu Wawainane qelit ñei gorakei, gonjo ban Waom wane ñetne kisage alakangene, enjane numaine lapongenane. ⁷⁷ Gonjo ban ñei ñerewekoune kito ebon okanom. ‘Anutunjo enjane sotene nigetkaki qelinoniake, yale okane more mauluk ñuniake.’ ⁷⁸ Anutuze enje wet maepine suaine pa maikane ban raki, wet maepine ea kepe qae qae yale qelanjan ñoniake, so wet maepine enjo enje mauluk ñongi menangene. ⁷⁹ Anutunjo qeliwo ñine qelanjanine maki sirike, seu seu wane panaman ruwitko gemami, yewa qelanjanoniake, pakimo, sikanñongi, peam wane numa wakongi, maine gesoke arikene.”

⁸⁰ Pakiso, medep enje suakiso, Waom wano dereretineno yale waka suake, enje kepe yaup papaino gemageki, urata mamainane naso bomilekiso, Israel magu enjano wakonge.

2

Yesu Wakonge

¹ Naso yewao kepe ware ware Sisa Augustusño raki, Roman kepeo gavaman ñei ñerrep korop enjetene qe dapot okanwarekoi. ² Urata yaline alakan mi mamaine. Naso yewao Kirinius enje Siria kepeo ware ware suaine gekimo, kunenjene kiekko. ³ Pakimo, ea wane enjetene qe dapot okanongei wane, ñei ñerrep korop wakon wakon mateno ariwarekoi.

⁴ Ariwareuso, Yosep enje Dawit wane ñosa wili wiliineno Galili kepeo, Nazaret matko ñine, yale waka wie more, Yuda kepeo ñei waom Dawit wane wako wakon matine Betlehem, yewa arike. ⁵ Eñe ñerrep binjekine Mariarop enjetetne qekei wane medep ñat korop iwenkaki arikoik. ⁶ Ari Betlehem matko lotkeuk, so Maria medep mayakane nasoine bomileke, ⁷ pakiso, alakan medepine ma more, laplapño kawetka more, bulamakau kudeo birakaki pake, ñei edo lobo mat mo watkewarekoi, wane ere qeka more, so bulamakau enjane matko waket metkoik.

Lama Ware Ware So Anjelo

⁸ Kepe mat yewaoka ñei natne enje goigo lamakopene wareone metkoi, ⁹ pakiso, Waom wane anjelo maneno enjano wakongi, Waom wane qilauneno qelanjanonge, pakiso, enje ka more zok kaetonge. ¹⁰ Pakiso, anjeloño edane rake, “Mi kaet ñungep! Na iwa ñinane wet maep don magemaile, ea wane welaïne ñei ñerrep korop ñinano wet pesek wakoniake, ¹¹ ukude kaiwe iwao Dawit wane matko medep ñei wakonmaike, enje ñine ma menañuniake, enjetine Kristo Waom! ¹² Pakimo, ñidanbe detpi! Ñine medep nigatne abubu laplapño kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo paki, ari maratkaikai.”

¹³ Yale rakiso, yewaoka qeliwo ñine anjelo magu edo ikopka anjelo kimaenano lewage, enjet kito more Anutu ma wakakoi,

¹⁴ “Bakom mawa mawa Anutu weti qeliwo so kepeo ñei kima mauluk okanonmaike, enjano peam wakonmaike!”

¹⁵ Anjelo enje qeliwo zinge wawareuso, lama ware ware enje iwa yale ra more aukoi, “Nene Betlehem matko wa more, Waomņo tanik wakongi njedanmaike, yewa kaņem.”

¹⁶ Yale ra more, ikopka arikoi, ari Maria so Yosep maratore so, kau medep abubu laplapņo kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo pake. ¹⁷ Ka more, medep wane don kisi anjeloņo edange, yewa ra wakongoi. ¹⁸ Pakiso, lama ware ware enjane piwo njine don kisiwa detkoi, enje korop welelepkeko. ¹⁹ Marianjo yemo don yewa wetke more, dere detsorok qesorok okane geke. ²⁰ Pakiso, lama ware ware enje anjelo edange, rokop kakoi, so detkoi, ea wane zinge more, enjet kito more Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

Yesu Ejetne Orakoi

²¹ Soda qoeki, kaiwe 8 okangiso, medep yaine solaine kitareso, enjetine Yesu orakoi, enjet yewa mo medep enje mi wakongi, anjeloņo ra wakonge.

Maria So Yosep Eto Yesu Anutu Bakom Urungo Ma Wakoik.

²² Pakiso, Mose wane ra rokop don pake, yewa Marianjo teweke more titi ge more, sola ma more Yosep korop medep Yerusalem matko ma wa more, so Waom wane binjek qekoi. ²³ Waom wane ra rokop dongo iwa yale qeko, “Medep nej mikepka wakonbi, Waom wane binjek qekei.” ²⁴ Ere yale waka Waom wane soe soep mitkeik wane, ra rokop dongo nanji baluse etke me baluse nigatne etke, ma more arikoik.

²⁵ Naso yewaoka, nej mane, enjetne Simeon enje Yerusalem matko geke, enje koboboine Anutu ewino kito ge more, Israel nej magu menangei wane toma geke, pakiso, Asu Koboboineņo wenenj kotino geke. ²⁶ Ge more, don iwa yale ra wakone olatke, “Ge ikop mi seukkene, ge ge more, denjoneņo Waom wane Mesia wakongi kaikene.” ²⁷ Pakiso, Asuņo Simeon talekaki, Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo wake, wakiso, Marianjo Yosep ere ra rokop don teweke more, Yesu medep yewaka ma more Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo ma wakoik. ²⁸ Pakiso, Simeonņo Yesu medep ma more koanĵka okoraso, Anutu bakomine kito more rake,

²⁹ “O, Waom, ge ukude donņone rakone yewa warekamaine, ea wane qelit nejņone maine birakanom peamgo ariake. ³⁰ Na dene qomineņo geņane medep kaulukmaile, enje banj njado nej njerep ma menaj oniake. ³¹ Ge mauluk mauluk medep ea kepe banjem nej njerep korop enjane deeneņo kaikei wane matuzupke more ma wakonkamaine, ³² medep yewano qelanj enjano geņane qelanjanņo wetene ma qelanjanmaike, ņo nej njerewekopņone Israel enjane enjet binjekene ma wiemaikē.”

³³ Simeonņo medep wane don yale rakimo, naga magaine ere detpik manerop wawaine okangi, onjæetne qæake. ³⁴ Simeonņo mosopone, so medep nagaine Maria olale rake, “Detmaine! Anutuņo medep iwa birakake, enjano Israel nej poripekei wane raraine, natne enje enjano kito sorodoge kito yau more ket rasu warekei, ņo natne enje enjano kito togole more menajgei. So nej loutne numaene lejlejnane ma ket biraka zok manerop okankaikei, ³⁵ ea wane nej loutne enjane kineene wakoniake, so geņone wet borik tabaineņo qomņone rasu tabaeake, tanik yaline wakoniake.”

³⁶ Pakimo, sele njerep mane geke, enjetne Ana, Panuel wane borasine, Aser wane tegoo njine, enje natewenino nej ma more geki, koma 7 okangi mo, njæone seukke. ³⁷ Seukkimo, enje mala okane ge ari mage komaine 84 rutupke, so sele okange, enje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo tako rakot ruo kaiwe, wawa ket ket okane, so Anutu wane ra wage, so meņen meņen

urata mageke. ³⁸ Naso, yewaoka eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wa more so Anutu bakomine kitoke, so Yesu medep wane don kisiine ra wakone, jei jerep korop Anutuño Yerusalem koso siwot oniakane toma pakoi, eje edange.

Yosep Eje Koso Nazaret Zingeke

³⁹ Yosep ño Maria ere Waom wane ra rokop dongo raraine yalewa okanbik qoekiso koso zinge more Nazaret mateno, Galili kepeo arikoik. ⁴⁰ Yewa geukso, Anutuño Yesu medep kito qesin okankaki, sua togole okangi, dereretine suake. Pakiso, Anutu wane mosopño kutino wa pake.

Yesu Medep Komaine 12 Okangi Yerusalem Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Wake

⁴¹ Maria so Yosep ere peada banem anjelo lolonjon lolonjon peada wane Yerusalem ari okanmanjoik. ⁴² Pakiso, Yesu medep mo komaine 12 okangiso, wenenj iwenkawk so anjelo lolonjon lolonjon peada wane Yerusalem matko wakoi. ⁴³ Wa geu peada qoekiso, Maria ño Yosep ere Yesu medep kito qokkawk, Yerusalem matko metkiso, eretneka zinge arikoik. ⁴⁴ Ari more jei jerep magu natne enjerop alakane arimi ra, kimakopetne enjane keueno zuanjka arimageuk, ruo kereke. ⁴⁵ Kepe qaekiso zuanjka mageuk borikiso, koso zinge Yerusalem matko zuanjka arikoik. ⁴⁶ Ari zuanjka geuk, kaiwe karewe okangiso, ari Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo metki, wa more maratkakoik. Eje yewa Yuda kito ebo ebon enjane keueno mere, don rau dere so kinane ra qeson okanonge. ⁴⁷ Pakiso, jei yewa wenenj metkoi, eje kau paki qeso qesonene ewekineka mainge okange, yewa wane onjaene zok qaeki, don dereretinane manerop welelepkeko. ⁴⁸ Enjane keueno metki, naga magaine ere ka more onjaetne qaeke, pakiso nagainenjo olale rake, “Giponpe, ge onoka wane yale okanjoetmaine, pakimo maganjonerop jere gom sua zok okane zuanjane gemaite?”

⁴⁹ rakiso etane rake, “Ñire onoka wane zok zuanjane gemamik? Na Maganane matko gekalane raraine yewa ñire mi detmamik me?” ⁵⁰ Yale rakimo, ere don yewa wane kine mi detlukkoik.

⁵¹ Pakiso, eje naga magaine ererop wenenj Nazaret matko zinge arikoi, yewa naga magaine erane anjaetne teweke geke, ño nagainenjo yemo donine detke, rokop wetino motki paki wetke geke. ⁵² Pakiso, Yesu eje dereretine so solaine, wenenj sua togole okangiso, Anutu so jei wenenj eje kau menange.

3

Yohane Doku Tau Tauño Anutu Wane Don Ra Qelanjmanmaike

¹ Taiberius Sisa eje koma 15 Roman kepe ware ware suaine geke. Pakiso, enjane ketkele, Pontius Pilat eje Yuda kepeo jei waom geke, ño Herot, eje Pilat wane ketkele, eje Galili kepeo jei waom gekiso, ñole Pilip, eje Iturea so Trakonitis kepeo jei waom geke. Ño Lisianis eje Abilene kepeo jei waom geke. ² Ño mosop jei ñetne etke gekoik, Anas so Kaiapasi, naso yewao Zekaraia wane gipole Yohane eje kepe yaup papaino gekiso, Anutu wane donño ketno ketke. ³ Pakiso, Yohane eje Yordan doku erinat so inat geware more, jei jerep iwa yale edane rake, “Ñine borikinenjine ñadek kawareu paki, doku taukei, Anutuño sot turunjinine qelinjwareake.” ⁴ Anutu wane qelit jei, propet Isaiainjo ea wane done iwa yale dere more qeke, “Kepe yaup papaino jei manenjo boka woka mane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa makoboeu, numaine kitou digin qekep!’ ⁵ Wagemine

korop somewareu, meñoine so bonagaina korop kito kito pelekeu digin qekep. Duma kunj qegonjine kito koboeu koboekep, so kito wa kito ketine ma sorokeu, qe leleke ket sorodongep. ⁶ Paki daleo Anutuño ñei ñerep ma menañoniake, ea wane kine eñe kaulukkei.’ ”

⁷ Ñei ñerep magu suaineño doku tau tau wane Yohane wano lotke warekoi, pakimo Yohaneño edange, “Ñine koma wane doko ñosakoune, ñine Anutu wano ñine borikinane turujine zingeakane okanmaike, yewa kakak kaikei wane maño ñidange me? ⁸ Ñine wetñine mainge ware more, ea wane weleine maratkau, so ñine ñidomka misuk kieke more, ñene Abraham wane ñabokoune raiki, na ñidanmaile, Anutu eñe maine wesi iwaño maki Abraham wane ñabokoune koso musele maine wakongei! ⁹ Naka mo eki kino mot mole, ea wane eki mane eñe wele maine mi qeki, kitare more gerepko pekekeu zeake.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, ñei ñerep eñe qesonka rakoi, “Ñene daleo okanikene?”

¹¹ Rauso, eñe mainge edange, “Ñei mane eñe takot etke mage more, takot mane kimaine takot midaine ka more, eñe maniake. Ñei mane eñe ñaraine weneño rokop, yalewaka okaniake.”

¹² Pakiso, takis mama eñe yaleka doku taukei wane lotke more, qesonka rakoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon ñene daleo okanikene?”

¹³ Rauso edange, “Ñine ñei eñano ñine takis maiki wane raraine, rokop yewa yale waka ma okanikei, ñinñine wetñino misuk qeyau kere koso takotke maiki.”

¹⁴ Kawali ñei natneño yale waka qesonka rakoi, “No ñenewa? Ñene daleo okanikene?”

Rauso, eñe edane rake, “Ñine ñei engu kito, me isi more wesiene zok yaup misuk omakongei, ñine wesijine ma okanmami, yewa wane rokopka maiki.”

Yohaneño Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelañane edange

¹⁵ Pakiso ñei ñerep eñe weteno saqe saqe okangi, dere siuke more rakoi, “Eñe Mesia me mida?” ¹⁶ Yohaneño korop edane rake, “Noño dokuka tauñunmaile, mane ñadeno sarimaiki, eñe zonomine zok manerop pa manmaike. Eñe nanane rokop mida, namde eñane qelit qeqe meine. Oño ñine natne boañ Asu Koboboine ñiboniake, ño ñine natne gerepño ñizoyake. ¹⁷ Eñe sawoliinerop sari more, ñaraine eune ma more wele peikki urumgo wayake, ño ñei sinoine yewamo peikki gerep togongo wa more ezowareake.”

¹⁸ Yohaneño numa tanik kine kineo more, bijek don ñei ñerep edange, so gege mageene qotkoine qeliñkaikei wane qebinonge, so miti edange.

¹⁹ Pakimo ñei waomene Herot, eñe ñolane ñanomine Herodias kobu make, so borikine natne weneñ make, ea wane Yohaneño girem don olatke.

²⁰ Herot eñe sot yewa okange, so koso takotke more sot mane kakapa suaine manerop okange, eamo Yohane mulap urumgo birakake.

Yohaneño Yesu Doku Taukake

²¹ Ñei ñerep loutne eñe Yohane wano lotke more doku taukoi, pakiso Yesu eñe yalewaka ari more tauke. Tau more meñenka metkiso, qeli añanqe.

²² Pakiso, Asu Koboboineño sola bikum gorop okane, baluse yale lele more, so Yesu wane kutno ketke. Pakiso, qeliwo ñine don mane iwa yale raki sariki, “Ge nae gipon maepne, na geñane zok similenan okanmaike.”

Yesu Wane Ñosa Wili Wilikoune

²³ Yesu eɛe komaine 30 okangi, so urataine kieke make, ɛei ɛerep eɛe Yesu wane detpi, Yosep wane gipole okange. Yosep eɛe Heli wane gipole. ²⁴ Heli eɛe Matat wane gipole. Matat eɛe Lewi wane gipaole. Lewi eɛe Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eɛe Yanai wane gipole, Yanai eɛe Yosep wane gipole, ²⁵ Yosep eɛe Matatias wane gipole, Matatias eɛe Amos wane gipole, Amos eɛe Nahum wane gipole, Nahum eɛe Esil wane gipole, Elis eɛe Nagai wane gipole, ²⁶ Nagai eɛe Mat wane gipole, Mat eɛe Matatias wane gipole, Matatias eɛe Semen wane gipole, Semen eɛe Yesek wane gipole, Yesek eɛe Yoda wane gipole, ²⁷ Yoda eɛe Yoanan wane gipole, Yoanan eɛe Resa wane gipole, Resa eɛe Zerubabel wane gipole, Zerubabel eɛe Sealtiel wane gipole, Sealtiel eɛe Neri wane gipole, ²⁸ Neri eɛe Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eɛe Adi wane gipole, Adi eɛe Kosam wane gipole, Kosam eɛe Elmadam wane gipole, Elmadam eɛe Eri wane gipole, ²⁹ Eri eɛe Yosua wane gipole, Yosua eɛe Eliezer wane gipole, Eliezer eɛe Yorim wane gipole, Yorim eɛe Matat wane gipole, Matat eɛe Lewi wane gipole, ³⁰ Lewi eɛe Simeon wane gipole, Simeon eɛe Yuda wane gipole, Yuda eɛe Yosep wane gipole, Yosep eɛe Yonam wane gipole, Yonam eɛe Eliakim wane gipole, ³¹ Eliakim eɛe Melea wane gipole, Melea eɛe Menna wane gipole, Menna eɛe Matata wane gipole, Matata eɛe Natan wane gipole, Natan eɛe Dawit wane gipole, ³² Dawit eɛe Yese wane gipole, Yese eɛe Obet wane gipole, Obet eɛe Boaz wane gipole, Boaz eɛe Salmon wane gipole, Salmon eɛe Nason wane gipole, ³³ Nason eɛe Aminadap wane gipole, Aminadap eɛe Atmin wane gipole, Atmin eɛe Arni wane gipole, Arni eɛe Hezoron wane gipole, Hezoron eɛe Perez wane gipole, Perez eɛe Yuda wane gipole, ³⁴ Yuda eɛe Yakop wane gipole, Yakop eɛe Isak wane gipole, Isak eɛe Abraham wane gipole, Abraham eɛe Tera wane gipole, Tera eɛe Nahor wane gipole, ³⁵ Nahor eɛe Seruk wane gipole, Seruk eɛe Reu wane gipole, Reu eɛe Pelek wane gipole, Pelek eɛe Eber wane gipole, Eber eɛe Sela wane gipole, ³⁶ Sela eɛe Kainan wane gipole, Kainan eɛe Arpakasat wane gipole, Arpakasat eɛe Sem wane gipole, Sem eɛe Noa wane gipole, Noa eɛe Lamek wane gipole, ³⁷ Lamek eɛe Metusela wane gipole, Metusela eɛe Enok wane gipole, Enok eɛe Yaret wane gipole, Yaret eɛe Mahalalel wane gipole, Mahalalel eɛe Kenan wane gipole, ³⁸ Kenan eɛe Enos wane gipole, Enos eɛe Set wane gipole, Set eɛe Adam wane gipole, Adam eɛe Anutu wane gipole.

4

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Yesu eɛe Asu Koboboinenjo kotino watkeki, Yordan dokuo ɛine zinge sariki, Asunoka qebinkaki, kepe yaup papaino arike. ² Ari goinj kaiwe 40, yale gekiso, Satanjo liwekkake, naso yewao ɛara midaine so ɛara mi nene yaup gemage, ɛarainane seukke.

³ Pakiso, Satanjo olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane medep gemaineo, yemo ranom wesi iwanjo ɛara okangep!”

⁴ Rakiso, Yesunjo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Naranjoka ɛei gegeine mi ma wakoniake.’”

⁵ Pakiso, Satanjo bonaga kiroine mane iwenka wa okora more, kepe wane kutno ɛei ɛerep magune magune ɛei waomkopene ɛerop ge arikoi, yewa ikopka sikan kawareke. ⁶ Pakiso, Satanjo iwa yale olatke, “Zonom so ɛnet binjek pa ebone arimaike, iwa na ge ginwarekale, yewamo korop nanane kutno motwarekoi, wane mo na ɛei mane manbe ramaine mangale,

7 ge wawetjone qe meñen nangene, ea mo na ginbe kine kine iwa korop geñaneka okaniake.”

8 Rakiso, Yesuño olatke, “Anutu wane papiaño yale ramaike, ‘Waomjone Anutu eñe weku meñen kaikene, so qelitime qe mangene!’”

9 Pakiso, Satanno Yesu Yerusalem matko Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane bakine kutno mawa birakaki, pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo iwa njine sontake qei kepeo ketnom. 10 Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, ‘Anutu eñe anelokoune raongi mauluke wareganikei.’ 11 So mane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Eñe meteene kutno geu ketpi, wesinjo kienjone mane mi kitasiake.’”

12 Rakiso, Yesuño olatke, “Anutu wane papiaño iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomjone Anutu Wawaine okanka more, misuk liwekkaikene.’”

13 Satan eñe yalenjo yale okane, Yesu liwekka wareki qoekiso, qelinja more, naso mane wane toma geke.

Yesuño Urataine Galili Kepeo Kiekke

14 Yesu eñe Asu Koboboinane zonomjo kito qesin makiso, koso Galili kepeo zinge arike, arikiso, don kisiinejo mat ea korop sua arike. 15 Eñe Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumene mere arike, yewao waket kito edange, pakiso, ñei njerep korop eñe mawakakoi.

Nazaret Welakoune Eñe Yesu Njadedkakoi

16 Yesu eñe ge ari mage, koso sua sua matine Nazaret yewao yalewaka ari lotke more, qezarek peadao Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo wake, eñe peada banjem yale okane gegike, eñe iwa koso Anutu wane papia dapore edaniakane wiekiso, 17 Anutu wane qelit ñei, Isaia onjo don qeke, yewa manbi rapoke more, don iwa yale qeke yewa kake.

18 “Waom wane Asuño nanane kutno ketmaike, na ñei ket gegine enjano binjek don ma arikalane ma wakon nanmaike. Eñe mulap ñei yewa siwot ongalane tale nanmaike, so deene pili pilikine yewa deene matok kalane, mulap urata ma more, bori worine yewa qekok ongalane. 19 So na Waom wane naso bomileki, ñei njerewekoune ma menanj oniake, ea wane binjek don ra wakonmaile.”

20 Yesu eñe kibi yewa dapotki qoekiso, qeuage more, qelit medep mangi paki, so ket pese metke. Paki, ñei njereppa Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo metkoi, eñe koropjo deene Yesuka kalilip kakoi. 21 Pakiso, Yesuño edane rake, “Waom wane don iwa dapotpe njine mo derimi, ea wane weleine ukude eamo wakonmaike.”

22 Rakiso, eñe ebeene bonepke more, dominane weku mane detpi onjaene qaeki rakoi, “Eñe iwa mo Yosep wane gipole mida me?”

23 Yesuño iwa yale edange, “Ñine nanane don nanjengo more more iwa yale mane ra okanmami, ‘Dokta, ge gojomka ma menanj nagumaine.’ Ñine dere nolasikei, ‘Kaperneam matko manom, kisinjone detokanmaine, yalewaka iwa geñone matjono manom, kanjem.’ 24 Yale rau, na welekatne don nanjengo njidanbe detpi, Anutu wane qelit ñei enjine kepeo matino ge more done raki, ñei njerep eñe maine mi tewekkei.

25 “So Welekatne njidanbe, Elaiya geke, naso yewao kaiwe suaine okoraki, koma karewe so nat paromine meso 6 yale paki, njara siukki bodi suaine wakone, kepe rokopke pake. Naso yewaoka Israel enjane kepeo mala loutne gekoi, 26 jjo siluñ Anutu eñe Elaiya rakaki, Israel enjano mi arike, eñe rakaki qelanj njerep mala mane Zarepat matko, Sidon kepeo geke, enjano arike. 27 So propet Elisa geke, naso yewao Israel enjane keuo njine ñei loutne kubet togon

gorop gekoi, ŋo siluŋ Israel eŋane keuo ŋine ŋei mane wane kubetinerŋo mi osike, yemo Naman, Siria kepeo ŋine, eŋane kubetine weku osike.”

²⁸ Yesu eŋe yale ra edangiso, ŋei ŋerep Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo metkoi, eŋe detpi sigileki, sotene osike. ²⁹ Pakiso, wie more mat ŋadino Yesu ma birakau qeinat ketki ma ari more, matene metke bonaga yewa wane pupulukino iwenka wa more, sora mezeno ma ari more, sorao rupapkau kesiakane okangoi. ³⁰ ŋo siluŋ mi kauso, eŋe ŋei ŋerep keueno ŋine piŋdige more, ket siu siuko sank arike.

Yesuŋo Asu Borikine ŋei Mane Wano ŋine Esopkake

³¹ Yesu eŋe ari mage, Galili kepeo mat mane Kaperneam, yewa lotke more, qezarek peadao ŋei ŋerep edane kito ebon okange. ³² Yesu wane donine ewinerop raki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe dere more welelepkekoi. ³³ Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo ŋei mane asu borikinerop metke, ³⁴ eŋe Yesu ka more, suaineka boka more rake, “Yai! Yesu Nazaret welaine, ge daleo okan ŋonikenane sarimaine? Ge matali ŋonikenane sarimaine me? Na det ganmaile, ge Anutu wane ŋei Koboboine.”

³⁵ Yale rakimo, Yesuŋo asu borikine don olale more rake, “Ge doŋ mane more, ŋei yewa qeliŋka saket arinom!” Rakiso, asu borikine eŋe ŋeiwa ma papkaki, ŋei ŋerep keueno ket rasu pakiso, eŋe saket arike, ŋei wae mi matalikake.

³⁶ Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep eŋe ka more oŋaene qaeki, auye qeuye okane more rakoi, “Don iwa daleo? Eŋe ewe bibirop so zonomineropŋo asu borikine raongi, saket arimami!” ³⁷ Pakiso, Yesu wane don kisi yewaŋo kepe mat yewa sua rokokpe arike.

Yesuŋo Petoŋo Sewenine Ma Menanŋake

³⁸ Yesu eŋe Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo ŋine ket more, Saimon wane matko wake. Saimon wane sewenine eŋe zoma gereunerop qeki pake, pakimo eŋe Yesuŋo mapik kayakane ra more olatkoi. ³⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe Saimon sewenine pake, mat kotine yewa waket more papainane osino okora, so zomawaenŋo qeliŋkayakane togoleka olatke, pakiso zomawae eŋe ŋerep yewa qeliŋkakiso, ŋereppae eŋe esat yemdaka wie more koso, ŋaraene mire mauluk okange.

Yesuŋo ŋei ŋerep Loutne Ma Menanŋonge

⁴⁰ Kepe goekiso, ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe kimakopene zoma kine kine natneŋo ebuki pa okangoi, yewa Yesu wano ebu sarikoi, pakiso, Yesuŋo metine leweteno weku weku more, korop ma menanŋonge. ⁴¹ Asu borikine eŋe yale waka, ŋei ŋerep loutne eŋane kotoeno ŋine esopongi saket more, aro suaine aroke more rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Pakiso, Yesu eŋe asu borikine yewa eŋe don mi raikoi wane rawetonge, onoka wane eŋe kineine iwa yale detkoi, eŋe Mesia.

Yesu Eŋe Yuda Lewa Lewaŋ Urum Natne Mere Arike, Yewao Don Edange

⁴² Kepe qaekiso, sakoropka, Yesuŋo wie more mat yewa qelige, kepe nat paromine ŋeiine midaine pake, yewa ari geke. Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep eŋe zuaŋka ge mage, so maratkakoi, maratka more eŋerop geakane ma walukkakoi. ⁴³ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe siluŋ edane rake, “Na Anutuŋo daleo ŋei ŋerep wareonmaiŋe, ea wane biŋek donine mat banŋem ŋei ŋerep korop ra edanikalane Anutuŋo biranange ketkole.”

⁴⁴ Yale ra edane so Yuda kepeo Yuda lewa lewaŋ urum mere arike, yewao wa more, ŋei ŋerep don edane kito ebon okane geke.

5

Yesuŋo Mikepka Dokoine Edoraki Sarikoi

¹ Kaiwe maneo Yesu eŋe Genesaret namuŋ sawekino geki, so ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo Anutu wane don desikei wane Yesu wano lotke more, osino lewage more lolikkakoi. ² Yesu eŋe otki, seki etke waraŋotpi sa qalakko metkoik, zawon teba teba ŋei eŋe sekiene qeliŋore ket so kamagaene sauke okorakoi, ³ pakiso, Yesuŋo sekiwa mane Saimon wane rara, ea wane kutno waki, pakiso Saimon rakaki, seki qebinkaki, qalakko ŋine qei qei weteke, pakiso, Yesu eŋe seki kutno mere, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine don kito edange.

⁴ Edangi qoekiso, Saimon olale rake, “Geŋone so kimatkeŋone ŋine sekiŋine esorogeŋe, qei namugo weteuk ma kamagaŋine zawon ebukei wane birau ketkep.”

⁵ Rakiso, Saimonŋo olatke, “Kito ebo ebon, ŋene goiŋ kiroŋ pae urata suaine mene, ŋo zawon mane mi ebune, ŋo siluŋ goŋo ramainane, koso kamaga birawe ketkep.” ⁶ Yale ra more, eŋe kamaga birau ketki, zawon magu suaine kamagao watkeu, kamaga toeakane okange. ⁷ Pakiso, eŋe kimakopene seki maneo gekoi, yewa meteeneŋo pakonbi sarikoi, sariu so zawon peikeu, sekiwo wamage, seki etke etretnarek watkekoik. Pakiso, zawon umatneŋo etotki, seki etke yewa oroge kiwetko ketkeik wane okangoik. ⁸ Saimon Petoroŋo masi yewa kaki paki, Yesu wane kaitko wawetine qe more rake, “Waom! Qeliŋnane arinom, na ŋei borikine!”

⁹ Pakiso, Saimon eŋine so kimakoune weneŋ gekoi, eŋe zawon magu suaine ebukoi, yewa ka more welelepkeko. ¹⁰ Saimon kimatkine, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, ere yale waka oŋaetne qaeke, pakiso, Yesuŋo Saimon olatke, “Mi kaet gangep, ge ukude zawon urata mamaine, boan ŋei ŋerep yale waka eŋano urata ma more ebunom, nanano sarikoi.”

¹¹ Pakiso, eŋe seki waraŋotpi qalakko wauk so, kine kineene korop qeliŋware so, Yesu ŋadino ariko.

Yesuŋo ŋei Mane Kubet Togole Saukkake

¹² Atak maneo Yesu eŋe ari ŋei mane kubetne solaine korop rokopkaki geke, mat yewao lotkeke, pakiso ŋei yewa eŋe Yesu kaki paki, oŋomka tamge more rake, “Suaine, ge detnom paki, maine sauk nangene!”

¹³ Yesuŋo metine solaino ma more rake, “Na det ganmaile, wakoenom!” Rakiso, yewaoka kubetne osiki paki, ŋei qeliŋkaki menaŋge. ¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesuŋo ŋei wa rawetka more rake, “Ge kubetne osimaiko, ea wane don kisiŋone ŋei mane mi edanikene, ge mosop ŋei, pris wano ari solaneŋe sikankanom, kayake. Pakiso, solaneŋe menaŋmaike, ea wane Mose wane don teweke more, soe soep mitnom, ŋei ŋerep eŋe ka more, solaneŋe mo wakoemaiko, yale desikei.”

¹⁵ ŋo siluŋ Yesuŋo ŋeiwa kubetine maki osike, ea wane don kisiŋo sua ariko, pakiso, ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo Yesu wane donine desikei wane, so zoma kubet korop yewa sauk oniakane sarikoi. ¹⁶ Yesu eŋe Anutuŋo zonom maniakane, kepe ŋei me mat kine kine midaine, yaup sai pamaiko, yewao eŋineka ari more, menje menjen urata mamageke.

Yesuŋo ŋei Mane Kie Metine Seu Seune Ma Menaŋkake

¹⁷ Kaiwe maneo, Yesuŋo ŋei ŋerep don kito edange, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi so Skribe, eŋe weneŋ yewa metkoi, eŋe Galili kepeo mat mere ariko, yewa ŋine so Yuda ŋine so Yerusalem ŋine. Waom wane zonomne weneŋ Yesurop geki, zomaenerop ma menaŋ onge. ¹⁸ Pakiso, ŋei natne eŋe ŋei mane kine so metine seu seune, yewa supiwu ma birau

ketkiso teweke, Yesuḡo ma menaḡ kayakane eḡano ma arikoi. ¹⁹ Ari more, mat koto ma wakesikei wane, ḡei ḡerep magu suaine eḡano ḡekakoi, pakiso, teweke weti mat bakine kutno ma wa more, mat bakine lalageso, sopiinerop birakau mat koto, ḡei ḡerep magu eḡane keuno Yesu wane kaitko ket pake. ²⁰ Pakiso, Yesuḡo mali malipene korop pa ebonge, yewa kaki pakiso, ḡei wa kie metine seu seune olale rake, “Kimane, ḡeḡane sotḡone mo matali ginmaile.”

²¹ Anutu papa togon welaine ḡei, Skribe so Parisi, eḡe don yewa dere more, edomka auye rakoi, “ḡei iwa eḡe ma ḡeiḡo Anutu ma baik kamaike me? ḡei maneḡo maine borikine mi mataliaike, Anutu wekuḡo maine borikine mataliaike!”

²² Yale auwi, Yesuḡo wetenane kine dere more, edane rake, “ḡine wetḡineḡo onoka wane yaline wetkemami? ²³ Diawaḡo ewekine raikene, ‘ḡeḡane borikineḡone mo matali ginmaile,’ me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom?’ ²⁴ Na ra ḡelanḡan ḡunbe, ḡei Wawainane Gipole, eḡe kepeo borikine matali matali wane zonom pa manmaike.” Yesuḡo yale edangi pakiso, ḡeiwa kie metine seu seune olatke, “Na golatpe, ge wienom! Papaḡone manom paki, matko arinom!”

²⁵ Rakiso, ḡeiwa eḡe ikopka ḡei ḡerep eḡane deene kutno wie more papaine more pake, yewa ma more, so matino ari Anutu bakomine kitoke.

²⁶ ḡei ḡerep eḡe yewa ka more, zok welelepkeko! So kaetongi, Anutu bakomine kito more rakoi, “Masi kine mane, mi kakaze, iwa ukude wakongi kamaine!”

Yesuḡo Lewi Oraki ḡadino Arike

²⁷ Ea wane ḡadino, Yesuḡo ari more kaki, ḡei mane takis mama, eḡetine Lewi, eḡe takis mama urumino metke, pakiso Yesuḡo olale rake, “ḡadeno modatnane sarinom.” ²⁸ Rakiso, Lewi eḡe wie more, kine kineine korop ḡadekkawareso, Yesu ḡadino arike.

²⁹ Pakiso, Lewiḡo Yesu wane ḡara soep suaine matino mitwarekiso, takis mama ḡei, so ḡei yauwine natne loutneḡo weneḡ ererop zakeo mere nekoi. ³⁰ Anutu papa togon welaine ḡei, Parisi so Skribe eḡane tego natne eḡe Yesu wane dokoine eḡane detpi boriki rakoi, “ḡine onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama eḡerop ḡara doku nemami?”

³¹ Rauso, Yesuḡo mange edange, “ḡei ḡerep solaene maine eḡe dokta wano mi ari okanmami, zoma kubetenerop edoka weku ari okanmami.

³² Na ḡei ḡerep maine eḡet biḡek korop eḡe edorawe wetene maingekei wane mi ketkole, na borikine mama edorawe, wetene maingekei wane ketkole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Qeso Qeson

³³ ḡei ḡerep natne eḡe Yesu olale rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine eḡe ḡara doku wane sawe ge more, naso baḡem menenka okanmami. So Anutu papa togon welaine ḡei Parisi, eḡane dokoene eḡe yale waka okan okanmami, ḡo ḡeḡane dokone yemo ḡara doku nemami.”

³⁴ Yesuḡo edane rake, “ḡei mane ḡanomine mayake, eḡane lobokoune eḡane ḡara mawaulukeu, ḡerep ḡaone eḡe weneḡ eḡerop metkika ḡido maine ḡara mawalukeu, eḡe ḡara midaine arikei me? O weneḡ midaka!

³⁵ Eḡe boanḡ ḡadino ḡerep ḡaone ea ma ariu, kimakoune eḡerop weneḡ mi metki, ra togole onbi, kimakoune ea eḡe maine ḡara midaine arikei.”

³⁶ Yesuḡo don saeḡine iwa yale waka edange, “Man maḡo tutu mane takot muselo ḡine mateke more, takot sogine bara warakine yewao more ḡetusiake. Eḡe yalewa okangi, takot musele yewa barakeake, pakimo

takot muselane tutuine yewajo takot sogine yewao mo rokopkeake. ³⁷ Me mane manjo wain musele qeki nomare sogine yewao weteake, eje yalewa okangi, wain musele yewajo nomare sogine yewa abongi poripkeki, wain ea qakeake, pakimo, nomare ea muzugeake. ³⁸ Mida! Wain musele ea qeu nomare muselo weteake! ³⁹ Mane eje wain sogine neki similekake, eje wain muselane bauine wamaike, paki ramaike, 'Wain sogine yemo weku mane.'

6

Qezarek Naso Wane Qeso Qeson

¹ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu eje wit eu keuoka kitare arike, pakiso, dokoine eje wit natne matoke more meteenejo usuke nekoi. ² Yale okanbiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi natne eje one more rakoi, "Anutu wane ra rokop donjo qezarek naso yewa mo okangenane ra togolemaike, yewa njine onoka wane okanmami?"

³ Yesujo edange, "Dawit enjine so nejikoune njaraenane seuke more daleo okangoi? Njine papiao ea mane dapore det okanmami me? ⁴ Dawit eje Anutu wane urum koto wa more, bret Anutu wane bijek motmole, yewa ma neke. Ne more, nejikoune yale waka ebongi nekoi. Bret yewa nei natnejo mi nekei wane, Anutu wane ra rokop donjo ra togoleke, mosop nei edoka weku maine nekei."

⁵ Yesu eje yale edane rake, "Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje qezarek naso wane Waom."

Yesujo Nei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjake

⁶ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesujo Yuda enjane lewa lewan urumgo wa more, don kito edange. Nei mane metine wonine seu seune, eje wenenj yewa metke. ⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi so Skribe, edo qezarek nasoo Yesujo nei ma menanjongi ka more, dongo birakaikei wane diamine makoi. ⁸ Yale okanbi, Yesujo enjane wetenane kine detki paki, nei metine seu seune olale rake, "Wienom paki, sari iwa kaitzo okoranom." Rakiso, nei wae eje wie more ari yewa okorake. ⁹ Pakiso, Yesujo edane rake, "Na qeson njunmaile, ra rokop donzejo qezarek naso onoka makenane ramaike? Nei qesij kaikene, me wikile mangene? Nei ma menanjajem gegeine wakoniake, me gegeine matalikene?" ¹⁰ Yale raki, pakiso deinejo pore lolike nei korop onge, pakiso nei wa olale rake, "Metejone biranom." Rakiso, eje metine biraki, metine menanje.

¹¹ Nei eje yale kau paki, kotoene gerep okangi, Yesu daleo okankaikei wane, edomka don auye qeuye okangoi.

Yewajo Aposolo 12 Ma Wakononge

¹² Naso yewao, Yesujo menen kayakane raki paki bonagao wake, wa more ruo mane korop Anutu menenkake. ¹³ Kepe qaekiso, Yesujo dokoine edoraki, ariuso dokoine12 ma wakonone, so enjetene aposolo edorake. ¹⁴ Saimon, enjetine musele Petoro orake, so njole Andrea, Yakop so Yohane, so Pilip so Bartolomu ¹⁵ Mataio so Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole so Saimon, enjetine mane Patriot, ¹⁶ Yudas, Yakop wane gipole, so Yudas Iskariot, eje Yesu njaba enjane meteene ma wakonka birakake.

Yesu Don Kito Ebone So Ma Menanjonge

¹⁷ Yesujo bonagao njine aposolokoune enjerop ket more, kepe digile maneo dokoine loutne enjerop okorakoi, pakiso, nei njerep magu suaine Yuda njine

Yerusalem njine so Tire so Sidon saweketno njine korop yewa sarikoi. ¹⁸ Eje Yesu don kito edangi desikei wane, so zomarop ma menaŋ oniakane sarikoi, so natne asu qotkoinerjo matali qetali ebuke, eje wenerj sariu ma menaŋonge. ¹⁹ Nei njerep loutne eje Yesu wane zonomjo saket more kotoeno ketki menaŋ warekoi, ea wane solaino maikoi wane soringekoi.

Wet Pesek So Wet Borik

²⁰ Yesu dokoine ongi paki rake, “Abonjine midaine njine wet pesek desikei, Anutuŋo kine kine korop ma wakonge, paki warekaki pamaikoi, ea mo njinane! ²¹ Njara wane seu seu gemami, njine wet pesek desikei, njine boan neu njatnjine qeake! Kua suruk arok okanmami, njine wet pesek desikei, njine boan tenikkei!”

²² “Nei Wawainane Gipole rau paki njaba njunikei, qaisik njunikei, dere worik njunikei, borikine mama njidorakei, njine ea wane wet pesek desikei!”

²³ Tanik yewa wakongi, wet pesek dere more, qeliwo lewine suaine warekaki pamaikoi, ea wane bakom kitokei. Epane aso njabokopene eje masi yewaka Anutu wane qelit nei okanongoi, so ea wane propet edo qekoi,

²⁴ “Wesi abonj suainerop gemami, naso iwao, njine gege ewekine mo iwa gemami! ²⁵ No njine naso iwao neu njatnjine qeokanmaik, njine boan njaraŋinane seukkei! Naso iwao teni teniko gemami, njine boan arokkeu, derjine dokune kesiakoi!”

²⁶ “Nei njerep korop eje qem mawa okannjunikei, paki njine siluŋ kaulukkei, njabokopeene eje don me tanik wekuka propet isisine epane okangoi.”

Wetnjine Njabokopnjine Epane payake

²⁷ Donne dere ge okanmami njine njidanbe, njaba kopnjine epane simnjunge wetnjine epane payake, qaisiknjine okanmami, eje mauluk onikei.

²⁸ Soanjine okanmami, eje mosop onikei. Njine isibela okannjine okanmami, epane menjen kaikei. ²⁹ No, nei manerjo mugumjone nat gekuki, ge mugumjone nat yewa wenerj sunkanom qeake. No nei manerjo takotjone suaine yewa maki, ge takotjone nigatne yewa wenerj sunkanom mayake.

³⁰ Nei mane eje kine kine mane wane menjengangi, ge manikene. No mane eje geŋano njine kine kine mane maki, ge mainge giniakane misuk rakakene. ³¹ Njine nei edo kine kine okannjunikei wane ra okanmami, kop yale waka eje okanonikei.

³² “No njine kima okannjine okanmami, nei njereppa weku ejeka kima okanonge, yemo njine turujine mosop mi maikoi! Borikine mama eje yale waka kima okanonmami, yewaka kima okanonmami! ³³ So njine masulukjone okanmami, nei njereppa ejeka weku masulukonge, yemo daleo turujine mosop mane maikoi? Borikine mama eje yale waka okan okanmami! ³⁴ So njine turujine mainge njibonge, nei yewa ejeka kine kine ebonge, yemo njine daleo mosop mane maikoi? Borikine mama eje yale waka kine kine turujine rokop wekuka mainge ebonge wane, borikine mama kimakopene ebon okanmami! ³⁵ Yale mida! Njine njabokopnjine kima okanonge, so masulukonge. Kine kine ebone more koso turujine njibonge wane misuk raonge. Njine boan lewine suaine maikoi, so njine boan Anutu Wawainane gipon borasokoune okange. Anutu eje siluŋ nei njerep eje wet maep mi okanka qewolorj gemami, so borikine mama maulukone more kine kine mayakakatneka okanon okanmaikoi. ³⁶ Anutuŋo wetine njinane pamaikoi, yale waka njine wetnjine nei njerep korop epane payake.”

Njine Njey Njerep Natne Enjane Kine Misuk Qeuwakongei

³⁷ “Njine njey njerep natne enjane kineene misuk qeu wakongei. So Anutuŋo njinane kine njine mi qeu wakoniake. Njine njey njerep natne sot turugo misuk biraongei, paki, Anutuŋo njine yale waka sot turugo mi biraŋuniake. Njine njey njerep enjane sot turuŋene qeligeu, Anutuŋo njinane sot turuŋnjine yale waka qeligeake. ³⁸ Njine njey njerep kine kine yaup ebonikei, paki Anutuŋo njine kine kine yale waka njiboniake, so ea wane rokop yuane qewa more, manerop magu suaine qakki metenjino wayake, paki njine yewa korop rokoppino maine malipkakei. Njine kine kine korop mage more, njey njerep rokopeno okanongei, rokop yewaka Anutuŋo mage more, njine okanŋuniake.”

³⁹ Pakiso Yesu don saenjine mane iwa yale edange, “Njey mane deine pili pilikinenjo de pili kimaine iwenkaki, numao maine arikeik me? I midakaka, enjey iwenkaki eretnarek waraŋnagu ari qeyau sorao ketkeik.

⁴⁰ Kibi medepjo kito man manine mi yuankayake, njey siluŋ kibi medep ea enjey dereret maulukwareki qoeake, ea mo enjey kito ebo eboninane kop okaniake.

⁴¹ “Ge onoka wane kimaŋonane deino gok metmaike, yewa kamaine, njey geŋone deŋono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mo mi kamaine? ⁴² Ge geŋone deŋono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mi kaka daleo kimaŋone olale raikene, ‘Kima ge detnom na deŋono gok metmaike, yewa kitowe saketkep?’ Ge isi njey! Ge mikepka geŋone deŋono eki sisine metmaike, yewa kitonom saketki, deŋone pore kaulukem paki, yemo kimaŋonane deinjey njine gok yewa maine kitonom sakesiake.”

Eki Mane So Woune

⁴³ “Eki maine manenjo wele qotkoine mi qeake, me eki qotkoine manenjo wele maine mi qeake. ⁴⁴ Eki enjane kineene yemo welenjo ma wakongi ka okanmaine, segetko wele qauk mi qeki kitokene. Me zagongo wele danam mi qeki siwekine. ⁴⁵ Njey maine enjey wet dereret maine zok kotino pamaikane, don maine anjaino njine saket okanmaike. No njey mane borikinane dereret qotkoinenjo kotino zok pamaikane, don qotkoine anjaino njine saket okanmaike. Kine kinenjo njey koto watke pa okanmaike, yewarjoka koso anjooka sa okanmaike.”

Mat Mama Njey Etke Erane Don Saenjine

⁴⁶ “Njine onoka wane pinjinenjoka nora okanmami, ‘Waomze, Waomze.’ No don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo mi tewek okanmami? ⁴⁷ Njey mane enjey nanano sari more donne detki paki, anjane tewekeake, njey yewa enjane rokop don mane rokop motpe, njine kau. ⁴⁸ Enjey njey manenjo mat mane make yale, enjey lom kiroine mawareki pakiso, simen liwage qakki ket wesi suaine lom koto metkoi, yewao makatak warekiso, kutno mat make. Pakiso, koya qe more doku qakumjo sari mat bosinjey qeki mi okmange, mat mauluke mamainane togole more metke. ⁴⁹ No njey mane enjey nanane don dere more anjane mi tewekeake, enjey yemo njey mane onjo mat mane make yale. Enjey kepe kutno lom ma more simen liwage more mat mat togoleakane mi more more yaup make. Enjey matine yau yaup maki metki, doku qakumjo sari mat qeki ikopka okmage ket zanjey zunjey make!”

¹ Yesu eɲe don iwa ɲei ɲerep korop ra edanwareki qoekiso, Kaperneam matko arike. ² Yewa Roman kawali ɲei ɲetne mane wane qelit medep mane geke. Kawali ɲei ɲetne yewa eɲe qelit medeunane zok wetine suaine pake, wane qelit medeune eɲe zoma suaine qeki seukeakane okane pake. ³ Pakiso, kawali ɲei ɲetne eɲe Yesu wane donkisi dere more, Yuda ɲei ɲetne raongi arikoi, Yesu olatpi sari qelit medeune ma menaɲ kayakane. ⁴ Eɲe Yesu wano ari lotke more soriringe meɲenka rakoi, “Eɲe ɲei maine, ge ea wane donine dere so mapik kaikene. ⁵ Eɲe wetine Yuda ɲei ɲerep ɲenaneka pamaike, eɲe oɲomka Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum ma ɲebonge.”

⁶ Pakiso, Yesuɲo eɲerop weneɲ arikoi, ari mat osino rakiso, kawali ɲei ɲetne eɲe kimakoune natne raongi, Yesu wano don iwa yale ma arikoi, “Suaine, ge urata suaine mi manom, na ɲei mainane sari matne koto sakene. ⁷ Na nae wane detpe mi menaɲge, ɲei borikineɲo daleo geɲano sarikale ra more qekele, wane mo ge yewa ge more, donɲoneɲoka ranom qelit medepne maine menaɲ kayake. ⁸ Na yale waka, na ɲei wawaine eɲane qelit ɲei, pakimo, naɲane ketkele kawali ɲeikopne naɲane bango gemami, yale wane mo iwa wane raikale, ‘Ariɲom!’ Rawe eɲe ariake. No eriwa wane raikale, ‘Sarinom!’ Rawe eɲe sariake. No qelit medepnane raikale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe, eɲe yewa mayake.”

⁹ Yesu eɲe don yewa dere more mawaka more, zinge ɲei ɲerep magu suaine ɲadino arikoi, eɲe edane rake, “Na mali malip suaine iwa yaline mane mi maratka okanmaile, na ɲidanmaile, Israel eɲano yale waka mane mi maratka okanmaile!”

¹⁰ Yale rakiso, ɲeiwa kawali ɲei ɲetneɲo qelit raongi, Yesu wano sarikoi, eɲe zinge ari kawali ɲei ɲetnane matko wa more kau, qelit medepine mo menaɲkake.

Yesuɲo Mala ɲerep Mane Wane Gipole Seu Seuɲo ɲine Ma Wirikaki Wieke

¹¹ Nigatne gege more, ɲado Yesuɲo mat mane eɲetne Nain yewa arike, eɲine dokoine so ɲei ɲerep magu suaine weneɲ eɲerop arikoi. ¹² Ari more, mat suainane madet osino lotkekiso, ɲei ɲerep eɲe medep seu seune mane wane pareɲ teweke sarikoi. ɲei seu seune ea mo ɲerep mala mane wane gipole wemedep weku, eɲe seukki mo dukkei wane ɲei ɲerep magu suaineneɲo weneɲ mat suaino ɲine eɲerop sarikoi. ¹³ Pakiso, Waomɲo ɲerep mala ka more, eɲane wet borikɲo kotino watkekiso, ɲerep olale rake, “Ge misuk arokenom.” ¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe ari katapa yewa metineɲo makiso, ɲeiwa pareɲ katapa tewekkoi, eɲe donɲmane okorakoi. Okorauso, Yesuɲo rake, “ɲei qaluwit! Na golatmaile! Wienom!” ¹⁵ Rakiso, ɲei seu seune eɲe wie metke so kiekke don rake, pakiso Yesuɲo mainge nagaine mange.

¹⁶ ɲei ɲerep eɲe yewa ka more kaetongi, Anutu mawaka rakoi, “Anutu wane qelit ɲei suaine mane keuzo wakonge!” So rakoi, “Anutuɲo sari more eɲine ɲei ɲerewekoune ma menaɲ ɲonmaike!”

¹⁷ Yesu wane don kisiine iwanjo Yuda kepeo korop rokopke more, kepe nat nat ariwareke.

Yohane Doku Tau Tauɲo Qelit ɲeitkine Etke Yesu Wano Raotki Arikoi

¹⁸ Yohane wane dokoine eɲe don kisi yewa olatwareu dereso, medewetkine etke etoraki sarikoik. ¹⁹ Pakiso, Waom don iwa yale ra more qesonkaikeik wane eɲano taleotki arikoik, “Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine, me ɲene mane wane tomakaikene?”

²⁰ Pakiso, ere Yesu wano ari lotke more olale rakoik, “Yohane doku tau tauŋo talenotki, qeson gangetane sarimaite, ‘Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine me? Me njene mane wane tomakaikene?’”

²¹ Nasomde yewaoka Yesuŋo nji njerep loutne zomaenerop ma menaŋonge, kubet togon gorop saukonge, asu gotkoinerop esopongi saket arikoi, deene pili pilikine ma menaŋonge. ²² Pakiso, Yesuŋo Yohane wane qelit njetkine etane rake, “Njire zinge ari more, tanik kine kine daleo wakongi kamamik, so detmamik, yewa Yohane olatpik, de pilikjo deene maine potmami, so kie wawetne seu seuneŋo numa maine gesoke arimami, so kubet togon gorop ebuki, kubetene osimaik, so ket wonjo ketene lotkeki, don maine detmami, so seu seuneŋo koso wisikae wiemami, so nji njerep ketkelenjo Anutu wane binjek don detmami. ²³ Nei mane eje nanane wet etke mi okaniake, eje wet pesek desiake!”

²⁴ Yohane wane qelit njetkine ere biraore ariuk, so ea wane njadino Yesuŋo kiekie more Yohane wane don kisi nji njerep edane more rake, “Njine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kaikei wane arikoi? Njine gim metine momoŋo mapateki, kaikei wane arikoi me? ²⁵ Njine ari more onokaka kakoi? Me njine nji mane takotine kibinerop kaikeiwane arikoi? Midakaka! Nji takot kibinerop wekumane au ge okanmami, eje nji waom urungo met okanmami. ²⁶ Pakimo, nolatpi, ari more onokaka kakoi? Njine ari Anutu wane qelit nji mane kakoi. Welekatne, na njidanbe, njine njiwa kakoi, eje Anutu wane qelit nji natne enane rokop mida! Eje enjineka rokop mane. ²⁷ Yohane weku enane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaik, ‘Anutuŋo gipolano ramaik, iwa eje nanane qelit nji, detmami, na boaj nji mane talekawe, geŋane numa ma alakane more, numanone lalageake.’

²⁸ Na njidanbe, njerepko njine wakon okanmami, nji yewa korop enano njine manenjo Yohane mi yuankayake. No, nji mane eje Anutuŋo enjetne kine kine kakaine so mi kakaine ma wakonge pamaik, ea wane naso iwa kotino ketkele geakenjo, Yohane yuankayake.”

²⁹ Nji njerep korop so takis mama eje Yohane wane don dere more doku taukoi, yewa eje Anutu wane don wele dere tewekeu wele wakonge. ³⁰ No, Anutu papa togon welaine nji, Parisi so Skribe, eje yemo Yohane wane doku tau tau yewa qaisikka more Anutu wane don njadekkau enano wele midaine okange.

³¹ Pakiso, Yesuŋo takotke rake, “Nji njerep iwa diawa enane rokop motpe? Eje ma yale? ³² Eje njerep medep nigatne yale. Njerep medep nigatne eje sobego mere, njerep medep magu mane edo magu mane iwa yale ra boka edanmami, ‘Nene mete au au wane wagom njinane ra kitoŋem, njine enjet mi oremami! Nene seu seu enjet kitoŋem, njine mi arokmami!’ ³³ Yohane doku tau tau sari more, doku togole wain mi nene tau geki, njine rakoi, ‘Eje asu gotkoinenjo kotino ket metmaik!’ ³⁴ Nji Wawainane Gipole sari more njara so doku neke, pakiso njine rakoi, ‘Nji iwa kau! Eje njara so wain doku togole nene, so takis mama so borikine mama enane kimaene!’ ³⁵ No, Anutu wane dereret suaine yemo nji njerep pa dere more ma nogankakoi, enano wele welekatne sikanonge.”

Yesuŋo Saimon Parisi Wane Matko Wake

³⁶ Anutu wane papa togon welaine, Parisi nji manenjo Yesu njara enjerop nekeik wane newankake. Pakiso, Yesuŋo Parisi wane matko wa more njara neakane pese metke. ³⁷ Pakiso, mat yewao njerep mane gege mageine gotkoinenjo geke, onjo Yesu wane kisi detki, Parisi wane matko mere njara neke, pakiso, njereppae eje kelok belon mane qounerop yewa ma more arike.

³⁸ Ari more, Yesu wane njadino kine osino okora more arokke. Arokki deine dokunejo ket more Yesu wane kine taukake. Pakiso, lewine zounenjo Yesu wane kine ratoke so lulu kike. Ki more so kelok qounerop yewa qakki, Yesu wane kine taukake. ³⁹ Pakiso, Parisi Yesu newankake, onjo yewa ka more, onjomka Yesu wane iwa yale rake, “Nei wae eje welekatne propet wele ra, yemo eje njereppae manjo kine mamaike yewa detki rap, so njereppae gege mageine qotkoine gemaikae, yewa wenenj detkaki rap!”

⁴⁰ Yesuno rau wakone more olale rake, “Saimon, na don mane magemaile golatpe.”

Rakiso, Saimonjo rake, “Kito njebo njebon nolatnom.”

⁴¹ Rakiso, Yesuno kieke rake, “Nei etke ere nei mane wano njine wesi sota okangoik. Nei manenjo wesi setne 500 sota okange, no manenjo wesi setne 50 sota okange. ⁴² Pakiso, nei etke yewa ere sota ea makokkeik wane wesi wane qekakoik, pakiso, wesi welaine eje sota yewa yeine qelinje, nei diawanjo wesi welainane zok simile desiakae?”

⁴³ Pakiso, Saimonjo mainge rake, “Na ramaile, sota suaine okange, turunjo gelige mange, onjo.”

Pakiso, Yesuno rake, “Gejane don turunje maingemaine, yewa mo wele.” ⁴⁴ Yale raki pakiso, njerep wano zinge more Saimon olale rake, “Ge njerep iwa kamaine? Na gejane mat koto sawe ge kiene saukkalane doku mane mi ninine, no silunjo njerep iwanjo yemo deine dokunejo kiene sauke more, lewine zounenjo ratokike. ⁴⁵ Na sariwe, ge oi bakomne lulu mi kirorine, no njerep iwanjo yemo na sariwe, lulu tako rakot kiene kike. ⁴⁶ Ge nanane lewene kelok mi taukene, no silunjo njerep iwanjo yemo kiene kelok qouneronjo qakke. ⁴⁷ Pakimo, na golatpe, simile kakapa suaine njerep iwanjo sikan njonmaike, yewanjo mo njerep iwa wane borikineine mo korop midawarika. Nei mane eje Anutunjo borikineine nigatne mataliakao, nei yewa eje simileine nigatnemde Anutu wane payake.”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, Yesuno njerep olatke, “Gejane borikinerone mo mataliwe suikmaike.”

⁴⁹ Nei natne zakeo metkoi, eje kieke more edomka auye rakoi, “Nei iwa manjo borikine matalimaimae?”

⁵⁰ No, silunjo Yesuno njerep olale rake, “Gejone mali malipjononjo ma menanjo ganmaikane, wet peseko arinom.”

8

Njerep Natnejo Yesu Mogare Arikoi

¹ Naso bamgo goeki, Yesu mat suaine so nigatne lolike more binjek don ra gelanange, Anutunjo daleo waremaike ea wane kine, eje nei njerep edange, enjane dokoine 12 eje wenenj arikoi. ² Mo sogino Yesuno njerep natne enjano njine asu qotkoine esoponge, so natne zomaenerop ma menanonge, njerep ea enjerop lolike arike. Njerep enjet tegoene iwa, Maria, enjetne mane Magdalena, eje mo sogine Yesuno asu qotkoine sewen (7) enjano njine esoponge. ³ Njerep mane Yoana, njane enjetine Kuza, eje kepe ware ware Herot wane nei njetne mane okange. Njerep mane, Suzana, so njerep natne loutne eje Yesu so dokoine eje enjene wesi abonjenenjo qesinjongoi.

Njerep Mane Eje Wit Woune Eu Rasuke Enjane Don Rokop

⁴ Nei njerep matko matko njine, eje Yesu wano tako rakot sari more, nei njerep magu suaine lewage metkoi, eje Yesuno don rokop iwa edane rake,

⁵ “Naso maneo, nei mane eje eu wit woune rasuikane arike. Eje woune natne eje maine euo biraka rasuki ket qake. No natne eje ari numao kito

metki, ea ñei sari gesokpi, so nanji edo sari neu qoeke. ⁶ Woune natne eje ari kepe wesi tabilainerop yewa wane kutno ket kifo, ikopka poripke wie more, ururuke seukkoi, ea yemo kepe yewañjo eje dokune midaine. ⁷ Woune natne touk okolerop, ea wane koto ket kitokoi, wane touk okolerop yewañjo wie more, pise waliponge. ⁸ Ño, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi, ket kito more koline poripke sua more, wele maine qekoi, wele zok manerop qekoi.”

Don ea qoekei, Yesu eje boka edange, “Ñei ñerep mane eje don iwa dere lukeakane okane, so eje don iwa wane kine maine mauluke more ma desiake.”

Don Rokop Wane Kineene

⁹ Yesu wane dokoine eje Yesu wano sari eje maine don rokop wane kine ra qelanjaniakane qesonka rau, ¹⁰ Yesuño don mainge rake, “Anutuño dalino ware ñunmaike, na ñine ea wane don sane desikei wane ñidanmaile. Ño ñei ñerep natne eje yemo ñadino gemami, yewa eje yemo nanane yaup don rokop ea korop detwaremami, ea wane eje kaikei, ño, eje kine maine mi derelukkei. So eje maine naso banjem desikei, ño mi dere qelanjangei.”

Yesuño Don Rokop Ea Ra Qelanjange

¹¹ Yesuño koso iwa yale rake, “Don rokop ea wane kine yemo iwa yale okanmaike, wit woune eamo Anutu wane donño okanmaike. ¹² Ño woune natne dumao ket kitokoi, ea yemo ñei ñerep natne eje Anutu wane don naso bomitne so bangoka detkoi, ño, Satanjo sari more Anutu wane don ea ñei ñerep natne eñane kotoeno yasoke, yewamo ma biraki saket eñine biñek ariake, ea wane eje Anutu wane don ea mi malipkau ma menañoniake. ¹³ Woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane kutno ket kitokoi, ea yemo ñei ñerep natne eje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokoi, ño don eañjo eñane wet dereretenno togole mi waket meki, eje naso bomitneka malipkau, umat natne wakongi, Anutu wane don ea ikopkamde qelinkaikei. ¹⁴ Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi, ea ñei ñerep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi, ño kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi aboj suaine maratka maratka so kine kine natne ea wane bailalan, eañjo ñei ñerep eñane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more walipkaki, wele maine mi qekei. ¹⁵ Ño woune natne kepe kelokinerop eao ket kitokoi, ea yemo ñei ñerep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more, ma wet wekumanenjo nogankau paki ma more qotkakoi, ea wane eje togole togleenane wele maine qekei.”

Kiwa Lase Bano Pake

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuño koso rake, “Ñei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okoreake? Lase bano me kulu papainane bano supakaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more qeki, zake kutno didiwo okoraki, ñei ñerep eje sari qelanjanine ea maine kaikei so mat koto saikei.

¹⁷ “Ea wane kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na ñado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea ñado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “Ñine don kine kine korop detlukka more, ño maine ea malip kaikei. Anutuño ñei me ñerep mane eje kine kine mane mangi, maine malipka geakeo, eje koso takotke maniake. Ño Anutu eje ñei me ñerep mane eje kine kine mane mi mangleo, yemo ñei ñerep yewa eje ban matalioniake.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine So Njolekouno

¹⁹ Naso yewao, Yesu wane nagaine, enjine so njolekouné maratkaikéi wane sari lotkekoi, njo, jei njerep magu suainenjo lewage qeatka watke more okorakoi, ea wane Yesu nagaine njole enje daleo osopka ari kau rap, ²⁰ ea wane jei mane magukouné enjano njinenjo Yesu olále rake, “Ge onnom! Gejnane naganjone so njolekopnjone marat ganikei wane sari zianjami.”

²¹ Yesunjo enjane don mainge more magu edane rake, “Néi njerep diawa enje Anutu wane don dere more malipkau paki, tewek kaikeiwo, jei njerep ea enje nanjane nagane, so njolekopne okanmami.”

Yesu Enje Dibom Ma Pesekake

²² Naso maneo, Yesu enje sekiwo wa more dokoine edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more doku namun erinat yuane wa kitare arinjem.” Yale raki, enje kieke arikoi. ²³ Yesu enje kulu wane kaki, seki kutno kulu pake. Naso yewaka ikop mide, momo kakapa suaine wie puangi dibom suaine geke, paki namunjo wa more seki koto qakki ket watke ma murun oniakane okange. ²⁴ Dokoine enje Yesu wano ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Waomze, Waomze, njene mo seukenane okanmaine!”

Yesunjo wie more, togoleka kuroge, momo so dibom don mane more kalonj qekek wane etange. Paki momo so dibom ere donmangoik, so kalonj suaine ge pake. ²⁵ Pakiso, Yesu enje dokoine edange, “Njine mali malip mida!”

Njo enje onjaene qaeki, so kaet suaine okane more, ennjene auye rakoi, “Néi iwa enje zok jei kine mane! Enje momo so dibom don etangi, ere yewaka done dere teweke more, donj manmamik.”

Yesu Enje Néi Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Esopkake

²⁶ Kalonj okangi, Yesu so dokoine enje Galili namun erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enjetine, Gerasa. ²⁷ Yesu enje seki qelinjka more saweko ketki, yewaka jei mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino pake, enje sari maratkaeke. Mo naso kiroine jei yewa enje lawam ge more, mat koto mi don mane metke me kulu pake, midakaka, enje denesere wane kezem anjaino ge okange. ²⁸ Enje Yesu ka more, aroine suaine aroke ket Yesu wane kino rasu pa more bokake, “Yesu, ge Wawaine Anutu wane gipole! Ge dalino okan nanikene? Na ge menjen ganmaile, ge na wikile zok misuk ninikene!” ²⁹ Enje yale rake, ea wane Yesunjo asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge jei yewa qelinjka arinom!” Mo sogino jei njerep enje ma more, kie metine mulap togolenjo pisemanjoi, njo enje naso banjem asu qotkoinenjo qeki, enje mulap togole kie metino ea romatkeki toeki, so kepe yaup papaino ari mageke.

³⁰ Wanemo, Yesunjo gesonka rake, “Ge enjetnjone ma?”

Enje mainge rake, “Nanjane enjetne, ‘Magu Suaine’ .” Asu qotkoine enje loutnenjo enjane kotino gekoi, ea wane enje yalewa rake. ³¹ Njo asu qotkoine enje Yesunjo esopongi sorao me gerepko mi kesikei wane menjenkakoi.

³² Kepe yewao berek magu suaine enje menjoine ea njara ne gekoi, ea wane asu qotkoine enje Yesunjo esopongi, enje berek kotoeno wakesikei wane menjenkakoi. ³³ Paki Yesu enje esopongi, so jei ea qelinjka more berek kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi so, berek magu korop ea enje biririke ari sorao sontake ket doku namunjo qok qok ne more seukwarekoi.

³⁴ Berek ware ware enje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ka more, ket ari matko matko so kepe saiwo jei njerep don kisi edangoi. ³⁵ Néi njerep enje don kisi ea dere more kine kine wakonge, ea ari kakoi, enje Yesu wano ari more, jei yewa kau, enje sogino asu qotkoinenjo matalikaki geke, ea enje mo maine laplap ramu more, wetine lotkeki tikjane Yesu osino metke, ka more kaetonge. ³⁶ Yesunjo dalino jei ma menanjake, ea jei njerep enje ka more

kimakopene edanwarekoi. ³⁷ Nêi nêrep eje koropnjo kaet suaine onge, ea wane Yesu qesonka rakoi, eje enjane kepeo njine qelige ariake. Yesu eje sekiwo wa more ea qelige arike. ³⁸ Nêi ea asu gotkoinenjo mo qelinjake, eje Yesu sorinka more rake, “Na maine wenenj, detnannom gerop arikale?”

Njo, Yesunjo biraka more rake, ³⁹ “Ge matjono ari, Anutu eje kine kine gerjano maki wakonmaike, ea wane nêi nêrep edanikene.”

Yale olatkiso, nêi eje Yesu qelinjka more, Yesunjo kine kine enjano maki wakonge, ea wane ari mat suaino korop nêi nêrep edange.

Yesu Eje Yairus Borasine So Zoma Nêrep Mane Ma Menanjotke.

⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje koso doku namunj ratoke, erinat ariuso, nêi nêrep magu suaine eje mo sari galakko tomaka okora more bakom kito more rakoi, “Mo sarimaine!” ⁴¹ Pakiso, nêi mane, Yairus eje sari lotkeke, eje Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum yewao nêi njetne okange, eje sari Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, Yesu eje matino ariakane menjenkake, ⁴² onoka wane enjane borasine wekuku, komaine 12 okange, eje seukeakane nasoine mo bomile sarike.

Yesu eje nêi yewa enjorop ariuk, so nêi nêrep loutne eje watke lolika mogare arikoi. ⁴³ Nêi nêrep magu keuno njine, nêrep mane eje nêrep zoma wenenj. Zoma ea koma 12 zok manerop okankaki, so eje wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enjano biraki midakakae, njo eje maine mi ma menanjakoi. ⁴⁴ Nêrep ea eje magu keuno njine sari Yesu njadino lotke more, takotine suaine uwakaki, enjane nêrep zoma yewa mo ikopka mida leleke. ⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu qesonone rake, “Manjo na ua nanike?”

Nêi nêrep koropnjo bisopkau, so Petoro eje olatke, “Waomze, nêi nêrep loutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qeson jonmaine?”

⁴⁶ Njo, Yesu eje edane rake, “Nêi nêrep manenjo na uanangi detmaile, ea wane nanjane zonomne natne wa ketmaike.” ⁴⁷ Yesu eje nêrep wane masi detlukki paki, ea wane nêrep eje zok zonomine oreki, Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, nêi nêrep kaiteno eje Yesu mo uakeke, ea wane ikopka menanjakoi edange. ⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesu eje olale rake, “Borasone, malip malipjonejo ma menanj ganmaike, ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene.”

⁴⁹ Yesu eje nêrep don olale okorake, naso yewaka nêi mane Yairus wane matko njine lotke more, Yairus olale rake, “Ge borasonone mo seukmaike, kito nêbo nêboze mi iwenka sarikene, yeine.”

⁵⁰ Njo, Yesu eje detka more Yairus olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge nanjane don dere more malipkaikeneo, maine mawe menanj kayake.”

⁵¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje matko lotke more, nêi nêrep ma waulukone more, Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so nêrep nêrep naga magaine enjorop urumgo wa ketkoi. ⁵² Nêi nêrep korop zok manerop arokkoi, Yesu eje edane rake, “Njine misuk arokkei, nêrep nêrep mi seukmaike, eje kulu pamaike.”

⁵³ Nêrep nêrep eje seukki, eje mo detlukkakoi, ea wane nêi nêrep korop eje Yesu tenikkakoi. ⁵⁴ Njo Yesu eje nêrep nêrep seu seune ea wane metino ma more orake, “Medepne ge wienom!” ⁵⁵ Nêrep nêrep yewa eje asuine koso ikopka sari takotkakiso, wisikae wieke, pakiso Yesu eje etane raki, naga magaine eje maine njara mangoik. ⁵⁶ Nêrep nêrep wane naga magaine ea eje onjætnæ qæke, njo Yesu eje togoleka etane rawetore more rake, “Kine kine iwa wakonmaike, ea njire nêi nêrep mane misuk edanikeik.”

9

Yesu Eje Dokoine 12 Biraonge

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu eje dokoine 12 edora more geduguongi, eje enjine tungo maine asu qotkoine esopone more, zoma nej ma menaŋonikei wane zonom ebone more biraonge. ² Anutu eje dalino waremaike, ea Yesu eje dokoine ra qelanjane, so zoma nej ma menaŋonikei wane done edange. ³ Eje iwa yale edane rake, “Nine kine kine iwa yale misuk ma arikei, toka, numa kite, njara, wesi, takot mane. ⁴ Njine mat maneo ari lotke more, nej njerep gesonobi, edo raiketi, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei. ⁵ No mat maneo edo njinane don mi dere more, njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, njine mat yewa qelige more, kie njino nalek yewa saukkeu ket metkiso, eje masi ea ka more eje desikei, Anutunjo mo enjerop njaba okanmaike.”

⁶ Pakiso, dokoine eje matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao binjek don ra qelanjane more, zoma nej ma menaŋongoi.

Herot Eje Dere Qeka Okange

⁷ Naso yewao, Yesu eje kine kine maki wakone arike, ea kepe ware ware Herot eje detware more, dere qeka okange, ea wane nej njerep natne eje Yesu wane rakoi, Yohane doku tau tauŋo mo wisikae wieke. ⁸ Nei njerep natne eje rakoi, Elaiya eje wakonge, no nej njerep natne eje rakoi, Anutu wane qelit nej propet sogine gekoi, enjano njine manenjo wisikae wieke. ⁹ No, Herot eje rake, “Yohane doku tau tau ea mo sogine nonjo ebine kitatkole, nej iwa eje kine kine ma wakongi detmaile, eje ma?” Herot eje numa mane Yesu marat kayakane ziankake.

Yesu Eje Nei Njerep 5, 000 Njara Gumeonge

¹⁰ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine eje mo matko ariwarekoi, eje zinge sariso, koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so binjek don magu edangoi, ea wane olatwarekoi. Olatpi qoekiso, Yesu so dokoine enjeneka Betsaida matko arikoi. ¹¹ Ariuso, nej njerep magu eje don dere more mogatone arikoi, eje Yesu wano ariuso, eje maratongiso, Anutunjo dalino waremaike, ea Yesu eje edane more, zoma nej njerep ma menaŋonge.

¹² Kepe zinge kere qoekane okangiso, dokoine 12 eje Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe iwa nej midaino, ge magu iwa edane biraonnom, eje mat osop mere arimami, yewao ari more, njara so kulu papa marat kaikai.”

¹³ No Yesu eje iwa yale edange, “Nido njara ebonikei!”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Nei nau! Bret nigatne 5 so zawon etke pamami, njene maine ari magu suaine enjane njara qolekene me? Njedannom desikene.”

¹⁴ Nei 5 tausen yewa metkoi.

Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Nine nej njerep maguine maguine mapoke biraonbi, pese ket touk kutno metpi, magu weku nej njerep 50 okaniake.”

¹⁵ Dokoine eje nej njerep mapoke biraonbi qoekiso, ¹⁶ Yesu eje bret mete mane so zawon etke ma more qeliwo potki waki Anutu wane bakom kito more, bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe nej njerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ¹⁷ Paki, nej njerep magu yewa eje korop neu njatene qe rokoponwareke. Pakiso, dokoine eje njara neko wane tutule ea gedugu more rosa 12 yale mau ket watke more metke.

Petoro Eje Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelanjane

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yesu enje Anutu menjenkake, dokoine enje enjano sari maratkau, so Yesu enje qesonone rake, “Njei njerep magu enje nanjane ma noramami?”

¹⁹ Ene iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami, no natne edo ramami, ge Elaiya, no, natne edo ramami, Anutu wane qelit njei propet mo sogino gekoi, enjano njine mane enje mo koso wisikae wieke.”

²⁰ Yale rauso, enje koso enjane qesonone rake, “No, njidom, yemo nanjane kine dalino ramami?”

Petoroŋo mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia! Anutuŋo biragange!”

Yesu Enje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

²¹ Yale raki so Yesu enje edangi, enje Petoro wane don ea njei njerep mane maine mi edanikei wane rawetonge. ²² Rawetone more, Yesu enje koso edane rake, “Njei Wawainane Gipole wikile suaine desiake. Yuda njei suaine, so mosop njei njette so Anutu wane papa togon welaine njei, enje korop njadekka more nekuwi seukeake, no kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso Anutuŋo ma wirikkaki, koso wisikae wieake.”

²³ Yesuŋo dokoine korop edane rake, “Njine natne na mogat nanikei wane raso, njine njinjine similenjine ea korop mau ketwarekiso, njine wikile desikei wane teweke ariuso, enje na nekukei, yale waka njine njingukei. ²⁴ Njei mane enje wikilane kaetkaki, solaine ma walukeakeo, enje gege wane numaine siuklukkeake. No njei mane enje nanjane ra more seukeakeo, njei yewa enje gege togon marat kayake. ²⁵ Njei mane enje kepe abonj kine kine korop ma geake, ea enje seuke more, mane maine mi maratkayake, i midakaka! ²⁶ Njei mane enje naso iwao njei njerep magu yewa enjane keueno njine, enje nae so nanjane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, Njei Wawainane Gipole enje njado Magakŋo enjine tungo birakaki, anjelo magu enjerop qeli qelinka more sarikei, naso yewao enje njei ea don koboine maine mi olasiake. ²⁷ Na welekatne njidanmaile. Njine natne mi seuke more wisikaka gekau, Anutuŋo dalino waremaike, naso yewa ea wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Mane Wakonge

²⁸ Soda weku qoekiso, Yesu enje Petoro, Yohane, Yakop ebukiso, enjeneka bonaga maneo menjenkakei wane wa arikoi. ²⁹ Yewa menjenkaki, Yesu wane kait tanikine qeinge more, kine mane okange, so lap lapine korop libe libe qe qelanjane teine okange. ³⁰ Pakiso eaka njei etke ere wakonbik, so Yesuroŋ don aukoi, yemo Mose so Elaiya wakonbik, so ³¹ erane qelanjane netne suaine zok wakonge, mo sogine Anutuŋo Yesu wane ra more enje Yerusalem mat suaino seukeakane birakake, ea Mose so Elaiya so Yesu aukoi. ³² Petoro so kimatkine enje mo kulu pakoi, no qelanjane eanjo ma wirikongi wie more, Yesu qelanjane so njei etke enjerop okorakoi, ea ongoik. ³³ Njei etke ere okora Yesu birakauk, Petoroŋo Yesu olale rake, “Waomze! Nene iwa metjem wekumane zok okanmaike, yale wane, njene siluj maine seli kise karewe maikene! Mane gerjane, mane Mose wane, mane Elaiya wane.” Petoroŋo yaup rake.

³⁴ Pakiso, eaka kezonj mane sari qekatongi, so kaetonge. ³⁵ Kezonj koto don mane iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanjane medep! Enje don kine kine njidaniake, njine derelukkei! Ea wane na enje birakakole!”

³⁶ Don ea qoekiso, Yesu enjeneka okorake, dokoine enje njei njerep mane kine kine ea wakonge, mi ra qelanjane ongei wane rake.

Yesu Enje Medep Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menanjake

³⁷ Qaeki Yesu enjine so dokoine karewe bonagao njine ket ari, magu suaine maratongoi. ³⁸ Njine njerep magu keueno njine njei mane enje Yesu boka olatke, “Kito njebo njebonze! Na menjen ganmaile, nanjane giponne qesinjkanom! Enje nanjane giponne wekuku! ³⁹ Asu qotkoinenjo medep iwa wane kotino naso banjem wakot okanmaike, paki naso banjem enje boka kito qotkoine zok okan ma geake, paki qise more, mekalekatine libeka anainoka sakot qakki. Asu qotkoine eanjo zok manerop matalika okanmaike, so enje birakayakane rokop mi okanmaike! ⁴⁰ Na genjane dokoijone edo asu qotkoine ea esop kaikei wane togogleka menjenonbe, njo enje njanajemami.”

⁴¹ Yesu enje don yewa dere more, njei njerep edane rake, “Njine korop malip njine mida! Njine masi koboino mau, kunj qegonjine okanmaike. Na naso darap njinerop gekale? Ma naso na umatnjine tewekale?” Yesu enje njei ea olale rake, “Ge medepnjone yewa nanjano ma sarinom.”

⁴² Medepine enje sariki, asu qotkoinenjo qeki kepeo ket rasuke, Yesu enje kaki paki, asu qotkoine esopka more, medep ma menanjka more, medep ea magainano birakake. ⁴³ Njine njerep korop enje Anutu wane ewe zonomine suaine ea kau, onjaene qaeki.

Yesu Enje Seuke More Wisikae Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange

Pakiso, Yesu enje kine kine maki wakongi, njei njerep enje onjaene qaekiso aukoi. ⁴⁴ Naso yewao, Yesu enje dokoine edane rake, “Na kine kine iwa njidanmaile, misuk nigetnjuniake, njei edo Njine Wawainane Gipole njei njaba enjane meteeno birakakeil” ⁴⁵ Njo, dokoine enje don ea wane kine mi detlukko, Anutu njo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane enje mi detluke more, koso qesonka detlukkei wane kaetongi dere qeka okane more yeine gelingoi.

Yesu Wane Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu More Rakoi, “Manjo Njine Suaine”

⁴⁶ Naso maneo Yesu wane dokoine enje iwa yale kiekie don auye kitat nagu okangoi, “Tego iwa njenanano njine manjo njeneze okaniake.” ⁴⁷ Yesu enje enjane wet dereretene dere ka more medep, nigatne mane keueno ma more birakaki okorake. ⁴⁸ Pakiso enje dokoine edane rake, “Njine mane enje nanjane nanjane dereso, nanjane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapik kayakeo, enje na yalewaka mapik nane okanmaike. Njine mane enje na mapiknan okanmaikeo, enje Anutu njo biranangi ketkole, ea enje yalewaka mapikka okanmaike. Njinane keuo njine njei mane enje njinane ketkele geakeo, enje njene okanmaike.”

Njine mane Mi Njabanoniakeo, Ea Enje Njine Kimaze

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Yohanenjo olale rake, “Waomze, njene kanjem, njei manenjo genjane enjetko ra, asu qotkoine esopkake, pakimo, njene njadezo mi mogatnjone sarikimo, njene rawet kamaine.”

⁵⁰ Yesunjo Yohane so dokoine natne edane rake, “Njine misuk rawet kaikei! Njine mane mi njaba njunmaike, ea enje njinane kimanjine okanmaike.”

Samaria Mat Enjane Njine Njerep Yesu Ma Walukkakoi

⁵¹ Anutu njo Yesu maki qeliwo wayake nasoino mo bomile sariki so, Yesu enje dereretene maki togoleki, Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ⁵² pakimo dokoine natne enje biraongi alakane arikoi, enje Samaria mat wane nat paromine mat mane yewao kine kine maulukkaikaikei wane biraonge. ⁵³ Njo mat ea wane njine enje Yesu mateno mi wakesiakane onge, yemo iwa yale, Yesu enje Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ea

wane ñei ñerep eje Yesu mi qesin̄kaikei wane, ra wetkakoi. ⁵⁴ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine Yakop so Yohane ere masi ea wane detpik mi menan̄gi olale rakoik, “Waomze, ñere Anutu maine menjenkate, eje ñei ñerep ea gerepijo matalioniake me?”

⁵⁵ Yesu eje erano zinge ra wetotkiso, ⁵⁶ Yesu ejine so dokoine eje mat ea qelige koso mat mane maneo ariko.

Ñei Natne Eje Yesu Mogatkaikei Wane Rakoi

⁵⁷ Yesu ejine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane numao ariko, ariu ñei mane eje sari Yesu olale iwa yale rake, “Ge mat yewao me yewao arikeneo, na wenej mogat ganikale.”

⁵⁸ Yesu eje mainge rake, “Tengo eje giweo pamaike, so nanj eje matino pamaike. Ño, Ñei Wawainane Gipole, eje yemo mat urum papaine midaine.”

⁵⁹ Yesu eje ñei mane olatke, “Ge na mogat nannom!”

Ño ñei eaño rake, “Waomne, alakane na matno zinge magane dukka more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶⁰ Yesuño mainge rake, “Ñei eje gege togon mida, eje maine ñei seu seuño seu seune dukkaikei. Ge Anutuño dalino waremaike, ea goño ari ñei ñerep ra qelajan onikene.”

⁶¹ Ñei mane eje Yesu iwa yale olatke, “Na ge mogat ganikale, ño ge maine na bira nannom alakan ari wenjem sotakne maulukone more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶² Ño, Yesu eje mainge olale rake, “Ñei manenjo seki wane wiliña mayake, ño, eje zinge ñadino pot okanmaikeo, ñei yalinenjo Anutu wane urata maine mi wareake so mayake.”

10

Yesu Eje Ñei Natne 72 Biraonge

¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje ejine banj mat suaine me nigatne ariwareke, ea ñei natne 72 ma wakonone more, eje etkeka etkeka alakane matko matko arikei wane biraonge. ² So eje ejine dokoine ea edane rake, “Euo ñara loutne mo wele more posimaike, ño ñara wele mama wane so pei peik wane urata ñei yemo loutne midakaka, ea wane ñei eje dalino ñara wele peikwarekei? So ea wane ñine ñara wele mama wane menjenkau, ñara eu welaine onjom urata ñei ñara wele peikkei wane ma wakone biraoniake.

³ Ñine ariu! Na ñine kasi qotkoine en̄ane keueno borinunmaile, ⁴ ñine kine kine iwa yale misuk maikai, wesi me numa kite me kie kawet. Ñine dumao ari ñei ñerep korop maratone mo kaiwe maine me sakoka rarapko yau yaup misuk edanikei. ⁵ Naso maneo ñine urum mane waikai wane, ari more alakane mat welaine edanikei, ‘Mat iwa wane kotino ñei ñerep ñinano peamjo payake!’ ⁶ Ñei peamine manenjo urum yewa geki, ñinane peam don ea maine en̄ano payake. Ño, ñei peamine manenjo urum yewa mi geki, ñinane peam don ea yeine koso ñin̄jino zingeake. ⁷ Ñine urum me mat peamine ea wekuoka mesikei, mat welaine eje ñine kine kine ñibonbi maine nekei. Onoka wane? Ño urata ma more lewine ñei eje maine mayake. Urum weku yewa wane kotinoka mesikei. Ñine urumgo urumgo misuk lolike gekei. ⁸ Naso maneo ñine mat suaine maneo ari lotke more, ñei ñerep qesononbi edo raikei, maine iwa sakat mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa metpi, so eje ñara kine kine ñibonbi nekei. ⁹ Mat yewao ñine zoma ñei ma menan̄jone more, iwa yale edane raikei, ‘Anutuño dalino waremaike, ea mo ñinane osojino lotkemaik.’ ¹⁰ Ño, ñine mat mane edo ñinane don mi

dere more njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ea njine duma keuno okora iwa yale edanikei, ¹¹ 'Nere mat wane nalek kieso njine saukete ketkiso, njine masi iwa ka more iwa yale desikei, njene masi iwa okanjem mo Anutuño njinerop njaba okanmaike, ño, njine dere detsoroke detluke detpi, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so qeli qelanj, ea mo njinane osonjino lotkemaikē.' ¹² Na wet gelot njidanmaile, naso kutno, Anutuño ñei njerep korop wanok oniake, naso ea Anutuño Sodom ñei njerep borikine wikile nigatne eboniake, ño, ñei njerep eanjo njinane don mi detkoi, yemo Anutuño eñe wikile zok manerop eboniake!"

Mat Natne Mali Malip Midaka

¹³ Yesu eñe koso rake, "Korazin mat wane ñei njerep njine qom borikine zok, so Betsaida mat wane ñei njerep njine yaleka qom borikine, Yuda ñei njerep eanjo nanane masi togole ka more, wet dereretene mi maingekoi. Tire mat so Sidon matko, ñei njerep eñano nanane masi togole yale ñei manerjo mane maki rap, yemo eñe yalewaka qom borik okane, ea ka more, kaura betno takot biraone more so zepe solaeno tau metpi rap. Masi yewa yale eñe ñei njerep korop sikanonikei, mo eñe soteenane qom borik maratka more sotene ea njadekkamami. ¹⁴ Naso kutno, Anutuño ñei njerep korop wanok oniake, Tire mat so Sidon mat ñei njerep ea wikile nigatne eboniake, ño, njine Korazin so Betsaida Yuda welaine, Anutuño banj wikile zok manerop eboneake. ¹⁵ No Kaperneam welaine, njine wamo Anutuño njibuki qeliwo wa arikei me? Midakaka, Anutuño njine gerep sorao biraongi kesikei."

¹⁶ Yesu eñe dokoine koso edange. "Ñei manerjo njinane don desiakeo, eñe nanane don desiake. Ñei manerjo njinane don waulukeakeo, eñe nanane don waulukkeake. Eñe na wauluk naniakeo, eñe Anutuño biranange ketkole, eñe waulukkeake."

Dokoine 72 Yesu wano Zinge Arikoi

¹⁷ Ñei 72 eanjo Yesu wano zinge arikoi so bakom kitokoi, so Yesu olale rakoi, "Waomze! Nene masi togole kine mane kine manekone, so asu gotkoino yale waka eñetjone edane more, esoponjem arikoi!"

¹⁸ Yesu eñe eñane don mainge rake, "Mo sogino na Satan eñe qeliwo njine ketki kakole! ¹⁹ Detpi! Na njine nanane tungo birañune, so nanane zonom njibonbe mo mawarekoi, ea wane njine koma so wame golanj maine kutene gesokei, eñe maine njidotpi mi seukkei, njine njabaze Satan eñane zonomine maine korop yuankaikē. Ñei njerep me osom me kine kine wakoniake, eanjo njine maine mi matali ñuniake. ²⁰ So njine asu borikineño donze mo dere tewekmaikē, yale rau paki, mawa mawaine me batneka misuk okanikei. So yale mida. Njine eñetjine mo qeliwo, Anutuño gege togon wane papiao geke, ea wane yemo maine njine batne okanikei."

Yesu Eñe Magainane Bakomine Kitoke

²¹ Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinerjo Yesu wane kotino watke rokopkaki so bakom suaine kito more rake, "Magak! Ge qeli so kepe wane Waom okanmaine! Na dage golatmaile, ge ñei kibi urum mi gekoi, eñane dereretene medep nigatne yale, ea geñone masi so kinerjo sikanon okanmaine. No, ñei dereretene wawaine so suaine ea geñone kine so masi tanikjone, ea mi sikanone more moton okanmaine. O, Magak, masi ea yemo ge geñone simile so dereretjone okanmaine.

²² "Magak, eñe na kine kine korop ninwareke. Ñei manerjo Anutu wane Gipole mi detlukkamaikē. Magak Anutu eñe oñom eñineka Gipole detlukkamaikē. Ñei manerjo Magak Anutu mi detluk kamaikē. Anutu wane

Gipole eje onjom enjineka Magak detluk kamaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Gipoleŋo nei mane eje enjane simile kaki, eje maine Magak sikan kayake.”

²³ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine enjano zinge more, eje enjereka edange, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea nei eje kaikei, yemo nei eje bakom suaine kitokei, ²⁴ ŋo Anutu wane qelit nei propet so King loutne sogino gekoi, eje kine kine iwa njine kamami, ea kaikei wane onge, ŋo eje mi kakoi, eje njanækoi. Kine kine iwa wakongi, njine detmami, ea eje desikei wane okangoi, ŋo eje njanækoi so mi detkakoi.”

Samaria Nei Maine Mane Enjane Don Kisi

²⁵ Naso maneo, Anutu papa togon welaine nei mane, Skribe, eje Yesu wano ari liwek kayakane okange, so iwa yale qesonkake, “Kito ebo ebon, na daleo okane more gege togon maikale?”

²⁶ Yesu eje mainge qesonka rake, “Anutu wane papiao ra rokop donjo daleo ramami? Ge papia ea mane dapore detlukka ra qelanjainmaine?”

²⁷ Nei ea eje don mainge olale rake, “‘Njine wet dereretnjine korop so onja onja njine korop so zonomnjine korop Waom Anutuŋjine enjane simin njungi ma qotkau!’ so ‘Njine njidomka wetnjineŋo ma qotnagu gekei, yale waka nei njerep korop wetnjineŋo ma qotonikei.’”

²⁸ Yesu eje mainge rake, “Ge koboboine ramaine, ge kine kine ea makoboe more, gege togon marat kaikene.”

²⁹ ŋo, Anutu papa togon welaine nei eaŋo enjine enjetine ma wa nagu Yesu qesonkake, “Nene nei njerep wetzenjo ma qotonikene, ea eje ma?”

³⁰ Yesu eje iwa yale don kisi mane mainge rake, “Naso maneo, nei mane eje Yerusalem mat suaine qelige more, Yeriko matko ariakane ariki, so kobu nei natnejo qe more, laplapine ra barake qelinjau, seukeakane okange. ³¹ Paki naso yewao, Anutu wane mosop nei, pris mane eje ari kaki nei ea numao pake, ŋo eje yuanka more wazaino duma natka ket arike, ³² yale waka, nei mane Lewi tegoo njine dumao ket more, nei ea ka more, duma natka ket arike. ³³ ŋo nei qelanj Yuda njadino njine mane eje Samaria matko njine sari, nei ea kaki paki, qomine borike, ³⁴ eje enjano ari more, kubetine kelok so wainjo sauke more, laplapjo piseke, pakiso eje nei ea horsi kutno more more, lobo urum maneo iwenka ari warekake. ³⁵ Qaeki, eje wesi silwa etke ma more, lobo urum ware ware mane more olatke, ‘Ge nei ea warekaikene, na mat maneo ari urata ma more, iwa zingekale, ge enjane ra more, aboŋ so njara koso takotke qolekene, ea na iwa zinge sari maine qole ganikale.’”

³⁶ Yesuŋo don kisi iwa raki qoekiso, eje koso Anutu papa togon welaine nei ea qesonka rake, “Ge ranom detpe, kobu nei eje nei qekoi, nei ea enjane kimaine ma? Pris me Lewi me nei qelanj Samaria matko njine?”

³⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine nei eje mainge rake, “Samaria qelanj nei, eaŋo eje qesinjake.”

Yesuŋo eje olale rake, “Ge ari enjane masi mogat kaikene.”

Yesu Eje Marta So Maria Mat Kulit Geke

³⁸ Pakiso, Yesu enjine so dokoine eje numaene arikoi, arimage mat maneo lotkeu, so yewao njerep mane, enjetine Marta, onjo marat one more yai ososok okanone more iwenongi matko waketkoi. ³⁹ Eje qaine mane, enjetine Maria eje Yesu wane kino pese ket mere don miti rake, eje ea mere enjane don raki detke. ⁴⁰ Marta eje urata suaine maki paki, dere mezet okange, pakiso Yesu wano ari olale rake, “Waomne, qaneŋo mi qesinjangi,

naeka zok urata suaine mamaile, ea mi kamaine me? Ge olatnom sari qesinj nangep!”

⁴¹ Waomņo mainge olale rake, “Marta, Marta! Ge umat kine kine loutne ea wane zok dere mezet okanmaine. ⁴² No, ge kine kine weku ea wane, yemo niget ganmaike. Mariano yemo yeye weku mane ea wane wetkemaike, wane mo ņei manerņo eņano ņine maine mi omakayake.”

11

Yesuņo Meņen Meņen Kito Ebonge

¹ Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eņe maneo ari more meņenkake. Meņenkaki goekiso, dokoine eņano ņine manerņo Yesu olale rake, “Waom, Yohanerņo dokoine kito ebonge, ge yale kito ņebonnom ņene meņenkaņem.”

² Yesuņo edane rake, “ņine iwa yale meņenkaikei,

‘Magaze, gerņane eņetņone koboboine mawakaikene, koto baņem kepe baņem Waom okan ņonnom, ³ Kaiwe baņem ņara zuaņ gerņem, ge ņebonikene. ⁴ Borikinezane turuņ qeliņ genom. ņene yalewaka ņei borikine okan ņonmami, eņane turuņ qeliņmaine. Satanņo ņene liwek ņonmaike, ge mapik ņonikene.’”

⁵ Pakiso, Yesuņo dokoine edane rake, “ņinano ņine manerņo ruo banino kimainane matko ari more, ma wirikka more olale rayake, ‘Kima, bret karewe ninnom, ⁶ naņane kimane mane numa gemage sari naņano lotkemaike, pakimo, na eņane ņara mane mi motpe metmaike!’ ⁷ Pakimo kimaņone eņe mat kotoka mere rayake, ‘Ge de ma wirik mi okan ņonnom! Madet mo kito more, mo nae so ņanom medewekopne ņene mo papazo pawaremaine, na maine mi wie more kine kine ginikale.’ ⁸ Pakimo daleo? Na ņidanbe detpi, mat welaine eņe kima kima wane wie more bret mi giniake, yemo eņe siluņ aņa sorinņonane wie more, kine kine zuaņmaine, yewa giniake.

⁹ “Ea wane na ņidanbe detpi, Anutu meņenkau, kine kine ņiboniake, ma zuaņ okane more, wele maratkaikei, madetko yatou lalage ņiboniake.

¹⁰ Meņenka okanmaikerņo kine kine mayake, ma zuaņ okanmaikerņo wele kayake, madetko yatomaikake, eņe lalage maniake. ¹¹ Me ņinano ņine mane eņe gipoleņo zawon wane raki, koma qotkoine maine mi maniake. ¹² Me tiak wounane raki, wame golaņ maine mi maniake. ¹³ Pakimo, ņine ņei bori worine yalinerņo gipon borasokop ņine ņara aboņ mai maine ebone, gumeņo okan okanmami, ņo Magak qeliwo rokop mane gemaikerņo meņenka okanmami, eņe Asu Koboboine ņiboniake, ako bakom yemo zok manerop okan okanmaike!”

ņei Eņe Yesu Wane Rakoi Eņe Belzebulņo Qesinj kiki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike

¹⁴ Yesuņo ņei mane asu qotkoineņo kotino ketki, done midaine geke, eņane kotino ņine asu qotkoine yewa esopkaki saket arike. Arikiso, ņei yewa eņe kiekie more don rake, pakiso ņei ņerep magu suaine eņe ka more oņaene gaeke. ¹⁵ Pakiso, ņei natne eņe Yesu wane rakoi, “Eņe Belzebul, asu qotkoine eņane ņetneene, oņo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami.”

¹⁶ No ņei natne eņe liwekka more, eņe weleka Anutu wane urata mamaikake me daleo kine ea ma wakongi, kaikei wane so raki, qeliwo masi tanik mane wakoniakane olatkoi. ¹⁷ Eņe yale okanbiso, Yesuņo wetenane kine dere more edane rake, “Kepe mane eņe mapok nagu maguine maguine ari

edomka kawali yakuwi, mi kirowoniake. Wenjem sotak enje edomka mapok nagu more, wiriu etke okaniake. ¹⁸ No, Satan wane magu enje mapoke magu etke okane more, edomka kawali yakuwik, urataine daleo togole more payake? Pakimo, njine nanane ramami, enje Belzebulho zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmaike. ¹⁹ Na Belzebulho welekatne zonom ningi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongaleo, yemo njinnjine dokonjine enje manjo qesinjongi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmami? Njinnjine dokokop njine edo kine njine ma wakon onmami, yemo njine sot okanmami! ²⁰ Mida! Na yemo Anutu wane zomongo asu qotkoine yewa esopon okanmaileo, Anutu wane Waom qeli ewe zonomine so gege togon numa mo njinano sarimaik.

²¹ “Pakimo, jei togole mane enje tebe koakine ma more, enjine matinane diamine ma warekaki, abonj kine kineine maineka payake. ²² No, silunj jei togogole manerjo sari ge more yuankaki paki, tebe koakine kawali wane abonj yewa korop omakaware more, jei natne matoke eboniake.

²³ “Njei mane enje kima mi okan naniakerjo, enje njaba okan naniake. Njo jei mane enje qesinjane more, lama mi qeturanj njoniakerjo, lama esopongi, yau yaup ariwarekei.

Asu Qotkoine Enje Koso Zinge Sariake

²⁴ “Asu qotkoine manerjo jei mane wane kotino njine sakesiake, saket more ari kepe yaup papaino mat mane maratka ma mere kito okanbe ra, mat wane zuage ariake, ari mageki boriki, onjomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na koso matne qelige sarile, yewao zinge ariwe.’ ²⁵ Yale raki pakimo, koso zinge ariake, ari kakimo, mat yewa mo sino kito maulukwareu, dun dun payake.

²⁶ Pakimo, enje koso zinge ari more, asu zok qotkokoine sewen(7), enjine yale mida, enje zok bori worine, enje ebuki sari mat wekuoka mere kito okangei. Pakimo, jei yewa enje alakan nigatnemde borike, wane naso yewao yemo zok manerop borilukmaike.”

Wet Pesek Wele

²⁷ Yesu enje don yale ra okorakiso, jei njerep magu suaine enjane keueno njine njerep manerjo boka woka olale rake, “Njerep pa geu more, njamu gumegange, enje oi bakomjone okaniake!”

²⁸ Rakiso, Yesuno olale rake, “Mida! Njei njereppa Anutu wane don dere more, tewek okanmami, edo maine oi bakomine okanikei!”

Njei Natne Enje Yesuno Masi Togole Maki Kaikei Wane Sorinkakoi

²⁹ Njei njerep magu suaine enje Yesu wano sari watke metpi, Yesuno iwa yale edange, “Naso iwa wane jei njerewekouno enje jei njerep qotkoine! Enje masi togole kaikei wane qeson okanmami. Njo, na masi togole mane mi sikanonbe kaikei, weku Yona wane masi togole eamo sikanongale. ³⁰ Numa yewaka, Anutu wane qelit jei, Yonajo Niniwe matko jei njerep magu enjane qakaene okange, njo naso iwao jei njerep magu gemami, njinane qakanjine yemo, Njei Wawainane Gipole okanmaike. ³¹ Wano wanok nasoo, yemo qelanj njerep waom Seba kepe nat paromine raiwo okenjine, onjo jei njerep magu naso iwao gemami, enjerop wie okora more kine njine tilekeake. Onoka wane, njerep yewa enje kepe nat paromine lolike sari more, ket more Solomon wane dereret wele yewa detke. Njo kine kine manerjo Solomon manerop yuankamaik, yemo iwa na njidanmaile. ³² Wano wanok nasoo, Niniwe matko njine qelanj jei njerep enje boanj wie okora more, naso iwao jei njerep gemami, enjerop kineene tilekkei. Niniwe jei njerep enje Yonajo don edangi, dere more borikineene qelige more wetene maingekoi, ea wane. Njo, na njine njidanmaile, kine kine mane iwa, yewano yemo Yona manerop yuankamaik!”

Wet So Sola Wane Kiwa

³³ “Mane eje lam kiwake more, kine kine qekatno mi motki okora okanmaike, me laserjo mi kito kurauki met okanmaike. Mida! Eje zake kutno kitoki, mere mat kotino qelanjangi, nej eje qelajan yewa ka more mat koto maine wa okanmami. ³⁴ Dejne yewamo wet so solanone kiwaine, dejone maine mesiakeo, wet so solanone yewa korop qelanjano wakesiake, no, dejone borimaiké, yemo wet so solanone eamo korop panaman kitomaiké, ³⁵ ea wane ge kotonono qelajan pamaiké, yewa panaman kitoyakane diamine maikene. ³⁶ Ge wet so solanone korop yewa qelanjano rokopke paki, wet so solanone sisine mane mi panaman kitomaiké, yemo wet so solanone yewamo korop lam wane qelajane yale qelajan wareake.”

Yesuno Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Nei Parisi So Skribe Don Edange

³⁷ Yesu eje don raki qoekiso, Parisi maneno nara enjerop neakane newankake. Pakiso, Yesu eje ari enjerop zakeo metkoik. ³⁸ Yesu eje metine mi sau sauk, nara zakeo wa mere nara nekoik wane Parisino kaki mi manenge. ³⁹ Pakiso, Waomjo olale rake, “Parisi njine laserjine so kapnjine solaineka sauk okanmami, no, kotonjino yemo kobu, bailalan, so borikinerjo watke pamaiké. ⁴⁰ Njine qelanj nej! Anutu eje kine kine solaineka make, no, kotino wa mo wenenj mi make me? ⁴¹ Njine silunj lase njine so kap kine njine kotino metmaiké, yewa abonjene midaine, eje ebonwarekeiwo, yemo njinano kine kine korop Anutu wane kaitko libe qewareake.

⁴² “Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine kine kine yauwine siwenj arerewa, garem kumusi so zaguk natne 10, yewa njine mane Anutu man okanmami, no kine kine wele ra makoboe, so wetno Anutu malipka malipka, yewamo mi okan okanmami. Njine iwa okanbi paki, mane wa wenenj okangeiwo, yemo manageake.

⁴³ “Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo kito metmet lewine nej njerep kaitkoka mesikei wane ra okanmami, so sobenj suaino nej njerep edo njune more mawa njunikei wane wetnjine suaine pamaiké. ⁴⁴ Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine dejesere mane zarijnine midaine, nej njerep eje mi dereret keuoka gesoke arimami, yale.”

⁴⁵ Yesuno yale rakiso, Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nej, Skribe, manengjo olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon, ge don yewa ranom njene wenenj njengumaiké!”

⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesuno mange olatke, “Yai, Skribe njine wenenj kaet njungep me? Njine abonj umatne suaine nej njerep enjane kuteno motpi, edoka urata suaine tewek okanmami, no njidom metenjine mane bira more, abonj umatne yewa mi qesinjone tewe okanmami. ⁴⁷ Yai, Skribe, njine kaet njungep me? Njabokopnjine eje Anutu wane qelit nej engu matali okan onwarekoi, no njine propet enjane dejesereene kibi ma okanmami. ⁴⁸ Njine yale okane more, njabokopnjine masi qotkoine okangoi, ea wane detpi mananj okanmaiké, yewa njidomka nej njerep sikan onmami, njabokopnjine eje Anutu wane qelit nej enguwi seukko, no njine dejesereene kemgo maulukko. ⁴⁹ Kine yalewa wane, Anutuno mokaka Anutu wane qelit nej enjane weteno motki, don iwa yale qekoi, ‘Na boanj enjano qelit nej so aposolo biraonbe arieki, pakimo eje boanj natne engukei, no natne engu esoponbi arieki.’ ⁵⁰ Pakimo, mokaka qeli so kepe kito epotke, yewao njidoka Anutu wane qelit nej engu sakoi, ea wane turunjine eamo ukude naso iwao nej njerep gemami, enjano makok keake. ⁵¹ Mokaka, Abel seukke, yewa njine sari mage Zekaraia, eje Anutu

wane zake so Anutu wane Urum Kobekine, yewa wane keuetno qeu seukke. Na welekatne njandanbe detpi, kawali yewa qe sarikoi, ea wane turunjine eamo ukude naso iwao jei njereppa gemami, njinano korop makok wareake!

⁵² “Yai, Skribe, njine kaet njungep me? Njine dereret urum madetine qeko qekok wane kiine ma waluke magemami, njine njinjine eamo madet lalagimi waket okanmami, pakiso, jei njerep natne edo wakesikei wane okanbiso, njine lejon okanmami!”

⁵³ Pakiso, Yesu eje mat qelige erinat wakettek, waketskiso, Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi so Skribe eje Yesu solaino qe more don gereune raki, so qeso qeson loutne qesonka liwekkakoi. ⁵⁴ Liwekka more anjanenjo don mane ra mataliki ka more dongo birakaikei wane lom kiririnj makoi.

12

Yesuno Isi Jei Enjane Girem Don Rake

¹ Jei njerep magu suaine tausen yalewanjo sari lewage more, esosop nagu kieenenjo rakukum nagukoi. Pakiso, Yesuno mikepka dokoine edane rake, “Njine Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi, enjane don kelokenane diam maikoi, isisienane ramaile. ² Kine kine kaweunerop pamaikoi, yewa mo boanj kaweune lalage didiwo wakon wareake. Njo kine kine sane pamaikoi, yewa mo boanj didiwo wakongi detka wareakei. ³ Yalewa wane mo, njine don kine kine sankan panaman koto ra okanmami, yewa mo boanj kaiwe suaino wakongi desikei, njo, njine urum koto mere more don kine kine sanjepka rau, jei njerep keteno ket okanmaikoi, yewa mo boanj mat sobego okora ra suakei.”

Nje Njerep Eje Jei Weku Wane Kaetoniake

⁴ “Kimakopne, na iwa yale njandanbe, njine solarjine qeu seukeake, njo silun ea wane njadino kine kine natne umatne maine mi okannjungei, jei yewa enjane misuk kaet njuniake. ⁵ Na jei weku sikan njunikale, enjane yemo kaet njuniake, Anutu wane kaet njuniake, eje kepe sola qeki seukki, ea wane njadino oja oja gerep sorao birakaki kesiakane zonom wenenj ma gemaikoi. Na welekatne njandanmaile, enjane kaet njuniake!

⁶ Nanjimde nigatne mete mane yewa wesi takitne etkenjo mi qole okanmami me? Pakimo enjano njine mane Anutu enjane mi nigetka okanmaikoi. ⁷ Njo, njinane lewejine zounane zaleine yemo mo dapotwareke, ea wane njine misuk kaet okangei, njinane lewenjinenjo yemo wawaine, nanji nigatne enjane lewetene yuankamaikoi!”

Yesu Ejetine Ra Wakon Ra Wakon So Bisopka Bisopka Ea Wane Don

⁸ “Koso mane njandanbe, mane eje jei njerep enjane kaitko, nanjane ejetne ra wakoniake, Jei Wawainane Gipolenjo yalewaka Anutu anjelokoune enjane kaiteno ejetine ra wakoniake. ⁹ Njo, jei mane eje jei njerep enjane kaitko na bisop naniake, eje Jei Wawainane Gipolenjo yalewaka Anutu anjelokoune enjane kaiteno bisop kayake.

¹⁰ Jei mane eje Jei Wawainane Gipole don borikine olasike, eje Anutu sot turunjine qelinjka niget kayake, njo jei mane eje Asu Koboboine don borikine olasike, eje Anutu sot turunjine yewa mi qelinjka niget kayake.

¹¹ Njo njaba eje njibu ari more, Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumgo, me ware ware enjano, me jei waom enjano, dongo biranjunbi, don daleo raikei ra more dere mezet misuk okanikei. ¹² Naso yewao don raikei, yewamo Asu Koboboinejo kito njiboniake.”

Nei Wesi Abonj Gorop Enjane Don Saejine

¹³ Nei njerep magu enjane keueno njine nei manenjo Yesu olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon, tatnejo magasane mete zamot yewa bonep magemaikae, ea wane ge olatnom natne na matoke niniakae.”

¹⁴ Yesuno olale rake, “Neiwae, manjo na njinane wano wanok nei bira nangane, njinano wane wanok urata maikale, me etke njirane abonj keuoka mapoke njiponikale?” ¹⁵ Pakiso enje koso takotke korop edane rake, “Denjine nat nat potkei, so diamnjine ma more, kine kine natne ea wane bailalaraj misuk okanikei, nei abonj njine suaine njine gege togon njine yemo abonj yewa njine mi marat kayake.”

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuno don saejine mane iwa yale edange, “Nei abonjine suainane kepe mane pake, yewao njara kine kine loutne suake. ¹⁷ Pakimo, nei wae enje onjomka kieke more iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Na njirane mosikalane matine mane mi metmaikae, ea wane na daleo okanikale?’ ¹⁸ Yale ra more rake, ‘Na iwa yale okanikale, na njara urum mane yewa lalagewe ketki, koso suaine maikale. Ma more yewao njara so abonjine natne wenenj mosikale. ¹⁹ Pakimo, na wetnejo iwa yale raikale, ge abonj kine kine korop pa ginmaikae, koma zok loutne yewa wane rokop, ea wane ge mere zonom manom, njara ne more doku nenom, paki ea wane batne okannom!’ ²⁰ No Anutujo yemo olale rake, ‘Ge nei qelanjine! Ukude ruo iwao ge seukkene, pakimo, abonj kine kinejone iwo gume sakone, eamo manjo peikeake?’”

²¹ Pakiso, don qoi qoino Yesuno rake, “Nei natne kepeo ge more, solaenane abonj kine kine zok loutne yalewa gume wa okanmami, no Anutu wane kaitko kotoenane morian yemo mida.”

Anutu Detlukakei

²² Pakiso, Yesuno dokoine edane rake, “Na iwa yale wane njidanmaile, njine njaranjo kanjine qesinjakaki, gege me takot laplapno solanjine kawetka more gege, yewa wane dere mezet zok misuk okanikei. ²³ Njaranjo wele mi okanmaikae, gegenjo yemo wele okanmaikae. Takot laplapno wele mi okanmaikae, solanjo yemo wele okanmaikae. ²⁴ Njine nanjimde gawe onbi, enje njara mi eboto okanmami, me njara mau urungo mi wa okanmaikae, enje njara urumene mida, so abonj kine kine mot mot wane urumene mida, no silunj Anutujo njara gumeon okanmaikae! Nei njerep njido nanji yuan onmami. ²⁵ Njinano njine mane manjo dere mezet okangi paki, nasoine ma kiroroine more koma natne koso ge ariake? ²⁶ Njine kine kine nigatne yalinane qeka more mo onoka wane kine kine natnane dere mezet okanmami? ²⁷ Eki zubaine qapan salakkene zurak okanmami, yewa onbi, enje njaraenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me takot laplapene edomka mi qetut okanmami, no na njidanbe detpi! Solomon, Yuda nei waom suaine, enje takot laplappine kibinerop bira geke, no silunj eki qapan salakene kibi maep korop zurak okanmami, yaline mane mi bira geke. ²⁸ Touk zubaine iwa enje ukude yalewa zurakmaikae, no qaekino wamo buratke okanmaikae, pakimo kitaremo, gerepko biraon wa ze okanmaikae. Touk yawuine yaline enje silunj Anutujo takotene biraon okanmaikae. Pakimo njinane takot laplap mi ma wakoniake ramami me? Yai, mali malipnjine nigagatne!

²⁹ Njine ea wane zok wetnjine kopusutne motki, misuk raikae, onoka njara nekene, me onoka doku nekene. ³⁰ Kepe iwa wane qelanj nei njerep ge arimami, edo kine kine yalinane ra okanmami. Njine kine kine yalinane njaraemami, ea mo njinane Maganjineno mo detmaikae, ³¹ ea wane turunjine eamo njine Anutu wane bango kine kine maine pamaikae, ea wane wetnjine

suaine motpi payake, pakimo njado Anutuŋo kine kine iwa eamo boan njiboniake.

Qeliwo Riwe Morian

³² Lamakopne magu nigatne, njine misuk kaet okangei, maganjine eje enjine bango kine kine geli ewe zonomine pamaike, ea mo njiboniakane batne okanmaike. ³³ Njine abonj kine kinenjine yewa jei natne ebonbi, eje wesi njibonikei, pakiso, wesi yewa mapoke, abonjene midaine ea ebonikei. Pakiso, njinjine eamo wesi kite mane bara warakine midaine, yewa maratkaikai, so qeliwo qoli zalinjine gege togon, irima njosok mi kiti kitine, yewao jei edo kobu mi maikei so zau edo kim ki barak mi okanikei, yewa marat kaikai. ³⁴ Qeliwo asu wane gege abonj pamaike, yewaoka naso banjem wetnjine motpi payake.”

Qelit Medep Wet Wisika Gege Enjane Don

³⁵ “Njine eweke more, laplapnjine ramukei, pakiso, waronjine togoleka abonbi ari kitoki, so kiwanjine kiwakkei. ³⁶ Pakiso, qelit medep edo suaineene eje jei njerep etke meteetne aukeik wane njara soep suaine mau wa okoramaike. Yewao njine qelige zinge sariki kaikai wane tomaka okanmami, njine yalewa okangei, eje sariki paki, madetko yatoki mo, dokoine eje enjane madet ikopka lalangei. ³⁷ Nei suaine yewa eje zinge sari more, qelit dokoine yewa ongi eweke more wisika mesikei, pakimo, qelit medep eje zok oi bakom okanikei! Na welekatne njidanbe, eje laplapine ramu more waroine abongi ari kitokimo, qelit dokoine edangi, njara zakeo sari mesikei, pakimo onjom njara gumeoniake. ³⁸ Eje ruo banino me kepe qaeqawo sari more ongi, qelit dokoine eje eweke more wisika gekei, eje oi bakom zok okanikei! ³⁹ So iwa wenenj desikei, jei mane mat mane wane welaine, eje kobu mama jei manenjo sariakane nasoine mo detmaike, pakimo matinane diamine maki kobu mama jei yewanjo enjane mat koto mi ra barake wayake. ⁴⁰ Pakimo ea wane njine yalewaka ewekkei, onoka wane, Nei Wawainane Gipole naso maneo njine raikai, ‘Eje mi sariake,’ yale ra more mi detkau, eje ban sariake.”

Qelit Medep Anja Tewe Tewek Me Anja Bira Wira

⁴¹ Petoronjo rake, “Waom, ge don saenjine iwa njeneka njedanmaine, me ge jei njerep koropze njedanmaine?”

⁴² Rakiso, Waomjo rake, “Qelit jei anja tewe tewekinerop so dereretine maine yewa ma? Qelit jei yewa eje suaineinenjo ware ware birakaki, dokoine natne yewa wareoniake, so naso kutnoka njaraene matoke eboni-ake. ⁴³ Suaineine eje zinge sari more kaki, qelit jeiine eje urataine make, yalewaka maki kaki paki olatki, eje oi bakomine suaine okaniake! ⁴⁴ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi. Nei suaine yewa eje qelit jeiine ea ware ware suaine birakaki abonj kine kineine wareake. ⁴⁵ No, qelit jei wane wetinenjo yemo iwa yale wetkeake, ‘Suainene eje ikopka mi sariake, eje naso kiroine ge more, mo boan sariake.’ Yale raki paki, kiekke qelit jei natne engu more, njerep wenenj enguyake, engu more njara neake, so doku togole ne more qelanj dere qeake. ⁴⁶ Yale okane gekimo, naso maneo jei suaine yewa eje koso zinge sariake. Qelit mama enjane ware ware yewa eje suaineine naso dango sariake, ea mo mi detmaike, so mi tomaka okanmaike, eje nigetkaki, qewolonj gegeki, suaine eje ikopka lotke more, tin tunj kitare anja bira wira enjane keueno birakaki njerep wikile suaine geake.

⁴⁷ Qelit mama enjane ware ware mane eje suaineinenjo kine kine mayakane olatmaike, yewa mo detmaike, no mi eweke more, suaineinenjo

okaniakane me mayakane ramaike, yewamo mi okan okanmaike, eje anjaine biramaikane kumunam suainenjo qe more makoboeyake. ⁴⁸ No qelit mama enjane ware ware mane eje suainane don dere njanæ more gewolonji, kumunam suainenjo qe qe wane rokop, no siluŋ nigatnenjo qe more makoboe kayake. Nei mane eje kine kine manerop yoboneka man maneo, yemo eje weleine yoboneka maingeake.”

Yesu Wane Uratao Nei Njerep Poripkekei

⁴⁹ “Na kepeo gerep puanbe zeakane ketkole, pakimo na gerep yewa esatka lawe zeakane qomne zok nanmaike! ⁵⁰ Na doku mane tauketane raraine, ŋo mi tauwe paki, wetne umaremaike. ⁵¹ Njine nanjane wetke ramami, na kepeo peam ma wakoniake ketkole? Na njidanbe, peam mida, na ŋei njerep ma poripone wakongalane ketkole, ⁵² ea wane naso iwao kiekke more, iwa yale wakoniake, ŋei njerep mete mane, matene weku pamami, eje poripkekei. Poripke more karewe wa edo etke wa njaba osikei. No etke wa eto karewe wa njaba ongeik ⁵³ Magakopene edo gipolekopene njabaonikei, ŋo gipolekopene edo magakopene njabaonikei. Nagakopene eje borasokopene njabaongei. Sele njerep eje atolekopene njaba onikei, ŋo atolekopene eje sele njerep njaba onikei.”

Masi Mane Mo Wakonbe Raki Naso Detlukene

⁵⁴ Yesu eje yale waka ŋei njerep takotke edane rake, “Njine kezonj kau, kepe deine ketmaike okenka saki esatka, ra okanmami, ‘Koya mo qeakane okanmaike,’ rauso, koya eje qe okanmaike. ⁵⁵ No detpi, momo suaine raiwoken njine sariki, dere more ra okanmami, kepe mo gereweakane okanmaike, rauso kaiwe sirik okanmaike. ⁵⁶ Isi welakoune! Njine kepeo so qeliwo masi daleo wakonmaike, ea wane kine ea mo maine detmami, ŋo, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane kine mo onoka wane mi detluk okanmami?”

Nei Mane Mulap Urumgo Biraganbe Rakiso Ejerop Don Au Makoboekik

⁵⁷ “Njine onoka wane njidomka mi detluke more, numa koboine ma wesakmamik? ⁵⁸ Nei mane eje dongo biraganiakane geuki ariekik, numao ari more, ŋei yewa olatnom njitomka esat mida don sot yewa auye ra makoboekik. Pakiso, eje wano wanok ŋei wane kaitko misuk geu arikiso, onjo tebe ŋei wane metino birangangi, tebe nejino mulap urumgo biraganiake. ⁵⁹ Pakimo, na golatpe, ge mulap urumgo njine esatka mi sakesikene. Ge yewaka mere more, sotanone korop suaine so nigatne yewa wenenj makok warenom, qoekika sakesikene.”

13

Wet Mi Mainge More Seukwarkene

¹ Naso yewao, ŋei njerep natne yewa gekoi, eje Pilatno, Galili ŋei natne Anutu wane soe soep mire geuso enguke, ea wane don kisi Yesu olatkoi. ² Pakiso Yesuŋo dere more edane rake, “Galili ŋei eje numa yalewa oken seukkoi, ea wane njine iwa yale wetkemami, Galili ŋei iwa enjane sotenenjo Galili ŋei natne korop enjane sotene yuankamaike? ³ Yale midakaka! Na njidanmaile, njine wetnjine mainge more sot turuŋnjine yewa mi njadekkaikeiwo, yemo eje okangoi, yale njine korop seukwarekei. ⁴ No ŋei 18, mokaka Siloam matko mat mane kiroroine yewano dumene ket enguke, ea wane njine wetke raikeino, ŋei yewa enjane sot turuŋnenjo ŋei njerep natne Yerusalem gemami, enjane sot turuŋ yuankamaike? ⁵ Yale mida!

Na njanlukmaile, njine wetnjine maingeu paki, borikine njine yewa njadek kaikeiwo, yemo eje okangoi, yale njine korop seukwarekei.”

Eki Mane Wele Midaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

⁶ Pakiso, Yesuño don rokop iwa yale edange, “Nji manenjo wain euine kotino eki mane pik motki suake, pakimo eje ari wele wane kaki mane mi qeke. ⁷ Pakiso, eje eu wane urata mama nji eje olale rake, ‘Kanom, na koma karewe iwa sari more, kawe pik eki iwanjo wele mane mi qeki wele wane zuangewe borike, kitonom ketkep! Eje onoka wane okora more kepe kelokine yaup wane waranj waremaike?’ ⁸ Rakiso, eu ware wanenjo olale rake, ‘Suaine, qelinkanom, enjineka koma weku iwa okorakki, na kino lom ma lolikewe pakimo, wele qeakane bulamakau kaenenjo lom yewa more more somekale. ⁹ Pakimo, pik eki yewa eje koma weku ea wane kotino wele manerop maine qeake, njo wele mi qeakeo, yemo ge maine kitonom kesiake.’”

Yesuño Qezarek naso Njerep Mane Ma Menanjake.

¹⁰ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuño Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumgo edange. ¹¹ Njerep mane yewa metke, eje asu gotkoinjo kotino ket more ma pelekakaki, zomainerop okane geki koma 18 okange, yalinane romone setne qoukki maine koboine wie mi okora okange. ¹² Yesuño njerep ea kaki paki ora more rake, “Njerep, zomanone mo midamaike!” ¹³ Yale raki pakiso, metine njerep wane lewino motkiso, esatkamde njerep eje romone koboeki, wie more Anutu bakomine kitoke.

¹⁴ Yesuño qezarek nasoo njerep yewa ma menanjake, ea wane Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum wane ware ware, manenjo sotine osiki anage boka more nji njerep edane rake, “Kaiwe urata mama 6 pamaike, yewao njene urata maine ma okanmaine, wane naso yewao yemo maine sariu, ma menanjuniake, njo qezarek naso yemo misusuk!”

¹⁵ Rakiso, Waomnjo don iwa yale olatke, “Njine isi nji nau! Njinano njine manenjo qezarek nasoo onjo siluj bulamakau me donkiine sengo njine maine siwotka more, ma saket more ma ari doku gume kayake. ¹⁶ Njo njerep iwa yemo Abraham wane njaboine Satannjo mulapnjo wokomkaki koma 18 metmanjki, mulap yewa maine nonjo qezarek nasoo mi siwot kaikale me?” ¹⁷ Yesuño don turunjine edange, yewanjo njabakoune zok enguki gamu onwareke, njo nji njerep wele korop, eje yemo Yesuño masi kine kine weku mane maki kakoi, ea wane wetene manenjo.

Nemuyap Woune Ea Wane Don Rokop Edange

¹⁸ Yesuño qesone rake, “Anutu eje dalino waremaike, gege togon wane numa yewa tanikine dalino? Na onokakao rokop don mosikale? ¹⁹ Eje yemo nemuyap woune nigatne yale, nji manenjo woune yewa ma more, ma ari romoino motki, mere wiri sua wa more eki suaine okange, pakimo nanji eje qoginane kutno matene ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Rokop

²⁰ Yesuño koso manerop qesonone rake, “Anutunjo dalino waremaike, yewa wane gege togon wane numa na onakakao rokop mosikale? ²¹ Ea yemo yis yale, njerep manenjo yis nigatne yewa ma more, palauarop suaine liwage motki, mere more sua piwiwige waki, bret mit okanmaike.”

Madet Qeka Qekaine

²² Yesu eje ari more, mat suaino so mat nigatno nji njerep don kito ebonma ebonma ari mage, Yerusalem matko ariakane arike. ²³ Arikiso, nji

manerjo qesonkake, “Suaine, jei njerop weku wekujo mane qeliwo waikai me?”

²⁴ Yesujo dere more edane rake, “Njine sorin borin okane togole more, gege togon madet geke qekainoka wakesikei, onokawane na njidanmaile, jei njerop loutnejo waketkei wane soringekei, jo siluŋ mi wakesikei, natne njanjaekei. ²⁵ Gege togon matpae wane welaine eje boan wie more madet legeake. Pakimo, njine mat njadino okora kieke madetko quŋ quŋ kito more raikai, ‘Suaine, madet lalagenom unjem!’ Raumo, eje boan njidane rayake, ‘Na njine mi detjunmaile, njine dia njine sarimami!’ ²⁶ Rakimo, njine koso olale raikai, ‘Nene njara so doku gerop wenej mere nekone, ge njenane matko don kito njebongone!’ ²⁷ Pakimo, eje koso manerop njidane rayake, ‘Na njanjaenjunmaile, wie ariwareu! Njine korop borikine mama nau!’ ²⁸ Eje njine qeinat mat njadino esopnjungi ket more, wetnjine koya saki kuasuruk suaine aroke more, njit warik warik ki okorau paki, potpi waki onbi, Abraham, Isak, Yakop so Anutu wane qelit jei propet korop weti qeliwo Anutujo qeli gege togon ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotine mesikei! ²⁹ Pakimo, jei njerop korop boan sariwarekei, natne kepe sasainoken njine natne kepe ketmaikeoken njine. Sariware more, Anutujo kine kine wekumane ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotino zakeo mere nene maep nekei. ³⁰ Pakimo, naso iwao jei njerop kepeo njado kitomami, eje qeliwo lewine alakangei, jo lewine kepeo alakanmami, eje qeliwo njado kitokei.”

Yesujo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³¹ Naso weku yewaoka, Anutu wane papa togon welaine jei, Parisi natne Yesu wano sari more olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qelige, mat maneo ikop arinom, Herot eje gekuki seukkenane okanmaike.”

³² Yesujo edane rake, “Njine ari kasi borikine zubaine isisine, Herot yewa iwa yale olatpi, ‘Detmaine, na ukude so qaeki asu gotkoine esoponbe saket ariu, zoma enerop yewa ma menanjonmaile, jo gene kaiwe mama kareweo yemo uratane mawe qoeake.’ ³³ Na siluŋ ukude, qaeki so gene yemo mo ea numane arikale, eje Anutu wane qelit jei mane mat natneo maine mi gekoi, mida! Eje siluŋ Yerusalem matko weku yemo qeu sukeake.

³⁴ O, Yerusalem welaine! O, Yerusalem welaine! Njine Anutu wane qelit jei engu more, njinano biraongi yewa wenej wesinjo engu waremami! Naso loutne na metenejo motpe jei njerewekopnjine koraut njunikalane okangole. Tiak njerepjo medewekoune qimgiminejo mapulake motki korautonge, yale na qimgiminane bango met okanmami, na njine koraut onikalane, jo njine ea wane baujine wake. ³⁵ Detmami! Anutujo matnjine mo komu komune qelinjakayake, na njidanbe, njine koso na mi nanikei, ge mage naso mane bomileki, yewao njine iwa yale raikai, ‘Waom wane tungo sarimaikane, eje Anutujo mosopkakep!’ ”

14

Yesujo Jei Mane Kie Mete Sua Sua Okankake Yewa Ma Menanjkake

¹ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesujo Parisi njitne mane wane matko njara neakane ariake, pakiso jei njerop eje Yesu wane diamine seleleine makoi. ² Pakiso jei mane kie mete sua sua okankake, yewa eje Yesu wane osino sarike. ³ Sarikiso, Yesujo jei wae kaki paki, Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi so Skribe qesonone rake, “Nenze ra rokop don yewanjo maine detnjongi, qezarek nasoo jei njerop zomarop ma menan onikene me mida?”

⁴ No eɛe dan mane mi rakoi, pakiso Yesu eɛe ɛei wa metino ma menaɛkaki, pakiso biraki arike. ⁵ Pakiso, eɛe edane rake, “Ninano ɛine mane eɛe gipole me bulamakauine mane doku lomgo qezarek nasoo kesiake, pakimo ɛine qezarek nasoo wane maine ikopka mi ma birau sayake me?”

⁶ Don ea wane yalewaka turuɛine eɛe eweke more, maine mi mainge olatkoi, eɛe ɛaɛaekoi.

Sola Wawa Mi Okane More Ketkele Gekene

⁷ Yesu eɛe ongi, ɛei natne eɛe ɛara zakeo ɛara nekei wane sari metmet maine lewine yewaka nogane mesikei wane okanbi, Yesuɛo one more don rokop mane iwa korop kito more edange, ⁸ “Nei maneno ɛei ɛerep etke meteetne aukeik wane okanbik newanɛungi eɛane zakeo ɛara nekei wane, ari more met met maine lewine metmaike, yewao misuk mesikene. Qeɛ welaineno geɛane wawaine ɛei wele mane mo weneɛ newankake.

⁹ Pakimo, baɛ welaine ɛara zake ɛirit narek newanɛurike, eɛe sariki pakimo geɛane iwa yale rayake, ‘Metmet maine lewine iwa mo ɛei wele wawaine iwa oɛo metkep.’ Pakimo, ge gamu maratkanom, pakimo metmet ketkele, yewao ket mesikene. ¹⁰ Ge epa kebu welaineno newangangi, ari more metmet wawaino mesikenane, turuɛine ea mo ge metmet ketkele yewao mesikene. Pakimo, kebu welaineno geɛano sariki paki rayake, ‘Iwa sanom kimane sa more metmet maine iwao metnom.’ yewano yemo geɛano bakom suaine lobo natne eɛane kaiteno wakoniake. ¹¹ Nei mane eɛe oɛomka eɛetine mawaki, yemo Anutuɛo maket birakayake, ɛo ɛei mane eɛe oɛomka eɛetine maketki, ketkele det nagumaike, ea wane Anutuɛo mawa birakayake.”

¹² Pakiso, Yesuɛo waom ɛei kebu welaine ea olale rake, “Ge kepe oɛa bango me rarapko ɛara newan onikenane okane more, geɛone ki-makopɛone, ɛon tatɛone, weɛem sotawekopɛone me ɛei aboɛene suaine, yewa korop misuk newanonikene. Onoka wane eɛe baɛ turuɛine yalewaka newanganikei, eɛe yalewa oken okane more, kine kine ebonnom nekoi, ea wane turuɛine makoke ginikei. ¹³ Ge epa waom manom paki, yemo ɛei ɛerep wanap, aboɛene midaine, mat popokine, kie wawetene qoi qoine so deene pilik pilikine yewa tebaongene. ¹⁴ Paki Anutuɛo ge baɛ mosopganiake, onoka wane ɛei yalaineno maine mi qoleganikei, ea wane turuɛine yemo baɛ ɛei koboine seu seu ɛine wiekei, naso yewao Anutuɛo qoleganikei.”

Epa Waom Suaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

¹⁵ Nei mane ɛara zakeo mere ɛara weneɛ nekoi, oɛo don iwa detki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Nei ɛerep eɛe Anutu wane gege togon mat ma wakonge pamaike, ea wane kotino mere ɛara zakeo nekei, eɛe wet pesek manerop desikei!”

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuɛo olatke, “Nei maneno epa waom suaine maki paki ɛei ɛerep loutne newanonge. ¹⁷ Epa waom nekei wane naso mo bomilekiso, waom welaineno qelit mamaine mane talekaki ari ɛei ɛerep edane rake, ‘Sariu, ɛara kine kine mo zakeo pamaike!’ ¹⁸ Yale ra edangi, eɛe korop mode mode don weku weku rakoi. Nei maneno qelit mama olale rake, ‘Na kepe mane qolile, ea wane na maine mi arikale, na ari kepe qolile yewa kaikale, siluɛ detnom misuk boriake.’ ¹⁹ Pakiso, maneno olale rake, ‘Na bulamakau 10 qolile, ea wane ari liwekone onikale, na maine mi arikale. Ge siluɛ misuk detnom boriake.’ ²⁰ Pakiso, maneno wamo olale rake, ‘Na ɛerep musele mele, ea wane na maine mi arikale. Ge siluɛ misuk detnom boriake.’

²¹ Pakiso qelit mama eje zinge ari more suaineine yewa korop olatwareke, pakiso matpae wane welaine eje sotine osiki, qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge mat iwa wane kotino numa suaino so nigatno ikopka lolike ari, jei nrep wesi abojene midaine, mat popokine, kie meteene seu seune so deene pilik pilikine yewa ebumom sariwareu!’ ²² Mi azongiso qelit mamaŋo zinge sari more rake, ‘Suaine, na geŋane don teweke mo okanwarile, ŋo siluŋ met met sotakine yaup pamaike.’ ²³ Pakiso, suaineŋo qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge numa suaino ari more eu wane sen pamaike, yewa mogare ari jei nrep ebumom, sari nanane mat watke warekei. ²⁴ Na iwa yale njanmaile, jei wa newanongole, eŋano ŋine koropŋo nanane ŋara yewa mi nekei!’”

Nene Detluke More Yesu Nadino Mogare Arikene

²⁵ Nei nrep magu suaineŋo Yesu nadino mogare arikoi, pakimo Yesuŋo zinge edane rake, ²⁶ “Nei manenjo na mogat naniakane ramaike, eje nanane simile alakane detka more, eŋine simileine ea mi n̄bakayake, eje yale okangi paki, naga magaine, n̄anom medewekoune, n̄on tarekoune so kiarokoune eŋane gegeinane simile maine dere more so eŋine simile detkayake, paki nanano sariake, eje nanane medep maine mi okaniake. ²⁷ Nei mane eje kaiwe banem kiben qabenine ea wane wikile mi dere teweke, nanane n̄adeno mogatnane sariake, eje nanane medep mi okaniake.

²⁸ No n̄inano ŋine mane eje mat kirorine mane ma mayakane wetkeake, eje mikepka pese mere lewine darapŋo kitasiakane, ea wane wesi so zaleine ma wakoniakane, paki eje kayake, wesi maine mat yewa maki qoeakane rokop okanmaike. ²⁹ No eje mikepka yale mi okane more, n̄ado bosin motki qoeke, eamo mat yewa maine mi maki qoeke, pakimo jei loutnenjo kau paki tenikkaikei. ³⁰ Pakimo, iwa yale raikē, ‘Nei iwa eje matpae kiekē make, ŋo maine mi maki qoemaikē!’

³¹ Nei waom mane eje kawali ŋeikoune 10, 000 yalewa, ŋo jei waom mane eje kawali ŋeikoune 20,000, edo engukeiwane sariu, jei waomba kawali ŋeikoune 10, 000 ka, eje mikepka pese mere dere makoboeake, eje maine togole more, jei waom mane kawali ŋeikoune 20, 000 yewa engu esoponiakane, me mida. ³² No eje kaki mi kopkeakeo, yemo eje jei waom mane eŋine so kawali ŋeikoune eje qei abaran gemami wane, eje qelit mane raongi ari jei waom mane olatpi ere qedugu more, peam wane done qesonkaki aukeik.” ³³ Yesuŋo takotke raki qoeke, “Rokop yalewaka n̄inano ŋine manenjo abon kine kineine mi n̄adekka wareakenjo nanane medep mi geake.”

Soli Zonomine Midaine

³⁴ “Soli eje kine kine maine, ŋo eje koso simile midaine okaniakane, ea mo daleo okane more, manem eje koso simileroŋo okaniakane, ³⁵ soli yalinenjo euo kepe kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, so bulamakau kaenerop maine mi qeturangene, ea kepe wane kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, ŋene yeine qaknem numao ari okanmaike, jei mane eje ketneropŋo don iwa wane kine desiakel!”

15

Lama Siuk Siukinane Don Rokop

¹ Naso maneo takis mama so borikine mama loutnenjo Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi. ² Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi so Skribe eje kiekē more detpi boriki, Yesu wane rakoi, “Nei iwa eje

borikine mama kima okanon okanmaike, so eņerop weneņ mere ęara ne okanmaike!”³ Pakimo, ea wane Yesuņo don rokop mane iwa yale edange,

⁴ “Ninano ęine mane eņe lamakoune 100 okorakei, pakimo yewa ęine weku siukeake, siukkimo, lama welaine eņe daleo okaniake? Eņe qeliņongi, lama 99 yewa ęaraene ne okorau mo, eņine lamawa mane siukike, ea wane zuage ari mage maratkayake. ⁵ Maratkayake, naso yewao welaine eņe zok wet pesek suaine dere more lamaine yewa ma biraki wokine kutno wayake.

⁶ Wakimo, teweke matko ma ariake, ariki paki, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wet pesek suaine detmaile, lamane siukkeo ęine koso maratkamaile, ea wane ęene bakom kitoņem!’ ⁷ Na ęidanbe detpi, rokop yalewaka weti qeliwo eņe bakom okanikei, yemo ęei 99, eņe menaņgoi, ęo wetene zok mi maingelukkei. ęo siluņ borikine mama wekukurapņo wetne maingemaikē, yemo oi bakom suaine weti qeliwo wakoniakē.

Wesi Siu Siukine Ea Wane Don Saęine

⁸ “Me ęerep maneņo wesi setne 10 ma geake, yewa ęine weku siukki mo, ęereppae eņe daleo okaniake? Eņe kiwa kiwakkī lawekimo qelaņango maine sino kitoki paki, yewao kaululke zuage ari maratkayake.

⁹ Maratka more, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wetne zok pesemaikē, wesine setne weku siukike, ea mo marat kamaile, ea wane ęene bakom kitoņem!’ ¹⁰ Na ęidanbe detpi, rokop yale waka Anutu wane aņelokoune eņe borikine mama wekukuņo wetne maingeki, oi bakom suaine okanikei.”

Medep Mane Magaine Qeliņka More Arike Ea Wane Don Kisi

¹¹ Yesu eņe koso takotke more rake, “ęei mane eņe gipoletkine etke gekoik. ¹² Gipole nigatneņo magaine olale rake, ‘Magak, wesi aboņba naņone biņek, yewa ukude mapoke ninnom.’ Rakiso ęei wae eņe wesi aboņ yewa keuoka mapoke gipole nigatne ea mane mange. ¹³ Kaiwe urata mama ewekine mere, so gipole nigatne eņe kine kine kakiine natne yewa matoke qolewareke, pakiso wesiine yewa ma so matine ea qelige, so kepe mane abaran yewao ari geke. Ge more wawaine okane more, wesi yewa korop ęakki ariwareke. ¹⁴ Ari mage mida lelemaikē, rakimo kepe wa geke, yewao bodi kakapa suaine wakone, kepe mat yewa rokopke pake, pakiso medeppae eņe mo ea wesi aboņine midaine metke. ¹⁵ Mere ari kepe mat yewa wane welaine ęei mane eņano urata mayakane wakonge. Pakiso, ęeiwaenęo birakaki ari berek sengo berewekoune wareonge. ¹⁶ Berek eņe bese wane solaine neu, ęei eņe yalewaka bese wane solaine yewa neakane wekemaņke, ęo ęei maneņo ęara mane mi mangi neke. ¹⁷ ęado wetine lotkeki, detwareki paki rake, ‘Maganane urata mama ęeikoune korop, eņe ęara zok suaine neu ęatene qemaikē, ęo na iwa mere zok ęara wane seukmaile, ¹⁸ ea wane na baņ wie more maganano ariwe paki olale raikale, Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu ęabakamaikē, so ge weneņ ęaba ganmaikē, ¹⁹ na ęei maine mida, ea wane ge naņone giponne misuk raikene, ge urata mama ęeiņone yale biranannom gekale.’ ²⁰ Yale raki pakiso, wie more magainano zinge arike.

Ari mat osino osino raki, magaineņo mo potki ariki kake, ka more wet borikņo kotino watkeki, biririke ari meterekine biraki ariki, gipole masatka more lulukike. ²¹ Pakiso gipoleņo olatke, ‘Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu ęabakamaikē, so ge weneņ ęabaganmaikē, ea wane na koso geņane giponņone misuk norakene.’ ²² ęo magaineņo yemo qelit

ņeikoune edoraki sariu edane rake, 'Ikop ariu! Ari naewo ņine takot musele kiroine mane ma sari, birakau ketkep. So metino siliwa zale mane birau wetekimo, kieretkino kie tabe weneņ birau wakep. ²³ Pakimo, ari bulamakau medeune mane kelokinerop yewa qe more mitpi, epa waom ma neņem paki, bakom kitoņem! ²⁴ Medep iwa eņe mo seukkeo ņine, koso siluņ marat kamaine.' Yale ra edangiso, epa waom ma neso, oi bakom kieke okangoi.

²⁵ Gipole suaine eņe naso yewao euo geke, yewao ņine koso zinge sari mat osino okora, eņet so wagom yewa detke. ²⁶ Dere more qelit ņei mane oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Iwa daleo okanmami?' ²⁷ Qelit ņeiņo olale rake, 'Geņane ņonņone mo matko zinge sarike, pakimo maganņoneņo bulamakau medeune kelokinerop mane qemaike, gipole kine kine maneņo mi matalikake, maineka sarike, ea wane, maganjitņeņo raki okanmami.'

²⁸ Tatine suaine eņe sotine osiki mat koto mi wake, pakiso magaineņo saket more, mat koto wayakane wetkelik kake. ²⁹ No gipoleņo yemo done turuņine olale rake, 'Detnom, na koma loutne urata ņei yauwine yale qelitņone qe sarikole, donņone mane mi qekole, ge onokaka mane ningone? Ge noniņ mida mane mi ninnom qe more kimakopne eņerop epa waom ma neņem paki, oi bakom okangone, midakaka! ³⁰ No giponņone iwa eņe yemo wesi abonņone korop yewa wenip ņerep eņerop ge more, mataliwareki mida leleki, koso zinge matko sarikimo, ge bulamakau medeune kelokinerop yewa eņane qemaine!' ³¹ Yale rakimo, magaineņo mainge olale rake, 'Giponne, ge yemo naso baņem narop iwa ge okanmaine, yalinane mo kine kine naņano pamaike, ea mo geņane okanmaike, ³² no ņene yemo epa waom ma neņem paki oi bakom okanikene, ņonņone mo seukeo ņine, koso siluņ wisikaemaikē, eņe mo siukkeo ņine, koso siluņ wakongi marat kamaine.' "

16

Wesi Abon Ware Ware Borikine Eņane Don Rokop

¹ Yesuņo don mane iwa yale dokoine edange, "Baliņa ņei mane geke, eņe eņane wesi abon ware wareine mane geke, pakimo ņei natne eņe baliņa ņei wano sari ware ware wane solaino don qe more rakoi, 'Ware wareņoneņo wesinone mo matali waremaikē.' ² Rau dereso, baliņa ņei waomņo ware warewa oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Daleo wane geņane don iwa detmaile? Ge ari naņane abon geņane meto pamaikē, yewa wane zaleine korop dapot warekene, ge koso naņane ware ware mane mi gekene.' ³ Pakiso ware ware wa eņe iwa yale wetkeke, 'Suainene eņe mo ware ware uratao ņine esopnaniake, na daleo okanikale? Na sere maine mi kitomaile, na ņei ņerep natne ņara wesi meņen onikalane gamu nanmaikē. ⁴ Na detmaile, na siluņ naso iwao kimakopne qesiņonikale, ea wane waomne eņe na esop naniake, no naņane kimakopne eņe na maine qesiņnankei.

⁵ Eņe yale dere more urata ņei kimakoune edora more, suaineinane sotaene eņano pake, yewa edorki, eņano sarikoi, mane eņe alakane sariki, eņe ņei alakane sarike, qesonka rake, 'Ge naņane waomnano sotaņone darap qolekene?' ⁶ 'Eņe mainge rake, 'Na sotne kelok mitmit 100 dram qolekale.' Ware ware eņe olatke, 'Sotaņone papia iwa mo qeu pake, ge ma mere 50 dram qekene.' ⁷ Pakiso eņe ņei mane qesonka rake, 'So, ge sotaņone darap?' Eņe mainge rake, 'Na sotane wan(1) tausen kaura bet wit woune.' Ware ware eņe olatke, 'Sotaņone papia iwa pake, ge 8 handret kaura bet qekene.'

⁸ Kine kine ea wakonge, ea n̄ei waom ēje dere more ware ware wane masi isisine ka more, eweine kitoke. Kine yewa onoka wane, kepe n̄ei n̄erep ēje kepe wane wesi aboŋ urata detlukonmami, so edo n̄ine n̄ei n̄erep qelaŋane n̄ine qelaŋan wane urata mogare mamami, edo yewa yuann̄unmami.”

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu ēje takotke edange, “Na wenen̄ n̄idanmaile, n̄ine kepe wane wesi aboŋ n̄ineŋo n̄ei n̄erep ketkele qesin̄onikei, boan̄ wesi aboŋn̄ine ea siukeake, naso yewao Anutuŋo n̄ine qeli gege togongo mauluk n̄uniake.

¹⁰ N̄ei maner̄o kine kine yawwine koboboine ma gemaiko, ēje kine kine suaine koboboine ma geake. N̄ei maner̄o kine kine nigatne isisine ma gemaiko, ēje kine kine suaine masi isisine ma geake. ¹¹ N̄ine kepo wesi aboŋ mi wareluk kamamiwo, n̄ine qeli wane aboŋ wele mi warelukkaikai.

¹² Pakiso, n̄ine n̄ei mane wane aboŋ mi wareluk kaikiwo, Anutuŋo n̄inane bin̄ek mi n̄iboniake.

¹³ N̄ei maner̄o n̄ei suaine etke erane qelit qēge urata maine mi mayake, ēje n̄ei mane qaisikkayake, n̄o mane wane maine siminkayake. Ēje n̄ei weku mogatkayake, n̄o mane ea detki, n̄ei yawwine okaniake. N̄ine Anutu so wesi aboŋ ea maine mi mogat osikei.”

Yesu Ēje Don Kine Kine Ra Qelaŋange

¹⁴ Pakimo, Anutu papa togon welaine n̄ei, Parisi, ēje don ea dere more Yesu wane tenikkakoi, ea wane ēje kepe wane wesi ea wane zok manerop siminonge, ¹⁵ n̄o Yesuŋo edange, “N̄ine n̄ei n̄erep kaiteno kine kine koboin̄e mamami, n̄o Anutu ēje n̄inane wet dereret̄n̄ine detlukmaike. N̄ei n̄erep ēje kine kine one more, weku mane detmami, n̄o Anutuŋo kine kine ea yemo one more detki yawwine okanmaike.

¹⁶ “Ra rokop don kine kine Mosen̄o qēke, so kine kine Anutu wane qelit n̄ei edo qekoi, ea pa sari mageki Yohane wane naso bomileke, Yohane doku tau tau nasoin̄e bomileki sari lotkeke, naso yewao Yohaner̄o Anutuŋo daline waremaike so ējane gege togon numa, so qeli ewe zonom ea wane bin̄ek don ra qelaŋange, so n̄ei n̄erep korop̄n̄o Anutu wane gege togon numa togogole soringe wakesikei wane okanmami so natner̄o mo waket warekoi.

¹⁷ N̄o qeli so kepe siukeikwo, Mose wane ra rokop don nigatnemde mane mi siukeake.

¹⁸ “N̄ei mane ēje n̄anomine qeliŋka more, n̄erep mane mayake, ēje sotine marat̄kayake, so n̄erep maner̄o ēje n̄aone qeliŋka more, ari n̄ei mane mayakeo, ēje sot marat̄kayake.

N̄ei Abon̄jine Suaine So Lazarus Erane Don Kisi

¹⁹ “Naso maneo, n̄ei waom wesi abon̄jine suainerop̄n̄o geke, ēje takot laplapine weku mane kibinerop. Ēje epa waom ma kaiwe ban̄em met mageke. ²⁰ Naso yewao, n̄ei mane abon̄jine midaine, kubetenerop geke. N̄ei ea en̄etine Lazarus, ēje n̄ei abon̄jine suainane mat wane an̄jane pa mageke. ²¹ Ēje n̄ei abon̄jine suainane n̄ara sisine neyakane simile dere pa mageke metki, so kasi ēje sari more Lazarus wane kubet son̄jine bozeka man̄koi.

²² “Pakiso n̄ei abon̄jine midaine ēje seukki, so an̄elo edo n̄ei ea tewekka wa more, qeli wane epa waom pamaiko, Abraham wane wazaino birakau metke. N̄o n̄ei abon̄jine suaine ēje seukki, so kimakoune dukkau, ēje ari ²³ gerep sorao ket okorake. Yewao ēje wikile suaine dere more, deine potki waki Abraham wane wazaino Lazarus metki kake. ²⁴ Ea wane ēje Abraham boka ora olale rake, ‘Magane, Abraham, ge nan̄jane wet̄n̄one borikep! Ge Lazarus birakanom, ēje zoliwiner̄o doku qe more sari nan̄jane belakamne

uakayakeo, na siluŋ zonom nigatne maikale, na wikile zok suaine gerepko iwa detmaile!

²⁵ No Abrahamŋo olatke, ‘Gifonne, ge det sorokkene, Anutuŋo ge kepe aboŋ wekumane ginge, ŋo Lazarus eŋe kine kine gotkoine mange, ŋo ukude Lazarus eŋe kine kine wekumane detmaike, so ge wikile detmaine. ²⁶ Ge roo suaine kiroine keuzo iwa ka maine, na nat iwa metmaile, so ge nat yewa metmaine. Na geŋano yewa zawo yuane maine mi ukale, so ŋei natne eŋe nat yewa maine mi zawo suaine pamaike, more iwa yuane ea sarikei.’ ²⁷ Ŋei aboŋjine suaine eŋe Abraham olale rake, ‘Na magane Abraham ge koso menjengamaile, ge Lazarus maganane matko birakanom arikep! ²⁸ Yewao, eŋe nanjane tatne so ŋolekopne metemane gemami, eŋe girem don edaniakeo, eŋe iwa mi sari more wikile desikei.’

²⁹ Abraham eŋe mainge rake, ‘Don kine kine Mose so Anutu wane qelit ŋei propet, eŋe qekoi, ea tatŋone so ŋonŋone eŋe girem don ea edan okanmami, eŋe don ea maine detpi.’ ³⁰ Ŋei aboŋjine suaineŋo olatke, ‘Yale mida! Eŋe ŋei mane seu seuo ŋjine, wisikae wie more ari edaniakeo, eŋe maine sotene ea ŋadekkaikai.’ ³¹ No Abraham eŋe rake, ‘Eŋe Mose so Anutu wane qelit ŋei propet eŋane don mi desikeiwo, eŋe ŋei seuseunane don edangi dere maine mi malipkaikai. Eŋe yewa baŋ dere ŋadekkaikai.’ ”

17

Sot Wane Kine

¹ Pakiso Yesu eŋe dokoine edane rake, “Borikine kine kineŋo ŋei ŋjerep mau sotene maratoniake, ea naso baŋjem wakonmaike, ŋo ŋei maneno kimaine qebin mabin borikine mane ma more, sot marat kayakeo, Anutuŋo ŋei ea wikile maniake. ² No ŋei maneno medep nigatne yewa maki me iwenkaki sot marat kayakeo, Anutuŋo ŋei ea wikile suaine zok maniake. ³ Ea wane ŋjine kine kine ma more kaulukkei.

“Kimanoŋe eŋe masi borikine mayakeo, ge maine eŋano ari girem olale more, rawetkanom, eŋe sot ea ŋadekayakeo, ge maine sotine qelige turuŋjine birakene. ⁴ Eŋe masi borikine geŋano atak sewen, kaiwe weku ma more sari more rokop atak sewen rapoke golasiakeo, me qom borik don golasiakeo, ge sot turuŋjine qelige manikene, so ge iwa yale olasikene, ‘Na sot turuŋjone mo qelinmaile.’ ”

Mali Malip Wane Kine Yesuŋo Edange

⁵ Yesu wane qelit ŋei eŋe Yesu olale rakoi, “Ŋenane mali malipze togole mida, ge mali malipze manom togolekep!”

⁶ Waomzenjo mainge iwa yale rake, “Mastet woune eŋe nigat nigatne okanmaike pakimo ŋjinane mali malipŋjine eŋe woune yale waka nigatne okaniakeo, ŋjine eki suaine yewao maine olasikei, ‘Ge wie lolige ŋodononerop ari kiwetko okoranom!’ Ŋjine yale ra olatpi, eki ea eŋe maine ŋjinane don tewekeake.

Qelit Qe Qe Urata Wane Kine Yesuŋo Edange

⁷ Ŋjinane keuo ŋjine ŋei maneno qelit ŋei mamaike, qelit ŋei eaŋo sere kito more lama ware okanmaike. Urata ea qekoi, so eŋe euo ŋjine sariki eŋe iwa yale mi olatmaike, ‘Ge ikop sari nenom!’ ⁸ Midakaka, eŋe iwa yale olasiake, ‘Ge wie nanjane ŋara soep mauluke more, laplap libeka bira more ŋara soep ninnom nekale, na newe qekoi baŋ ŋado yemo ge ŋara dokunone nekene.’ ⁹ Qelit qeŋeŋone eŋe urata ma qelitŋone qeki, ge maine ewine kito mawa kaikene me? Midakaka! ¹⁰ Ŋjine yale waka, na kine kine ŋj dangole, ea korop

ņine ma more raikei, ‘Nene qelit qeqe ņei, ge kine kine ņedangone, ea ņene mo mene, ea mo rokouno.’”

Yesu Eņe ņei 10 Ma Menanņe

¹¹ Yesu eņe Yerusalem ariakane Samaria kepe so Galili kepe keuetnoka ari more, ¹² mat maneo wakesiakane okane, ņei 10 kubet togoleenerop maratonge, eņe amanņ okora more, ¹³ boka rakoi, “Yesu, waom, ge ņenano wetņone borikep!”

¹⁴ Yesu eņe ņei ea one more edange, “ņine ari more, mosop ņei solanņe ea sikanonikei.”

Eņe ariu ariu eaka kubet togon solaeno pake, ea mo osi more, libeka okange. ¹⁵ ņei maneo solaine kaki menanņi, so eņe Yesu wano zinge ari, Anutu wane eņetine ora mawaka more suaineze oi bakom okankake. ¹⁶ Eņe Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ewine kitoke, ņei yewao eņe Samaria welaine mane, eņe Yuda tego ņadino ņine. ¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu eņe olale rake, “Na ņei 10 ma menanņonile, ņei natne 9 eņe diao arimami? ¹⁸ Onoka wane qelan lobo ņeiņoka iwa koso zinge Anutu wane eņetine buke wamaike?” ¹⁹ So Yesu eņe takotke more olatke, “Ge wie arinom, ge nanņane don mo malipkamaine, so mali malipņonane menanņmaine.”

Anutu Eņe Dalino Waremaiķe

²⁰ Anutu wane papa togon welaine ņei, Parisi, eņe sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Naso dango Anutu eņe sari kepe wareķayake?”

Yesu eņe mainge rake, “Anutu eņe waremaiķe, ea ņine maine mi kaiķei, so ²¹ ņei maneņo mi rayake, ‘I, kau!’ me, ‘Yewa pamaiķe!’ Anutuņo ņinane wetņine koto wareņunmaiķe.”

²² Pakiso Yesu eņe dokoine edange, “Boanņ ņine ņei Wawainane Gipole nasoine kaiķei wane wetķeķei, ņo ņine mi kaiķei. ²³ ņei natne ņinano sari ņidanikei, ‘ņine eriwa kau!’ me, ‘ņine iwa kau!’ ņo, ņine mi kaiķei. ²⁴ Qilapņo naso natne walataķe wamaiķe, so naso natne qeli korop kilitikmaiķe, ņei Wawainane Gipolane nasoine eņe qilap ea yale ikopka wakoniaķe. ²⁵ ņo alakane eņe wikile suaine detķi, so ņei ņerep eņe ņadeķaiķei. ²⁶ Kine kine Noa wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop ņei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniaķe. ²⁷ Noa wane nasoo ea, ņei ņerep korop ņara doku soep ne more, zokit makoi, nasoine yale ari mage ari mageķi, so Noa eņe sekiwo kaiwe mane waketķi, doku qakumņo ket more ņei ņerep korop enguki seukwareķoi. ²⁸ Kine kine ea Lot wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop ņei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniaķe. Lot wane nasoo ņei ņerep eņe ņara soep ne more, aboņ qole more eu ebore more, mat makoi. ²⁹ Pakiso Lot eņe kaiwe mane Sodom qeliņģi, so naso yewao gerep so wesi bolamineropņo kere more, ņei ņerep korop enguwi seukwareķoi. ³⁰ Boanņ Anutuņo ņei Wawainane Gipole maki qelanankayake, naso eaņo Lot wane nasoo yale okaniaķe.

³¹ “Naso yewao, ņei mane eņe mat sekaino mere more, mat koto mi wa more kine kineine natne mayake, eņe yeine qelige kaet ariake. Yalawaka ņei mane eņe euo ge more, matko koso mi zinge ari kine kineine ea mayake, eņe yeine qelige ket ariake. ³² ņine Lot wane ņanominane don kisi ea dere detsorokpi, eņe deineņo potķi ņadino Sodom mat suaino ari kaki paki seuke! ³³ ņei mane eņe nanņane ra more wikilane kaet kaki, solaine mawaulukeakeo, eņe gege togon wane numaine korop siukluķeake. ņo ņei mane eņe nanņane ra more seukķeake, ņei yewa eņe gege togon marat kayake. ³⁴ Na ņidanmaile, ņei Wawainane Gipole nasoine, ruo yewao ņei

etke ere mat wekuoka kulu paut, Anutuŋo ŋei weku ma more, ŋei mane qeliŋkayake. ³⁵ Njerep etke ere ŋara soige metpik, Anutuŋo njerep weku ma more, njerep mane qeliŋkayake. ³⁶ Ŋei etke ere euo uratao geuk, Anutuŋo ŋei weku ma more, ŋei mane qeliŋkayake.”

³⁷ Yesu eŋe yale raki goeki, so dokoine eŋe qesonka rakoi, “Kine kine ea ramaine, diao wakoniake?”

Yesu eŋe mainge rake, “Kine kine seuseune parenj pamaike, naso yewao gawe nanj eŋe ari lewanmanjkei.”

18

Njerep Mala So Wano Wanok Ŋei Erane Don Rokop

¹ Pakiso Yesu eŋe dokoine don rokop iwa edange. Eŋe eŋine dokoinerjo Anutu wano naso banjem mi pelekeu paki, togole more meŋjenkaikei wane edange Eŋe meŋe meŋen urata maine mi qeliŋkaikei, ea wane eŋe don rokop ea iwa yale kito more dokoine edange, ² “Mat maneo wano wanok ŋei mane geke, eŋe Anutu wane mi kaetkake, so eŋe ŋei mane wane yale waka mi kaetkake, ³ pakiso njerep ŋaone seuseune manerjo mat yewao geke. Eŋe wano wanok ŋei eŋano atak loutne sari meŋjenka iwa yale rake, ‘Nabaneŋo nanjano masi borikine make, ge na mapik nanikene!’ ⁴ Naso kiriroine okangiso, so wano wanok ŋei eŋe mi mapik kayakane rake, ŋo, naso kiroroine okangiso, eŋe iwa yale wetino detke, ‘Na Anutu wane mi kaet nanmaike, so na ŋei mane wane ewine mi kitomaile, ⁵ ŋo njerep iwa, eŋe naso banjem sari more qesonnanne more, sorinnane umat suaine ninge, ea wane na eŋe mapik kaikale. Na mi mapik kaikaleo, eŋe sari meŋjennan mageki, na eŋane don wane zok bauwawa okanikale!’ ”

⁶ Yesu eŋe don kisi ea ra more, takotke edange, “Njine wano wanok ŋei geguŋ maguŋine, ea wane don detkakei. ⁷⁻⁸ Yalawaka, njine Anutu mapik njuniakane eŋano kaiwe so ruo naso banjem sorin borin aroke meŋjenkaikei. Eŋe eŋine ŋei njerewekoune wanokone more, ikopka mapitoniake. No Ŋei Wawainane Gipoleŋo kepeo koso zinge sari more, ŋei njerep eŋe Anutu malip kamami, ea maratoniake, me mida?”

Parisi Ŋei so Takis Mama Ŋei Erane Don Rokop

⁹ Naso yewao, ŋei njerep natne eŋe Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi, eŋe weteno iwa yale detkoi, “Nedomka koboboine gemaine, ŋei njerep natne eŋe yau yaup gemami.” ¹⁰ Yesu eŋe wet dereret ea dere more, don rokop iwa edane rake, “Naso maneo, ŋei etke ere Anutu wane Bakom Urungo meŋen kaikeik wane arikoik, ŋei mane eŋe Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi mane, ŋei mane eŋe takis mama.

¹¹ “Parisi eŋe eŋinane detki waki, koŋka okora iwa yale ra meŋjenkake, ‘Na kaŋ bap sua mida, na masi isisine mi mamaile, na ŋei mane wane ŋanomine kobu mi mamaile, ŋei njerep natne eŋe masi qotkoine ea ma okanmami. Na eŋe yale mi okanmanjale, ea wane na Anutune eŋetjone bukewe wamaike. Na takis mama ŋei borikine yewa, eŋe yale mida! Na eŋane masi qotkoine mi mogatmanjale. ¹² Soda banjem ea wane kotine kaiwe etkeka etkeka na ŋara sawe gemaile. Nanjane wesi abonjone korop, ea na 10go njine weku geŋane binjek qewaremanjale, ea wane na Anutune eŋetjone bukewe wamaike.’

¹³ “No takis mama ŋei eŋe deine qeliwo mi potki ariki, okora more qomine boriki so rake, ‘Na ŋei qotkoine, Anutu, ge nanjane qomjone borikep!’ ”

¹⁴ Yesu eŋe donkisi raki, qoekiso edange, “Na njidanmaile, Anutuŋo takis

mama ñei eñane sotine qelika nigetkake. Eñe Anutu wane kaitko koboboine okorake, ño Anutuño Parisi ea wane sotine mi qeliñka nigetkake. Ñei manerjo eñine eñetine maki suayakane okaniake, yemo Anutuño ma ket birakayake. Ño ñei manerjo eñe eñane eñet biñekine ma kesiakeo, yemo Anutuño ñei ea ma wa birakayake.”

Yesu Eñe Medep Nigmatne Mosoponge

¹⁵ Ñei ñerep natne eñe dokoene Yesuño metineño kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more, eñano ebu sarikoi, pakimo Yesu wane dokoine eñe ñei ñerep one more rawetongoi. ¹⁶ Ño Yesu eñe medep nigmatne eñano sarikei wane edorake, “Qeliñonbi! Medep nigmatne ea nanjane osono maine sariu, ñine misuk rawetonikei, Anutu eñe ñei ñerep medep nigmatne iwa yaline eñane rokopko wareoniakane siminkake. ¹⁷ Ñine don iwa detsorok detlukkei, medep nigmatne eñe Anutuño wareoniakane siminonmaike, ño ñei natne eñe Anutuño wareoneakane mi siminonmaikeo, eñe Anutu wane gege togon kepe ea wane kotino mi wakesikei.”

Ñei Abonjine Suaine Eñane Donkisi

¹⁸ Yuda ñei ñetne mane Yesu wano sari qesonka rake, “Kito ñebo ñebon maepne, na dalino okane more, naso bajem gege togon maratka gemanj kale?”

¹⁹ Yale rakimo, Yesuño olatke, “Ge onoka wane na ‘Mayakatne’, nora-mainne? Anutu wekuño mayakatne. ²⁰ Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine, ñire ñao ñanom mi bira nagukeik, so ñei me ñerep mane misuk maikeik. Ge ñei mane mi qenom seukeake. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge ñei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more, erane don dereret tewek okanikene.”

²¹ Ñei yewa eñe rake, “Kito ñebo ñebon, na mo medepnoka Anutu papa togon don ea mane mi qeliñkakole, mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

²² Yesu eñe don ea dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine, ea ge makoboenom. Ge ari more abonjone korop ea ñei natne ebonnom wesi ginbi ma more, wesi yewa ñei abonene midaine eñe qika ebonikene, eso yalinane ge baj qeli wane abon togogole maratkaikene. Pakiso geñone sari ñadeno mogatnane sarimanjkenne.” ²³ Ñei yewa eñe don yale dere more, wet dereretine umareki qelige arike. Eñe wesi abonjine maune loutne zok manerop pa mange, ea wane.

²⁴ Yesu eñe ñei ea wane dereret umat dere more rake, “Ñei yaline wesi abonene suaine, eñe Anutuño ware oniakane raikeni, ño eñe zok urata suaine ma more abonene qeliñka more Anutu wane qeli gege togon numa mogasikei. ²⁵ Kamel eñe samap wane añaono wakesikei wane ea mo urata suaine mida, ño baliña ñei eñe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so gege togongo wane rake, eamo eñe zok urata suaine, zok manerop ma more abonjine qeliñkayake.”

²⁶ Ñei ñerep natne eñe don ea dere more, Yesu qesonkakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuño baliña ñei maine mi wareoniake, yale okangi, ñei ñerep ketkele gemami, ea eñe wenenj Anutuño mi wareoniake me?”

²⁷ Yesu eñe mainge rake, “Kepeo ñei ñerep ñine ñañаемami, ño Anutu wekuño mi ñañаемaike, Anutu eñe kine kine korop ma wareakane, eñe maine mi qekayake.”

²⁸ Pakiso, Petoroño Yesu olatke, “Detmaine, ñene kepe matze so kine kineze qeliñone more, ge mogatgangone.”

²⁹ Yesuŋo rake, “Na don wele ŋidanmaile, ŋei mane eje Anutu wane ra more, mat me ŋanom medep, me tatiŋon, me nabok, me magak qeliŋonware, eje sari na mogat naniakeo, ³⁰ ea wane turuŋine Anutuŋo eje naso iwao kepeo mo geke, ea yuane more, zok manerop makoke maniake, so baŋ koso nasoo ŋado eje gege togon kiroine manerop maratka takotke mangi ge ari geake.”

Yesu Eje Koso Atak Mane Seukke More Wiekane Rake

³¹ Yesu eje dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qedugune more edange, “Detmami, ŋene wa Yerusalem ariŋem. Anutu wane qelit ŋeiŋo ŋei Wawainane Gipole ra more kine kine korop kibi qekoi, ea korop wakoniake. ³² ŋei natneŋo Yuda ŋadeeno eŋane meteenoo birakaikēi. Pakimo, ŋei ea eje don isi masirakinerop okane more, sopotka more ³³ kumunamŋo qe more, kibego qeu seuke more, kaiwe mama karewe denesereo pa more, eje koso wisikae wieake.”

³⁴ Yesu eje kine kine iwa rakiso, dokoine eje mi detlukwarekoi, Anutuŋo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eje mi detlukwarekoi.

Yesu Eje De Pilik Ma Menanŋake

³⁵ Yesu so dokoine eje Yeriko osino lotkekoi, ŋei mane deine pilik pilikine eje ŋei ŋerep edo wesi aboŋ natne qesinŋaikēi wane meŋenone more, boka woka metmanŋe. ³⁶ Eje ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane don ukat dere more gesonone rake, “Ea onokaka?”

³⁷ ŋei ŋerep magu keuo ŋine natne eje olatkoi, “Yesu, Nazaret matko ŋine, eje mo iwa sarimaikēi.”

³⁸ Eje yale dere more boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane ŋaboine ŋetne, ea Anutu eje mo rake, yewa bira gangi ketkone, ge nanane wetŋone borikep!”

³⁹ ŋei ŋerep magu yewa eje ŋei de pilik ea kuroŋka more rakoi, “Ge aŋaŋone ma wonge metnom!” Yale rau, eje soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit ŋaboine ŋetne, ge siluŋ nanane wetŋone borikep!”

⁴⁰ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eje dere more, doŋ mane okora edane rake, “ŋine ari ŋei yewa ma sariu.” Pakimo ŋei eje Yesu wane osino lotkekiso, Yesu eje gesonka rake, ⁴¹ “Na ge dalino okan ganikalane ramaine?”

ŋei eje mainge rake, “Waomne, na dene koso posikalane ramaille.”

⁴² Yesu eje olatke, “Ge derŋone pore kanom, ge nanano mena menan wane zonomne detlukka more, malipnannom paki, ea wane menanmaine.”

⁴³ Yale raki, yewaka ŋei ea deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu mogatka more, Anutu wane eŋetine buke wake, pakimo, ŋei ŋerep magu eje masi togole ea ka more, Anutu wane eŋetine wenenŋe bukeu wake.

19

Yesu Eje Zakius Maratkake

¹ Yesu eje ari more, Yeriko mat suainane keunoka ari mat qeliŋkayakane okangiso, ² takis mama so baliŋa ŋei mane, eŋetine Zakius, eje mat suaine yewa wane kotino geke. ³ Zakius eje ŋei ŋerep magu suaine one more Yesu eje ma me eje daleo ea desiakane zok manerop wetkeke, ŋo eje ŋei bango, ea wane Yesu maine mi kake. ⁴ Pakiso, eje magu lewine alakane biririke ari yuانونe more, Yesu kayakane eki maneo wake, ⁵ pakimo Yesu eje eki bano lotke, deine potki waki eki kutno Zakius kaki paki olatke, “Zakius, ge ikop kesikene, na matŋono ukude gerop mesikale.”

⁶ Zakius eje anjaine teweke ikop ket more, bakom kito Yesu iwenkaki matine koto waketkoik. ⁷ Kine kine ea wakongi, ñei ñerep natne eje kau paki, detpi boriki rakoi, “Eje ñei sotinerop wane matko ea mo daleo wane wakot metmaike?”

⁸ Zakius eje mat koto wie okora Waom olale rake, “Waom, ge detnom, na abonje keunoka mapokkawe magu etke lelemamik, na ñei ñerep abonjene midaine magu weku ebonikale, so na ñei ñerep natne mo sogino isione more takis wesiene setne weku kobu omaongoleo, na eje ukude wesi setne etke so etke ebonikale.”

⁹ Yesu eje dere more olatke, “Ukude Anutuño mat iwa wane kotino ñei ñerep enjane wetene mo maki zingemaik. No yewa enjane keuo ñine ñei iwa eje na malip nanmaike, ea wane na ñidanmaile, eje mo Abraham wane ñaboine solarjoka, ño ukude eje Abraham ñaboine sola so kotorop weney wakonmaike. ¹⁰ Ñei Wawainane Gipole, eje ñei ñerep siuk siukine ea zianjone more, wetene ma manaj onikalane sarimaik.”

Goli Wesi Setne Wane Don Rokop

¹¹ Ñei ñerep eje don ea detkau mere edange, so Yesu eje takotke don rokop mane edange. Onoka wane? Yesu eje mo Yerusalem mat osino lotkekimo, ñei ñerep eje wetke rakoi, ‘Mo iwaka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonomine wakonlukki kaikene mane.’ ¹² Ea wane Yesu eje don rokop mane edane rake, “Naso maneo ware ware mane eje, kepe kiroino Ñei Waom suainano ariwe, onjo ñei wawaine biranangi, so koso zinge sarikale, eje yalewa raki paki, kepe kiroino arike. ¹³ Eje ea ariakane okane more, urata medewekoune 10 qedugu one more, goli wesi set mane, so goli wesi set mane korop ebone more rake, ‘Ñine wesi iwa mau paki, bisnis urata ma, ma suaue na koso zinge sarikale.’ ¹⁴ Ñei suaine eje arikimo, matkoune eje enjane bauene waki, qelit biraonbi ari, Ñei Waom suaine iwa yale olatkoi, ‘Eje kepe ware wareze mi geakane ñene ramaine!’

¹⁵ Pakimo Ñei Waom eje siluj kepe ware ware birakaki zinge sarike. Zinge more qelit medep wesi ebonge, eje iwa yale ra more edora waranonge, ‘Na wesi ñibongole, ea ñine urataine ma more ma leuleu darap wakonge?’ ¹⁶ Ñei manejo alakane sari rake, ‘Waomne, na gejane goli wesi setne wekuño bisnis ma more goli wesi setne 10 marat ongole.’ ¹⁷ Ñei suaine eje olatke, ‘Ge wekumane okangone, ge qelit ñei wele, ge wesi nigatne wareluk kamaine, ea wane na ge mat suaine 10 ware onikenane biraganikale.’ ¹⁸ Qelit ñeiine mane sari olatke, ‘Waomne, na gejane goli wesi setne wekuño bisnis ma more, goli wesi setne 5 marat ongole.’ ¹⁹ Eje qelit ñei yewao olatke, ‘Na ge mat suaine 5 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

²⁰ No, qelit ñei manejo sari olatke, ‘Waomne, gejane goli wesi setne iwamo, na laplap koto motkekole, ²¹ ge ñei gereune abon kine kine ñei natnejo mau wakongi, abon ea ge ma okanmaine. Ñei manejo eu ebotkiso, ge eu ea wane ñara wele omaon okanmaine, ea wane na gejane kaetnange.’

²² Ñei suaine King eaño olatke, ‘Ge qelit ñei qotkoine, na gejone don eaño mainge more, koso don uratao biraganikale. Na ñei gereune. Na ñei mane wane abon ma okanmaile. Me ñei mane wane euo ñine ñara ma okanmaile, ge ea korop detkone. ²³ Ge wesi ea onoka wane wesi urungo mi motkone? Wesi ea paki, ñei manejo yewa ñine ma more bisnis mayake. Maki wakone paki, na zinge sarikale, eje wesi natne kutno niniake.’

²⁴ Ñei waom eje ñei natne yewao okorakoi, ea zinge edange, ‘Ñine enjano ñine wesi setne ea omaka more, ñei wesi setne 10 pa manmaike, eje manbi.’

²⁵ No, ñei eje olatkoi, ‘Waomze, eje wesi setne 10 mo pa manmaike!’ ²⁶ Ñei

waomŋo mainge edane rake, ‘Na ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eŋe kine kine mo man mane, ŋo eŋe maine mage more urataine ma, ma leuleki, na ŋei yewa koso takotke manikale. No ŋei mane eŋe kine kine mo man mane ea nigatnemde magemaikale, na ea omakaikale. ²⁷ ŋo nanane ŋabakopne diao gemami, ŋei ŋerep eaŋo na wareonikalane mi siminonge, paki ŋei waom wano don mo motkoi, ŋine ŋei ŋerep ea korop ebu sari more, iwa nanane kaitno enguwi korop seukwarekei!’”

Yesu Eŋe Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

²⁸ Yesu eŋe yale ra more, ŋei ŋerep eŋano ŋine Yerusalem goken alakane arike. ²⁹ Eŋe Betpage matko so Betani mat osino bonaga mane Oliwa ea lotke more, dokoine eŋano ŋine etke alakane biraore, iwa yale etange, ³⁰ ‘ŋire matko eriwa wa more dogi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okoraki kaikei, dogi ea ŋei maneno kutno mi metmele, ŋire ea ka more mulap siloke more, ma sarikeik. ³¹ ŋo ŋei maneno qesonŋure rayake, ‘ŋire ea onoka wane okanmamik?’ Rakiso, ŋire iwa yale olale raikcik, ‘Waomseŋo raki sari mamaite.’”

³² Yale ra etane more biraotki, ere ari Yesu eŋe don etane more kine kine rake, ea wane rokopko korop ongoik. ³³ Ere dogi silokkawk so dogi welaine eŋe etane rakoi, “Ei, ŋire dalino okanikeik wane dogi ea silokkamamik?”

³⁴ Ere don ea dere more edangoik, “Waomzeŋo raki sari mamaite.” ³⁵ Yale ra more dogi ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik. Pakiso, eŋe momo takotetne dogi kutno lameke more, Yesu qesiŋkawk dogi kutno wa metke. ³⁶ Yesu eŋe dogi kutno arikiso, ŋei ŋerep eŋe momo takotene ea kito qoke numao dogi kine gesoke ariake, eao lameke arikoi.

³⁷ Pakimo, Yesu eŋe Yerusalem osino, Oliwa bonagaoken duma ket magekoi, eao lotkeki, yewao Yesu wane dokokoune magu suaine eŋe masi kine kine togole ongoi, ea wane eŋe Anutu wane eŋetine don aro unalan so oi bakom suaineŋo bukeu waki rakoi, ³⁸ “Kepe ware ware iwa eŋe Waomŋo eŋine tungo birakaki sarimaikale! Anutuŋo mosopkakepi! Qeliwo peam pakepi!”

³⁹ Pakiso, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Parisi, eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu keueno ŋine sari Yesu olatkoi, “Kito ebo ebon, ge dokoŋone ea edannom, donj manbi!”

⁴⁰ Yesu eŋe donene turunŋine mainge edane rake, “Na ŋidanmaile, eŋe donj manikeiwo, yemo wesi edo iwa koso wie boka more Waom wane eŋet ora oi bakom okane rau, nanane eŋetne wayake.”

Yesu Eŋe Yerusalem Mat Wane Ra More Arokke

⁴¹ Yesu eŋe Yerusalem mat osino ari more, Yerusalem so ŋei ŋerep eŋane ra more aroke more, ⁴² rake, “O Yerusalem, ŋine Anutu wane duma peamine ukude detluk kaikeiwo, ŋine maine numao ea mogare arikei. ŋo ŋine maine mi desikei! ⁴³ Yemo boan ŋabakopŋine eŋe mat lolike sen qeŋunbi, ŋine matko ŋine maine mi sakesikei. ⁴⁴ Eŋe mat so ŋei ŋerep medewekopŋine korop matali ŋunwarekei, eŋe wesi mane mi qeligeu weti wesi kimainane kutno mesiake. Anutuŋo ŋine qesiŋ ŋuniakane sarikale, ŋo, ea ŋine mi detluk kakoi, ea wane ŋabakopŋine eŋe ŋine mataliŋunwareu qamen qe payake!”

Yesu Eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo Waketki ŋei Nalu Qolenaguwi Esoponge

⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wakete more, ŋei ŋerep nalu qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea kieke esopone more, ⁴⁶ edane rake, “Anutu wane ra rokop donŋo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu wane Bakom Urum

ea mo enjine enjetine ora raikei, menjen menjen urum okaniake,' njo njine yemo yale okanbi, mo kobu nei enjane mat okanmaike!"

⁴⁷ Boanj Yesu enje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo kaiwe banjem waket more, nei njerep kito ebonge. Mosop Nei Suaine Njetne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe so nei njerep enjane njene, enje koropjo numa mane maratka Yesu qeu seukeakane zia zian urata makoi, ⁴⁸ njo numa mi maratkakoi. Nei njerep magu enje Yesu wane don detokangoi, enje don rake, yewa mi qeliŋ kawarekoi, ea wane Yesu wane njabakoune enje numa ziageu paki maine mi qekoi.

20

Yuda Nei Njetnejo Yesu Qesonka Rakoi, "Ge maŋo Biragange"

¹ Kaiwe maneo, Yesu enje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo okora more, nei njerep magu biŋek don edange, pakiso Anutu wane mosop nei suaine njene so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, so Yuda nei suaine enje sari, ² Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urungo koto qole qole nei esoponine, ea maŋo ra golatki okanine? Ge maŋo biragange?"

³ Yesu enje yale waka mainge edange, "Na yaleka njine qeso qeson weku qesonjunde, nolatpi. ⁴ Yohane doku tau tau wane urata, ea qeliwo njine wakonge, me neiwo njine wakonge?"

⁵ Enje yale ra qesonongi, enje dere more enje edomka sorin nagukoi, "Daleo raikene? Nene raikene, 'Ea Anutu wano njine wakonge,' yale ra olatjem, enje rayake, 'Njine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkakoi.' ⁶ No, njene raikene, 'Ea neiwo njine wakonge,' eamo nei njerep magu enje mo detmami, Yohane enje Anutu wane qelit nei mane, ea wane njene wesinjo njenguwi seukkene." ⁷ Ea wane, enje don iwa yale mainge olatkoi, "Yohane wane urata ea diao njine wakonge, njene mi detmaine."

⁸ Enje yale rauso, Yesunjo edange, "Na yalewaka maŋo nolatki okanile, ea na maine mi njidanikale."

Wain Eu Wane Don Rokop

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu enje don rokop iwa yale edane rake, "Naso maneo, nei manenjo wain eu ebore, eu yewa nei natne enjane meteenno motki, edo urata yewa ware mageu, enjine ea qelige lobo kepe aman yewao ari geke. ¹⁰ Yewa ari geki wain wele menagi, eu welaine enje qelit medepine mane birakaki, eu ware warekoune enjano ariki, enje wele natne manbi, ma sariakane ariki. No eu ware ware enje wie qelit medep yewa malipka kinj qun qe esopkau, enje zinge yaup metineka ariki. ¹¹ Arikiso, eu welaine enje qelit medep mane koso birakaki sariki, ea enje yalewaka manerop matalika esopkau, enje zinge metineka ariki. ¹² Pakiso, enje soringe, koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, enje koso ziwem qe esopkakoi. ¹³ Pakiso, eu welaine enje rake, 'Na dalino okanikale? Na silun koso giponane wekuku wemedep iwa birakaikale, enje nanjane medep nae kotoo njine, ea wane anjaine maine teweke more ewine kitokei!' ¹⁴ No eu ware ware nei enje medep yewa ka more, auye rakoi, 'Medep yewa enje ge mage, magainane eu iwa nebu ma more, ea wane welaine okane wareoniake, ea wane njene qenjem seukkiso, njedo eu iwa wane welaine okane warekene.' ¹⁵ Ea wane enje ma more eu esopka ari mage qeu seukke."

Yesu enje raki qoeki, qesonone rake, "Pakimo eu welaine enje ware ware ea korop daleo okanoniake? ¹⁶ Enje sari eu ware ware yewa korop

enguki seukwarekei. Pakimo eņe koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake.”

Nei ņerep eņe don ea dere more rakoi, “Eņe masi yale mi mayake, midakaka!”

¹⁷ Yesuņo eņano lolike pore more, qesonone rake, “Nine Anutu wane papia iwa wane kine mi detlukkamami,

‘Mat mama urata ņei eņe mat wane bosin mane ea edo pelekine ra more, qikka more yeine birakoi, wane ņado Anutuņo bosin ea maki mat wane banega bosin togogle mane okange.’

¹⁸ Na ņidanmaile, ņei maneo banega bosin ea wane kutno ket rasuyakeo, eņane solaine korop sisi sisi kitatwareake, so bosin eajo ņei mane kutno kesiakeo, eņe rasu peleleki siukeake.”

Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁹ Yesu eņe yale ra edangi goekiso, Anutu wane mosop ņei suaine ņetne so Anutu wane papa togon don wane welaine ņei, eņe Yesu malipka wokom kaikei wane okangoi, ea mo eņe detpi, Yesu eņe don rokop ea eņano more rake, ea wane. No ņei ņerep eņe Yesu wane don dere siminonge, yewa wane Yuda ņei ņetne eņe kaetongi, Yesu qeliņkakoi. ²⁰ Yuda ņei ņetne eņe sotene osike, paki eņe numa mane maratka more, Yesu liewkakaikei wane zuangoi. Eņe yale okane ņei natne wesi ebone more edangoi, “Nine Yesu wano ari qeso qeson isisine liwek kaikei wane arikei.” Eņe Yesu Roma kepe ware ware suainane, ņei waom Yuda kepeo geke, eņane meteo birakaikei wane okangoi. ²¹ Nei isisine eajo Yesu wano ari olatkoi, “Kito ebo ebon, ņene ge detganmaine. Ge ņei ņerep koboboine kito edanmaine. Ge ņei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaiķe. Ge ņei ņerep natne don mane edane more, ņei ņerep magu natne mane mi edane okanmaine. Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine ņei ņerep korop sikanon okanmaine. ²² Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine ņene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene, me mida?”

²³ No Yesu eņe isisiene ea mo detone more, edane rake, ²⁴ “Nine wesi yewa mane ma sari sikannanikei.” Yesuņo wesi ea ka more qesononge, “Onja onja wesi solaino iwa so eņet iwa maņane?”

Eņe rakoi, “Kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa eņane!”

²⁵ Pakimo, Yesuņo eņane donene mainge rake, “Nine kepe ware ware suainane kine kine biņek ea maine eņe eņine manikei. No, Anutu wane biņek kine kine ea maine Anutu eņe eņine manikei.”

²⁶ Yewao ņei ņerep eņane kaitko, Yuda ņei ņetne eņe koso maine mi liwek kakoi, eņe yeine oņaene qaekiso, mepene goeki metkoi.

Nei Edo Nei Seu Seu Nine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

²⁷ Sadusi natne eņe Yesu wano sarikoi, tego yewa eņe ra okangoi, ņei seu seune eņe koso mi wisikae wiekei, ea wane eņe Yesu qesonka rakoi, ²⁸ “Kito ebo ebon, Moseņo don mane iwa yale qeke, ‘Nei mane eņe seukkeake, eņe medeune midaine, ņo, ņanomine eņe yeka geake, pakimo, ņei seukke eņane ņole eņe tatine qesiņka more, ņerep yewa oņo koso ma more, medep mane tatinane tungo geakane ma wakoniaķe.’ ²⁹ Nēnane dogisi iwa detnom, naso maneo, tatiņon 7 yale eņe gekoi, wane tatene suaine eņe ņerep mage more, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eņe yaupka seukke. ³⁰ Pakimo, ņole kebaņine oņo tatinane mala ea make, eņe yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more, eņe yaupka seukke. ³¹ Pakimo, ņole ņorikine eņe yalewaka okange, yalewaka tatiņon 7 yewa eņe ņerep yewa makoi, ņo medep mane

mi ma wakone more, eje yaup seukwarekoi. ³² Pakimo, ñerep yewa eje yalewaka boañ ñado ge mage more seukke. ³³ Ea wane boañ ñei seu seune eje wisikae wiekei, naso yewao ñerep yewa eje mañane ñerep binjek okaniake? Ñei tatiñone 7 eje ñanomene weku yewa makoi.”

³⁴ Yesu eje don kisi dere more mainge edange, “Kepo naso iwao, ñei so ñerep eje ñao ñanom gemami, ³⁵ ño ñei so ñerep koboine okanmami, Anutuño eje ñeresereo ñine maki wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eje koso ñao ñanom mi gekei. ³⁶ Eje qeliwo añelo yale gekei, eje maine mi seukkei, Anutuño ñei ñerep ea ñeresereo ñine maki wisikae wiekei, naso eao eje Anutu wane medewekoune okanikei. ³⁷ Ñei seu seune eje wisikae wiekei, eñane don mo Mosenjo kibiwo qeke eaño sikanñonmaike, eki nigatne zeke, naso yewao Waom Anutu wane iwa yale ra more qeke, ‘Eje Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu gemaïke. ³⁸ Anutu eje ñei wisika gemami, eñane Anutu, eñane deo ñei ñerep eje korop ge waremami. Eje ñei seuseune eñane midakaka.”

³⁹ Yale rakiso Anutu papa togon welaine ñei natne, Skribe, eje olatkoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon, ge don ea wekumane ramaine!” ⁴⁰ No Sadusi eje zonomene midaki kaet okane more eje koso qeso qeson mane mi gesonkakoi.

Yesu Eje Ñei Ñerep Mesia Wane Edange

⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje ñei ñerep qesonone rake, “Ñei natne eje dalino Mesia wane ramami, eje Dawit wane ñaboine kepeo ñineka? ⁴² Dawit oñomka Sam papiao qeke, ‘Anutu Magak Suainenjo nanane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, ge nanane wonnoken mesikene, ⁴³ ñado nonjo geñane ñabakopñone, eje ea biraonbe, geñane kienñonane bano mesikei.’

⁴⁴ Dawit oñom Mesia iwa yale orake, ‘Nanane Waom suaine,’ ño, ñei natne naso iwao gemami, eje ra okanmami, Mesia eje Dawit wane ñaboine kepeo ñineka. Mi kopkemaïke! Kristo eje Dawit wane ñaboine so Anutu wane gipole wenen.”

Yesu Eje Anutu Papa Tagon Welaine Ñei Skribe Eñane Girem Don Yale Ra More Dokoine Edange

⁴⁵ Ñei ñerep magu eje Yesu wane don dere metpiso, Yesu eje zinge dokoine edange, ⁴⁶ “Ñine Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Skribe, eñane kaulukkei. Eje takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminon okanmaïke. Eje lewa lewanj sobego geu ñei ñerep edo one mawa one more, eweene kitou ge okanmami, ea siminonmaïke. So epa kebu eao, so Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto eje metmet ñetno mesikei wane okanmami. ⁴⁷ Yale okane more, ñerep mala isione more, eñane mat omaon okanmanñei. Omaone more, eje ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ñei ñerep eñane deo okora, Anutu wano meñe meñen kiroroine meñenka okanmanñei. Ñei yaline yewa eje ge mage ñado Anutuño wikile suaine eboniake.”

21

Ñerep Mala Manenjo Anutu Wane Bakom Kitoke

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere ñei wesi abonjene suaine ongi, eje wesi motkoi. ² Pakimo, ñerep mala abonjine nigatnemde, eje sari toea etke biraki ketki, Yesu eje ka more, ³ dokoine edange, “Ñerep mala abonjine nigatnemde ea eje ñei wesi

abonene suaine enjane bakom ea yuanonmaike. ⁴ Nei wesi abonene suaine pake, enje ea njine nigatnemde natka ma more motkoi, no njerep mala iwa enje wesi korop loutne mane mi pamange, no enje mo ea biraki midakakae.”

Yesu Anutu wane Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

⁵ Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane kino so solaino wesi suaine, wekumane so jei enje bakom Anutu wano mangoi, ea Yesu wane dokoine enje one more, weku mane rakoi, no Yesu enje ea dere more edange, ⁶ “Naso kutno jei njaba natne enje sari, njine kine kine iwa onmami, ea enje korop ban mataliwarekei, enje wesi mane mi qelingeu, weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Enje ban din bun kitopok qepok mau, ket ari ware mida leleake.”

Yesu Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake”

⁷ Yesu enje yale raki, dokoine enje qesonka rakoi, “Onokaka kine kine manero mikepka wakone sikanjongi, njene ea ka more raikene, Anutu wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaike?”

⁸ Yesu enje edane rake, “Njine kaulukkei! Jei loutne enje isinjunikeyi wane sarikei, enje sari more, nanjane enjetko more isiu paki raikei, ‘Na Mesia’, me ‘Naso ea mo bomilemaike.’ No, njine enje misuk mogatonikei. ⁹ Njine kawali wane don siron desikei, no njine misuk kaetjuniake. Kawali so kine kine yale alakane wakoniake, no qeli kepe nasoetne ikop mi qoeake.”

¹⁰ Eje koso edane rake, “Mat mane enje wie ari, mat mane enjerop kawali yaku matali okan nagukei. Jei njerep kepe maneo njine, enje ari kepe maneo enjerop yaku matali qetali okanikei. ¹¹ Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, njara wane bodi wakoniake. zoma kine mane kine mane loutne wakoniake. Kine kine mi kakaine, ea qeliwo wakongi, ea wane njine misuk kaetjuniake. ¹² Alakane njabakopnjine enje njine njibu ari matali njunikeyi, enje njine Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto dongo biranjunbi so mulap urungo wakesikei, so nanjane ra more njine kepe ware ware jei so jei waom wane matko wakesikei. ¹³ Naso eao njine numanjine wakongi njine nanjane bijek don maine ra qelanjanikeyi, ¹⁴ njine jei ea wane deo wakesikei wane, dere mezet misuk okane raikei, ‘Nene dalino edanikene?’ ¹⁵ Na wenenj njinerop sanko don njidanbe edanikei, don ea weku mane dereretinerop, njabakopnjine maine mi rawetonikei. ¹⁶ Naga maganjine so tatnjine njonnjine so wenjem sotaknjine so kimakopnjine, enje njabakopnjine enjane meteno biranjunbi paki, njine natne njinguwi seukkei. ¹⁷ Nanjane ra more jei njerep korop njinane njabakopnjine okanikei. ¹⁸ No njinane lewetnjine zoune mane ea mi siukeake, ¹⁹ njine togole malipka okorau paki, njine sora gerepko mane mi kesikei.

Yesu Eje Yerusalem Mat Suainane Rake Ea Ban Boriake

²⁰ “Kawali jei magu loutne enje Yerusalem lolikkaikiei, eao raikei, ‘Yerusalem boriakane nasoine bomilemaike.’ ²¹ Pakimo, jei njerep Yuda kepeo njine kaet okane more, biririke ket bonagao ariu! Jei njerep natne enje mat suaino mere more, ket qelinka more wazaino ariu! Jei njerep natne enje mat wazaino mere more, koso matko misuk zinge koso mat koto wakesikei, ²² Anutu wane papiao ramaikie, ‘Wikile Naso Wakoniake, ‘naso eao kine kine Anutu wane papianjo ramaikie, ea wenenj korop wakonwareake. ²³ Njerep natne enje njatkekei, so njerep enje kokorop mesikei, eanjo wikile suaine desikei, wikile suaine zok manerop kepo iwa watke rokopkayake, Anutunjo jei njerep yewao enje wikile suaine eboniake. ²⁴ Kawali jei enje jei njerep natne enguwi seukkei, so njabakopnze enje jei njerep natne mulap urum kepe maneo biraonikei. Qelanj jei ea enje Yerusalem mat suainane

kutno gesokpi barakeake. Anutuŋo qelaŋ ŋei nasoe ne mo motke, ea wane rokopko ari mage qoeake.

Nado Ŋei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁵ “Anutuŋo kaiwe, meso, serekin eŋano, kine kine mi kakaine, ma wakoniake. Ŋei ŋerep korop kepe baŋem kepe baŋem dereretene siukeake. Eje dibom suaine kiwetko wiriki ukatne detpi kaetoniake. ²⁶ Ŋei ŋerep eje kine kine mi kakaine kepeo wakoniake tomakau, so qeliwo ukatke more qiseki kaet okane, deene lolike kepeo ket rasukei. Naso eao Anutuŋo kaiwe, so meso, so serekin qeliwo pamami, eje ra buratkeki kesikei. ²⁷ Pakimo, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole kezon kutno qelaŋane suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop sariake. ²⁸ Kine kine ea kieke wakoniake, ŋine wie qeliwo pore kaikei, pakimo nanane dereret gemami, ŋine ma menaŋ ongalane nasoine ea bomileake.”

Yesu Eje Fik Eki Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁹ Yesu eje don ea raki qoeke don rokop mane edange, “Ŋine fik eki so eki welerop natne detmami. ³⁰ Eŋane metene posi qake more musele yabiki, ŋine ka more raikei, kaiwe naso bomilemaike. ³¹ Yalawaka ŋine kine kine mi kakaine wakongi, ka more raikei, ‘Anutuŋo warenaŋmaike, so eŋane qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, ea wane naso bomilemaike.’

³² “Detsorokkei! Ŋei ŋerep natne eje naso iwao mi seukeu, kine kine korop yewa wakon wareake. Wakon wareki qoeke, nasu yewao seukkei. ³³ Kepe so qeli ere mo ea nasoe tne qoeke midakeik, ŋo nanane don yemo mi midayake.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Edange “Kaulukkei”

³⁴ “Ŋine kine kine kaulukkei, ŋine ŋara me doku loutne ne more wet niget misuk okane gekei. Ŋine gege wane misuk dere umarekei. Ŋine wet niget yale geu nanane nosone ikopka sariki onanŋe qaeyakane. ³⁵ Ŋei ŋerep korop kepe baŋem eje nanane nasu ea wakongi desikei. ³⁶ Ŋine nasu baŋem wisikae more diam mo okorau, so Anutuŋo zonom ŋibongi togole okorakei wane menenkaikai, ŋine zonomŋine wenenŋ wikile nasu yuanka more Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋane kaitko kine kine yewa korop wakon wareki togogole okorakei, ea wane menen kaikei.”

³⁷ Nasu yewa kaiwe okangi, Yesu eje ŋei ŋerep Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto kito ebonge paki, kepe qoeke, eje mat suaine qelige, ruoo ari bonaga Oliwa yewao metke. ³⁸ Kaiwe baŋem, sakoka kepe qae qae nasu ŋei ŋerep korop Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari lewage more, Yesu wane don detkakoi.

22

Yuda Ŋei Ŋetne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Bret Patpale peada nasu ea bomileke, peada ea wane eŋetine mane, Aŋelo Lolonŋ Lolonŋ peada. ² Nasu yewao ŋei ŋerep korop Yesu wane siminonge, ea wane mosop ŋei ŋetne suaine so ra rokop don ware ware, so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, eje numa mane maratka more Yesu sanku qeu seukeakane, nia ziaŋgoi.

Yudasŋo Yesu Ŋaba Eŋane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

³ Pakiso, Satanoŋo Yudas wane kotino wa ketke. Yudas eje Yesu wane dokoine 12 eŋane keueno ŋine mane, eŋetine mane Iskariot. ⁴ Yudas eje Yesu dokoine qeliŋone more, mosop ŋei suaine ŋetne so Anutu wane Bakom

Urum wane tebe hei hetne, enano ari more Yesu mawakonka more, enane meteenoo birakayakane edange. ⁵ Ene detpi siminongi, wesi manikei wane olatkoi. ⁶ Yudas ene on ra more, Yesu sanko ma wakonkayakane numaine mane kieke dere maulukke.

Yesu Ene Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Peada Nasoo Dokoine Ejerop Wenenj Nara Nekoi

⁷ Bret patpalane soda weku, kaiwe mane Yuda edo anjelo lolonjon lolonjon wane lama qe okanmanjoi, ⁸ ea wane Yesu ene Petoro so Yohane biraore etange, “Nire ari anjelo lolonjon lolonjon peada wane njara soep nekenane maulukpik.”

⁹ Ere Yesu qesonka rakoik, “Diao njere njara soep ea ari maulukete?”

¹⁰ Yesu mainge etange, “Nire ari Yerusalem waket more, hei mane kauk doku tin teweke sari numao marat njusiake. Nire hei ea mogatka ariuk. Ene ari matko wakesiake, njire yewa ari waket more, ¹¹ mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito njebo njebonzerjo ramaike, Nanane mat anjone diawao Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Peadao na mere dokone ejerop njara nekene?’ ¹² Yale ra qesonkauk, ene urum ea anjone mane suaine kutno weti metmet so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine sikanjuti, yewao njire njaraze maulukkeik.”

¹³ Ere qelika more Yerusalem ari lotke more, Yesuno etange, yale hei maratka more, kine kine korop maratkauk paki, ere Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Peada wane njara soep maulukkoik.

Yesu Ene Dokoine Ruoo Njara Gumeonge

¹⁴ Naso mo qoekiso, Yesu enjese enane qelit njekoune aposolo magu korop mat koto waket, zakeo njara ne metpi, ¹⁵ Yesu ene edane rake, “Na njinerop Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon njara soep nekalane zok manerop simin nanmaike, qoeki na wikile desikale. ¹⁶ Na njidanmaile, naso kutno na Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon njara soep koso mane iwa njinerop mi nekale, nj Anutunjo waremaike, naso eao Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Peada wane kine watke rokopkeake, paki na njara soep ea koso nekale.”

¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu ene wain lase ma more, Anutu bakom kito more edange, “Njine wain iwa ma ama naguwi, ¹⁸ na njidanmaile, na njado koso mi nene gewe, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukeake, naso eao koso nekale.”

¹⁹ Pakimo ene bret nat parom ma more, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapoke dokoine ebone more edange, “Iwa na bikumne, na solane njinane ra more qikkamaile, njine bret iwa ne more, nanane seu seune detsorokkei.”

²⁰ Neu qoekiso, Yesu ene wain lase ma more ebone rake, “Wain lase iwa nanane wenjemne, na wenjemne njinane ra more qakmaile, na wenjemne ea Anutu wane tako rakot musele ma togoleake.

²¹ “No njine detpi, hei na kima isisi okan nangi neu more nekukei ene iwa zakeo narop wenenj metmaite! ²² Njine Wawainane Gipole, ene dalino seukeake, ea Anutunjo mo ma togole rake, nj njine eano Njine Wawainane Gipole doplukka more, wikile zok manerop banj desiake!”

²³ Pakiso, dokoine ene don auye rakoik, “Manjo njenane keuzo njine doplukayake?”

Dokoine Ene Don Auye Kitat Okane More Rakoi, “Manjo Njenane Keuo Njine Netne Okaniake”

²⁴ Yesu wane dokoine ene donene qeu kere pora okangi, auye kitat okan nagu more rakoik “Njenane keuzo njine manjo hetne me wawaineze

okanmaike.”²⁵ Yesu eɛe detone more edane rake, “Qelan ɛei waom eɛe ɛei ɛrepekopene wikilerop wareon okanmami. No ɛei ɛrewekopene eɛe ɛei waomkopene eɛane bango tamge more qelitene qe okanmami, ea wane eɛe don kelok okanka more, eɛe ‘ɛei maine kine kine weku maneka okanmaike, ‘ yale ra mawaka magemami.²⁶ No ɛido masi tanik ea misuk okanikei, midakaka! ɛninane keuo ɛine manenjo suaine me ɛetne okanbe raso, eɛe kimakoune eɛane bango ketkele so umi qe geake, so eɛe kimakoune natne ɛninane qelit qeɛe urata ma geake.²⁷ Me ɛine rau, manjo me diawano ɛetne okanmaike? ɛei yaup metmeleka tabonj mere neake, onjo ɛetne, me ɛara mire mot ma ari sari qelit qe ma okanmaike, onjo ɛetne? ɛei metmetkoka tabonj mere yaup nenineka nemaik, onjo ɛetne. No nonjo yemo ɛninane keuo qelit qeɛe urata ma gemaile.

²⁸ Na liwe liwek so umat kine kine wakon nange, ɛine umat ea wane ra mi kaetjungi, biranangoi, ɛine narop naso banem ge sarikoi.²⁹ Ea wane Magak eɛe na eɛine tungo qeli ewe zonom warekalane ware ware biranange, so na yale waka, ɛine nanane tungo qeli ewe zonom warekei wane ware ware biranjunikale.³⁰ Ea wane ɛine ban ɛado naso maneo qeli ewe zonomnane kotino, ɛine metmet maine mere ɛara doku maine nekei, so metmet mayakakatne mere Israel magu 12 wareonikei.”

Yesu Don Sainjine Rake, Peto-ro Bisopkayake

³¹ Pakiso Yesu eɛe Peto-ro iwa yale olatke. “Saimon, Saimon! Detnom! ɛeiɛjo rais me wit woune ma wanokɛem, sinoine eɛineka ɛjo wele eɛine okan okanmaike, Satan eɛe mo rake, eɛe mali malipɛine liwekkayake, yemo yalewaka Anutu wano ɛine korop ɛibu more wikile kine kineɛjo liwekonikane mo ra togoleke.³² No na geɛane ra more mo meɛjenkakole, ge na malipnane more mi ket qe more siukene, pakiso ge umat yewa yuane more, kosɔ zinge sari kimakopɛone eɛane zonomene manom togoleake!”

³³ Peto-roɛjo mainge iwa yale olatke, “Waomne, na geɛane ra more mulap urumgo maine wakesikale, eɛe ge gekuwi seuknom, na yale waka nekukei wane okanbi, ea maine, na mo ewekmaile.”

³⁴ Yesujo dere more olatke, “Peto-ro, na golatmaile, ukude ruo iwao tiak ɛeiɛjo bokaki mi qoeki, goɛjo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

³⁵ Pakiso, Yesu eɛe dokoine qesonone rake, “Sogino, na ɛine wesi, kite, kie kulit mida arikei wane biranjungole, naso ea ɛine ɛara wane seukkoi?” Dokoine eɛe olatkoi, “Mida! ɛara mo rokopzo ma gekone.”

³⁶ Yesu eɛe doneene dere more mainge rake, “No naso iwao, na ɛidanbe, ɛninane wesi me kite pamami, ɛine mau. ɛninano ɛine ɛei manenjo sobaine mi pamaik, eamo momo takot maine qele more, wesi ea ma more soba qoleake.³⁷ Na ɛidanmaile, Anutu wane papianjo nanane iwa yale ramaik, ‘ɛei ɛerep eɛe Mesia detkakei, eɛe mulap ɛei.’ Anutu qelit ɛei don ea nanane ra more qeke, ea wane don rokoune ea mo ban wakonwareake.”

³⁸ Dokoine eɛe don ea dereluke olatkoi, “Waomze, kanom! Soba etke pamamik!” Pakiso Yesu eɛe rake, “ɛine soba wane don ea yeine qelingei!”

Yesu Eɛe Oliwa Bonagao Meɛjenkake

³⁹ Yesu done raki qoeki, so eɛine so dokoine Yerusalem qelige Oliwa bonagao arikoi, eɛe mo arimanɛkoi, yalewaka eɛe bonaga ea arikoi.⁴⁰ Ari lotke more, Yesu eɛe dokoine edange, “ɛine Satan wane isi donjo mi matali ɛuniakane meɛjenkaik.”

⁴¹ Pakiso, eɛe amanj nigatne ari iwa yale meɛjenkake,⁴² “Magak, na wikile mane desikale, ge wikile ea maine oma nanikene me? No ge nanane simile mi mogasikene, midaka! Ge geɛone simileɛone mogare

ma warekene.” ⁴³ Mejenkaki, so anjelo mane qeliwo njine sari more maki zonomine togoleke. ⁴⁴ So Yesu eje manerop dere umare more, togogoleka meje mejen urata make, pakimo serinjaninejo wiri wejem leleke so kepo ket qake arike.

⁴⁵ Eje mejenkaki goeki, okora more medewekoune enjano zinge arike. Ari more ongi, eje qomene zok manerop umareki, kulu pakoi. ⁴⁶ Pakimo Yesu eje ari dokoine ma wirikone more edane rake, “Njine daleo wane kulu pamami? Njine wieu paki, mejenkau. Njinano Satan wane liwe liwek wakongi ket gekei wane mejenkau!”

Yudasjo Yesu Naba Enjane Meteeno Motke

⁴⁷ Yesu eje yaleka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 enjane keuo njine mane Yudas eje magu suaine enjerop lotke more, Yesu wane osino sari muzupkake. ⁴⁸ No Yesuno olatke, “Yudas, ge na muzupnane more, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje njabakoune enjano dopluk kamaine!”

⁴⁹ Pakiso, dokoine eje kine kine wakoniake, ea dere more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waomze, njene eje sobanjo maine engukene?” ⁵⁰ Yale rauso, dokoine enjano njine manenjo mosop nei suainane qelit medep mane enjane ketine wongo sobanjo kitatki ketke.

⁵¹ Yesuno yale ka more olale rake, “Njine yale misuk okanikei.” Eje metine mawa nei ea wane ketine more ma menanjake.

⁵² Mosop nei suaine njetne, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe nei njetne, so Yuda nei suaine, eje magu enjerop sarikoi, Yesu eje enjine so dokoine onbi edange, “Njine koak, sobarop luknan gekei wane sarimami, na kobu nei midaka, ⁵³ na kaiwe banjem Anutu ware Bakom Urum kotino njinjinerop okorakole, naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. Anutuno kine kine ea wakoniakane rake, ea njine maine maikai. Naso iwao njine kine kine Satan wane panaman zonominerop mau wakongep!”

Petorojo Yesu Bisop Kake

⁵⁴ Yale rakiso, eje Yesu malipka metine wokomka more, Mosop Nei Suaine Netne wane matko iwenka arikoi, no Petoro eje Yesu njadino mogatkake. ⁵⁵ Nei natne eje sen koto mat ea wane osine gerez mau zeki, qenagare metpi, Petoro eje wenenj sari ea gerez qenagare metke. ⁵⁶ Pakiso qelit njerep manenjo Petoro gerezpo metki pore ka more togogoleka boka rake, “Nei iwa Yesurop wetnenj gekei!”

⁵⁷ No Petorojo bisopka rake, “Njerep, nei ea mi detkamaile.”

⁵⁸ Naso bango goeki so, nei manenjo Petoro ka more olatke, “Ge Yesu wane tegoo gekone!”

No Petorojo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom, na midakaka!”

⁵⁹ Mi azongiso, nei manenjo Petoro ka more, nei njerep magu togoleka edange, “Nei iwa eje Galili njine, eje welekatne Yesurop wenenj ge okange.”

⁶⁰ No Petorojo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom! Na genjane don rmaine ea mi dere qelanjnmaile.”

Eso yewaka, Petoro eje don ea raki mi goeki, tiak eje bokake. ⁶¹ Pakiso Yesu eje amanj okora more zinge Petoro porekake, porekaki, Petorojo Yesu wane don detsorokke. Yesuno qei bano mo iwa yale rake, “Tiakno bokaki mi goeki, gojo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” ⁶² Petoro eje don ea detsoroke more, ari wetine tabaeki zok manerop aro kakapa suaine arokke.

Nei Natne Eje Yesu Tenikka More Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

⁶³ Njei natnejo Yesu mau paki, wareka more Yesu wane wawaine don isi bela okanka more ge kito okankakoi. ⁶⁴ So eje Yesu wane deine laplapno piseka more qesonka rakoi, “Ge Waom wane njei dereret korop, wawaine gemaineo, ge ra qelanikene! Maño gekumaike?” ⁶⁵ Eje Yesu wane wawaine don so don qotkoine natne loutne manerop takotke ra okankakoi.

Yesu Eje Yuda Wane Kaunsol Wane Kaitko Okorake

⁶⁶ Kepe qaeki, Yuda njei suainekopene, so Mosop Njei Suaine Njetne, so Anutu papa togon welaine njei, Skribe, eje korop lewage more, tebe njei bira onbi, eje Yesu iwenkau enjane Kaunsol kaiteno okoraki rakoi, ⁶⁷ “Ge njedannom, desikene, ge Mesia me mida?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Na njidanikaleo, njine don ea mi malip kaikei, ⁶⁸ so na njine qeso qeson mane qesonnjunikaleo, njine don ea mi mainge raikoi. ⁶⁹ No, na njidanmaile, naso iwa njine, kutno pawayake, Njei Wawainane Gipole, eje Anutu zonom welaine wonino mesiake.”

⁷⁰ Pakiso Eje korop qesonka rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole me?”

Yesu mainge edange, “Nidom mo ea ramami yale.”

⁷¹ Yale rakiso, magu korop rakoi, “Nene koso njei natne mi edorañem sari, enjane don njeñanbi dere dongo mi birakakene, yeine! Eje mo anjainjo ramaike, njeñom don ea mo ketzejo detkamaine.”

23

Njei Edo Yesu Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Ariko

¹ Kaunsol njei korop eje wie more, Yesu, Pilat kepe njei waom wane matko iwenka ari more, ² ea Yesu wane don iwa yale kieke rau paki birakakoi, “Nene njei ea kanjem njei njerep magu isi don iwa yale edan okanmaike, ‘Njine Roma kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa, takis misuk manikei,’ so ‘Na Mesia! Na Yuda wane kepe ware ware,’ yale rake.”

³ Pilatno enjane don dere Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe ware ware me mida?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa goñom ramaine yale.”

⁴ Pakiso Pilatno Mosop Njei Suaine Njetne so njei njerep magu ea edange, “Njei iwa kine kine qotkoine mi make, ea wane na wikile mi manikale.”

⁵ No Mosop Njei Suaine Njetne so enjane tego eje Pilat togole sorinka rakoi, “Eje welekatne njei njerep qebin mabin okane, sorin borin okanongi, doninejo kepeze rokopke arimaikae. So eje njei njerep kito ebongi, Galili kepeo njineka ra kieke sari mage iwa Yuda kepeo wenen yale waka rokopke wakon arimaikae.”

Pilatno Yesu Herot Wano Birakake

⁶ Pakimo, Pitat eje don ea dere more qeson one rake, “Njei iwa eje Galili kepeo njine me?” ⁷ Pilat eje naso yewao iwa yale detke, Yesu eje Herotno kepe waremaikae, nat paromine yewao njine, ea wane Pilatno Yesu eje koso Herot wano birakake, Herot eje naso yewao Yerusalem matko geke. ⁸ Herot eje naso kiroine Yesu marat kayakane dere geke, ea wane eje Yesu kaki paki siminkake. Yesu eje masi fanik kine kine kine mane make ea Herot eje mo loutne detke, ea wane Herot eje Yesu wane masi togole mane kayakane detke so wetkeke. ⁹ Yalinane Herot eje Yesu qeso qeson loutne manerop qesonkake, no Yesu eje don mane mi mainge rake. ¹⁰ Yale okangi Mosop Njei Suaine njetne so Anutu papa togon welaine njei, Skribe, eje sari Yesu wane don togole rau paki, don uratao birakakoi. ¹¹ Rau goekiso,

Herot so kawali ñeikoune eñe Yesu maket biraka more isi bela okankau paki, masi kine kine qotkoine loutne okankakoi. Pakiso eñe Yesu wane laplap mayakakatne wekumane biraka more, Pilat wano koso mainge ari birakakoi. ¹² Kaiwe yewao, Pilat so Herot ere kima kima okangoik, sogino yemo ere ñaba ñaba okan nagu gekoik.

Pilatño Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

¹³ Yesu eñe zinge sarikiso, Pilatño Mosop Ñei Suaine ñetne so Yuda ñei suaine so ñei ñerep korop edoraki lewage okorau, ¹⁴ edange, “Ñine ñei iwa nanano iwenka sari remi ‘Eñe don isisine loutne ñei ñerep edan okanmaike’ . Naso iwao, na ñinane kaitko eñe mo qesonkele, ño masi qotkoine mane ea ñine mo remi, eamo na mi maratkele. ¹⁵ Herot eñe wenen yale waka kine kine qotkoine mane mi maratkeke, ea wane ñei iwa eñe nanano koso birakeke, sogino eñe kine kine qotkoine mane mi make, ea wane na eñe maine mi qewe seukeake. ¹⁶ Iwamo na kawali ñeikopne edambe kumunamñjoka dime more qeliñkau ariake!” ¹⁷ Anjelo lolonjon lolonjon koma korop Pilatño ñei ñerep eñane simile mogare mulap ñeieñe mane qelige siwotkaki ari mageke.

¹⁸ Ñei ñerep magu don ea dere more, eñe korop boka rakoi, “Ge ñei iwa genom seukkep! No ge Barabas siwotkanom ñenano sarikep!” ¹⁹ Sogino, Barabas eñe ñei natne enguki seukkoi so Yerusalem matkoto kawali mane kepe ware ware eñano maki wakonge, ea wane Pilat wane kawali ñei edo mulap urumgo birakakoi.

²⁰ No Pilatño Yesu siwotkayakane dere more, ñei ñerep koso sorinone rake, “Na Yesu maine qeliñkaikale.” ²¹ Ea wane magu suaine eñe kakapa donine boka mainge rakoi, “Ñine kibego qeu seukkep! Ñine kibego qeu seukkep!”

²² No Pilat eñe atak karewe koso soringe edange, “Ñine eñane masi qotkoine make, ea nolatpi detpe! Na eñane masi qotkoine mane mi marat kamaile, ea wane na eñe maine mi qewe seukeake! Na kawali ñei kopne edambe kumunamñjoka qe more, siwotkau ariake.”

²³ No ñei ñerep magu eñe Pilat wano togogole boka sorinka more olatkoi, “Ge Yesu kibego qem seukep!” Ñei ñerep eñe yalewa boka olale more Pilat manerop yuankakoi. ²⁴ Ea wane Pilatño ñei ñerep magu eñane simile mogare kawali ñeikoune eñe Yesu kibego qekei wane detonge. ²⁵ Barabas eñe sogino ñei natne enguki seukkoi so kawali make, Pilatño ñei ea mulap urumgo ñine ma sari siwotkaki arike. So Pilatño Yesu eñe ñei ñerep eñane simile mogare kawali ñei eñane meto birakake.

Eñe Yesu Kibego Qeu Seukke

²⁶ Kawali ñei eñe Yesu iwenka Yerusalem mat ñadino arikei wane arikoi. Ñei mane, eñetine Saimon, Sairini matko ñine, eñe Yerusalem wane saiwo ñine sariki, kawali ñei eñe malipka more, Yesu wane kiben manbi teweke, Yesu ñadino mogatkake.

²⁷ Ñei ñerep magu suaine eñe Yesu mogatkakoi, eñane keueno ñerep natne eñe Yesu wane ra more arokkoi. ²⁸ Yesu eñe aroene dere more mainge don edan rake, “Ñine Yerusalem ñine ñerep nau! Ñine nanane ra more misuk arokkei. Ñine ñinñine so medewekop ñine eñane ra more yemo maine arokkei. ²⁹ Ñine detpi, ban naso maneo ñei ñerep korop iwa yale raikoi, ‘Ñerep eñe medep mama wane rokok mida, so ñerep eñe medep mane mi makoi, ñerep eñe medep ñamu mi gumeongoi, ea eñe bakom maine kitokei.’ ³⁰ Naso yewao, ñei ñerep eñe bonaga edora menenone more

raikei. 'Njine njene maine ket supa njonikei.' Eje bonaga nigatne edora menjenone raiketi, 'Njine njene motjonikei'.³¹ Eje nanano kine kine qotkoine manerop okannanmami, eje njinano yale waka masi qotkokoine natne ban okanjunikei me daleo? Njaba edo kine kine qotkoine nanano naso iwa okannanmami, yalewaka eje ban qotkokoine njine okanjunikei."

³² Kawali jei eje mulap jei etke Yesurop iwenore more, etkukei wane arikoi. ³³ Pakiso kepe enjetine, 'Lewet Setne', ea lotke more, Yesu kine so metine kirunjanjo kibego qe more, so mulap jei etke Yesu wonino so kanaino etkukoi. ³⁴ Pakimo, Yesu eje rake, "Magak, ge jei iwa enjane masi so sot turunene iwa qelinjka niget gangep! Eje kine kine iwa mamami, eje ea mi detlukkamami."

Yale rakiso, kawali jei Yesu wane laplap maloine yewa ma more, masisinjo kine qe wakon masi wezu mane mau paki bare more, yuane damo qe more anagukoi. ³⁵ Jei njerep eje okora kakoi, Yuda jei suaine don rau paki, isi bela okanka rakoi, "Eje jei njerep natne ma menanjonge, eje Mesia okane, Anutuño eje birakakeo, eje onjom maine ma menarj nagu yake!"

³⁶ Kawali jei eje wenenj don so isi bela okanka more, wain qotkoine manikei wane sari, ³⁷ olatkoi, "Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine okanmaine, ge maine kibego njine kesikene."

³⁸ Pilatño kibenj kutno kibi iwa yale qeke. "Iwa Yuda Kepe Ware Ware Suaine."

³⁹ Mulap jei mane, Yesurop wenenj engukoi, eje don qotkoine Yesu olale more rake, "Ge Mesia okanmaine! Ge genjone qesinj nagu more, njere wenenj qesinj njotnom me?"

⁴⁰ No mulap jei manenjo jei ea don okanka more rake, "Ge seu seu wane binjek rarainenjo, Anutu wane mi kaet ganmaike me? Ge eje yale koboboinenjo seukene me? ⁴¹ Njere mo sogino kine kine qotkoine makote, ea wane njere maine seukkete, nj jei iwa eje kine kine qotkoine mane mi make." ⁴² Jei enjo koso zinge Yesu olatke, "Yesu, ge zinge sari kepe ware ware suaine okanikene, naso yewao na wenenj silunj mide detsorok nanikene."

⁴³ Yale raki, Yesunjo olatke, "Na welekakatne golatmaile, ge ukudeka narop qeliwo gege togon matko wenenj mesikete."

Yesu Eje Seukke

⁴⁴ Kepe deine onjabango okangi, kaiwe mi sirike more, kepe ea korop panamane paki, ari 3 kilok kaiwe koso sirike, ⁴⁵ naso yewa laplap suaine Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntuk wiri sari ketki qela qoeke. ⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eje boka rake, "Magak, ge nanane onja onja asune ea na mo metjono motmaile, ge maikene!" Yale ra more asuine saki seukke.

⁴⁷ Yesu eje seukkiso, kawali jei njette mane ea ka more, Anutu enjetine mawakaki paki rake, "Welekatne, eje jei wele koboboine so wekumane!"

⁴⁸ Pakiso, jei njerep magu eje kine kine wakonge, ea kaikei wane sarikoi, eje Yesu seukki dere more, qom borik ongi, so mateno zinge ariwarekoi. ⁴⁹ Jei njerep eje Yesu detlukkakoi, eje so njerep natne Galili njine mogatkakoi, ea eje korop osop osop okora masi tanik ea wakonge, rokop kawarekoi.

Yosep Eje Yesu Parejine Kezem Koto Motke

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Jei mane, enjetine Yosep, Arimatea mat, Yuda kepeo njine, eje jei koboine, ewinerop. Eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sari sari wane toma geokange. Eje Yuda Kaunsol okorake, nj Kaunsol eje don kine kine ra more, Yesu togoleka makoi, eje mi onje. ⁵² Jei enjo Pilat wane kaitko

ari lotke more, Yesu parenjine maine ma ari dukkayake me daleo, ea wane gesonkake. ⁵³ Pilat eje on rakiso, Yosep eje ari laplap mane libeka qoleke, laplap earjo Yesu wane parenjine makokka more kawetkaki paki, dejesereo ma ari kezem koto motke. Lom yewa nei maneno mo wesi weku suaine ea wane bano yasoki okorake, sogino nei mane yewao mi dukkakoi. ⁵⁴ Naso yewa mo nagapko, sogino sarereo Yuda edo qezareko metkoi, ea wane nagapko eje Yesu wesi kezem birakake

⁵⁵ Pakiso njerep eje Yesu Galili njine mogatkakoi, eje Yosep mogatka more, kezem so Yesu parenjine daline paki, ea kakoi. ⁵⁶ Pakiso mateno zinge ari more, kelok kine kine qounerop maulukoi.

Anutu ra rokop don pake, ea wane eje qezarek naso sarere, eamo yaup metkoi.

24

Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Kepe qae qae, Sodao njerep eje kelok qounerop mo maulukoi, ea ma more dejesereo ariko. ² Eje ari pore kau, wesi suaine kezem anjaino metke, ea mo rodigeu saket arike. ³ Eje kezemgo waket pore, Waomene Yesu wane parenjine mi kakoi. ⁴ Daleo wakonge, ea eje mi detluke okorau, so ikopka nei etke laplap libekaropno njerep enjane ososeno okorakoik. ⁵ Njerep eje kaet suaine ongi, so kepeo ket rasu pau, so nei etke ere edangoik, "Njine onoka wane nei wisikaune dejesereo seu seune enjano ziankamami?" ⁶ Eje iwa mi metmaike, Anutuno eje maki wisikae wiike. Detsorokeu, eje iwa mi pamaike, sogino Yesu eje Galili ge more, iwa yale edange, ⁷ "Nei maneno nei sotenerop enjane meteeno, Nei Wawainane Gipole birakaikei. Nei sotenerop enjane ra, kibego qeu seukkeake, no kaiwe karewa pa more, kutno eje koso wisikae wieake."

⁸ Pakiso, njerep eje Yesu wane don detsoroke more, ⁹ kezemgo njine zinge ari, dokoine elewen so nei njerep magukopene maratongi, nei etke eje njerep edangoik, ea korop njerep eje medep enjane so magukopene edangoi. ¹⁰ Njerep ea Maria, Magdalena matko njine, so Yoana, so Maria, Yakop wane nagaine. Njerep ea so njerep natne eje Yesu wane qelit nei, aposolo, don kisi edangoi. ¹¹ No aposolo eje detkoi, njerep eje don weleka zok mi ra okanmami, eje don yau yaup ra okanmami, ea wane enjane don mi malipkakoi. ¹² No Petoero eje wie biririke ket dejesereo ari potki wakетки kaki, kezem koto ea mo laplapnoka pake, eje yale ka more, onjaine qaeki, koso matko zinge welepke more, kine kine wakonge, ea wane zok manerop dereret urata ma arike.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Etko Maratkake

¹³ Soda yewao Yesu wane dokoine etke Emaus mat arikeik wane arikoik. Mat ea wane duma kilomita 11 Yerusalem njine. ¹⁴ Kine kine Yerusalem matko wakonge, ea eje don auwik so, ¹⁵ Yesu onjom erano maratore more, ererop wenenj geke. ¹⁶ Ere ka more so mi detlukkakoik. ¹⁷ Pakiso Yesu eje qesonore rake, "Dalino aumamik?" Ere don mane okora more qom borik zok otke. ¹⁸ Nei mane, enjine Kleopas eje Yesu qesonka rake, "Ge Yerusalemgo kulit gemaine? Kine kine soda iwao wakonge, ea ge mi detmaine?"

¹⁹ Yesu eje qesonka rake, "Onokaka wakonge?"

Nei etke ere mainge olatkoik, "Yesu, Nasaret njine enjano kine kine ea wakonge, nei ea eje Anutu wane qelit nei mane, eje don zonomineropno nei njerep kito edange, so masi togole nei njerep so Anutu kaiteno make.

²⁰ Nɛnane Mosop Nɛi Suaine nɛtne, so nɛi nɛtne natne eɛe Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. Pakimo Pilatnɔ kawali nɛi eɛane meto rakoke ebongi, kibego qeu seukke. ²¹ Mo sogine qei bano Anutuɔ rake, eɛe nɛi mane ban Israel nɛi nɛrep qesiɔ nɔniakane birakayake, so naso eao nɛne Yesu wane yale rakone, eɛe ban Yuda nɛi mapik nɔniake ra more urata ea mayakane detkone, nɔ eɛe seukke, mo iwa kaiwe mama karewe qoemaikɛ. ²² Kepe qae qaeo nɛrep natne, nɛnane magu keuo nɛne, eɛe kezemgo ari more, ²³ Yesu wane pareɛine mi maratka more, nɛnano zinge sari iwa yale nɛdanmami, “Nɛne aɛelo otɛem mo rakoik, ‘Yesu eɛe mo wisikae wiemaikɛ.’” ²⁴ Ea wane oɛaze qaeiki, nɛi natne nɛnane magu keuo nɛne, eɛe ari kezemgo ka more, Yesu mi kamami. Nɛrep eɛe kine kine korop remi, ea korop welekatneka.”

²⁵ Pakiso Yesu eɛe etange, ”Nɛne dereretɛine midaine, sogino Anutu wane qelit nɛi eɛe kine kine qekoi, nɛne don ea ikop mi malip kamami. ²⁶ Anutuɔ rake, Mesia eɛe wikile suaine desiake, pakimo Mesia eɛe qeliwo qelaninerop wayake.” ²⁷ Yesu eɛe dokoine etke erano Anutu wane papiao don korop pamaikɛ ea ra qelanange, Yesu eɛe Mose wane kibi ea nɛne kiekɛ more, ari mage Anutu qelit nɛikoune eɛe kibi korop Mesia wane ra more qekoi, ea ra qelanang otwareke.

²⁸ Pakiso eɛe Emaus osino lotkeu paki, Yesu eɛe mat maneo bira ore ariakane okange. ²⁹ Nɔ ere Yesu ma wauluka more rakoik, “Ruo keremaikɛ, kaiwe qoeyake, ge nɛrerop mesikene.” Yale raukso, eɛe yewa metke. ³⁰ Eɛe ererop nɔara neyakane metke, eɛe bret ma mosopka more, mapoke eɛe eponge. ³¹ Pakiso erane dereretetne qelanangi. so eɛane kine detlukkakoik, nɔ Yesu eɛe siukki, so ere mi kakoik. ³² Arikiso, ere don iwa yale aukoik, ”Dumao, nɛne sarine, eao eɛe Anutu wane papia nɛrano ra qelananike, naso eao qomso zok kitike.”

³³ Au more qoeki, ikopka eɛe wie more, Yerusalem zinge ari more, dokoine 11, so nɛi nɛrep natne maratonbik lewangoi. ³⁴ Nɛi nɛrep magu eɛe edanbik rakoi, “Waomze welekatne wisikae wiike, eɛe Saimon mo wakonkeke!”

³⁵ Nɛi etke ere kine kine dumao wakonge, ea korop ra qelanangoik, Yesu eɛe dalino bret mapoke, ea wane ere eɛane kine detlukkakoik, ea korop ra edangoik.

Yesu Eɛe Dokoine Eɛano Lotkeke

³⁶ Nɛi etke ere don kisi ea edanbik, mi qoeki, naso yewaoka Yesu eɛe eɛane keueno wakone okora more edange, “Peamɔ nɛnano pawayake!”

³⁷ Eɛe Yesu ka more oɛaɔɔa kamaine ra manerop zok kaetonge. ³⁸ Nɔ Yesuɔ edange, “Nɛne misuk kaet nɛunge! Nɛne dere mezet mi okanikei! ³⁹ Nɛne nɛnane kie metene kau, nɔɔom sarimaile. Nɛne solane uanane kau. Oɛa oɛa eɛe bikumine setine mida. Na bikumne so setnerop.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra more eɛe kie metine ea kawali nɛi edo kiruɔaɔo qekoi lopot ea korop sikanonge. ⁴¹ Eɛe bakom zok suaine manerop kitokoi, nɔ eɛe weteneɔo yemo mi malipkakoi. Eɛe dere qeka okane nɛnɛkakoi. Pakiso Yesu eɛe qesonone rake, “Nara natne pamaikɛ me?” ⁴² Eɛe zawon zezine nat manbi, ⁴³ ma more, eɛane kaitko neke. Neki qoeki edange,

⁴⁴ “Sogino na nɛnano gekole, naso ea na kine kine nɛdankole, ea korop mo wakonge. Mose wane ra rokop don so Anutu qelit nɛikoune eɛane papia so Sam papia, kine kine korop papia ea wane kotino pamaikɛ, eamo nɛnane ra more wakonge.”

⁴⁵ Pakiso qesinone more ra qelanane edangi, dokoine eje Anutu wane kine papiao pamaike, ea detlukkoi. ⁴⁶ So Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Anutu wane papiao pamaike, ‘Mesia eje wikile dere more seuke kaiwe mama karewe pa more koso wisikae wiewake. ⁴⁷ Njine ari jei njerep kepe banjem kepe banjem nanane bijek don ra qelanabi, wetene maingekei. So njine urata eamo Yerusalem mat kotine kieke more ra qelananikei. Pakimo jei njerep eje kimakopene enane sot turunene ea njadekaikei, ea wane rokop Anutuño yale waka enane sot turunene ea qelinge nigetkayake. Njine don ea ra qelanangei. ⁴⁸ Njine kine kine wakongi, derjinejo kakoi so ketjinejo detkoi, ea jei njerep kito edane more ra qelanonikei. ⁴⁹ So njine koso detpi sogino, Magakño kine kine ra togole njibonge, eamo koso nonjo njibonikale. So njine Yerusalem matko toma metpi, zonomne ea qeliwo njine njinano kesiake.”

Yesu Eje Qeliwo Wake

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine Yerusalem njine iwenon ari more, Betani lotkekoi, yewao Yesuño meteene ma more mosoponge. ⁵¹ Mosop ea mi goeki, Anutuño Yesu qeliwo maki wake. ⁵² Dokoine eje Yesu enetine bukeu waki koso Yerusalem matko zinge arikoi, Yesu enjine magu koropño bakom suaine kito more, ⁵³ so eje naso banjem Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari yewao Anutu enetine takorakot ora bueku waki menenka gewamanjoi.

Yohane

Pidon Gegeineropɔo Nɛi Wakonge

¹ Pidon eɛe mokaka qei kino, kepe mi wakongi, yewao nɛneka ge sari geke. So Pidon eɛe gegeine Anuturop ge sa geke. So Pidon eɛe Anutuka geke. ² Pidon eɛe mokaka qei kino Anuturop geke. ³ So Pidon eɛe Anutu wane meteo ge more, kine kine korop ma wakon wareke. Eɛe midaine kine kine mane Anutu eɛneka mi ma wakonge. ⁴ Pidon eɛe gege yewa wane welaine okane geke. Paki gege yewao kiwa waraɲkaki, nɛi eɛano sari more qelaɲan onge. ⁵ Kiwa yewao panaman kotino ma qelaɲangi, so panamanɔo kiwa yewa qe pilikkeakane qekake.

⁶ Anutuɔo urata nɛine mane birakake, nɛi yewa eɛetine Yohane. ⁷ Eɛe qelaɲan wane don kisiine ra wakongi, nɛi korop eɛe qelaɲan welaine detluk kau paki, weteneɲo malip kaikei wane raki paki Anutuɔo birakake. ⁸ Yohane eɛe oɲom qelaɲan wane welaine mi okane geke, eɛe yaup qelaɲan welainane don kisi ra wakoniakane sarike. ⁹ Qelaɲan welaineɲo kepe banem nɛi nɛrep korop qelaɲan ma wakonon ebon okanmai, oɲo naso yewao eɛe weneɲ kepo ket wakone geke.

¹⁰ Pidon eɛe kepeo wakone geke, eɛe Anutu wane Pidon geki paki, kepeo kine kine iwa ma korop oɲom wakon wareke. Paki nɔdo kepeo sari lotkeki kepe nɛiɲo korop eɛe kau paki nɛnɛe kakoi. ¹¹ Eɛe eɛine kepe matino sari lotkeke. No siluɲ eɛine nɛi nɛrep magukoune edo kima mi okankakoi. ¹² Nɛi nɛrep natne eɛe welekatne kima okankau paki, donine dere weteneɲo malipkakoi, eɛe Anutu wane nɛrep medep okanikei wane numa ma wakone ebonge, eɛane eɛet ma noganka okanmami, eɛe yale okanon okanmai. ¹³ Eɛe nabok magak eɛane wenem bikumgo nɛine wakone more, Anutu wane nɛrep medep mi okangoi, me sola wane simile so nɛi wane simile yewa nɛine midakaka. Eɛe Anutu eɛino nɛine wakongoi, wane eɛe Anutu wane dokoine.

¹⁴ Pidon eɛe nɛi okane more, sola bikum gorop wakongi paki, keuzo mere wie okange, paki nɛne Waom qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine mo kaulukkone, eɛno Magak wane Medep me qom bapine wekuku, eɛane Waom kibi maep so zonom so don wele woune so masi tanik manik bile, eɛno wat watko rosarop ea weneɲ ma sarike.

¹⁵ Yohanerɔo eɛane kineine ea nɛi nɛrep ra wakone more edane rake, “Na nɛi iwa wane mo nɛidane iwa yale rakole, nɛi mane nanane nɛadeno sarimaike, eɛe mokaka geke, eɛe nanane rokop mida, eɛe kakapa suaine so nanane wawaine, oɲa na yuan nanmai, onoka wane oɲo mokaka ge sari geki na eɛane nɛadino wakongole.”

¹⁶ Pakimo, wet maepine rosarop wat watko mo pa sarike, yewa nɛine nɛne korop ra wakone mauluk nɛone more nɛbongi weneɲ ma warekone. ¹⁷ Anutuɔo ra rokop don yemo Mose wano ra wakone more metino more nɛbonge, nɔ wet pesek so don wele, yemo Yesu Kristo wano nɛine sarike. ¹⁸ Nɛi manerɔo Anutu mane mo mi kake, midakaka, nɛi weku, eɛe oɲom ea Anutuka, ea wane eɛe Anutu Magak wane osino metmai, oɲo Anutu nɛine kine kine korop ma sari more, ra wakone nɛdange.

¹⁹ Yuda ñei wawaine eje Yerusalem matko ñine Pris, mosop ñei so Lewi, mosop ñei tegoo ñine mane tale onbi, Yohane wano ari qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

²⁰ Ra qesonkau Yohane eje kineine mi motkeke, eje didiwo ra wakonge. Paki iwa yale rake, “Na Mesia mida, ñeiwa ñei ñerep korop turuñene mayakane ra more, Anutuño ma wakonka birakake, na ea mida.”

²¹ Raki mo eje koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo daleo ge ma? Ge propet Elaiya kakip mane me?” Yohane eje edange, “Na eje mida.” Eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge propet mane ñene tomakamaine, eje me?” Eje mainge edange, “Mida.”

²² Eje koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo ñedannom, ge koboboine ma? Nene erijine rañonbi sarine zinge ari turuñine daleo edanikene? Ge geñonane daleo ramaine?”

²³ Pakimo Yohaneño iwa yale rake, propet Isaiaño don iwa yale ra edange, “Nañane kine iwa yale, na ñei mane wane aña, kepe yaup papaino boka more iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa koboboine laponbi.’”

²⁴ Ñei eje yemo Parisi edo taleonbi sarikoi. ²⁵ Eje Yohane qesonkakoi, “Ge Mesia mida, me nañane rokop mida, na eñane qelit qeçe gemaile.”

²⁶ Yohaneño edane rake, “Na dokuka tau onmaile, keu ñino mane okoramaike, ño ñine eje mi detluk kamami. ²⁷ Eje ñei yewa nañane ñadeno sarimaïke, ño siluñ na yalinoño eñane kie kaweune yewa maine mi qekokkale, me nañane rokop mida, na eñane qelit qeçe gemaile.”

²⁸ Masi iwa yemo Betani matko, Yordan Doku wane wazaino, kepe deine sasainoken, yewa wakonge. Kepe mat yewao Yohaneño ñei ñerep doku tauonge.

Yesu Eje Anutu Wane Lama

²⁹ Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo Yesuño Yohane wano ariki Yohaneño kaki paki rake, “Anutu wane Lama iwa kau, oño kepe banjem ñei eñane borikine oma on wareyakane sarike. ³⁰ Na ñei weku yewa eñane don kisi mo ñidane iwa yale rakole, ‘Ñei mane nañane ñadeno sarimaïke, eje siluñ nañane suaine, na yuan nanmaïke, onoka wane, na mi wakonbe oño mokaka kino kieke geke.’ ³¹ Na noñom alakan, eje mane mi detlukka more kakole, ño siluñ sari more, ñei ñerep doku tau ongole, yemo Israel ñei ñine don kisiine ra wakone sikan ñunbe, ñine eje ka more wetkaïkei wane doku tau ñungole.”

³² Yohane eje yale edangi paki rake, “Na kawe Asuño baluse yale qeliwo ñine ket more kutino kito metke. ³³ Ño na noñom eje mi det kakole. Ño siluñ Anutuño ñei ñerep doku tau onikalane talenange. Paki so nolale rake, ‘Ge ban kanom Asuño ket more ñei mane wane kutino kito mesiake. Eso yewa oño Asurop ñei ñerep doku tau oniake.’ ³⁴ Yohane eje rake, “Na ñei yewa kakole, wane ñidane ramaile, eje Anutu wane Gipole.”

Ñei Natne Yesu Ñadino Arikoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki kaiwe mama maneo Yohane eñine so dokoine eñane keuo ñine medewetkine etke eje koso yewaka okorakoi, ³⁶ Okorau Yesu eje ari lotkeki Yohaneño kaki paki rake. “Kauk, oño Anutu wane Lama!”

³⁷ Yohaneño yewa raki medewetkine ere detkoik. Pakiso ere Yesu ñadino mogare arikoik. ³⁸ Yesu eje zinge otki ñadino ariuk qeson ore rake, “Ñire onoka wane zuage sarimamik?”

Ere rakoik, “Rabai, ge diawao gemaine?” Rabai wane kine Ono dongo, kito ñebo ñebon.

³⁹ Paki so Yesuño etange, “Sariuk paki kauk.” Paki so ere Yesurop wenen ari more mat geke yewa kakoi. Kauk paki kaiwe korop yewa enjrop geikoik. Iwa mo po(4) kilok rarapko naso yewao mapikkoik.

⁴⁰ Yohane wane don dere more Yesu ñadino mogare arikoik, erano ñine mane enjetine Andrea, Saimon so Petoro wane ñole. ⁴¹ Paki so Andreaño qeliñone more ari eaka tatine Saimon maratka more olale rake, “Ñere Mesia Anutuño birakaki ketke, ea marat kamaite, Mesia yemo kine iwa yale, ñeiwa Anutuño borikino ñine ebu sayakane birakake.” ⁴² Yale raki paki so Saimonño Yesu wano iwenkaki arikoik. Yesuño kaki paki rake, “Ge Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, geñane enjetrojne Sipas.” Eamo enjet kine weku Petoro yale, ño ea wane kine Ono dongo, “wesi”.

Yesuño Pilipño Nataniel Etorake.

⁴³ Kepe qaeki Yesuño Galili kepeo ariakane ewekke. Paki Pilip maratkaki paki olale rake, “Na sari mogat nannom!” ⁴⁴ Pilip enje Betsaida matko ñine, Andrea so Petoro mat gekoi, yewa ñineka, enje matene weku. ⁴⁵ Pilipño Nataniel maratka olale rake, “Ñene ñei mane wane Mosenjo ra rokop dongo geke, so propet edo yale waka qekoi, ea mo maratka maine. Enje yemo Yesu, Yosep wane gipole, Nazaret matko ñine.”

⁴⁶ Natanielño qesone rake, “Nazaret mat ketkele enjano ñine kine kine mayakatne mane maine wakoniake me?” Pakimo Pilipño mainge olatke, “Sari kanom.”

⁴⁷ Natanielño Yesu wano sariki, Yesuño kaki paki, iwa yale rake, “Enje kau, ñeiwa iwa sarimaiké, enje ñei wele, enjano isi don me tanik manik qotkoine mane mi pamaiké, Israel kine pokaine, enjano isi mane mi pamaiké!”

⁴⁸ Pakimo, Natanielño Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge daleo okane more, nanjane kine detmaine?” Yesuño olale rake, “Ge Pilipño mi iwen gangi sari more, nemuyap bano merine, na naso eao mo ganile.”

⁴⁹ Natanielño don ea dere more, enje iwa yale rake, “Kito ñebo ñebon, ge Anutu wane gipole! Ge Israel wane ñei waom!”

⁵⁰ Pakimo Yesuño donine turuñine mainge olale rake, “Na iwa yale golalile, ge nemuyap bano metnom na sanká ganile, na ea golaspe detnom paki, ge don kine ea waneka na detluk nanmaine me? Ge kine kine zok suaine iwa wane rokop yuanmaiké ea banj kaikene!” ⁵¹ Paki so Yesuño koso edane rake, “Nanjane don iwa ñidanbe detpi! Ñine banj kau qeli anjangi Anutu wane anjelo magu edo ñei wane Gipolano wawa ketket okanikei.”

2

Kana Matko Zokit Wakonge

¹ Kaiwe etke qoeki ñei mane Kana matko Galili kepeo zokit kakoi. Naso yewao Yesuño Pilip so Nataniel wenen raki arikoik, so Yesu enjine nagaine enje wenen ñei ñerep maturanj otkoi, erane zokit makoik, ea enje wenen mere kake. ² Enje Yesu enjine so dokoine wenen newan onbi sari ñei ñerep zokit makoik yewa wenen metkoi. ³ Wain newareu mida leleki, Yesu nagaineño Yesu olale rake, “Enje wainene mo mida lelemaiké.”

⁴ Pakimo, Yesuño mainge olatke, “Nabok, iwa mo geñane naso, nanjane naso mi okanmaiké, na kine kine yewa makalane goño misuk nolasikene, nanjane nasone mi bomile sarimaiké.”

⁵ Yale raki so Yesu nagaineño qelit medewekoune edane rake, “Yesuño kine kine yewa me yewa maiké wane ñidangi, ñine maine maiké.”

⁶ Yuda ñei enjane kie meteene sau sauk ea mo Mose wane ra rokop don kotino masi yewa pake. Yalinane doku beloñ 6, wesi ño mamaine, yewa

metkoi. Belonj weku weku yewao doku otnom ket more 100 lita yewa wane keuetno watke mesiake. ⁷ Yesuno urata medep edane rake, “Belonj iwa korop doku otpi ket watkekep.” Raki so eje doku otpi ket watke wareke. ⁸ Watkeki Yesu eje edane rake, “Yekuat namo doku belonj natne njara soep waremaike, nej enano ma ariu.” Edangi urata nej eje natne enano ma ariko. ⁹ Doku yewa eje mo wain okange paki, ariu njara soep ware ware nej, eje doku ea ne kaki paki rake, “Wain iwa yaline ea dia njine?” Eje ea Yesuno raki doku qeinge wain okange, ea wane kine mane mi detki lotkeke so mi dere qelanjange. No qelit medep doku ottoi edo yemo mo detkoi, ea wane njara ware ware nej eje nej zokit make eje oraki sarike. ¹⁰ Sariki olale rake, “Nej korop eje wain maine yewa mikepka ebon okanmami. Paki nej lobo eje korop loutneka neu goeki, koso njado wain simile midaine yewa ebon okanmami. No gojo yemo wain mai maine yewa motkenom metmanjimo, yekuat iwa ma wakonmaine!”

¹¹ Iwa yemo masi togogle Yesuno Kana matko Galili kepeo mikepka make. Maki paki, kine kine korop enane kutko pamaike, ea wane qeli ewe zonomine maputulaki, dokoine eje ka more, wet mali malipenejo malip kakoi.

¹² Paki so, ea wane njadino Yesu eje Kana mat qelige more, Kaperneam matko enjine nagaine so njolekouno so dokoine ariko, ari nasomde bamgoka yewa gekoi.

Yesu Bakom Urumgo Wake

¹³ Yuda nej Waomno Lolojonge, ea wane kaiwe suaine mane zonom ma peadaine mere enj et miti okane mesikei wane naso, yewa mo bamgo bomileke, ea mo Naso Suaine Waomno kaiwe yewao lolojongi, Yuda nej eje weku mane umat wane turunjene mi wakone ea wane wetke metmanjoi. Naso yewao Yesu eje Yerusalem matko wa more, ¹⁴ Bakom Urumgo wakot ongi, sen njadino nej eje bulamakau, so lama, so nanj baluse qole amanagukoi, ari ari sari sari okorau, wesi mai main nej eje yale waka zakeeno mere wesi maingekoi. ¹⁵ Paki so Yesu eje abijo morap mane maulukki paki, nej so osom kopene korop lama bulamakau, ea esopongi Bakom Urumgo njine qeimat ket warekoi, paki so wesi mai main nej enane zake maingeki ketki, wesiene yewa gin qiririn ari wareke. ¹⁶ Neywa korop nanj qole qoleo metkoi, yewa mo edane rake, “Bakom Urumgo njine ebu saket ariwareu! Njine maganane urum iwa mau nalu qole qole urum mi okangep!” ¹⁷ Yesu eje yale okangi, dokoine eje Anutu wane papiao Dawitno qeke iwa yale ramaike eje yewa detkoi, “Na genjane Bakom Urum wane zok simin nanmaike, ea wane na urataine togogle mawe menanjluke more mesiake.”

¹⁸ Paki so Yuda nej wawaine eje yewa kau paki Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togole mane manom paki, kine njone sikan njonnom njene kanj paki iwa yale desikene, eje masi yewa okaniakane mo maine raraine, ea wane kine kine ea eje mo maine okanmaike.”

¹⁹ Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Njine Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa ra barakeu ketki na kaiwe kareweka koso mawe wieki ma wonge warekale.”

²⁰ Yale ra edangi, Yuda nej eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge kaiwe karewe yewaoka Bakom Urum iwa ma warekenane ramaine me?, no njenane njabo kopze eje Bakom Urum iwa mo ma geu komaine 46 goeke!”

²¹ No Yesuno Bakom Urum wane rake yemo enjine solainane yaup yewao rokop kito more rake. ²² Ea wane njado banj Anutunjo enjine seu seu njine ma wisikae kaki wieke, naso yewao dokoine eje Yesu onjom alakan don rake,

yewa koso detkoi. Paki Anutu wane papiao enjane don natne qeqine, so Yesu onjom Bakom Urum wane don alakan rake, yewa wane wenej detpi wele okangi malip kakoi.

Yesu Eje Njei Korop Deton Waremaike

²³ Yesu eje Yerusalem matko Anutuŋo Israel magu Lolononge yewa wane peadainane naso suaine mane naso banjem metmarŋkoi, yewao Yerusalem matko geki paki, masi togogle maki njei njep korop eje kau paki, masi so don dereretine so enetine ea dere malip kakoi. ²⁴ No Yesu onjom yemo njei mo detonluk onwarekane Yuda njei enjano mi pelekke, me detki, enjo don me mali malip wele mi okange. ²⁵ Eje daleo wane njei enjane kine me tanik manik maine detwareke, eje njei natne enjane kineene desiakane njei manenjo mi olatke, onoka wanenjo eje koto kaka ea wane njei manenjo kineene olatki mi detonge, eje onjom kotoenane kine ea mo korop deton wareke.

3

Yesu So Nikodemus

¹ Njei mane yewa geke enetine Nikodemus, eje Yuda njei enjane njetine, eje Parisi magu enjane keuo njine. ² Njei wa yewanjo ruo maneo, Yesu wano ari more qesonka rake, “Kito njebo njebon, njene kinenjone detmaine, ge kito njebo njebon mane, Anutuŋo birangangi ketkone. Ge masi togogle mamaine iwa njei manenjo Anutu midaine ge more maine mi mayake.”

³ Yesuŋo donine mainge olale rake, “Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe, detlukkanom! Njei mane eje soringe more wako wakon musele mi wakoniake, eje Anutu wane njadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom, ea maine mi marat kayake.”

⁴ Raki mo, Nikodemusŋo qesonka rake, “Njei mo sua more, sele okane geginenjo koso daleo wako wakon musele ea manerop koso wakoniake? Eje maine welekatne koso nagainane kotino ketki paki wakongi koso atak mane okaniake me?”

⁵ Yesuŋo koso iwa yale mainge olatke, “Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Mane eje doku so Asu wane njatko njine wako wakon musele mi wakoniakerjo Anutu wane njadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom kotino maine mi wakesiake. ⁶ Njei mane nabok wane njatko njine wakonge, eje njei kaitka, njo mane eje Asu wane njatkonjine wakonge, eje Asu wane kaitka. ⁷ Na golatmaile, ea wane ge misuk detnom qe kayake, ‘Njine korop koso wako wakon musele ea manerop wakonikei.’ ⁸ Momo eje numaine ariakane wetke okanmaike, ea wane rokop puan okanmaike. Paki mo, ge ukatne mamaike, eamo ge det okanmaine, njo kine diawao njine sarimaike, me diawao arimaike, yemo ge mi detmaine. Njei Asu wane njatkonjine wakon wakon musele wakon okanmami, enjane numa weku yale waka pamaike.”

⁹ Raki mo, Nikodemusŋo qesonka rake, “Kine kine yewa ge ramaine, eamo daleo wakoniake?”

¹⁰ Yesuŋo doninane turuŋine koso mainge iwa yale olatke, ge Israel njei enjane kito ebon ebon suaine, njo ge daleo wane don iwa wane kine nanane maine me?” ¹¹ Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Nene kine kine mo det okanmaine yewa wane ra okanmaine, so kine kine mo okangone yewa njidan okanmaine, njo silun njinanjo njine manenjo njeneane donze yewa mi dere ewekki paki tewek okanmaike, njine yemo njeneane don yewa dere more, silun njadekka okanmami. ¹² Na kepeo kine kine wako wakone, ea wane njidanbe njine detpi paki, silun mi malipka okanmami. Paki

mo na qeliwo njine sankaka wako wakone, ea wane njidanbe, njine dere onoka njinejo malip kaikei? ¹³ So jei manenjo qeliwo mi wake, i midakaka, Jei Wawainane Gipole, eje wekujo qeliwo njine qelige kepo ketke.”

¹⁴ Mokaka kepe yaup papaino Mosenjo aen sisinenjo koma onjane maki paki, mawa ekiwo rasikki okorake, rokok weku yale waka eje Jei Wawainane Gipole mawa rasikkei, ¹⁵ Paki jei koropjo eje malipkakei, earjo eje maine gege togon marat kakei, so naso banjem ge arikei. ¹⁶ Anutu eje kepe banjem jei njerep korop enjane simileine zok manerop pakane, Gipole Wemedep wekuku, ea siluj qikka ebonge, ea wane jei njerep koropjo eje malip kaikeiwo, eje maine mi seukke more suikkei, midaka, eje maine gege togon maratka naso banjem ge wakei. ¹⁷ Anutujo gipole wano wanok urata mayakane raki paki kepeo mi birakaki ketke, eje jei borikino njine ebu more mainone enjino takot oniakane raki paki birakaki ketke.

¹⁸ Ea wane mane eje Gipole malip kayakeo, mo eje sotinane turunje mi maniake. No jei mane eje Gipole mi malip kayakeo, eje sotkorop okanmai, onoka wane eje Anutu Gipole Wemedep Weku mi malip kamaika ea wane. ¹⁹ Sot turuj wane don urata ma ma ea wane kine iwa yale pamaika, qelanjano kepeo wakonge, no siluj jei eje qelanjane wane simile oniake yalemo panaman wane siminonge, onoka wane eje borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane yale okangoi. ²⁰ Ea wane mane eje masi tanik qotkoine okaniake, eje qelanjane ndek kayake, paki eje qelanjango mi wakoniake. Onoka wane, eje tanik manikine qotkoine, ea wane kine qelanjango wakongi mi kaikei wane, yale okaniake. ²¹ No mane eje masi tanik maine so don welekatne teweke geake eje qelanjango wakoniake, eamo Anutu wane don tewekki paki, enjane zonomgo urataine wekumane make, ea wane kine qelanjano maine sikan okangi, jei njerep eje kaulukkei.

Yohanenjo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakonge

²² Ea wane njadino Yesu enjine so dokoine eje Yuda kepe nat paromino arikoi. Ari naso natne yewa enjerop gekoi, paki jei njerep doku tau onge. ²³ Yohane eje yale waka Ainon matko, Salim mat osino jei njerep doku tauonge, onoka wane, yewao doku loutne pake ea wane. Jei njerep eje enjano doku tauoniakane sarikoi.

²⁴ Yohane eje naso yewao mulap urumgo mi birakakoi. ²⁵ Yohane wane dokoine natne eje so Yuda jei manerop doku tau tau diawanjo Anutu wane kaitko masi koboineso qelanjaneerop, ea wane anja soranj aukoi. ²⁶ Paki eje Yohane wano ari more olale rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon, ge Yordan eri woken jei mane sogino gerop geki ge sikan njonnom paki kineine ra wakone njedangone ea detmaine? Jei yewa onjo naso iwao doku tauongi jei njerep korop mo enjano ari waremami!”

²⁷ Yale olatpi mo, Yohanenjo edane rake, “Anutujo qeliwo njine onjo kine kine mane jei yewa mi mangi, onjomka daleo mayake? ²⁸ Njine njidom don iwa alakan njidangole mo detkoi, ‘Na Mesia mida, na nejawa jei njerep turunenjo njine ebuyakane Anutujo birakake, yewa mida, no siluj Anutujo enjane numa makalane biranangi lewine alakangole.’ ²⁹ Jei njerep binjek qe man mane onjo njerep welaine. Paki mo jei yewa wane kimaine eje osop osop okoraki paki ketine more donine desiake. Eje njerep njanonane done detki paki wetine zok peseake. Rokop yale waka wet pesekjo nae kotono mo watkemaika. ³⁰ Enjane enjetine no manerop sua wayake, no nanjanenjo njigale kesiake.”

Eje Qeliwo Njine Sarike

³¹ Weti qeliwo njine ketke oŋo kakapa suaine, kine kine korop yuanon waremaike. Nŋo nŋei kepeo njine wakonge, eje kepe wane binjek, so eje kepeo kine kine pamaike, ea wane don ra okanmaike. Nŋei weti qeliwo njine ketke, eje kine kine korop ea wane suaine. ³² Eje kine kine deineŋo kake, so ketneŋo detke, yewa ra okanmaike, pakimo, kepe nŋei manenjo don kisi ra okanmaike, yewa mi dere malipka okanmaike. ³³ Nŋei mane eje enane donkisi wetineŋo ma nogan ka more malip kamaikeo, yemo Anutu wane kine iwa yale qe wakonmaike, “Anutu eje don wele ra okanmaike.” ³⁴ Anutuŋo nŋei weku birakaki ketke, oŋo Anutu wane donka ra wakone okanmaike. Onoka wane Anutuŋo Asuine wat watko ra man okanmaike. ³⁵ Magainenjo Gipolane zok similekaki kine kine korop enane metino motwareke. ³⁶ Mane eje Gipole wetneŋo malip kayakeo, eje gege togon marat kayake, so mane eje gipolane don dere nadek kayakeo, eje gege togon mane mi marat kayake, paki mo nŋei yalinane kutko Anutu wane busuŋo tako rakot pa ariake.

4

Yesuŋo Samaria Matko Njine Njerep Mane Don Olatke

¹ Parisi eje Yesu wane iwa yale detkoi, “Eje dokoine zok loutne ebuki paki doku tau ongi Yohane wane magu yuanonmami.” ² Iwa, Yesu oŋom nŋei mane doku mi taukake. Dokoine edoka weku tauongoi. ³ Yesu eje Parisi don rakoi, yewa detki paki, Yuda qelige more koso Galili kepeo zinge arike. ⁴ Eje numaine ari more Samaria kepeo lotkeake.

⁵ Eje ariki paki Samaria wane matine suaine mane, enetne Sikar, yewa lotkeke. Mat yewa yemo mo sogino Yakopŋo gipole Yosep kepe mane mange, yewa wane osino pamaike. ⁶ Yakop wane doku lom mane eje yewa okoramaike. Yesu eje numa arikane zonomine midaki, doku lom meuno pese ket metke, kepe deine mo oŋa bango metki, naso yewao.

⁷ Samaria njerep manenjo doku osiakane sarike, paki mo Yesuŋo olale rake, “Doku mane ninnom newe.” ⁸ Yesu dokoine eje nŋara golekei wane matko ariu, Yesu enjineka mere njerep yewa doku wane qesonkake.

⁹ Njerepŋo olale rake, “Ge Yuda nŋei, nŋo na Samaria njerep, daleo wane nonjo doku ginbe nekenane nolatmaine?” Yuda nŋei so Samaria nŋei eje lase pelet wane titiine okane lase weku oka mi ne okane gekoi, ea wane njerep eje yalewa ra Yesu olatke.

¹⁰ Raki mo Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Ge siluŋ Anutuŋo onokaka kine kine manerop wawaine gin okanmaike, so nŋei iwa maŋo doku mannom neakane golatmaike, yewa detkene ra, yemo ge maine doku wane qeson kanom, mo eje doku gege togoninerop maine gingi nenom rap.”

¹¹ Raki mo njerepŋo olatke, “Suaine, ge lase nŋone midaka, nŋo doku lom yemo kiroroine, nŋo gege togon doku wamo dia njine osikene? ¹² Nŋenane qerakze Yakopŋo doku lom iwa nŋebonge, enjine so gipolekoune, so lama bulamakau koune eje korop doku iwa njine ne gekoi. Goŋo Yakop wane rokop maine yuankaikene me?”

¹³ Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Mane eje doku iwa neake, eje banj koso doku wane manerop seukeake. ¹⁴ Nŋo mane eje doku ea nonjo banj manbe neake, eje banj nŋado koso doku wane manerop mi seukeake, Midakaka. Doku ea nonjo banj nŋei mane manikale yewanjo kotino gege wane doku deine malotke maniake, so gege togon maniake.”

¹⁵ Yale olatki mo nɛrɛpɛjo rake, “Suaine, doku yewa ninnom! Paki na koso doku wane manerop mi seukkale, me doku osikalane iwa koso mi sari okanikale.”

¹⁶ Raki Yesuɔjo olatke, “Ari ɛaɔɔɔne olatnom paki mo koso iwa zinge sarinom.”

¹⁷ Nɛrɛpɛjo rake, “Na ɛaɔne midaine.”

Yesuɔjo mainge olatke, “Ge ɛaɔɔɔne midaine ramaine, eamo welekatne ramaine. ¹⁸ Ge ɛaɔokɔɔɔne mete mane 5 ebukone, so ɛɛiwa mane ɛɛɛrop ukude gemamik, eamo welekatne geɛane ɛaɔɔɔne me mida. Ge don welekatne nolaline.”

¹⁹ Nɛrɛpɛjo rake, “Suaine, na mo detmaile, ge propet. ²⁰ Nanane esep milop kopne Samaria ɛɛi ɛɛɛ bonaga iwao Anutu meɛɛnka okangoi, ɛɛ Yuda ɛɛi ɛɛido wa mo ramami, ɛɛne Yerusalem matko yewaoka Anutu meɛɛnka okanikene.”

²¹ Yesuɔjo ɛɛɛɛp olale rake, “Nɛɛɛp, ge nanane don iwa dere malip kanom. Naso mane pamaike yewa bomileki ɛɛi ɛɛɛ bonaga iwao me Yerusalem matko Anutu Magak mi meɛɛnkaɛɛi. ²² Samaria ɛɛi ɛɛine ma meɛɛnka okanmami, eamo mi detlukmami. No Yuda ɛɛi yemo detlukka more meɛɛnka okanmaine. Onoka wane Anutuɔjo ɛɛi ɛɛɛɛp ma menaɛ oniakane numa yemo Yuda ɛɛi ɛɛenano sarike. ²³ No naso mane baɛ sariake, yemo mo iwa bomilemaike, yewao ɛɛi ɛɛɛɛp meɛɛ geɛɛn gorop gemami, ɛɛɛ baɛ Magak wele meɛɛnka lukkei paki, ɛɛɛ weteneɛjo Asu wane zonomgo so don welekatne, ea wane rokopko Magak baɛ meɛɛnkaɛɛi. Meɛɛ meɛɛn korop yewa ɛɛi ɛɛɛɛp yaline edo Magak meɛɛnkaɛɛi wane ɛɛɛ ra okanmaike. ²⁴ Anutu ɛɛɛ Asu, ea wane meɛɛnkaɛɛi wane raso, ɛɛi ɛɛɛɛp yewa ɛɛɛ weteneɛjo Asu wane zonom weneɛ don welekatne ea wane rokopko okan okan me masi mayakatne okane more meɛɛnkaɛɛi.”

²⁵ Nɛrɛpɛjo Yesu olale rake, “Na detmaile, Mesia, ɛɛɛɛtine mane Kristo baɛ sariake. ɛɛɛ sariake naso yewao kine kine korop baɛ ɔɔɛ ɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ wareake.”

²⁶ Raki so, Yesuɔjo olatke, “Na mo iwa! Noɔɔ don iwa golat maile.”

²⁷ Yale olale okoraki so dokoine eaka zinge sarikoi paki, so maratkau ɛɛɛɛp don olatke, ea wane zok ɔɔɛɛne ɛɛɛɛke. No siluɛ ɛɛɛɛno ɛɛine maneɛjo olale mi rake, “Ge onokaka makenane?” Me ɛɛsonka rakoi, “Ge onoka wane ɛɛɛɛɛɛp don aumamik?”

²⁸ Paki so ɛɛɛɛp ɛɛɛ doku laseine yewa ɛɛɛɛɛɛgi metkiso zinge matko ari ɛɛi ɛɛɛɛp edane rake, ²⁹ “Nine sari ɛɛi mane kau, ɛɛɛ sogino kine kine okangole makole, yewa korop ra wakone nolat waremaike, Anutu ɛɛɛ sogino ra rokop donine ɛɛi mane sariakane rake, ea wane wele, ɛɛɛ Mesia mane?”

³⁰ Yale ra edangi so ɛɛɛ mat ɛɛɛɛɛ so, Yesu wano sarikoi.

³¹ Naso yewaoka dokoine ɛɛɛ Yesu taleka rakoi, “Kito ɛɛbo ɛɛbon, ge siluɛ ɛɛɛɛra mane nenom!”

³² Yesuɔjo mainge edange, “Na ɛɛɛra natne nekalane ma gemaile, ɛɛine ea wane kine mi detmami.”

³³ Raki so dokoine ɛɛɛ edomka auye ɛɛson nagu rakoi, “Nɛi maneɛjo ɛɛɛra kaki mane mo masari manimi mane?”

³⁴ Yesuɔjo dokoine edane rake “Nanane ɛɛɛra yemo talenange, ɛɛɛne ɛɛɛne tewekkale so urata makalane ninge yewa ma warewe ɛɛɛɛke. ³⁵ Nɛidom iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Meso etke so etke (4) ɛɛɛki, ɛɛra wele wakoniake.’ Noɔɔ ɛɛɛɛɛɛɛbe, ɛɛine kaɛ ɛɛɛ more deɛɛine pore eu kauluke kau, ɛɛra wele mo menaɛmaike paki, ɛɛsonɛɛne naso mo bomilemaike! ³⁶ Nɛi ɛɛra wele lokakeake, ɛɛɛ ea wane lewine mayake, Paki mo ɛɛra wele peike

magukeake, yewa mo gege togon wane binjek okaniake. Yale okangi, njeiwa nara metke, eje so nara wele lokake magukke ere wenenj orodonj oi bakom kitokeik. ³⁷ Yale okangi mo, don iwa yale welekatne okaniake, 'Nei manenjo nara qe met okan okanmaike, njo manenjo nara wele lokak okanmaike.' ³⁸ Na euo njine nara wele lokakkei wane talenunbe arikoi, nara yewa njidom waetnane urataine mi makoi. Nei natne edo nara urataine yewa makoi njo njine yemo yaup enjano njine nara wele lokak okanmami."

³⁹ Mat yewa njine Samaria njei njerep loutnenjo njerep wane donkisi dere more Yesu malip kakoi, onoka wane njerep eje edane rake, "Eje tanik kine kine mo sogino okane gekole, eamo korop nolat waremaike." ⁴⁰ Eso Samaria njei njerep eje mo ea Yesu wano sari more enjerop geakane ma walukkakoi. Paki so Yesujo enjerop mat yewao kaiwe etke geke.

⁴¹ Paki so Yesu eje wet menanj don edangane njei njerep loutnenjo dere malipkakoi. ⁴² Paki njerep olale rakoi, "Nene ukude malip kamaine, ea mo gonjoka don kisiine ra njedanine ea wane ka mida, yemo njene njedom ketzenjo donine detkamaine, so njene iwa yale wenenj detlukmaine, eje welekatne kepe banjem njei njerep korop ma menanjon wareake."

Yesujo Yuda Ware Ware Mane Wane Gipole Ma Menanjake

⁴³ Kaiwe etke yewa geki qoeki ea wane njadino Yesujo ea qelige Galili kepeo arike. ⁴⁴ Yesu onjom iwa yale rake, "Propet mane eje enjine kepe matino geki ewine mi kitokei." ⁴⁵ Yesu Galili kepeo ari lotkeke naso yewao njei njerep eje kima okankakoi, onoka wane eje Waomnjo Lolononge, ea wane peadaino zonom mama nasoo peada mesikei wane Yerusalem matko, masi so urata kine kine zonom mama peada nasoo maki kakoi, ea wane yale okankakoi.

⁴⁶ Eso Yesu eje mo koso zinge Kana matko Galili kepeo alakan dokujo raki qeinge wain okange yewa arike. Ware ware mane yewa geke, enjane gipole zoma suaine okankaki, Kaperneam matko pake. ⁴⁷ Ware ware eje detki Yesu mo Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo arike. Eso eje moya Yesu wano ariki paki, Kaperneam matko wenenj ari, gipole ma menanj kayakane olatke. Gipole mo seukeakane okane pake. ⁴⁸ Yesujo olale rake, "Njine masi suaine so urata kunejnneka kau paki, malip nangei, njo mi kau paki, yemo mi malip nanbi rap, njo yaup yemo midakaka."

⁴⁹ Ware warenjo mainge olatke, "Suaine, narop esat arite, medepne mo seukeakane okanmaike."

⁵⁰ Yesujo olale rake, "Arinom, medep njone banj wisikaeyake!"

Paki so njei eje Yesu wane don dere malipka so arike. ⁵¹ Matko ariakane ariki qelit medewekoune mo numao don ma ari olale rakoi, "Medepnjone mo maine okane gemaik!"

⁵² Eje qesononge, "Ma nasoo gipone zoma qelinjkeke?" Eso eje rakoi, "Yemo wan kilok yatne kepe zingeki, eao zoma qelinjkeke." ⁵³ Yale rau magaine eje detke nasomde yewaoka Yesujo olale rake, "Genjane giponjone banj wie geake." Paki so enjine so magukoune eje korop Yesu malipka warekoi.

⁵⁴ Iwa yemo urata togogole Yesu njo Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo sariki paki maki atak etke okange.

5

Yesujo Betsaida Namugo Njei Mane Ma Menanjake

¹ Ea wane njadino Yuda njei enjane zonom ma tabonj met met wane nasoine bomileki, Yesujo Yerusalem matko wake. ² Njo Yerusalem mat wane kotino, Lama Madet wane osino doku namunj mane pake. Hebru

enane dongoka Betsaida ora okanmami. Doku namun ea wane meuno mat mete manenjo(5) lolike metkoi. ³ Njei zomaenerop enje magu suainenjo mat yewa wane kotino pa arikoi, njei natne deene pilik pilikine, natne kie wawetene qoi qoine so, seu seune, enje dokujo unalanine mayakane tomaka pamanjoi. ⁴ Onoka wane naso natno Waom wane anelo manenjo doku namun ket kitoki, doku unalan geki detkei wane. Unalane dere more, zoma njei mane enje alakane doku namun yewao ket manje, enje zoma kine kine daleonjo mamanje, yewa qelinjakayakane. ⁵ Njei mane yewa metke, enje zoma kaki koma 38 yale zomarop metke. ⁶ Yesu enje kaki njei yewa enje papa set pake, eso Yesu enje detke njei yewa enje zoma kaki naso kiroroine geke, ea wane Yesu enje njei yewa qesonka rake, “Ge menan ganiakane simin ganmaike me?”

⁷ Zoma njeinjo mainge rake, “Suaine, doku unalane ma okanmaike, naso yewao njei manjo neu biranangi doku namugo kesikale, rawe paki kesikalane ma kororoge metpe njei natne edo mo lewine yuannane dokuo ket okanmami.”

⁸ Raki so Yesunjo olatke, “Wie okora, uam lameke me supanagu papanone manom, paki ma arinom.” ⁹ Njei yewa enje esatkamde menanjaki, uam lameke papaine puk maso arike.

Masi iwa yemo zonom ma tabonj met met wane kaiwe naso yewao wakonge. ¹⁰ Ea wane Yuda njei netne enje Yesunjo njei ma menanjake, ea olale rakoi, “Iwa yemo zonom ma tabonj met met ea wane naso, ge nenane ra rokop don yewa qebarake more, uamjone manom paki arimaine.”

¹¹ Rau mo edange, “Njei mane neuki menan nanike onjo nolale ramaike, ‘uamjone mam paki mo arinom.’”

¹² Edangi enje qesonka rakoi, “Njei yewa manjo uamjone mam paki arikenane golalike?”

¹³ Paki mo njeiwa menange, enje njei manjo ma menanjake eamo enje mi detkake, onoka wane yewao njei njerep magu suaine okorakoi, yalinane Yesu enje enane keueno siuke arike.

¹⁴ Nado Yesunjo njei yewa Bakom Urungo maratkaiki paki olale rake, “Kanom, ge mo ukude menan maine. Borikinenjone qelinjka warekene, midao yemo kine kine umatne koso maine wakonganiake.”

¹⁵ Paki so njei yewa enje Yesu qelinjka ari Yuda njei netne edane rake, “Njeiwa na ma menanjanike yemo Yesu.” ¹⁶ Kine iwa yale wane Yuda njei enje kieke Yesu njabakakoi. Yesu enje zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao zoma njei yewa ma menanjake ea wane enje njabakakoi. ¹⁷ Yesunjo mainge edange, “Nanane Magane enje urata naso banem ma okanmaike, eso na yale waka wenerj mamaile.”

¹⁸ Don yale rake, ea wane Yuda njei netne enje zok manerop det worikkau paki, qekei wane rakoi, enje zonom ma tabonj met met wane ra rokop don qe barakke, so ea waneka mida, Yesu enje Anutu wane enjine Magaine rake, eso enje yalewa raki paki, onjomka Anuturop rokop weku takotkeke, ea wane enje detpi, sigileki, qekei wane rakoi.

Yesu Enje Ma Wisikaenjone More Turunzane Don Rakoke Njeboniake.

¹⁹ Paki so Yesunjo edane rake, “Na njidanbe detpi, Magak mane wane Gipole enje onjomka kine kine mane enjine wetno mi okaniake. Midaka. Enje kaki Magainenjo kine kine okaniake, enje yewaka mogare okaniake. ²⁰ Magak enje Gipolane zok similekaki, masi kine kine korop onjom ma okanmaike yewa sikanka okanmaike. Enje banj masi kine kine kakapa suaine iwa kepo wane rokop mida ea yale, waka mayakane sikan kayake.

Paki mo njine ban korop onjanine qaeake. ²¹ Magak enje nei seuseune ma wisikae one more, gege togon ebon okanmaike, rokop yale waka medep enje enjine simileinane nei mane gegeine maratka more, gege togon manbe ra maniake. ²² Me Magak onjomka nei turunjine eboniakane don mi rakoke ebon okanmaike, enje turunjine rakoke ebo ebon wane urata yemo korop Gipole manwareke. ²³ Ea wane nei njerep korop enje Magak ewine kito okanmami, rokop yale waka Gipole ewine kitokei. Nei mane enje Gipole ewine mi kitoyake, enje Magakno birakaki ketke, enje yale waka bakomine mi kitoyake.

²⁴ “Na njidanbe detpi, nei mane enje nanane don desiake, mo talenangi ketkole, enje wenenj malip kayake, enje gege togon mo eaka marat kamaike, so enje sot turuj wane don urata mi mayake, midakaka. Enje seu seu mo njadekkake, wane ukude yemo gegeo waketke gemaike, so naso banjem ge wayake. ²⁵ Na njidanbe detpi, naso mo bomileake, naso mokaka bomilike wane nei seu seune enje ban Anutu Gipolane don desikei, paki mo enje done desikei, so enje wisikae wie, gege togon ge arikei. ²⁶ Magak enje gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom enjino pake, rokop yale waka Gipole enje gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom mange. ²⁷ Enje Nei Wawainane Gipole, ea wane Magak enje turuj wane don nei rakoke eboniakane zonom mange. ²⁸ Njine onjanine misuk qaeki, nanane don ea wane dereret urata maikai, naso mo bomilemaike, yewao nei seu seune dejesereeo pamami, enje korop enjine boka wokaine desikei, ²⁹ paki, enje ban dejesereeno njine wie saket warekei, nei natne tanik manik mayakatne okangoi, enje ban wie more gege togon maratkaikai, no nei natne tanik manik gotkoine okangoi, enje ban wie more, sotenane turunjine don urata maikai.”

Anutujo Yesu Wane Kine Ma Wakon Okanmaike

³⁰ “Na nae wetno bonepnane urata mane maine mi makale, Anutujo nolatmaike, ea wane rokopkoka turuj wane don rakoke ebonmaile, eso nonjo, turuj wane don rakoke ebo ebon, yemo koboboine, onoka wane, na nae similene mogare urata yewa mi mamaile, na Magakno talenangi sarikole, enjane donka teweke more mamaile.

³¹ “No na nonjomka nae kinene ra wakongale, yemo don yewa ra wakonmaile, ea mo wele midaine okaniake. ³² No silunj nei mane yewa onjo nanane kine ra wakonmaike, paki na detmaile, enje nanane kinene ra wakonmaike eamo welekatne. ³³ Njine alakan Yohane wano don motpi arike, paki so onjo don wele yewa ra wakonge. ³⁴ Nei njido nanane kinene ra wakongei wane na mi ra okanmaile, midaka, na iwa yale ra okanmaile, yemo weku, nanane kinene detpi paki, gege togon ma wakon njuniakane njinnjane ra okanmaile. ³⁵ Yohane enje welekatne kiwa yale geke. Gemore laweke so qelangan njunge, paki so njine nasomde bangoka enjane qelanganinane simile detkoi. ³⁶ No silunj nanane tungo, manenjo nanane kinene ra wakon okanmaike, enje Yohanenjo kinene ra wakone njibonge, ea wane rokop midakaka, enje zok manerop kakapa suaine. Na urata korop ma okanmaile, yemo Maganerjo makalane ra ningane yewa ma okanmaile, wane urata ma okanmaile, yewano nae tungo kinene ra qelanganj wakon okanmaike, so Magakno biranangi ketkole, yewa uratanenjo nei njerep sikanon okanmaike. ³⁷ So Magakno biranangi ketkole, onjom nanane kine yale waka ra wakonge, njine enjine anjaino njine don mane mi detkoi, me enjine kaitine mane mi kakoi, midakaka, ³⁸ so njine enjine donine yewa koto njino motpi paki, warekau mi pa okanmaike, onoka wane, njine birakaki ketke, enje wetnjinenjo mi malipka okanmami, yewa wane njine yaleoken okan okanmami. ³⁹ Njine Anutu wane

papiao pamaike yewa dapot okanmami, onoka wane, njine iwa yale det okanmami, yewa wane kotino njinnine ban gege togon maratkaikai, so papia yewajoka nanane kinene ra wakone okanmaike! ⁴⁰ No onoka wane njine eweke more gege togon maratkaikai wane nanano mi sari okanmami?

Yuda Njei Eje Yaup Wane Mose Wano Makatakkoi

⁴¹ “Na njei edo sola mawa mawa kine kine okannaikei wane ma zuan mi okane ramaile. ⁴² No na njinane kine mo detlukmaile, njinane kotonjino yemo Anutu wane similejo mi paulukmaike. ⁴³ Na Magak wane enetko enje tungo biranangi sarikole, no njine siluj kima mi okan nanmami, gemage njei yawine mane enje enetko sariki njine ban kima okankaikei. ⁴⁴ Njine njidomka sola mawa mawa, ea wane yemo simile nun okanmaike, no njine Anutu weku enjano njine mawa mawa yewa mi togole more yuane mamami paki, mo daleo njine wetnjinejo maine malipkaikai? ⁴⁵ Njine nanane iwa yale misuk desikei, onjo nenane kineze eje ban Magaine ra wakone olasiake, i midakaka. Mose eje wekujo ban ra wakon njuniake. Mosenjo qesinj njoniake rau paki, eje mogatmami, onjo ban ra wakon njuniake. ⁴⁶ No njine welekatne Mose wane don dere malip kakoi ra, yemo nanane don yale waka dere malip kaurap, onoka wane, Mose eje nanane ra more don ea qeke. ⁴⁷ No Mosenjo don qeke, yewa njine mi dere malip kakoi, paki mo daleo onjo don ramaile, iwa maine dere malipkaikai me?”

6

Yesujo Njei Njerep 5, 000 Njara Gumeonge

¹ Yesu eje don yewa rawareki qoeki, zinge Galili Doku Namun, enetine mane Tiberius Namun, yuane eri woken arike. ² Ariki njei njerep magu suaine edo njadino mogatka arikoi, onoka wane, eje zomarop enjano urata togole maki paki ma menan ongi kakoi, ea wane njadino arikoi. ³ Yesu eje menjoine manejo wa more, pese ket dokoine enjerop metke. ⁴ Anutunjo Yuda njei Lolononge, ea wane zonom ma tabonj met met naso mo bomileke. ⁵ Yesu eje deine pore lolikke, paki ongi, njei njerep magu suainejo enjano sarikoi, eso eje Pilip olale rake, “Nene diawao njine njara mane maine njei njerep magu suaine iwa enjane rokop qole gume onikene?” ⁶ Eje don iwa rake, yemo eje yaup Pilip liwekkake, no Yesu enjine kine kine dalino okaniake yemo mo detke.

⁷ Pilipnjo mainge olatke, “Nene beret 200 kina wane rokopnjo qole more, njei njerep magu suaine iwa gume onjem neu, mi rokop oniake.”

⁸ Dokoine enjane keuo njine mane Andrea, Saimon Petoro wane njolejo rake, ⁹ “Medep mane iwa onjo beret mete mane (5) mamaike so zawon etke (2) magemaikae, no yalinenjo daleo njei njerep magu iwa maine rokop oniake?”

¹⁰ Yesunjo dokoine edange, “Njine njei njerep edanbi pese ket met wareu.” Yewao qizinj loutne pake, eso njei njerep korop eje mo ea pese met warekoi, metkoi njei njerep yewa enjane zaleene 5, 000. ¹¹ Yesu eje beret maki paki, Anutu menjenka more mosopkaki paki ma louleke, eso damo qe, njei njerep mere arikoi, yewa ebonge. Eje rokop weku yewaka zawon etke yewa wane okange, pakiso eje koropnjo nekeiwane onge, ea wane rokop nekoi. ¹² Eje nemageu korop njatene qeke paki, Yesunjo dokoine edane rake, “Njara natne qeligeu metmaike, yewa meikeu wakep, neneene tutule natne mane misuk matalinjem payake.” ¹³ Eso eje neu njateene qeki tutule pake, yewa korop mau ketmage kela 12 watkeke.

14 Paki mo ñei ñerep yewa eje masi togogle ea Yesuño make, yewa kau paki rakoi, “Welekatne, iwa eje propet mane kepeo sari wakoniakane rakoi, ea mo iwa!” 15 Yesu eje mo detonge, eje sari mete togon mau paki, ñei waomene birakaikei wane okangoi, yale okanbi, Yesu eje koso enjineka zinge bonagao wake.

Yesuño Namuñ Kutno Gesoke Arike

16 Kepe ketki rarapko Yesu dokoine eje doku namugo ketkoi. 17 Ket more seki kutno wakoi paki, koso zinge doku namuñ yuane Kaperneam matkoken arikoi. Ruo kereki Yesu eje dokoine enjano mi ari lotkeke. 18 Paki so, dokoine enjeneka geu momo togogle puangi dibom suaine wieke. 19 Yesu dokoine eje puli kito ariu 6 kilomita ea wane rokop okangi eje kau, Yesu eje doku kutno gesokma gesokma sarike. Sari seki osino lotkeki dokoine eje oñaene qaeke. 20 Yale okanbi Yesuño edange, “Ñine mi kaet okanbi. Iwamo noñom sarimaille!” 21 Pakiso eje mo ea eweke more Yesu ma birakau seki koto wake, Eso mo mat arikei wane rakoi, yewaka sekiño ari lotkeke.

Ñei Ñerep Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi

22 Kepe qaeke ñei ñerep magu eri doku namuñ nat metkoi, eje kau seki weku qeliñkau yewa metke. Ñei ñerep eje mo detkoi, Yesu eje dokoine enjerop sekiwo weneñ mi wa arikoi, ño eje Yesu qeliñka enjeneka arikoi. 23 Seki natne Taiberias ñine sarikoi edoka sari Waomño beret menjenka more ñei ñerep magu suaine ebongi nekoi, qezarek ea wane osino sari kitokoi. 24 Ñei ñerep magu eje onbi, Yesu enjine so dokoine yewa mi metkoi, pakiso, seki kutno wa so, koso zinge Kaperneam matko Yesu zuanña arikoi.

Yesu Eje Gege Togon Wane Ñara.

25 Ñei ñerep eje doku namuñ nat paromino Yesu maratkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango iwa sarine?”

26 Yesuño mainge edange, “Na ñidanbe detpi, ñine na nanikei wane zuañ nanmami, yemo bret gumerunbe korop neu ñatjine qike, kine ea wane zuañ nanmami, ño ñine noño urata mawe zonom togogle ka ma okanmaile, ea wane kine detlukeu paki, mi zuañ nanmami. 27 Ñine ñara esatka bori okanmaike, yalinane urataine misuk maikai, ea wane turujine yemo ñara bori worine midaine banine paki gege togon marat kaikene, ea wane urataine maikai. Ñara iwa yemo ban Ñei Wawainane Gipoleño ñiboniake, onoka wane Magak Anutuño enjet biñek mo gege togon wane ñara ñiboniakane nanjane kutno motke.”

28 Eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ñene daleo okane more Anutu wane urata maine maikene?”

29 Pakimo Yesuño doneene turujine mainge more edane rake, “Weku ñeiwa birakaki ketke enjane don dere malipkaikai.”

30 Eje mainge rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togogle mane ban manom, ñene yewa maine kaikene paki donñone dere malipganikene? Ge onokaka urata mane maikene? 31 Ñenane aso ñaboze eje kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane ñara ne gekoi. Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane kop, ‘Eje qeliwo ñine ñara nekeiwane ebonge.’ ” 32 Rau so Yesuño iwa yale edange, “Na ñidanbe detpi! Moseno ñibonge, yewa yemo qeli wane ñara mi ñibonge, ño nanjane Maganeño yemo welekatne qeli wane ñara ñibon okanmaike. 33 Anutuño sogino kepe yaup papaino yemo kepe wane ñara ñibonge, koso

naso iwao yemo ñei mane mo birakaki ketke, eñe ñei ñerep kepe banjem gege togon wane ñara wele ma wakone ñiboniakane.”

³⁴ Raki mo eñe olale rakoi, “Suaine, ge siluñ ñara yewa nasu banjem ñebon okanikene.”

³⁵ Yale raumo Yesuño iwa yale edange, “Na gege togon wane ñara, mane eñe nanjano sariake, eñe ban ñara wane mi seukeake. No mane eñe na malipnaniake, eñe ban doku wane mane mi seukeake. ³⁶ Na ukude mo ñidanbe ñine mo nanimi, ño siluñ ban mi malip nanikei. ³⁷ Maganeño ñei ñerep nin okanmaike, korop yewa eñe ban nanjano lotke warekei, mane eñe nanjano lotkeake na ban mi mainkawe ariake. ³⁸ Na qeliwo ñine kepo ketkole, yemo onoka wane mida, Magakño talenange, paki na eñane don dereret mogare ketkole, ño na nae don dereret mogare mi ketkole. ³⁹ Na Magak wane simile mogare ketkole, yemo Maganeño ñei ñerep korop ninwareke, yewa eñano ñine natne qeliñ onbe mi siukkei, ño siluñ nasu qoeki na korop ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei, ⁴⁰ Maganane simile yemo iwa yale, ñei ñerep korop eñe Gipole ka okanmami so malipka okanmami, eñe gege togon marat kawarekei. Paki mo na ban nasu qoeki ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei.”

⁴¹ Yesu eñe don iwa yale Yuda eñe detpi rake, “Na ñara qeliwo ñine ketkole.” Eñe yale rakane Yuda ñei eñe kieke dere worik kau paki eñane don rakoi. ⁴² Paki so eñe iwa yale rakoi, “Ñei iwa eñe Yesu, Yosep wane gipole me? Nene eñane magaine so nagaine mo det otmaine me? Paki mo eñe onoka wane eñe qeliwo ñine ketke ramaike?”

⁴³ Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Ñine ñidomka don zok ramami yewa qeligeu. ⁴⁴ Ñei mane eñe oñomka simileinane nanjano maine mi sari lotkeake. Midakaka! Magakño talenangi ketkole oño tebakaki yemo nanjano lotkeake, paki mo na ban nasu qoeyake, nasu yewao dejesereo ñine ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake. ⁴⁵ Propet eñane papiao don iwa yale qekoi, ‘Ñei ñerep korop eñe ban Anutu oñom miti don kito edaniake.’ Mane eñe Magak wane don desiake so eñano ñine dereret mayakeño, nanjano sari lotkeake. ⁴⁶ Ñei maneno Magak mane mi kake, eñe mo kake ea mane mi ramaike, midakaka, Anutu wanonjine ketke, eñe weku oñoka Magak kakane ramaike. ⁴⁷ Na ñidanbe detpi! Ñei mane eñe na malipnaniake, eñe gege togon marat kayake. ⁴⁸ Na gege togon wane ñara. ⁴⁹ Ñinane aso ñabokop ñine eñe kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane ñara ne gekoi, ño siluñ seukwarekoi. ⁵⁰ Ño ñara mane qeliwo ñine ketke, ñei mane eñe ñara yewa neake eñe mane mi seukeake. ⁵¹ Na ñara gegeinerop qeliwo ñine ketkole, ea wane ñei mane eñe ñara yewa neake, eñe nasu banjem ge ariake, ñara yewa na ban eñe manikale, yemo nae bikumne. Yewa kepe banjem ñei ñerep eñe gege togon ma wakone ebongi ge arikei.”

⁵² Don iwanjo Yuda ñei eñano sot osi osi ma wakongi edomka auye kito qok okane qesone rakoi, “Ñei iwa eñe daleo okangi paki bikumine iwa ñebongi nekenane ramaike?”

⁵³ Rauso Yesuño edane rake, “Na ñidanbe detpi! Ñine Ñei Wawainane Gipole wikile detke, bikumine ea mi detluka nekei, so eñane wenjemine, ea mi malipka nekei, ñinane wetjino gege togon wane numa mane mi wakone payake. ⁵⁴ Ñei mane eñe nanjane bikumne so wenjemne neake eñe gege togon marat kayake. Paki mo na ban nasu qoeki ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake. ⁵⁵ Nanjane bikumne yewanjo ñara wele, nanjane wenjemne yewanjo doku wele. ⁵⁶ Ñei mane eñe nanjane bikumne neake so wenjemne neake eñe nanjane kotono geake, ño nonjo eñane kotino gekale. ⁵⁷ Magak gegeinerop ño

talenangi ketkolane, enjane ra more na yale waka gege togon gorop gemaile. Rokop yale waka nei mane nanjane bikumne neake, enje ban nanjane raki paki gege togon gorop okaniake. ⁵⁸ Iwa yemo njara weti qeliwo njine ketke, njara ea njinane aso njabokop njine kepe yaup papaino ne gekoi, nj silun koso seukwarekoi, yaline midakaka! Nei mane enje njara weti qeliwo njine ketke, yewa neake, enje ban gege togon naso banjem ge ariake.”

⁵⁹ Yesu enje don iwa raki paki, Yuda enjane miti lewa lewanj urumgo Kaperneam matko kito edange.

Yesu Wane Don Gege Togoninerop

⁶⁰ Dokoine enje Yesu wane don ea detkoi paki, loutnejo don yewa detpi paki rakoi, “Don iwa yemo zok umatne okanmaike. Manjo maine desiake?”

⁶¹ Yesu enje dokoine don edange, enje ea dere umareu paki, ea wane manejo Yesu mainge mi olatkoi, Yesu enje wetinejo mo onjomka detki paki, geson one rake, “Don iwa detpi njibumaikane qelingei me? ⁶² Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipole enje koso zinge kere alakan gekeo, waki njine kau paki detpi daleo okaniake? ⁶³ Anutu wane Asunjo nei gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike. Nei wane sola bikumjo gege ma wakone ebo ebon yemo mi paulukmaike. Na don iwa njidanmaile, yemo Asurop so gegeinerop. ⁶⁴ Nj silun njinano njine natne enje dere mi malip kamami!” Yesu enje mo qei kino kieke more detke, nei diawa edo donne dere mi malipkaikai, nei yewanjo njaba enjano siron qeki neukei, nei yewa enje modatkake. ⁶⁵ Paki koso takotke edange, “Na kine yalewa wane njidane rakole, ‘Nei mane enje Magakjo mi ma ewekkaki nanjano sari lotke gege, ea mo mi pamaike.’”

⁶⁶ Naso yewaoka dokoine enjane keueno njine loutnejo enje njadekka more ariki, enjane njadino koso mi ariki. ⁶⁷ Pakiso Yesunjo dokoine 12 edane rake, “So njine yale waka qelijnane ariwarekei me?”

⁶⁸ Saimon Petorojo olale rake, “Waom njene ge qelijnane koso manjano arikene? Ge don kito njedan okanmaine, yewanjoka weku gege togon njeboniake. ⁶⁹ So njene mo malip ganmaine, so mo detlukmaine, ge Koboboine Weku Anutu wano njine ketkone.”

⁷⁰ Yesunjo mainge edange, “Na njine nei magu 12 mo ma wakon njungole, nj silun njinane keu njino njine manejo asu qotkoinane binjek okanmaike!”

⁷¹ Erje Yudas Iskariot wane rake, enje Saimon Iskariot wane gipole. Yudas Iskariot enje dokoine 12 ebuke, enjane keueno njine, enje ban siron qeki, njaba edo Yesu ma more qeu seukke.

7

Yesu Enje Ari Naso Suaine Kake Paki Zonom Mama Matko Wa Metke

¹ Ea wane njadino kaiwe mama natne Yesu enje Galili kepeo lolike arike. Enje Yuda kepeo ariakane mi kake, onoka wane, Yuda nei njetne enje qekei wane okangoi, ea wane. ² Yuda nei enjane Seli Kise ea wane tabonj met met wane nasoino mo bomileke. ³ Pakiso, Yesu njolekone enje olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qeligenom paki Yuda kepeo arinom paki, genjone dokonjone enje urata korop kunenjine ge mamaine, ea kaikei. ⁴ Nei mane enje nei njerep koropjo detkaikai wane raki paki, urata sanku mi ma okanmaike. Ge kine kine yaline makenane ramaine, yemo ge didiwo okoranom paki, kepe banjem nei njerep enjane deo manom, enje genjane kine desikei!” ⁵ Enjine njolekone enje yale waka done dere mi malip kakoi, paki enje yale wane enje don ea rakoi.

⁶ Ea wane Yesuᵋo doneene turuᵋine mainge edane rake, “Naᵋjane naso yemo mi bomile sarimaᵋke. Naso natne korop yemo ᵋjinane naso. ⁷ Kepe ᵋjei ᵋjerep eᵋje ᵋjine maine mi qaisik ᵋjunikei, ᵋᵋo na yemo qaisik nanmami, onoka wane gege mageene borikine yewa tako rakot ra wakone edanbe, ea wane qaisik nanmami. ⁸ ᵋJine ᵋjdom ari taboᵋj met met wane naso yewa kau, ᵋᵋo na yemo taboᵋj met met iwao mi arikale, onoka wane naᵋjane nasone mi bomile sarimaᵋke, ea wane.” ⁹ Yesu eᵋje don yalewa edange, Pakiso eᵋje Galili kepeoka toma geke.

Yesuᵋo Seli Kise Wane Taboᵋjine Met Met Yewao Ari Metke

¹⁰ Yesu ᵋjolekouno eᵋje Seli Kise wane taboᵋjine met met ea mesikei wane alakane arikoi. Pakiso Yesu eᵋje yale waka ᵋjado eᵋjineka arike, eᵋje didiwo mi arike, eᵋje sanko arike. ¹¹ Yuda ᵋjei ᵋjette eᵋje Seli Kise taboᵋjine metkoi, yewao Yesu zuanᵋkakoi. Paki qesone rakoi, “Eᵋje diao gemaᵋke?”

¹² ᵋJeᵋi ᵋjerep magu suaᵋine eᵋje eᵋjane donka saᵋjepka zok ra wakoi. Pakiso, ᵋjeᵋi ᵋjerep natne edo rakoi, “Eᵋje ᵋjeᵋi maine.” Rauso natne eᵋje rakoi, “Mida, eᵋje ᵋjeᵋi wet ma siuk okan okanonmaᵋke.” ¹³ ᵋNo siluᵋj maneᵋjo eᵋjane don suaᵋineka didiwo mi rake, onoka wane eᵋje Yuda ᵋjeᵋi ᵋjette eᵋjane kaetongi yale okangoi.

¹⁴ Seli Kise wane taboᵋjine metpi, keuno okangi Yesuᵋo Bakom urumgo waki, paki kiekie ᵋjeᵋi ᵋjerep miti kito edange. ¹⁵ Pakiso, Yuda ᵋjeᵋi ᵋjette eᵋje zok manerop oᵋjaene gaeki rakoi, “ᵋNeᵋi iwa eᵋje kibi urumgo mi wake, ᵋᵋo daleo okane more, miti wane kine zok detlukmaᵋke?”

¹⁶ Rauso Yesuᵋo edane rake, “Na miti wane kine kito ᵋjidān maile, yemo naewo ᵋjine mida. Iwamo talenangi ketkole, Anutu wano ᵋjine sarimaᵋke. ¹⁷ ᵋNeᵋi mane eᵋje eweke more, Anutu wane don dere tewekeakane, naso eᵋje baᵋj na miti don kito ᵋjidānmaile, ea wane kine iwa desiake, na don kito ᵋjidānmaile, yewa mo Anutu wano ᵋjine sarimaᵋke, me na nae dereretko ᵋjine sarimaᵋke. ¹⁸ ᵋNeᵋi mane eᵋjine dereretino ᵋjine don ᵋjidaniake, eᵋje oᵋjomka eᵋjine eᵋjete biᵋjekine ora mawakaikei wane okaniake, ᵋᵋo ᵋjeᵋi mane eᵋje talekaki ketke, eᵋjane eᵋjete biᵋjekine ora mawa kayake, ᵋjeᵋi yewa eᵋje wawaineine midaine. So eᵋjano isi don mane mi pamaᵋke. ¹⁹ ᵋJine sogino Moseᵋjo ra rokop don ᵋjibonge, ᵋᵋo siluᵋj ᵋjinane keuo ᵋjine maneᵋjo ra rokop don yewa mane mi tewek okanmaᵋke, paki mo ᵋjine onoka wane na nekukei wane okanmami me?”

²⁰ ᵋNeᵋi ᵋjerep magu eᵋje mainge olale rakoi, “Ge asu qotkoinoᵋjo koto ᵋjono ket gemaᵋke, maᵋjo gekuki seukkenane okanmaᵋke me?”

²¹ Yesuᵋo edane rake, “Na urata kakapa weku ᵋjeᵋi mane ma menaᵋj kakole, paki mo ᵋjine korop oᵋjaᵋjine gaek. Pakimo, ea wane ᵋjine na nekukei wane okanmami? ²² Onoka wane Moseᵋjo gipolekop ᵋjine solaene sisine kitatkei wane ra ᵋjunge mane, yemo Moseᵋjo mida, yemo ᵋjinᵋjine aso ᵋjabokopᵋjine edo masi ea mo kiekkoi, ea wane ᵋjine baᵋj medewekopᵋjine baᵋj zonom ma taboᵋj met met naso yewao solaene sisine kitasikei. ²³ Medep mane zonom ma taboᵋj met met naso yewao solaine sisine kitasikeiwo, Mose wane ra rokop don yewa baᵋj mi qe barakkei me? Paki mo ᵋjine onoka wane noᵋjo zonom mama nasoo ᵋjeᵋi mane mawe menaᵋje, ea wane ᵋjine naᵋjane soᵋtᵋjine osimaᵋke? ²⁴ ᵋJine deᵋjineᵋjo kine kine one more, misuk one wanok onikei, ᵋjine kine kine one wanok onikei, yemo masi tanik bile me koboboine gege, eaᵋjo wele okaniake.”

ᵋJeᵋi ᵋjerep Koropᵋjo Yesu Wane Kine Desikei Wane Qesongoi

²⁵ Njèi njèrèp natne Yerusalem njine èjè kau Yesuño kine kine make so okange, ea wane èjè rakoi, “Njèi iwa njèi njètne edo suaine qekei wane zok ra okanmami, iwa mo daleo? ²⁶ Kau! Èjè lewa lewago don ra okanmaike, paki mo èjè don olale mi rawetka okanmami! Ea welekatne njèi njètne èjè detkamami, èjè Mesia kaki wane? ²⁷ Njò njèi iwa wane wako wakon matinane kine njene koropño detka waremaine, njò Waomño njèiwa Mesia birakaki sariakane ra rokop donine rake, ea wakongi, njèi manenjo enjane kine ea maine mi desiake.”

²⁸ Yesu èjè Bakom Urungo miti don kito edane okora don suaineka iwa yale ra edange, “Njine welekatne na detnanmami, so na matne dia njine sarikole ea detmami me? Njò siluñ na nonjomka mi sarikole, na maganenjo talenangi sarikole, ea mo welekatne, njò njine ea mo maine mi detluk kamami. ²⁹ Njò na yemo, na èjè detluk kamaile, onoka wane, na enjerop gema gewe mo, onjo talenangi sarikole.”

³⁰ Paki, èjè don ea dere more ma lukkakei wane okangoi, njò siluñ njèi manenjo metine bira solaino mi uakake, onoka wane makei wane nasoinenjo mi bomileke. ³¹ Njò siluñ njèi njèrèp magu suaine enjano njine loutnenjo malipka rakoi, “Mesia sariakane, Anutuño nasoinè mo sogino ra more ra rokop donine rake, wane yewanjo sariakeo, èjè njèi iwanjo masi kine kine togogle mamaike, ea korop banjo onjo yuanka more, masi kine kine natne wawaineka ma wareake me?”

Èjè Tebe Njèi Biraonbi Yesu Ma Lukkakei Wane Sarikoi

³² Njèi njèrèp magu èjè Yesu wane don kine kine loutne sanjepka auye qeuye okane ramageu, Parisi èjè detkoi, paki èjè so Pris Njètne Suaine, èjè au more tebe njèi natne taleongoi, èjè ari Yesu ma lukkakei wane. ³³ Pakiso Yesuño rake, “Na nasomde nigatne bangoka njinerop gekale, njò na banjo zinge Magak talenangi ketkole, enjano koso arikale. ³⁴ Njine banjo zuanjanikei, njò njine banjo mi marat nanikei, onoka wane na mat gekale, yewao njine mi arikei.”

³⁵ Yuda njèi njètne èjè edomka auye rakoi, “Èjè diawao ariki njene zuanja mi marat kaikene? Èjè Griik enjane mat suaine pa ariimaikè, yewao Yuda njèi gemami enjano ariake, paki mo Griik njèi miti don kito edaniake me? ³⁶ Èjè ramaikè, ‘Njine banjo zuanjanikei, so njine banjo mi marat nanikei,’ so, ‘Na mat gekale, yewao njine mi arikei,’ kine daleo wane don yewa ramaikè?”

Yesuño Rake Gege Togon Wane Doku Deine Na

³⁷ Tabonjo mere enjèt miti oko okan naso yewa kaiwe qoi qoine metkoi. Naso yewanjo naso suaine okanmaikè. Kaiwe yewao Yesuño wie okorake paki, suaineka boka rake, “Njèi mane èjè dokuinane seukki paki nanjano sari doku neake. ³⁸ Anutu wane Papanjo iwa yale ramaikè, ‘Njèi mane èjè na malip naniakeo, yemo enjane kotino njine gege togon wane doku deine matkine qake ket sik salalak qe payake.’ ” ³⁹ Yesu malip kakoi, njèi yewa edo Asu maikèi wane don iwa rake, naso yewao Asu mi ebonge, yemo onoka wane mida, Yesuño don ea rake, èjè qeli ewe zonomine kotino mi wake, so Asu mi birakaki ketke, mida, banjo seukki paki qeliwo wake, naso yewao, Asuño doku tau tau magu enjano ket zonom ebonge.

Njèi Njèrèp Poripke Magu Etke Okangoi

⁴⁰ Njèi njèrèp magu suaine enjano njine loutne edo don iwa raki detkoi, paki èjè rakoi, “Njèi iwa, èjè welekatne propet Anutuño birakaki, kepo sariakane rake, tomaka gemaine, èjè mo iwa!”

⁴¹ Natne èjè rakoi, “Iwa mo Mesia welekatne!”

No natne eje rakoi, “Mesia eje ban Galili kepeo mi wakoniake! Eje mat yauwine okanmaikane, ea maine mi wakoniake, midakaka. ⁴² Anutu wane papianjo ramaikane, yemo ban Mesia eje Dawit wane nosa wili wiliine enane keuo njine, so eje ban Betlehem matko, Dawit mat geke, yewao wakoniake.” ⁴³ Eso nei njerep eje wetene wiri poripke magu etke okangoi, yemo Yesu wane rau paki, ⁴⁴ natne eje ma lukkakei wane okangoi, no silu nj manenjo metine bira solaine mi uakake.

Yuda Nei Njetne Eje Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

⁴⁵ Tebe nei eje koso zinge Pris Njetne Suaine so Parisi enano arikoi. Pakiso, eje qeson one rakoi, “Njine onoka wane mi ma sarimami?”

⁴⁶ Tebe nei eje mainge edane rakoi, “Nei manenjo sogino nei iwa don ramaikane, yalewa mi rake!”

⁴⁷ Rauso, Parisi eje qeson one rakoi, “Eje njine yale waka wet masiuk okanjunike me? ⁴⁸ Njine detpi, njenano njine njette mane, me Parisi manenjo enane don dere malip kamaikane me? I Midakaka. ⁴⁹ Nei njerep magu eje malip kamami iwa, eje Mose wane ra rokop don yewa mi detmami, ea wane eje Anutu wane soa yewa wane bano waketmami!”

⁵⁰ Enano njine mane Nikodemus, nei yewa onjo alakan Yesu kayakane arike, onjo edane more rake, ⁵¹ “Nenze ra rokop don wane rokopko, njene nei mane yaup dongo mi birakaikene, njene mikepka kineine detkaikene, so eje sot okange yewa kaulukkene.”

⁵² Eje mainge rakoi, “Ea maine, no ge yale waka Galili njine me? Papiapapit lukenom paki, kine desikene, propet mane Galili kepeo njine sari arine, ea mo mane mi pamaikane.”

8

Njerep Borikine Mane Yesu Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ Nei njerep korop eje mateno ariwarekoi, no Yesu eje Oliwa Bonagao wake. ² Kepe qaeiki sakoka eje koso zinge ari Bakom Urungo wake, nei njerep korop eje sari qeatkakoi, pakiso, Yesu eje pese ket mere so kieke miti kito edange. ³ Ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eje bailalan njerep mane yau yaup geki marat kakoi, yewa Yesu wano ma ari birakau keueno nei njerep deeno okorake. ⁴ Pakiso, Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito njebon njebon, njerep iwa eje bailalan maki kakoi, ⁵ so njenze ra rokop dongo Mosenjo mo ra togole njebonge, njerep mane yaline okangi, eje maine wesinjo qeu seukeake. Paki mo gonjo daleo ramaine?” ⁶ Eje don iwa rakoi yemo liwekkakoi, don mataliki don urata bira kaikane wane. No silu Yesu eje kuge ket more metinenjo kepo kibi qeke.

⁷ Eje yewaka okorau paki, qeso qeson zok qesonkau eje kan qae wieki paki edane rake, “Ninane keu njino njine mane borikine mi ma okanmaikane, onjo maine mikep alakane more wesinjo qeake.” ⁸ Eje koso kuge ket kepo metinenjo kibi manerop qeke. ⁹ Eje yale detpi paki, korop saket weku weku ariwarekoi, njette edo alakane saketpi so, nei natne eje njado saket ari warekoi, biraka ari wareu Yesu enjineka okorake, no njerep eje yewa enjineka Yesu wane kaitko okorake. ¹⁰ Yesu eje kan qae wieki paki njerep qesonka rake, “Njerep, nei iwa eje diao ari waremami? Manenjo mi qelinjau, iwa okora dongo mi bira ganmaikane?”

¹¹ Njerepjo rake, “Suaine, manenjo iwa mi okoramaike.”

Raki so Yesunjo olatke, “Ea maine, nonjo yale waka sot turunjonane dongo mi bira ganikale. Arinom paki, borikine koso manerop misuk maikene.”

Yesu Eje Kepe Banjem Eņane Kiwa

¹² Yesu eņe koso manerop ņei ņerep edane rake, “Na kepe banjem eņane kiwa qelaņaninerop, manē eņe naņane ņadeno mogatnane sariake, eņe geiginane kiwa togogole marat kayake, so eņe panamango mane mi geake.”

¹³ Raki so Parisi eņe Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge goņomka geņone kineņone ea ra wakone, urata so tanik manikņone, ea ra qelaņmaine, yalinane ņei eņe geņane don ramaine, yewa maine mi malip kaikei.”

¹⁴ Yesuņo mainge edane rake, “Mida, ņo na noņomka nae kinene welekatne ra wakone ramaile, yemo wele, ea wane ņei ņerep eņe naņane don dere maine malip kaikei, onoka wane, na diao ņine wie sarikole, yewa detmaile, so diao arikale, yewa weneņ detmaile. ņine yemo diao ņine sarikole, me diao arikale, yewa mo mi detmami. ¹⁵ ņine yemo kepe ņei eņane kine tile tilek urata yewa ma okanmami, ņo na yemo ņei mane wane kine mi tilek okanmaile. ¹⁶ ņo na ņei mane wane kine tile tilek urata makaleo, ņei eņe naņane don ramaile maine, ea malipkaikei, ea yemo, naņane kine tile tilek urata yewa wele okaniake, onoka wane, na noņomka urata iwa mi mamaile, Magak talenangi ketkole, eņe weneņ narop ge more qesij nanmaike. ¹⁷ ņinņine ra rokop dongo iwa yale qekoi pamaike, ņei etkeņo don wekuka dere raikeik, yewaņo don wele. ¹⁸ Nā noņomka nae kine ra wakonmaile, paki, Magak talenangi ketkole, eņe yale waka naņane kine ra wakon okanmaike, so ņere etkeņo don wele wekuka ra wakonmaite yewaņo wele.”

¹⁹ Yale raki Parisi eņe qesonka rakoi, “Magaņone ramaine, eamo eņe diao gemaike?”

Yesuņo mainge iwa yale edange, “ ņine na mi detluk nanmami, wane ņine yale waka Magak weneņ mi detluk kamami, ņo ņine na detluk nanikei, yemo ņine Magak yale waka detluk kaikei.”

²⁰ Yesu eņe Bakom Urungo wesi katapa metkoi, urum yewao miti kito edangi paki, don iwa korop rake, pakiso eņano ņine maneņo mi ma lukkake, onoka wane, eņe ma lukkaikei wane nasoineņo mi bomilekane yeine qeliņ kakoi.

Na Arikale Yewao ņine Maine Mi Arikei

²¹ Yesu eņe koso manerop ņei ņerep edane rake, “Na biranņe arikale, ņo ņine ban zuaņ nanikei paki, borikine ņinerop ge mage ban seukeu paki, sora gerep wane biņek okanikei. Na arikale, mat yewao ņine maine mi arikei.”

²² Raki so Yuda ņei ņetne eņe edomka enņene au rakoi, “Eņe ramaike, ‘Na arikale mat yewao ņine maine mi arikei, ‘ eņe oņomka solaine yaku seukeakane ra ramaike me?’”

²³ Yesuņo mainge edange, “ ņine qei kepe wane kutno ņine wakongoi, ņo na yemo weti qeli welaine qeliwo ņine ketkole. ņine kepe iwa ņine sarikoi, ņo na yemo kepe iwa ņine mi sarikole. ²⁴ Kine yale wane na ņidane ramaile, ņine ban borikine ņinerop ge mage seuk warekei. So na mat yewa ņine ra more mi dere malip kaikeiwo, yemo ņine ban borikine ņinerop ge mage seuk warekei.”

²⁵ Pakiso eņe qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

Rauso Yesuņo edane rake, “Na ma? Yemo qei kino ņidangole, ņeiwa yewa yemo na iwa, ²⁶ na ņinane sot kine kine zok loutne, ea wane don ra okanmaile, so na sot kine kine ņine yewa dere wanok okangale, so na maine mi ra wakon warekale, Magakno talenangi ketkole, eņe wekuku, eņane don yemo wele, na eņane piino ņine don kine kine korop detkole, na don weku yewa kepeo ņei ņerep korop ra edan okanmaile.”

²⁷ Magainane don yalewa ra edangi, eje mi detlukkoi. ²⁸ Ea wane, Yesuŋo takotke edane rake, “Baŋ ŋado ŋine Ŋei Wawainane Gipole kibego mawa qe kaikei, naso yewao, ŋine iwa yale desikei, na noŋomka Magakŋo biranangi ketkole, na noŋomka yalewa gemaile, ea baŋ detlukkei, so na nae dereretko ŋine kine kine mi ra ma okanmaile, ea midakaka! Ŋo siluŋ kine kine ra ma okanmaile, yemo Magakŋo kito ninge, yewa ra wakon okanmaile. ²⁹ So magakŋo talenangi ketkole, eje narop ge okanmaike, eje qeliŋnangi naeka mi ge okanmaile, midakaka, eje naso baŋem urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewaŋo Magak wet pesek ma okanmaike.”

³⁰ Yesu eje don yale raki, ŋei ŋerep loutne eje dere malip kakoi.

Ŋei Ŋerep Mulap Midaine So Qelit Mama Mulap Korop

³¹ Ea wane Yesu eje Yuda ŋei donine dere malip kakoi, yewa edane rake, “Ŋine naŋane don dere togogleka tewekkei, yemo ŋine naŋane dokone aposolo welekanikei. ³² Paki mo ŋine don welekatne ea wane kine desikei, detpi don welekatne yewaŋo siwot ŋungi, sot wane mulap midaine gekei.”

³³ Raki mo, eje don iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Nene Abraham wane doko ŋosa ŋabokoune, ŋene ŋei mane wane qelit qege mane mi okane gekone, wane ge onoka wane don iwa yale ramaine, ‘Ŋine mulap midaine gekei?’ ”

³⁴ Rauso, Yesuŋo edange, “Na ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei korop eje borikine ma okanmami paki, eje borikinane qelit qege yauwine okan okanmami.

³⁵ Qelit qege ŋei yauwineŋo Magak wane mat koto naso baŋem mi geake, midakaka, Gipole eŋine kotino ŋineŋo yemo naso baŋem yewa ge okanmaike. ³⁶ Ea wane Gipoleŋo siwot ŋungi, mulap midaine gekei, yemo ŋine mo welekatne sot wane mulap midaine gekei. ³⁷ Ŋine Abraham wane ŋosa ŋabokoune na yewa detmaile, ŋo ŋine koso siluŋ nekukei wane okanmami, onoka wane, naŋane don ŋidan okanmaile, yewaŋo ŋinane koto ŋino mi ketmaike, ea wane. ³⁸ Na maganeŋo kine kine sikannange, ea wane done ra wakon okanmaile, ŋo ŋine yemo maga ŋineŋo don so kine kine ŋidange, yewa okan okanmami.”

³⁹ Raki so Yuda eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Ŋenane asoze yemo Abraham,”

Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Ŋine welekatne Abraham wane ŋosakoune ra, yemo ŋine Abraham wane numa mogare urata make, ea wane rokop okanbi rap. ⁴⁰ Na Anutu wano ŋine don welekatne detkole, don yewa ŋine ŋidan okanmaile, paki mo, ŋine nekukei wane okanmami, Abraham wane masi mane yaline mi okange, midakaka! ⁴¹ Ŋine yemo maganjinano masi tanik manik pa okanmaike, yale waka okanmami.”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Nene Magaze Anutu eje weku, ŋene eŋine gipole koune wele.”

⁴² Yesuŋo edane rake, “Anutu eje welekatne ŋinane maganjinane ra, yemo ŋine naŋane similenjungi rap, onoka wane na Anutu wano ŋine ketkole, so ukude na iwa gemaile, na nae wetno mi ketkole, Anutuŋo talenangi ketkole.

⁴³ Na don ŋidan okanmaile, yewa mo onoka wane detpi koto ŋino mi ketpa okanmaike? Kine yemo iwa yale wane, ŋine naŋane don dere tewekkei wane mi ewek okanmami. ⁴⁴ Ŋine maganjinane Satan, eŋane dokoine ea wane ŋine maganjinane simile yewa dere, eŋane tanik manik yewa mogare arikei wane ŋun okanmaike. Mokaka qei kino eje ŋei matali matali geke, eje don welekatne yewa ŋadekkake, ea wane eŋane kotino don welekatne yewa mane mi pamaike, eje isi don ra okanmaike, yewa yemo eŋane don, eje isi

ñei so isi don ea wane magaine. ⁴⁵ Na don welekatne ñidan okanmailane, ñine nanjane don dere mi malipka okanmami. ⁴⁶ Ñinane keuo ñine ñei manenjo nanjane sot maine marat kayake me? No na don welekatne ñidan okanmaileo, yemo onoka wane donne yewa dere mi malipka okanmami? ⁴⁷ Mane eje Anutu wano ñine sarikeo, yemo ketine motki paki, Anutu wane don desiake, ño ñine yemo Anutu wano ñine mi sarikoi, ea wane ñine ket ñine motpi paki, Anutu wane donine ea mi detokanmami.”

Abraham Eje Mi Wakongi Yesu Eje Mokaka Geke

⁴⁸ Yuda ñei eje don mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge Samaria ñei, Yuda ñadino gelan gemaine, asu qotkoine yewano geñane kotonono ket gemaiké, ea welekatne me?”

⁴⁹ Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Na asu qotkoine yewano kotono mi gemaiké. Na Magane ewine kitomaile, ño ñine yemo nanjane ewene mi nitomami. ⁵⁰ Na nae ejet binjekne ra mawa nagu kalane urataine mi mamaile, ejet binjekne ra mawa naniakane ñei gemaiké, Ñei Weku, eje wano wanok ñei. ⁵¹ Na ñidanbe detpi, mane eje nanjane don dere teweke mageake, eje mane mi seukeake, midakaka!”

⁵² Yale raki mo, Yuda ñei eje olale rakoi, “Ñene ukude mo detlukmaine, ge asu qotkoinenjo kotonono gemaiké! Abraham mo seukke, so propet eje yale waka mo seukkoi, ño ge iwa yale ramaine, ‘Mane eje nanjane don dere teweke mageake, eje mane mi seukeake.’ ⁵³ Ñenane magaze Abraham seukke, goño Abraham wane rokop yuan kakenane ramaine me? So propet eje yale waka seukkoi, ge daleo okangenane ramaine me?”

⁵⁴ Rauso, Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Na nonomka ejet binjekne ra mawa naguwe, nanjane mawa mawanenjo wele midaine okaniake, Weku mawa nan okanmaiké, eje yemo nanjane Magane, eje wekuku, ñine enjane Anutu ra okanmami. ⁵⁵ Ñine eje mi detkakoi, ño na yemo eje mo detka okanmaile. No na eje mi detkamaile, yale rawe rap, yemo na isi ñei yale ñinane kimajine okanbe rap. No na welekatne eje detluk kamaile paki, enjane don dere anjane tewek okanmaile. ⁵⁶ Ñinane ñabonjine Abraham eje nanjane nasone bomileki kayakane batne okange, wane nasone bomileki yewa kake, so wet pesek suaine detke.”

⁵⁷ Yale raki Yuda ñei eje rakoi. “Ge komanjone 50 mi okange, ño ge Abraham mo kakone me?”

⁵⁸ Yesuño mainge rake. “Na rawe detpi, mokaka Abraham eje mi wakone geke, naso yewao na ge sari gekole.”

⁵⁹ Yale raki, so eje wesi ma more qekei wane okanbiso, siuke more Bakom Urumgo ñine saket arike.

9

Yesuño Ñei Mane Deine Pilik Pilikine Wakonge Enjane Deine Ma Lotkeke

¹ Yesu eje numa ariki paki ñei mane nagainane kotino ñine depilik wakonge, eje maratkaake. ² Enjine dokoine edo qesonka rakoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon, manjane sotño maki, ñei iwa eje de pilik wakonge? Enjine sotño me naga magaine erane sotño maki de pilik wakonge?”

³ Yesuño mainge edane rake. “Eje deine pilikke, yewa enjine sot wane me naga magaine erane sot wane mida. Eje de pilik wakonge, yemo Anutu wane zonom togogole, ea wane kine de pilik yewa wane solao wakongi kaikei wane yale wakonge. ⁴ Ñene na ukude mo kepe qaemaiké, ea wane ñene Waom wan urata maikene, na onjom tale nangimo, na sarikole, ruo

kereakane okanmaike, njeinjo ruo urata maine mi maikiei. ⁵ Na kepo gemaile, naso yewaoka nonjom kepe banjem enjane kiwa okane qelanjari onikale.”

⁶ Yesu enje don iwa raki paki ea wane njadino mekatine kepo sopotkeke paki, mekatine yewa keperop maningingi, nalek okangiso, nalek yewa mawa de pilik nei mane wane deino qedenje. ⁷ Pakiso, olale rake, “Ari kaitjone Siloam Namugo saukenom.” Doku namurj wane enjet ea wane kine Ono dongo, “Talekake.” Raki so, nei yewa enje ari dokuwo kaitine saukke, paki zinge sariki, deine toeki potki lotkeki, kine kine korop kawareke.

⁸ Enjine kimakoune so nei natne mo alakan kau mere, nei njerep wesi abonj kine kine mangei wane menjen one geke, enje rako, “Neiwa mere wesi wane nei njerep menjen one geke, iwa me? Enje daleo?”

⁹ Natne enje rako, “Enje weku ea,” njo natne enje rako, “Mida enje midakaka, iwa mo enje qou qouka, nei mane kamaine, enje enjine mida!” Yale rauso nei yewa enje onjom edane rake, “Na welekatne, nae iwa.”

¹⁰ Enje qesonka rako, “Dejone daleo okane lotkike?”

¹¹ Rau so enje edane rake, “Nei enjetne Yesu onjo nalek liwage more mawa deno qedengi paki, nolale reke, ‘Ari Siloam doku lomgo kaitjone saukenom.’ Raki so na arile, ari kaitne saukewe, yewaka dene iwa toeki potlotke porile.”

¹² Enje qesonka rako, “Nei yewa enje diao gemaikie?”

Enje edane rake, “Na mi detmaile.”

Parisi Enje De Pilikjo Deine Potlotkeke Ea Wane Mapokkoi

¹³ Pakiso, enje neiwa de pilik pilikine geke, enje ma Parisi enjano arikoi.

¹⁴ Yesu enje nalek liwage more, de pilik wane deine qedengi lotkeke, kaiwe ea yemo zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao. ¹⁵ Parisi enje koso daleo okangi paki deine lotkeke, ea wane manerop qesonkakoi, qesonkau edane rake, “Enje nalekjo deno qedengi, na namugo ari kaitne saukile, ea wane na dene iwa maine pore kamaile.”

¹⁶ Parisi natne enje rako, “Nei yewa urata iwa meke, enje Anutu wano njine mi sarike, yalinane enje zonom ma tabonj met met, ea wane ra rokop don yewa mi mogatmaike.”

No natne enje rako, “Nei mane enje borikine mamaño kait masi togogole iwa yaline Anutu midaine daleo makirap? ea midaka!” Pakiso enje edomka poripke magu etke okangoi.

¹⁷ Eso Parisi enje neiwae deine pilik pilipine geke, enje koso manerop qesonka rako, “Neiwa yewa gejanane dejone maki menagi, ge eamo enjane daleo wetkemaine?”

Pakimo enje doneene turujine mainge edane rake, “Enje propet mane.”

¹⁸ Ea welekatne Yuda nei njetine enje nei yewa enje welekatne de pilik wakone gekeno, koso deine mane potki lotkeke, ea enje kau paki, ea wane enje detpi wele mi okangi malipkakoi. Paki enje nei yewa de pilik wane naga magaine etorau sarikoik. ¹⁹ Pakiso qeson ore rako, “Iwa njirane medep me? Njire ramamik, enje de pilik wakonge, ea mayakatne. No enje daleo okangi paki mo, koso iwa deine maine potmaikie?”

²⁰ Enjane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Nere detmaite, enje njerane giponse, so njere detmaite, enje de pilik wakonge, ²¹ njo daleo okangi paki, deine maine pore kamaikie, ea yemo njere mi detmaite, me manjo deine ma lotkike, yewa njere yale waka mi detmaite. Enjine qesonkau, enje mo medep suaine, so enje onjom kineine maine njidaniake!” ²² Naga magaine ere Yuda nei njetine enjane kaet otki, don yewa rakoik, onoka wane, Yuda nei enje doneene iwa yale rau paki, mo ra togolekoi, “Nei mane enje Yesu wane enje Mesia Anutuño kepe nei turunje qekokeakane ra birakake rayakeo, enje Yuda miti

lewa lewanj urumgo njine esopkanjem sen njadino kesiake.”²³ Kine yalinane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Eje mo medep suaine okangane, eje ejine qesonkau!”

²⁴ Eje koso atak mane qesonkau atakine etke(2) okange, eje jei ea de pilik wakonge eje orau, sariki olale rakoi, “Ge ra togolenom, Anutu wane kaitko, so ge don welekatne raikene! Nene detmaine, jei iwa eje borikine mama.”

²⁵ Jeiwa eaŋo mainge edange, “Na mi detmaile, eje borikine mama, me mida. Na weku detmaile, yemo na dene pilik pilikine gekole, ŋo ukude mo dene pore kamaile.”

²⁶ Eje qesonka rakoi, “Eje daleo okanganike? Eje daleo okane more deŋone malotkike?”

²⁷ Eje mainge edane rake, “Na mo njidanile, ŋo njine don ea desikei wane baunjine wamaik. Pakimo njine koso onoka wane don manerop loutne desikei wane ramami? Njine yale waka eŋane dokoine okangei me?”

²⁸ Parisi eje sorinka rakoi, “Ge geŋoneka jei yewa wane medepine mane, ŋo njene yemo Mose wane dokoine. ²⁹ Anutuŋo Mose don olatke, ea mo njene detmaine, ŋo jei yewa ea mo njene mi detkamaine, eje diao njine sarike!”

³⁰ Jeiwa de pilikŋo deine menange, eaŋo doneene turunjine mainge edane rake, “Iwa mo njine don kine mane ramami! Jei eaŋo nanane dene malotkeke, ŋo njine ramami, njene mi det kamaine, eje diao njine wakonge.

³¹ Nene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu eje jei borikine mama eŋane doneene mi det okanmaik, ŋo jei maine eje eŋane ewine kitoki paki, eŋane aŋaine teweke more, eje modat kayakeo, eje Anutuŋo donine maine desiake.

³² Mokaka qei kino kepe wakonge naso yewao njineka pa sake gemage ukude naso iwao eje yale waka, jei mane nagaine kotino njine de pilik wakone geki, jei maneno deine malotkeke, ea wane don kisi mane mi paki, det okanmaine. ³³ Ea wane, jei yewa eje Anutuŋo mi birakake me Anutu wano njine mi ketke ra, eje urata yaline mane mi makirap.”

³⁴ Eje Parisi eje don ea dere more mainge olale rakoi, “Ea daleo? Ge naganoneŋo borikinerop geukane, ge borikine mama gekone, ge sari ukude wenenj yale waka gemaine, paki mo ge njene kito njedangenane okanmaine me? Midakaka!” Yale rau paki, Yuda wane miti lewa lewanj urumgo njine ma birakau qeinat ketke.

Wetŋo De Pilik Gege

³⁵ Ma birakau qeinat ketki, Yesu eje detke, paki ari maratka more olale rake, “Ge Jei Wawainane Gipole detka more, malip kamaine me mida?”

³⁶ Raki nejino mainge rake, “Suaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole yewa ma? Nolatnom detpe paki, na eje maine malip kaikale!”

³⁷ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge eje mo kamaine, ge eŋerop don iwa aumamik.”

³⁸ Nejino yewano rake, “Waom, na malip ganmaile!” Yale raki pakiso, Yesu wane kiino wawetine kepo qe umi ketke.

³⁹ Pakiso Yesuŋo rake, “Na jei kineene ma wakonikalane kepo ketkole, ea wane, de pilikŋo deene potpi maine lotkeake, ŋo deene maine pore gemamiŋo, weteenane deine pili pilikine okangei.”

⁴⁰ Parisi natne eje wenenj Yesu osino okorau paki detpi, Yesu eje don yewa rake, paki eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge njenane wenenj de pilik ramaine me?”

⁴¹ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Njine sot wane de pilikgege ra, yemo borikine midaine geu rap, ŋo njidom ramami, Nene deze wenenj maine potmaine, yewa wane kine yemo njine sot korop gemami.”

10

Lama Eņane Sen Wane Don Naņengo

¹ Yesuņo koso takotke more rake, “Na welekatatne űidanbe detpi, űei mane eņe lama eņane sen koto madetkoka mi wakesiake, eņe yaup tewinoka sen yuane wakesiake, eņe kobu űei so űei mane wane aboņ kine kine kobu teba waraņ űei. ² űo űei mane eņe madetkoka wakesiake, eņe yemo lama eņane ware ware. ³ Madet wane ware ware eņe oņom űei yewa wane madet ea lalageake paki, eņine lamakoune eņe eņine donine ea maine desikei paki, eņe eņeteene ea maine weku weku edora iwenongi, inat sakesikei. ⁴ Eņe lamakoune koropka inat ebu saket ware more, oņom űetne kisage alakangi, lamakoune eņe welaenane don mo det okanmami, wane űadino mogare arikei. ⁵ Eņe űei mane wane űadino mi arikei, midakaka, eņe űei mameņo edorayakeo, yemo lama eņe űei yewa kakakka ari warekei, onoka wane, eņe űei natne eņane doneene mi det okanmami, ea wane, eņe donine kuneņine dere more, kaetongi rakake arikei.”

⁶ Yesu eņe don naņengo kito edange, űo eņe kine onoka wane don yalewa ra űedanmaike, ea wane kine mane dere kaņem, eņe yalewa ra mi dere gelanņangoi.

Yesu Eņe Lama Ware Ware Maine

⁷ Paki, Yesu eņe koso manerop edane rake, “Na űidanbe detpi, welekatatne na noņom lama eņane madet, ⁸ űei korop naņane numa alakane sarikoi, űei yewa eņe korop kobu mama so kobu teba teba, paki ea wane lama eņe doneene mi detkoi. ⁹ Na madet, ea wane űei mane eņe naņanoka sariki paki, sen koto wakesiake, eņe baņ Anutuņo mayake, paki eņe baņ ululuņ sari sakesiake, so waket ariake, yale okane, Asu wane űara morian maine marat kayake. ¹⁰ Kobu mama űei eņe yemo kine kine mane bile mayakane mi sarimaike, eņe yemo lama kobu ebu more enguyakane, so matali űetali ebuyakaneka sarimaike. Na yemo lama eņe gegeene wakongi, gege togon so Asu Koboboine eņano wat watko paki geulukkei, ea wane na sarikole.

¹¹ “Na noņom yemo lama eņane ware ware maine, lama ware ware maine eņe lama eņane raki paki, gegeine maine qaisikka more seukeake. ¹² űo űei eņe lewine űolekaikei wane raki paki, eņe lama maine mi ware oniake, so oņo lama eņane magak maine zok mida, yewa wane eņe kaki, kasi zubaine mane sariakeo, eņe kakakka more, lama qeliņongi paki, kaet ariake paki, kasi zubaine eņe lotke more, lama ea korop edore more esopongi, yau yaup ket giņ qiririņ ari warekei. ¹³ űeiwa yewa eņe yale okaniake, eņe yemo onoka wane mida, eņe yemo lewine mayakaneka urata na ge okanmaike, ea wane eņe kaet arimaike paki, eņe lama wareoniakane mi desiake. ¹⁴ Na lama eņane ware ware maine, na lama magukopne na eņe detluk onmaile, űo lama magukopne eņe yalewaka na maine detluk nanmami. ¹⁵ Rokop yale waka Magak eņe na detluk nanmaike, űo na Magak so lama eņane ra more gegene qik kaikale, so lamakopne qesiņonikale. ¹⁶ Na lamakopne natne gemami, eņe Yuda wane sen iwa wane kotino mi gemami, na eņe weneņ yale waka ebu sarikale, paki eņe naņane donne desikei paki, eņe lama magu weku okanbi, ware wareene eamo weku noņomka baņ wareonikale.

¹⁷ “Magak eņe naņane okankamaike, onoka wane yemo na gegene kepe űei eņane ra more, qaisikkawe paki, seu seu makale paki, na koso wie gege manerop makale, ea wane. ¹⁸ űei maneņo naņane gege maine mi maki mida leleake, midakaka, na nae similenane noņomka gegene qaisikka

ebonikale. Na gegene qaisik kakalane zonom pa ninmai ke, so na gegene koso manerop makalane zonom weneŋ pa ninmai ke. Magakŋo na yale wa okangalane raki paki nolatke.”

¹⁹ Yesu eŋe don iwa rakane, Yuda ŋei eŋe koso manerop wiri magu etke okangoi, ²⁰ paki eŋe ŋei loutneŋo iwa yale rakoi, “Eŋe asu qotkoine magemaik e! Eŋe qelaŋ! Ŋine onoka wane done raki ket more detmami!”

²¹ Ŋo natne eŋe rakoi, “Ŋei mane eŋe asu qotkoineropŋo don iwa yale maine mi rayake! Asu qotkoineropŋo ŋei deene pilik pilikine eŋane deene daleo ma lotkekei? Ea midakaka!”

Yuda Ŋei Eŋe Yesu Ŋabakakoi

²² Iwamo Yerusalem matko Bakom Urum mosop kakoi, ea wane zonom ma mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eŋe sogino miti urum Anutu wane biŋek qe eŋane eŋetko rakokkoi, ea wane wetke metmaŋkoi, ea wane nasoine bomileke, naso yewa mo momo nasoo. ²³ Yesu eŋe Bakom Urum koto waket Solomon wane Tougo arike. ²⁴ Ariki Yuda ŋei eŋe sari lolikkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango ŋene ra qelaŋane ŋedangene, ge welekakatne ma? Ge Mesia me? Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ebukene birangange, yemo ge ŋene ra qelaŋane ŋedannom.”

²⁵ Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Na mo ŋidan okanmaile, ŋo ŋine siluŋ naŋane don yewa dere mi malipka okanmami, na urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewa yemo Magak wane don teweke ma okanmaile, yewaŋo naŋane kine ra wakon okanmaik e. ²⁶ Ŋo ŋine yemo naŋane lama magu midakaka, ea wane ŋine na wetŋineŋo mi malip nanmami. ²⁷ Naŋane lama eŋe naŋane donne detokanmami, na eŋe detonmaile, eŋe na mogatnane ŋadeno sari okanmami. ²⁸ Na gege togon ebon okanmailane, eŋe mi seukei, eŋe gege togon ge arikei, geu ŋei manepo naŋane meteno ŋine mi neuma ebu ariake. ²⁹ Maganeŋo ŋei magu more ninge, ea yemo manerop kakapa suaine kine kine natne korop yuanka waremaik e, wane ŋei manepo Maganane metino ŋine maine mi oma nane ebu ariake. ³⁰ Magane so na ŋere mo kinese weku, ŋere koso wiri etke mi okanmaite.”

³¹ Yale raki, so Yuda ŋei eŋe koso manerop wesi peikeu paki qeu seukeakane okangoi, ³² okanbi, Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na Maganane urata maine loutne sikan ŋunbi kemi, paki mo ŋine urata mane diawa wane rau paki, mo na wesijo nekukei wane okanmami?”

³³ Yuda ŋei eŋe mainge olale rakoi, “Ge urata maine mamaine, ea wane ŋene ra more wesijo gekukenane mi okanmaine, midakaka, ŋo yemo ge goŋom Anutu wane numa ma okora ewe mabaik okan kamaine, kine ea wane ranjem paki, wesijo gekukenane okanmaine, ge ŋei yawwine, ŋo ge siluŋ geŋonane iwa yale ramaine, ‘Na Anutu!’”

³⁴ Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Ŋinŋine ra rokop don bonepŋino don mane qekoi, yewao Anutuŋo iwa yale rake, ‘Na iwa yale ramaile ŋine Anutu’ ³⁵ Eŋet eamo sogine Anutuŋo ŋei eŋano ra wakonge, eŋe rake, ‘Ŋine Anutu,’ paki mo Anutu wane papiao don ea mo mane mi koso qein geke paki tanik mane okanmaik e ³⁶ Ŋo na yemo Maganeŋo ma wakon nange paki talenangi iwa kepo ketkole, ea wane na Anutu wane Gipole yale ramaile, paki mo, ŋine numa dalino kau, na Anutu ewe mabaik okankamaile? ³⁷ Ŋo na Maganane urata mi makaleo, yemo ŋine naŋane donne dere misuk malip kaikei. ³⁸ Ŋo na urataine mawe, ŋine naŋane donne dere mi malip kaikeiwo, yemo ŋine urata mamaile yewa kaso, malip kaikei, yale okanbi paki, naso banjem iwa yale detlukkei, Magakŋo narop gemaik e, so nonjo Magak korop gemaile.”

³⁹Yale raki, eje koso manerop ma lukkaikēi wane okangoi, ŋo eje keueno ŋine siukke sau saungo saket arike.

⁴⁰Yesu eje koso zinge ari, Yordan doku yuane erinat wa ari mage, Yohaneŋo ŋei ŋerep doku tauone geke, yewa lotkeso ea geke. ⁴¹Gekiso, ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo eŋano sarikoi, sari olale rakoi, “Yohane eje masi togogole mane mi make, ŋo eje ŋei iwa wane don kine kine korop rake, yego wele mo welekatne wakon waremaike.” ⁴²Eso yewao ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo Yesu wane done dere malip kakoi.

11

Lazarus Seukke

¹Ŋei mane eŋetne Lazarus, Betani matko geke, eje zomakake, Betani ea mat suaine Maria so tatine Marta ere yewa gekoik. ²Maria ŋerep yewa oŋo kelok ɔune teine yewa Waom wane kieretkino ɔakki, taukaki so, lewine zounenjo ratokke, ŋerep yewa wane ŋole Lazarus eje zoma kake, eje mateene Betani yewao gekoi. ³Tati ɔa ere Yesu wano don iwa yale ra motpik arike, “Waom, geŋane kima maepŋone eŋane naso baŋem simingan mageake, mo zoma kamaike.”

⁴Yesu eje don yewa dere more rake, “Lazarus wane zoma ea wane wele yemo seu seu midakaka, zoma yewa wakonmaike, yemo waraŋkaki, ŋei ŋerep eje Anutu wane zonom kau paki, bakomine kitokei, paki numa yewaoka Anutu wane Gipole eje ɔeli ewe zomine mayake.

⁵Yesu eje Marta so ɔaine so Lazarus eŋane zok simile kaki wetineŋo malipon lukke. ⁶Yesu eje Lazarus zoma kake, ea wane donkisi ariki detki paki, mat geke yewaka koso takotke kaiwe etke metke. ⁷Mere so, dokoine edane rake, “Ŋene koso Yuda kepeo zinge ariŋem.”

⁸Raki dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, nasomde bamgo yewaoka Yuda ŋei eje wesinjo gekukei wane okanimi, pakimo, ge koso yewaka zinge arikenane wetkemaine me?”

⁹Yesuno doneene mainge more edane rake, “Kaiwe mama wane aua 12 pamaike, pakimo yewao ɔelanan mi okaniake me? Eso ŋei mane eje kepe ɔelanane paki numa ariake, eje kineŋo danan ɔeki paki, mi ket ɔeake, onoka wane, eje kepe kine kine korop deinane ɔelanano maineeka ka more arimaikē. ¹⁰Ŋo eje ruoo numa ariake, eje danan ɔeki paki, ket ɔeake, onoka wane eŋano ɔelanan mane mi pamaikē, ea wane ɔeake.” ¹¹Yesu eje don iwa raki paki, koso mane takotke rake, “Ŋenane kimaze Lazarus eje yaup kulu peke, wane na mo ea ari more ma wirikkawe wisikae wiewake.”

¹²Dokoine eje don ea dere more iwa yale olale rakoi, “Waom, eje kulu pamaikēo, eje baŋ menan kayake.”

¹³Ŋo iwa yale mi detkoi, Yesu eje Lazarus mo seukke, ea wane don yewa ramaikē, pakimo, eje mi dere ɔelanane more yaup wetke rakoi, Lazarus eje yaup kulu paki, mo welekatnane mane ramaikē. ¹⁴Eso Yesu eje didiwo ra ɔelanane more edane rake, “Lazarus eje mo seukike, ¹⁵ŋo na ŋinane rawe paki, wetne pesemaikē, yemo na eŋerop yewa wenenj mi gile, ea wane ŋine baŋ mali malip korop okanikēi, ŋene eŋano ariŋem.”

¹⁶Tomas, eŋetine wase wase Atiksipo, oŋo kimakoune natne edane rake, “Ŋene korop wenenj kito ŋebo ŋebon gorop ariŋem paki, eŋinerop maine wenenj seukkene!”

Yesu Eje Seu Seuŋine Wisikae Wie Wie So Gege Ea Wane Welaine

17 Yesu eɛe ari lotkeki paki detke, Lazarus eɛe mo dukkau deɛesereo paki, kaiwe mama etke so etke (4) okange. 18 Betani ea mo Yerusalem mat osino metke, 3 kilomitaka ea wane rokop. 19 Yuda ɛei ɛerep loutneɛo Marta so Maria ɛon etne seukkane nasoine mere more, qom etne romatkekei wane arikoi.

20 Marta eɛe detki Yesu sariki, eɛe marat kayakane numao arike, ɛo Maria eɛe yemo matko metke. 21 Martano Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa merine ra, yemo nanane ɛonne eɛe maine mi seukkirap! 22 No siluɛ na detmaile, ge ukude iwa Anutu kine kine ea me ea wane meɛen kaikene, eɛe donɛone maine dere more giniake.”

23 Rakiso Yesuɛo olatke, “Geɛane ɛonɛone eɛe ban maine wisikae wiewake.”

24 Martano olale rake, “Na detmaile, eɛe ban qeli so kepe naso etne qoeyake, yewao wisikae wiewake.”

25 Yale raki, Yesuɛo olale rake, “Na wisikae wie wie so gege ea wane welaine, ɛei mane eɛe na malipnane geake, eɛe seukeakeɛo siluɛ koso wisikae wie geake.

26 No mane eɛe wisika geki paki, na malip nane gemaikae, eɛe ban mali malipine mi seukluke more, eɛe qeli gege togon maratkayake, ge don iwa maine detluke malip kamaine?” 27 Martano mainge rake, “O, Waom, na mo wetneɛo malip ganmaile, ge Mesia, Anutu wane Gipole, Anutuɛo ketkenane rakane kepo ketkone.”

Yesuɛo Arokmaikae

28 Marta eɛe don yalewa raki paki, koso zinge ari, qaine Maria eɛineka oraki sarikae paki, eɛe iwenka kere eretneka olale rake, “Kito ɛebo ɛebon mo sarikae iwa, so eɛe geɛane ramaikae!” 29 Maria eɛe don ea dere kanzan wieki paki, biririke Yesu wane marat kayakane arike. 30 Yesu eɛe matko mi sari lotkeke, eɛe mikep metki Marta ari maratkake, yewaoka yewa metke. 31 Yuda ɛei Mariarop weneɛ matko wetne kito pese metkoi, eɛe kau kanzan wie biririke qeinat ket arikiso, eɛe ɛadino mogare arikoi, eɛe wetke rakoi, “Maria eɛe deɛesereo mane arokeakane arimaikae.”

32 Maria eɛe ari mat wazaino Yesu metke, yewa lotke more Yesu maratkake, pakimo kino umi qe ketki paki olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa ginera, yemo nanane ɛonne eɛe mi seukkirap!”

33 Yale raki paki arokki, Yesu eɛe kake, so Yuda ɛei eɛerop sarikoi, eɛe weneɛ yale waka arokki, paki eɛane qomino maki qom borik zok make, so manerop qiseke. 34 Paki qeson one rake, “Nine diawao dukkemi?”

Eɛe olale rakoi, “Waom.sari kanom!”

35 Yesu eɛe kaki paki arokke. 36 Yale okangi, Yuda ɛei eɛe kau paki rakoi, “Kau, eɛe ɛeiwae wane simileine zok manerop pake!”

37 No natne edo rakoi, “Ono ɛei loutne de pilik deene malotkeke, eɛe onoka wane weneɛ maine mere Lazarus warekaki, mi seukkirap me?”

Lazarus Seuseuonjine Ma Wisikaekake

38 Yesu eɛe wetne koso manerop tabaeki, qom borik okangi paki, deɛesereo arike. Deɛesere yewa yemo weti bonagao wesi anaino, kemgo maulukko, anaine yewa mo wesino kito wongeu metke. 39 Ea wane Yesuɛo rake, “Wesi yewa mau arikep!”

Marta, seu seunane kiarine, ono olale rake, “Waom yewa ban qoune borikine ɛnguyake, eɛe seukki dukkanem, kaiwe etke so etke okanmaikae!”

⁴⁰ Yale rakiso Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge malip nannom paki, Anutu zonominane kibi maine suaine wakongi kaikenane, done na mi golalile me?” ⁴¹ Ene wesi mau masakange, pakiso Yesuŋo deine potki qeliwo waki rake, “Magak, ge meŋe meŋenne mo derine, ea wane na eweŋone kitomaile. ⁴² Na detmaile, ge naso baŋem ketŋone more, naŋane meŋe meŋenne det okan maine, ŋo na don iwa ramaile, yemo yaup mida, ŋei ŋerep iwa okoramami, edo goŋo talenannom ketkole, naŋane yale detluke malipkaikei wane, eŋane rawe paki ramaile.” ⁴³ Don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane ŋadino Yesuŋo suaineka togogle bokaki paki rake, “Lazarus, ge wie sari saketnom!” ⁴⁴ Yale rakiso, ŋei seu seuneno aŋaine teweke wie sari saketke, meteretkine so kieretkine ea mo denesere wane lap lapŋo kawe kawetne, so lap lap mane de kaitine kawe kawetne, pakiso Yesuŋo edane rake, “Lap lap yewa laŋageu paki, birau kau, eŋe oŋom arikep.”

Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Ra Togolekoi

⁴⁵ Yuda ŋei loutne eŋano ŋineŋo Maria kakei wane weneŋ sarikoi, eŋe Yesuŋo masi kine kine make, yewa kakoi paki eŋe malip kakoi. ⁴⁶ No natne edo yemo zinge Parisi eŋano ariu paki, Yesuŋo masi kine kine make, yewa edangoi. ⁴⁷ Eso Parisi so Yuda ŋei suaine eŋe kepe ware ware ŋetne natne eŋerop qeturage lewageu paki, eŋe edane rakoi, “Nene daleo okanikene? ŋei iwa eŋe masi togogle korop mamaike! ⁴⁸ Nene qeliŋ kaŋem, eŋe numa tanik iwaka okane ariakeo, ŋei ŋerep loutne manerop eŋe baŋ eŋe malipka warekei, paki eŋe naso eao Roma ŋei qelaŋ edo gavaman okane, ware ongoi, ea wane rakoi, Roma kawali ŋei eŋe sariu paki, Bakom Urumze kitopokeu paki, ŋei ŋerep magu kopze weneŋ korop matali qetali ŋebu ma ket biraŋonge.”

⁴⁹ Eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei mane eŋetine Kaiapas, eŋe koma yewao Bakom Kito wane Pris ŋetne Suaine geke, oŋo rake, “ŋine dereretŋine midaine, ŋine kine kine mane mi detluk kamami! ⁵⁰ ŋine kine kine mane iwa yale eamo mayakakatne, ŋine eamo mi detmami, ŋei ŋerep korop matali ŋonbi mida warekenane, turuŋine yemo ŋei weku mau, oŋo maine seukki paki, ŋei ŋerep mapik ŋongirap me?” ⁵¹ Kaiapas iwa eŋine wetino ŋine mi rake midakaka, eŋe koma naso yewao Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine geke, ea wane eŋe propet don saeŋine yewa Yesuŋo baŋ seukki paki, Yuda ŋei mapik oniakane rake. ⁵² So eŋe seukki paki, Yuda ŋei eŋeka bonep mi mapik oniake midakaka, eŋe seukeake, yemo Anutu wane dokoino korop kepe baŋem yeo yeo ket ari ge waremami, eŋe ebu more qe worongi, magu so wet dereret weku okane gekei wane rake.

⁵³ Kaiwe mama yewaoka Yuda ŋei ŋetne eŋe numa mane maratka more, Yesu qeu seukeakane don kieke rakoi. ⁵⁴ Ea wane, Yesu eŋe Yuda kepeo Yuda ŋei eŋane kaitko didiwo ari sari mi okange. Eŋe mat yewa qeliŋgi paki, ari kepe mat mane ŋei midaine kepe yaup papaine ea wane osino metke, mat suaine mane, eŋetine Epraim, yewao dokoino eŋerop weneŋ gekoi.

⁵⁵ Yuda ŋei Anutuŋo Loloŋonge, so qeliŋongi weku mane solaene peseki metkoi, ea wane detsoroke metmet ea wane peadaine mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eso ŋei ŋerep korop mat nigatno ŋine qelige, Yerusalem matko ariwarekoi. Eŋe Mose wane ra rokop don mogare, sot kine kineene sauke masuluk naguwi paki, Anutu wane kaitko koboe more, ŋadino peada mesikei. ⁵⁶ Eŋe bakom urumgo lewage mere, Yesu zuaŋkau paki, auye rakoi, “ŋine daleo wetkemami? Eŋe peadao sariake me mida?” ⁵⁷ Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine so Parisi, eŋe donene mo ra togolekoi, ŋei maneno Yesu wane

met met wie wieine desiakeo, yemo ikop ari ra wakone edangiso, eje maine ma lukkaikei.

12

Mariaŋo Doku Qounerop Yesu Betani Matko Taukake

¹ Peada bano kaiwe 6 paki, Yesuŋo Betani matko Lazarus geke, yewa arike, ŋei yewa mo alakan Yesuŋo seu seuoŋine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke. ² Eje yewa Yesu wane ŋara maulukkoi, Marta eje qesinone ŋara suluke zakeo motke, Lazarus eje Yesuŋo zakeo metke. ³ Pakiso, eje Yesu wet peseke oi bakom okankaikēi wane ŋara surok mau zeke, naso yewao Maria eje doku belon mane, lewine suaine, sanda libekaŋo mamaine, yewa ma qakki, Yesu wane kieretkine tau kaki paki, eŋine lewine zounerŋo ratokke, doku maine qoune simimile teine, ea wane qounerŋo mat yewa wane kotino korop piŋe watke rokopke pake. Paki Martaŋo ŋara motki, Yesu so Lazarus eao ŋei natne eje wekuoka weneŋ mere ŋara nekoi. ⁴ Yesu dokoine eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei mane Yudas Iskariot, oŋo weku baŋ siron qeki, ŋaba edo Yesu maikei, oŋo rake, ⁵ “Nene onoka wane mi doku qounerop iwa motŋem, ari wesi 300 kina kiatki sariki, wesi yewaŋo ŋei aboŋene midaine madu wanap, ea maine ebonŋem rap me?” ⁶ Eje don iwa rake, yemo eje madu wanap qesin oniakane midakaka, eje kobu mama geki paki, wesi kite mageke, wane yewa ŋine maki paki, eŋine qesinŋagu okaniakane wetke more rake.

⁷ No Yesuŋo yemo rake, “Ŋine ŋerep yewa qeliŋkau! Eje kelok yewa ma geke, yemo nanane solane taukaki duk nangei wane ra more mageke. ⁸ Madu wanap aboŋene midaine eje ŋinerop naso baŋem ge arikei, ŋo na yemo ŋinerop naso baŋem mi gekale.”

Lazarus Qekeiwane Done Rakoi

⁹ Ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eje detpi, Yesu eje Betani matko metke, eso eje yewa arikoi. Eje arikoi, yemo weku Yesu kaikei waneka mi weke arikoi, eje Lazarus seu seuo ŋine ma wirikkaki wieke, eje weneŋ yalewaka kaikei wane arikoi. ¹⁰ Eso Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine Ŋei eje Lazarus weneŋ qeu seukeakane don urata makoi, ¹¹ onoka wane, eŋane rau paki Yuda ŋei loutnerŋo suainekopene qelin one, Yesu detlukka malipkakoi, ea wane.

Yesuŋo Yerusalem Matko Ŋei Waom Yale Waketki Ewine Kito Mawakakoi

¹² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo ŋei ŋerep magu suaine Anutuŋo Loloŋongane Peada meŋikei wane sarikoi, eje detpi, Yesu mo Yerusalem matko sarimaikē. ¹³ Eso, eje don yale detpi paki, marat kaikei wane geleqat metine so komu so geru metine korop rutupke, eaŋo enet kito rusu birakei wane numao peike arikoi, paki boka rakoi, “Anutu ma wakanem! Anutuŋo mosopkakep, eje Waom wane enetko sarimaikē, Anutuŋo Israel eŋane Ŋei Waom mosopkakep!”

¹⁴ Yesu eje dogi mane maratka eŋane kutno metke, Anutu wane Papijaŋo iwa yale ramaikē, ea wane rokopko okangoi,

¹⁵ “Mi kaet gangep, mat suaine Zion, iwa sarimaikē, geŋane Ŋei Waom, dogi medeunane kutnoka umaikē.”

¹⁶ Eŋine dokoine eje naso yewao masi yewa wane kine mi detlukko, ŋo ŋado Yesu eje Magainerŋo qeli ewe zonominane kotino mawa birakake, naso yewao eje kine detkoi, yemo Anutu wane papijaŋo don iwa yale rake, eso eje ea wane rokopka okankakoi.

¹⁷ Ŋei ŋerep magu ea Yesuŋo weneŋ ge more ka okorau, Lazarus denesereŋ ŋine ora ma wirikkaki, seu seuo ŋine wieke, eje ea wane don

kisiine ñei ñerep natne kine kine wakonge, ea wane ra wakone edan warekoi. ¹⁸ Yesu eje masi togogole maki kisiine detkoi, kine ea wane ñei ñerep magu yewa eje ari numao maratkakoi. ¹⁹ Ea wane Parisi eje edomka auye rau kere pora okange, iwa yale rakoi, “Ñine kamami, ñene don urata ma more, korop mabotop onwaremaine! Kau, ñei ñerep korop mo enjane ñadino ariwaremami!”

Grik Natne Eje Yesu Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi

²⁰ Grik natne eje peada nasoo ñei magu Yerusalem matko Anutu menjen kaikei wane arikoi, enjerop keueno wenenj mere menjenkakoi. ²¹ Eje Pilip wano sarikoi, eje Betsaida matko Galili kepeo ñine, paki qesonka rakoi, “Suaine, ñene Yesu kaikenane ñonmaike.”

²² Rauso, Pilipño ari Andrea olatke, olatkiso etretnarek ari Yesu olatkoik. ²³ Pakiso, Yesuño mainge etane rake, “Ñei Wawainane Gipolane qeli ewe zonomine suaine mayakane nasoino mo bomilemaike. ²⁴ Na ñidanbe detpi, wit woune kepo mi ketki paki wekuoka witaino mere, eje weku yewañoka mesiake. Ño eje kepo kesiake, yemo solaineno gotosiake, ño kotino woune eamo yemo kombine qelotke saki paki sua more, wele loutne geake. ²⁵ Mane eje enjine gegeinane siminkaki kima maki siuke maniake, ño mane eje enjine gegeine nanjane ra more kepe iwao geki paki ñabaka more ñadekayake eje banj Magakño warekaki, gege togon wane binjek pamaniake. ²⁶ Mane eje nanjane qelit mama geakane okaneso, nanjane ñadeno sariake, eso nanjane qelit mama eje banj narop na gekale yewao wenenj gekete. Mane eje nanjane urata mageake eje banj nanjane Maganenjo enjetine manerop mawa kayake.”

Yesu Eje Seu Seuinane Don Rake

²⁷ Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, “Qomne qiseki zonomne oremaike, eso na daleo raikale? Na maine iwa yale rakale, ‘Magak, naso iwa misuk wikilenjo detkanom sari kutno wayake’? Yale mida. Naso iwao mo na wikile koto wakot arikale, na yalinane sarikole. ²⁸ Magak, manom enjet binjek ñonane qeli ewe zonom gorop wakone arikepi!”

Yesuño yale rakiso qeliwo ñine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Na mawe enjet binjeknane so qeli ewe zonomne mo wakone sua arimaikale, wane koso manerop mawe sua ariake.”

²⁹ Ñei ñerep magu yewa okorakoi, eje don yewa dere rakoi, “Ea qurunjo mane kitomaikale!” No natne eje rakoi, “Anjelo manenjo don olatmaikale!”

³⁰ Rauso, Yesuño edane rake, “Don iwa nonjo desikalane raki paki mi wakonike, midakaka, yemo ñido desikei wane, ñinane raki paki ñine qesinñune more wakonmaike. ³¹ Ukude yemo kepeo ñei ñerep kineene Anutuño dere wanokeakane naso, ukude yemo kepe iwa wane Ñei Waom mo mainka ra pelekakaki ketmaikale. ³² Na kepeo ñine neu wiekei, naso yewao na banj ñei ñerep korop warañonbe nanjano lotke warekei.” ³³ Eje don ea rake, yemo seu seu daleo seukeake, ea wane don nanjengo motki paki rake.

³⁴ Raki ñei ñerep magu eje mainge olale rakoi, “Ñenane ra rokop donjo ñedanmaike, yemo ñei yewa Anutuño birakayake, yemo ñei ñerep magukoune ebu naso banjem naso banjem wareoneake, so Mesia eje mi seuke more, banine ge ariake. Daleo wane ge ramaine, Ñei Wawainane Gipole eje yemo banj ma wie birakau kibego seukeake? Ñei Wawainane Gipole eamo ma?”

³⁵ Rauso Yesuño edange, “Qelanjan eje nasomde nigatne kiro kirop ñinane keu ñino geake, ea wane ñine takotke numanjine qelanjangoka gekei, pakiso

panamanjo misuk sari koraut njuniake. Onoka wane, jei mane panaman togolane, kotino ari more diawao arikale, ea mo mi detmaike. ³⁶ Naso iwao mo qelanjano njinerop gemaikae, ea wane njine detlukka malipkaikae, qelajan pa njibonmaike, eanjo mo njine ban qelajan wane jei njerep magu so dokoine okanikei.”

Yuda Jei Loutne Eje Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

Yesu eje don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane njadino yemo qelinone ari siuke geke. ³⁷ Yesu eje masi kine kine togogole ea korop ejanee deene kutno maki deene qominejo kamanjoi, jo siluj mi malipkalukkoi. ³⁸ Yale okanbiso, propet Asiano don qeke ea wele okange,

“Waom, bijek donjone njene edanjem manjo donze detluke malipkake? Ea mane midakaka! Waom eje onjom zonomine sikanonge, jo manenjo mi malipkake.”

³⁹ Kine iwa yale wane eje maine mi detluke malipkakoi, onoka wane Asia eje yale waka iwa yale qeke,

⁴⁰ “Anutu nonjo iwa yale ramaile, na jei njerep deene ma pilikale, so dereretene lejongale, eso eje deenenjo kine kine mane misuk kaulukkaikae, so wet dereretenenjo don wane kine maine mi detlukkaikae. Anutu nonjo yalewa ramaile.”

⁴¹ Asia eje don iwa rake, yemo onoka wane eje Yesu wane qeli ewine zonom gorop kaki paki, ejanee rake.

⁴² Yewaoka Yuda jei njetne loutnenjo Yesu malipkakoi, jo siluj Parisi ejanee kaet ongi mali malipene yewa didiwo mi rawakongoi, yemo onoka wane, eje detpi paki Yuda lewa lewago njine so ejanee tego yewa njine esoponbi qeinat sen njadino qelanj tegoo kesikei wane rau paki kaetongi motkekoi. ⁴³ Eje Anutunjo enjetene edora mawa oniakane yemo zok mi simile ongi sorin gekoi. No jei edo edora mawa ongei wane yemo zok simile detkoi, so wetene suaine pake

Yesujo Don Rake Yewanjo Jei Njerep Gegeenane Wano Wanok Urata Mayake

⁴⁴ Yesu eje suaineka bokaki paki rake, “Mane eje na malip naniakeo, eje naka weku mi malip naniake, eje siluj Magak talenangi ketkole, ea eje wenenj yale waka malip kayake. ⁴⁵ Mane eje na nan okanmaikenjo Magak talenangi ketkole eje yale waka wenenj ka okanmaike. ⁴⁶ Na qelanjano kepeo ketkole, eamo jei njerep koropjo na malip nanikei wane, jo mane eje na malip naniakeo, eje panaman koto mi geake. ⁴⁷ Mane eje nanjane don detki paki mi tewekeake, mo na eje turujine mi manikale so ejanee nonjo wano wanok urata mi maikale. Na kepeo jei turujine ebonikalane mi ketkoleso ejanee wano wanok urata makalane mi ketkole, na ebuwe menanjenj wane ketkole. ⁴⁸ Mane eje na njadeknangi paki donne mi desiake, eje manenjo turujine ban maniake. Na don ra okanmaile yewanjo ban gemage naso qoeki turujine rakoke maniake so ejanee yewanjoka ban wano wanok urata mayake! ⁴⁹ Na don iwa nae wetno njine mi ra okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo Magak talenangi ketkole, onjom don rawe paki ra wakonikalane so ra qelanjankalane matoke ninge. ⁵⁰ So na detmaile, ejanee pi donjo gege togon ma wakon okanmaike, na don korop ra okanmaile, yemo Magakjo ra matoke nolale ninge, rokop ra okanmaile.”

¹ Kaiwe weku mere mo Waomŋo Yuda ŋei Lolononge, ea wane Peada mesikei wane naso mo bomileke. Yesu eŋe iwa yale detke. Eŋine nasoine mo bomile maikane eŋe kepe iwa qelingi paki Magak wano koso ariake. Oŋo naso banem eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune iwa kepeo gekoi, eŋane zok okankake. So eŋe dokoine eŋane okankake, eamo ban arimage, eŋine seu seu yewao sikan ongi goeke.

² Yesu eŋine so dokoine eŋe rarapko ŋara mire ne metkoi. Satanŋo Yudas, Saimon Iskariot, eŋane gipole eŋe Yesu liweka don isisi okanka more ŋaba eŋane meto birakaki maikei wane kotino don mo motke. ³ So Yesu eŋe iwa yale detke, Magakŋo zonom korop mo nae meteno ninge, ea eŋe mo detke. So eŋe koso iwa yale wenerŋ detke, eŋe Anutu wano ŋine ketke, so eŋe koso Anutu wano zinge wayake. ⁴ Eso Yesu eŋe zakeo ŋara qelige wieki paki momo takotine solaino suaine yewa kito qokke. Pakiso sola rato ratok kebanjino piseke. ⁵ Pakiso doku qakki simen kude maneo ketkiso kieke dokoine eŋane kieene saukki paki sola rato ratokine kebanjino pake yewano makoke ratokonge. ⁶ Yale okan one Saimon Petoro wano sariki oŋo olale rake, “Waom, ge nanane kiene yale waka saukkenane okanmaine me?”

⁷ Rakiso Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, “Ge ukude na okanmaile iwa mi detmaine, ŋo siluŋ ban ŋado detlukkene.”

⁸ Petoro rake, “Ge nanane kiene mi saukkene, ea mida so midakaka togole!”

Rakiso Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Na geŋane kienjone mi saukkale, yemo ge nanane medep so ge narop maine mi gekene.”

⁹ Olatkiso Saimon Petoro ŋo rake, “Waom, kieneka weku misuk saukkene! Meteretkene so lewene wenerŋ saukenom!”

¹⁰ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Mane eŋe doku tauyakerŋo yemo koso misuk takotke, tauyake so eŋe kinerŋoka tauyake, ŋo solaine ea korop mo qelanan wareake, pakimo diine mida leleake. ŋine koropŋo diŋine midadaine. Korop ŋine maine. No ŋei wekuŋo yemo maine mida.” ¹¹ Yesu eŋe ŋei maŋo isikaki maikei, ea mo detke, yalinane eŋe rake, “Korop ŋine diŋine midaine libeka. Wekuŋo dirup.”

¹² Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋane kieene saukki goeki ea wane ŋadino momo takotne solaine ea koso biraki waki zinge ari zakeo metmetino pese ket metke. Metki paki qeson one rake, “ŋine na musele iwa kine kine okanŋunmaile ea wane kine maine detmami me? ¹³ ŋine kito ŋibo ŋibon so Waom nora okanmami, ea yemo maine. Onoka wane, ŋo na yerjina gemailane maine nora okanmami. ¹⁴ Na ŋinane Waom so Kito ŋibo ŋibon, eso ea wane na kienjine saukmaile, ea wane ŋine ŋidomka yale waka kie sau sauk okannagu gekoi. ¹⁵ Nonjo numaine okanbe paki sikan ŋunmaile, ŋine yale waka ea wane rokop okane gekoi. ¹⁶ Na ŋidanbe detpi, qelit medep manerŋo ŋei Waominane rokop yuanka gege ea mo mi pamaike, me qelit urata mayakane biraka birakaine, manerŋo talekake eŋane rokop mi yuan kayake. ¹⁷ Ukude ŋine kine kine na okanmaile, ea wane kine welekatne iwa mo detkamami, ŋine yewa okan nagu gekoiwo yemo ŋine ban wet pese maratkaikai!”

¹⁸ “Na korop ŋinane mi ramaile, na ŋei diawa mo ma wakon ongole eŋe detonmaile. No Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaile ea wane weleine welekatne wakoniake, ‘ŋeiwa narop mere ŋara niki, oŋo zinge koso kine ma wie ŋabanane more ebene lagulok naniake.’ ¹⁹ Na don iwa kine kine ea mi wakongi, na ukude ŋidanmailane ŋado wakoniake. Eso ŋado ban welekatne wakoniake, naso yewao ‘ŋine na ma, ea mo detlukkanikei, yemo

iwa yale, na nonjomka yalewa gewakale!’²⁰ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, jei mane eje nonjo talekawe ariki, eje ma kima okan kayakenjo, na yale waka kima okannaniake, so mane eje na kima okan naniakenjo, talenangi ketkole eje wenenj kima okaniake.”

Yesu Eje Yudas Rawakonkake

²¹ Yesu eje don iwa raki goeki, ea wane njadino asuinenjo zok manerop umareke. Paki suaineka didiwo ra wakone rake, “Na rawe detpi, njinane keuo njine manenjo na neu jei njaba nanmami, enjano bira naniake.”

²² Yale raki dokoine eje deenenjo weku weku aekeu kere pora okangi, don iwa manjane ramaike rau paki njajae metkoi.

²³ Dokoine enjane keuo njine medep mane Yesujo enjane simile kamageke, ea mo Yohane eje Yesu wane osino metke. ²⁴ Eje Saimon Petorojo eje lewetinenjo qesikane kait masi okanka rake, “Qesonkanom, eje don iwa jei manjane ramaike.”

²⁵ Rakiso Yohane eje sorodoge kere Yesu wane osino mere qesonka rake, “Waom jei yewa ma?”

²⁶ Qesonkakiso Yesujo rake, “Na beret suroko qe muruge manbe neake, jei yewa wane ramaile.” Yale raso beret sisine mane maso suroko qe murunji paki Yudas, Saimon Iskariot wane gipole mange. ²⁷ Mangi nekiso, yewaoka Satanojo Yudas wane wetino ketke. Pakiso Yesujo olale rake, “Kine kine okangenane wetkemaine, yewa esatkamde okannom!” ²⁸ Njara zakeo metkoi, enjano njine manenjo Yesu eje daleo wane don iwa Yudas olatke ea wane kine eje mi detkoi. ²⁹ Yudas eje wesi kite ware geke, yalinane dokoine natne eje wetke rakoi, eje ari peada wane njara mane qole sariakane Yesu eje olatmaike, me kine kine natne jei njerep abonjene midaine eboniakane olatmaike.

³⁰ Yudas eje beret neki paki, yewaoka wie arike. Pakiso goinj kereke.

Yesujo Ra Rokop Don Musele Dokoine Edange

³¹ Yudas eje biraone ariki, ea wane njadino Yesujo rake, “Ukude Jei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakonmaike, Paki enjane ramo Anutu wane kibi qelanan ukude wakonmaike. ³² So enjane ramore Anutu wane kibi qelanan wakonmaikeo yemo Anutu onjom Jei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakoniake, mi azonji ikopka ma wakoniake. ³³ Medewekopne, na naso kiroine njinerop zok mi gekale. Njine na banj zuarjanikei, Yuda jei edangole yewaka koso silun iwa njine njidanbe, “Na arikale yewaka njine maine mi sarikei. ³⁴ Na ra rokop don mane musele njine njibonmaile, wet maep okannagu gekei, nonjo wet maep okan njungole yale waka njidomka wet maep okan nagukei.” ³⁵ Njine wet maep oka okan nagu geu, jei njerep korop eje njune detpi nanjane dokone okanikei.”

Yesu Eje Petorojo Bisop Kayake Ea Olatke

³⁶ Saimon Petorojo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene me?” Rakiso

Yesujo olatke, “Na arikale numa yewao ge maine mi mogatnane sarikene. No banj njado yemo mogatnane sarikene.”

³⁷ Yale olatki Petorojo qesonka rake, “Waom, na onoka wane iwaka genjane njadenjono mi sarikale? Na genjane rawe paki seukkalane mo ewekmaile!”

³⁸ Yesujo donine turunjine mainge olatke, “Ge welekatne nanjane ranom paki seukkenane ewekmaine me? Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge atak karewe na mi detkamaile, ra bisopkenom tiak bokayake.”

14

Yesu Eje Magak Wano Ari Ari Ea wane Numa

¹ Yesuḡo edane rake, “Njine misuk qiseu paki oḡaḡjine qaeake, njine Anutu malipkaikei, so na yale waka malipnanikei. ² Nanane Maganane matko urum kotine loutne pamaike, ea wane na mo ea ariwe paki njinane numa ma sulukkale. Yewaḡo mi pakirap yemo na don iwa yale mi njidanberap. ³ Na ari njinane numa njine ma sulukewe goeki, ḡado zinge sariwe paki njibu iwenḡune ariwe, njine na gekale, yewaoka gekei. ⁴ Mat na arikale, yewao ari lotke lotke wane numaine yemo njine mo detmami.”

⁵ Tomasḡo olale rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene, njene yewa mi detmaine. Nene mat yewa ari lotke lotke wane numa daleo detkaikeḡe?”

⁶ Rakiso Yesuḡo olatke “Numa, so don welekatne, ea wane kine na, so gege welaine, jei mane eje numa naeoka Magak wano sari sari, eamo numa mane mi pamaike, midakaka, nananoka wekuku. ⁷ Iwa yemo njine mo det nanmami, wane Magane baḡ yale waka detkaikei. Ukude mo njine kieke more, eje welekatne detkamami, so njine mo detkemi.”

⁸ Pilipḡo olale rake, “Waom, Magak sikan ḡonnom kaḡem. Pakimo yewaḡo dereret so simileze rokopke warekep, njene ea wane korop zok ḡaḡemaine.”

⁹ Rakiso Yesuḡo mainge olatke, “Pilip, na naso kiroroine njinerop zok ge sarimaile, ḡo ge siluḡ na mi detluknanmami me? Mane eje na nan okanmaike, eje Magak kamaike. Paki mo ge onoka wane ramaine, ‘Sikanḡonnom Magak kaḡem’ ? ¹⁰ Ge na mi mane malip nanmaine, Pilip, noḡo Magak wano gemaile, eso Magakḡo nanano gemaike. Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa nae wetnoḡjine mi njidan okanmaile, Magak, eje nanano gemaikeno enjine urataine ma okanmaike. ¹¹ Njine don iwa dere malipnanikei, na Magak wano gemaile, eso Magak eje nanano gemaike. No midao yemo na urata kine kine korop ma okanmaile, yaline ea detsoroke so malip nanikei. ¹² Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, jei mane eje nanane don dere malip kayake, eje baḡ na urata mamaile yewa mayake. Welekatne, eje baḡ urata kakapa suaine, na mamaile ea wane rokop yuane mayake. Onoka wane na Magak wano arikale ea wane. ¹³ Njine kine kine yewa me yewa wane rau paki nanane enjetne nora meḡenkau na baḡ maikale, paki Magak wane qeli ewe zonom so qelanḡan Gipolano baḡ ma wakoniake. ¹⁴ Njine kine kine mane wane rau paki nanane enjetne nora meḡenkau na detḡune more makale.

Yesuḡo Asu Koboboine Kesiakane Biḡek Qe Ebonge

¹⁵ Njine nanane simile dere wetḡjine nanane motmamiwo, yemo njine nanane don mogare aḡa tewekkei. ¹⁶ Paki na Magak meḡenka more olatpe, eje Qesi Qesiḡ mane baḡ njiboniake, yemo don welekatne ea wane Asu, oḡo naso baḡem njinerop banine ge ariake. ¹⁷ Qesi Qesiḡ yewa yemo don wele so mainane Asu Koboboine, kepe jei ḡerep eje maine mi maikei, onoka wane eje maine mi kaikei, me mi detkaikei. No njine yemo enje det kamami, yalinane enje njinerop metmaike, so njinane kotoḡjino baḡ geake.

¹⁸ “Na maine mi biranḡune more qeliḡunbe, njinḡjineka bonep ḡerep medep naga magaene seu seune magak midaine yale njinḡjineka gekei, midakaka, na baḡ koso zinge njinano sarikale. ¹⁹ Nasomde bamgo nigatne jei ḡerep kepeo njine enje koso na manerop takotke more, mi nanikei, ḡo njine yemo baḡ nanikei, so na gege toḡon gemaile, yale waka njine baḡ gege toḡon gekei. ²⁰ Naso yewao njine na Magak wano gemaile, yewa njine baḡ desikei, so

na Maganano gemaile, so njine nanjano gemami, no nonjo yale waka njinano gemaile.

²¹ Mane eje nanjane pi so ra rokop donne dere malip kayake so teweke ma geake, jei yewa onjo na wet maep okannaniake. Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje nanjane Maganejo barj wet maep okan kayake, Na yale waka eje barj wet maep okankaikale, so nae kinene sikanka more, ra wakone manikale.”

²² Yesu eje don yalewa raki, Yudas mane, Yudas Iskariot, ea mida, enjane wasine onjo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge daleo wane genjone kinejone ea njenanoka ma wakonikene, no ge genjone kinejone yewa mo kepe jei njerep natne enjano yemo maine mi ma wakonikene?”

²³ Pakimo, Yesujo donine turujine ea mainge olatke, “Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje barj nanjane don dere teweke mageake, paki nanjane Maganejo eje barj jei yewa wane siminkaki, wet maep okan kayake. Eso nanjane Magane so na, nere barj enjano sarite enjerop naso barjem wenej mere kito okane gekene. ²⁴ Mane eje nanjane simile dere wet maep mi okan nanmaike, eje nanjane don dere tewek mi okanmaike. Don njidanbe det okanmami, yewa mo naewo njine midakaka, yemo Magakno talenangi ketkole, enjano njine sari okanmaike.

²⁵ “Na njinerop gewe paki don kine kine iwa yemo mo njidane warekole.

²⁶ Qesi Qesinj njine, Asu Koboboine eje Magakno barj talekaki nanjane enjetko zonom njiboniakane kesiake, onjo barj kine kine korop njidane kito njibon okaniake, so wetnjine malotkeki nonjo don kine kine korop njidan okanmaile, yewa detwarekei.

²⁷ “Na biranjunbe wet pesek njinano payakane na qelinka njibonmaile, na nae wet pesek njine njibon maile. Na peam wet peseknjine njibonmaile yemo kepeo jei njerep edo njibon okanmami yale okane mi njibonmaile. Njine qiseu paki onanjine misuk qaeyake, Njine misuk kaet okanikei. ²⁸ Na don iwa yale njidanbe njine mo derimi, ‘Na mo biranjune arimaile, no siluj njinano barj koso zinge sarikale.’ Njine wet maep okan nanbirap, yemo na Magak wano arikale, ea wane njine wetpese detpirap, onoka wane Magakno nanjane wawainene gemaikae ea wane eje wet pese suaine njiboniake. ²⁹ Kine kine iwa wele korop mi wakongi, na don iwa alakane njidanmaile, wane welekatne wakongi njine maine malipnanikei. ³⁰ Na don kiroine zok njine mi njidanikale, onoka wane, kepe iwa wane jei waom mo sarimaike, eje zonomine midaka, nanjane kutno maine mi wayake. ³¹ No siluj kepe jei njerep eje na Magak wet maep okanka okanmaile, yewa detluk warekei. Kine yalinane na urata don ra ninge, ea wane korop ma waremaile.

“Eso maine njine weiu, njene mat iwa qelige arinjem.”

15

Yesu Eje Welekatne Wain Ekiine Don Rokop Yesu Takotke Rake

¹ “Na welekatne wain ekiine, no nae Magane eje wain eu welaine. ² Qogine kopne me mulaune me metine bori worine natne nanjano seu seune wele midaine okane pau, eamo yeine magakno kitare qakki arikei, no mulaune natne wele maine, eamo wareongi, wele manerop qekei. ³ Njine yemo mitidon mo njidanbe detkoi, paki yewano njibuki qelanjango gemami, ⁴ njine na wet mali malipnjinejo na ma qotnane gekei, eso na njine barj yale waka wetnejo ma qotnjune gekale. No wain bogine mane eje enjineka pa more wele mi qeake, eje weku wain kinerop tako rakot pa more, yemo wele

maine qeake. Rokop yale waka njine welenjine maine mi qekei, na wetnjinejo neu qotnane, narop tako rakot geu paki, yemo welenjine maine qekei.

⁵ “Na wain ekiine, njine qogine kopne, mane eje narop takorakot geake, eso na enjerop takorakot gekale, eje weleine zok manerop wakoniake. Njine na midaine geu, paki kine kine mane maine mi maikei. ⁶ Mane eje na mi ne qotnane geake, eje eki qogine kitare biraki ari seukeake. Eki qogine yaline yemo korop meik ware gerepko peikki wau gerepjo zeki solokki paki, korop mida lelekei. ⁷ Njine na ne qotnane geu, nanjane donjo njinane koto njino payakeo yemo njine kine kine mane wane njungi menjenkau paki njine maine maratkaikei. ⁸ Yale waoken okane more nanjane Maganane enjet binjek mawa sikan onikei, so njine welenjine zok manerop qekei. Numa yalewa okanikei yemo njine nanjane dokone okangei. ⁹ Magakjo na wet maep okannan okanmaike yale waka nonjo njine wet maep okanjun okanmaile, ea wane njine nanjane wet maepkoka gekei. ¹⁰ Na Maganane anja donne so ra rokopine tewekewe paki enjane wet maepko gemaile, njine nanjane anja don eso ra rokop donne teweku paki, nanjane wet maepko gekei,

¹¹ “Na don iwa njidan waremaile, yemo nanjane wetpesenjo njinane kotonjino maine kesiake, paki njinano wetpesenjo maine watwatko rokopke payake. ¹² Nanjane anja donne me ra rokop donne, yemo iwa yale, nonjo wet maep okanjun okanmaile, yale waka njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei. ¹³ Sogino daleo wet maep okan nagu gekoi? Iwa yale, njine njinjine simile ea misuk mogatka gekei. Njine doku tau tau magu kima kopnjine ea enjane simile zok manerop dere gekei. Njinano njine manenjo kimakoune enjane ra more gegeine ma qaisikkaki paki, yeine seukeakeo, eje kimakoune wetjo qotone more malipone okarayake, ea mo menageake. ¹⁴ Na don njidanmaile yewa tewekkeiwo, yemo na njunbe nanjane kimakopne okangei, ¹⁵ qelit mama eje suaineinejo kine kine onokaka mamaike, ea mo mi detlukmaike, ea wane turujine yemo na njine urata medep mi njidora more, na kimakopne njidoramaile, onoka wane na Maganano njine don kine kine detkole, yewa korop mo njidan waremaile, ea wane na kimakopne njidoramaile. ¹⁶ Njido na mi ma wakonnangoi, nonjo njine ma wakonjungle, so ari geu paki wele loutne maratkau baninine payakane uratao biranjungle. So njine kine kine yewa me yewa Magak wanonjine maikei wane rau paki nanjane enjetne nora menjenkau eje baj njiboniake. ¹⁷ Iwa yemo na ra rokop me anja donne iwa yale njidanmaile, njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.”

Kepe Njijo Yesu Njapakoi Yalawaka Dokoine Njaba Onikei

¹⁸ “Kepe nej mitiene midaine eje qaisiknjunbi njine iwa yale desikei, eje alakan na yale waka qaisiknangoi. ¹⁹ Njine kepe iwa wane binjek ra yemo kepeo njine nej eje enjene binjek wane kima maine okan njunbirap, yemo nonjo ma wakonjunge kepe iwa wane tanik manik qelinjo wane njine ea wane binjek mi gemami. Kine yalinane kepeo njine nej njerep eje qaisiknjunmami. ²⁰ Na iwa yale njidangle yewa detmami, ‘Qelit mama manenjo suaineine mi yuan kayake,’ eje na njaba okan nangoiwo, yemo njine baj yalawaka okan njungei. ²¹ Eje siluj tanik kine kine iwa baj okanjun warekei, onoka wane, na Magakjo njinane ra biranangi ketkole, njine nanjane binjek gemami, ea wane kine eje mi detkamami. ²² Na enjano sariwe paki, kine kine mane mi edangle ra, yemo eje borikine midaine geurap. Iwa yemo eje koso borikineene manerop motkekei wane numaine

mane mi pamaike. ²³ Mane eje na qaisiknan okanmaike, eje Magane yale waka qaisikka okanmaike. ²⁴ Na eJane keueno masi kine kine, jei manejo mi mamaine, yewa mawe mane mi kaurap yemo eje borikineene midaine geurap. Iwa yemo mawe eje mo kauluk warekoi, ŋo koso siluŋ na so Magak weneŋ qaisikŋot okanmami. ²⁵ Yale okanbi, enjene ra rokop Dongo don mane qekoi, ea wane wele wakonge, ‘Eje kine midaine nanjenka qaisiknangoi.’

²⁶ “Qesi Qesiŋ baŋ sariake, don wele ea wane Asu, oŋo Magak wanonjine sariake. Nonjo baŋ Magak wanonjine talekawe ŋinano sariake. Sariki paki nanane kine ra suayake. ²⁷ So ŋine weneŋ yale waka nanane don ra qelanjanikei, onoka wane ŋine mo qei kino kieke narop gekoi, ge sarimage iwa gemami.

16

Yesu Dokoine Eje Kumunam Edosiake

¹ “ŋine wet mali malipŋine mi qororogeakane na don iwa ma togole ŋune ŋidanmaile. ² Eje baŋ Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumeno ŋine esopŋunbi qeinat kesikei, so baŋ ŋado naso bomileki, jei manejo ŋingu more iwa yale desiake, na tanik yale okanbe paki Anutu wane urata qesiŋka mamaile, yale desiake. ³ Eje masi tanik iwa ŋine korop baŋ okanŋun warekei. Onoka wane eje Magak me na mi det lukŋot okanmami ea wane. ⁴ ŋo na don iwa ŋidanmaile, yemo baŋ ŋado eje masi tanik iwa korop okanŋungei wane nasoine bomileki, ŋine baŋ don ŋidanmaile iwa, wetkekei.

Asu Koboboinane Urata

“Na sogine mikep kieke ŋinerop gekole, yalinane kine kine iwa korop mi ŋidanwarekole. ⁵ ŋo iwa yemo maŋo talenangi sarikole eŋano arimaile, paki mo, ŋinano ŋine manejo mi qesonnane ramaike, ‘Ge diawao arikene?’ ⁶ Wane iwa yemo noŋom don iwa ŋidanmailane, ŋinano zok wet borikŋo qom ŋine watkemaile. ⁷ Na siluŋ ŋidanbe detpi, iwamo mayakatne na ŋinane arikale, onoka wane na mi arikale yemo Qesi Qesiŋŋo ŋinano mi sariake. ŋo na welekatne arikaleo, yemo na eje baŋ talekawe ŋinano sariake. ⁸ So eje sariki paki, jei ŋerep kepe baŋem ge arimami, eje kine ma qelanane ebongi iwa yale desikei, eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, so koboboinane gege pamaike, so borikineene turuŋine Anutuŋo ma wesake wanokeake ea pamaike. ⁹ Eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, ea wane kine iwa yale desikei, eje na mi malip nanluk okanmami. ¹⁰ Koboboinane kine iwa yale desikei, na Magak wano ariwe ŋine koso manerop mi nanikei. ¹¹ Anutu wane turuŋ mako makok wane kine iwa yale desikei, kepe iwa wane jei waomine eje turuŋinane don zonomine mo rakoke ma ket birakaki zonomine mida leleke.

¹² Na don loutne ŋidangalane ma gemaile, ŋo naso iwaoka ŋidanbe ŋine maine mi malipka more det warekei. ¹³ ŋo naso iwao don wele ea wane Asu sarimaile, yewao eje baŋ iwenŋungi don wele korop ea wane kotino waket warekei. Eje eŋine wetkoŋjine don mi ra wakoniake, midakaka. Eje oŋomoka detmaike yewa ra wakoniake, so kine kine ŋado wakoniake yewa wane ŋidaniake. ¹⁴ Oŋo na qeli ewe zonomine niniake, onoka wane eje don yewa yemo nae wet dereretnane torango ŋine maki paki ŋidaniake. Masi so tanik yewa okane more nanane zonom so ejet biŋekne maki suayake. ¹⁵ Kine kine korop Magakŋo ma gemaile, yemo nanane, na ea wane rele, Asu eje nanane torangoŋjine maki paki ra qelanane ŋidaniake.”

Wet Borik So Wet Pese Desikei

¹⁶ Yesu eje koso rake, “Nasomde nigatneka njine na koso manerop mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso nanikei.”

¹⁷ Enjine dokoine natne edo natne edane rakoi, “Don iwa wane kine daleo? Eje njedane ramaike, ‘Nasomde nigatneka njine na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso na nanikei,’ eso eje koso yale waka ramaike, onoka wane na Magak wano arimaile.’ ¹⁸ Eje qesone rakoi, ‘nasomde nigatneka mane, ea wane kine daleo? Nene mi detmaine eje ea onoka wane ramaike!’”

¹⁹ Yesu eje qeson kakeiwane okangoi, ea mo detongi paki edane rake, “Na rele, ‘Nasomde nigatne njine koso na mi ninikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso na ninikei.’ Njine don iwa na rawe ea wane njine njidomka qeson nagumami? ²⁰ Na njidanbe detpi, njine suaine arokkei so posik aro arokkei, nj kepeo jei njerep eje yemo batneka gekei, njine yemo banj wet borik desikei, nj njinane wet boriknjo qein geki batneka so wet pesek kutno gekei. ²¹ Njinane wet boriknjine yemo iwa yale wane kop, njerep mane eje medep mayakane nasoine bomileki, wikile detmaike, onoka wane enjane naso mo bomilemaike ea wane, eje wikile desiake, so eje nasoine medep mayake ea mi detmaike. No banj medep wakonmaike, yewao njerep eje wikileine yewa mo nigetkakimo, wetine pesemaike, onoka wane medepjo inat sari wakonmaike, ea wane. ²² Njinanoken numa yale waka pamaike, ukude njine wikile detmami, nj na banj koso manerop njine njunikale, eso yewao yemo njinane qomnjine wet pese so batneka gege yewajo watke payake. Pakimo batneka gege yaline yewa yemo jei manejo njinano njine maine mo omaknjune ma ariake.

²³ “Kaiwe naso yewa sariake, yewao njine kine kine mane wane maine mi qeson nanikei. Na njidanbe detpi, njine kine kine yewa me yewa njiboniakane nanjane enjetko mejenkau Magaknjo banj njiboniake. ²⁴ Njine alakan kine kine mane nanjane enjetko maikei wane mi mejenkakoi, njine mejenkau paki, banj kine kine makei, yale okanbi, njinane wet pesenjo sua more, wat watko payake.”

Kepe Iwa Wane Zonom Mo Yesunjo Yuange

²⁵ Yesu eje koso rake, “Na don kine kine iwa korop yemo yaup nanjengo more njidane sarikole. No banj njado naso bomile sariake, yewao na koso don nanjengo manerop mi rakale, midakaka, na banj silun Magak wane kine didiwo ra wakone njine njidanwarekale. ²⁶ Kaiwe naso yewao njine banj nanjane enjetko eje mejenkaikei, so nonjo njinane rawe paki Magak mejenkakalane mi ramaile, midakaka, ²⁷ onoka wane, Magak eje onjom njine wet maep okanjun okanmaike, ea wane. Njine wet maep okannan okanmami, so na Anutu wanonjine sarikole njine don yewa detluke malipnane okanmami ea wane eje wet maep okanjun okanmaike. ²⁸ Sogino na Magak korop gekole, wane na Magak wanonjine kepo ketkole, so na kepeo sarikole, wane iwa yemo na kepe mo qelijnkamaile paki, koso Magak wano arimaile.”

²⁹ Enjine dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Kanom, ge iwa yemo ukude don nanjengo mane mi ramaine ge didiwoka ramaine. ³⁰ Iwa yemo njene mo detmaine, ge jei manenjo ra qeson okaniakane, mi ganmaike, midakaka, ge gonomka kine kine korop mo det waremaine, masi yalewa wane mo njene malipgane more, ramaine, ge Anutu wano ge more, yewa njine sarikone, njene yewa detlukmaine.”

³¹ Rauso Yesuŋo doneene turuŋine mainge more edange, “Nine ukude wamo malip nanluke more detlukmami me? ³² Nŋine detmami, naso mo bomileakane okanmaiike, mo iwa qe more sarimaiike, nŋine korop baŋ bira nagu yeo yeo ket weku weku wela wela, matjino matjino ariwarekei. Biranane ari wareu naeka baŋ gekale, ŋo siluŋ na naeka zok mi gekale, onoka wane, Magakŋo baŋ narop weneŋ gemaikae, ea wane naeka mi gekale. ³³ Na don iwa ŋidanmailane nŋine nanjano qeturageu wet menaŋŋo ŋinano baŋ payake. Kepeo liwe liwek pamaikane baŋ ŋibuki umat so wikile manerop desikei. No nŋine siluŋ wet mali malip nŋine togogole okorakei! Na kepe iwa wane ŋetne kine kine yemo mo qe ari mage yuanka waremaile!”

17

Yesuŋo Dokoine Eŋane Qesiŋjone More Menjenkake

¹ Yesuŋo don iwa rawareki qoeki ea wane ŋadino deine potki qeliwo waki iwa yale rake, “Magak, naso mo bomilemaiike, ge Giponŋonane qeli ewe zonomine mannom, ea wane Giponŋoneŋo ge yale waka qeli ewe zonomine maine giniake. ² Onoka waneŋo goŋo kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane welaene geakane eŋet biŋek mo ra mangone, ea wane eŋe ŋei ŋerep korop geŋone biŋek sunka mangone, yewa eŋe maine gege togon ma wakone ebongi, naso baŋem ge wakei. ³ Eso gege togon wane kine yemo iwa yale, geŋone biŋek sunka mangone, ŋei magu yewa maine geŋone kine koboboine detluk ganikei, ge Anutu wele weku, so ge talekanom ketke, Yesu Kristo, eŋe weneŋ detkaikae. ⁴ Na geŋane eŋet biŋek so qeli ewe zonomŋone mo kepeo ŋei ŋerep korop sikan onwaremaile, na urata makalane ra ningone, yemo mo mawe qoe waremaiike. ⁵ O Magak! Kepe mi wakonge, naso yewao, na gerop gewe paki, na eŋet biŋek korop okangole, na geŋone qeli ewe zonomŋone yewa ukude kaitjono koso iwa ninnom. Paki na qeli ewe zonom wekuka mokaka gerop ge more magekole, ea koso ninom mawe paki, na koso gerop gekale.

⁶ “Na geŋane eŋet biŋekjone yewa kepeo ŋei magu suaine eŋane keuo nŋine ŋei sikan one more rawakone, kepeo ŋei magu suaine edanbe, ge ebu wanok okane ningone, eŋe mo sikan one more, ra wakone geŋone kine edan waremaile. Eŋe ebu wanok okannom, geŋane biŋek okane more, eŋe geŋane donjone dere tewekkoi. ⁷ Eso ukude eŋe iwa detmami, yemo iwa yale, kine kine korop na ninwarekone, yemo geŋano ŋineka sari waremaiike. ⁸ Biŋek donjone na ningone, yewa korop eŋe ebonwarewe eŋe dere malipka okangoi. Paki biŋek don ea wele okange, yewa detlukko, so eŋe goŋo welekatne talenannom ketkole yewa weneŋ dere malip kakoi.

⁹ “Na eŋe qesin ongenane rawe paki eŋane menjen ganmaile, na kepeo ŋei ŋerep eŋe qesin onikenane me eŋane rawe paki mi menjen ganmaile, ge ŋei ebu wanok okane ningone, yewa eŋaneka menjen ganmaile, yemo onoka wane, eŋe mo geŋane biŋek. ¹⁰ Nanjane ŋei ŋerep magu ebu gemaile yewa yemo korop geŋane, so geŋone ŋei ŋerep magu ge ma gemaine, yewa yemo korop nanjane, eso eŋe nanjane qeli ewe zonomne kepe ŋei ŋerep sikan onbi kamami. Paki kepe ŋei ŋerep eŋe ŋei ŋerep tego yewa one more, eŋe nanjane eŋet biŋekne mawakei. ¹¹ Na koso kepeo manerop mi gekale, eso iwa yemo geŋano umaile, ŋo eŋe nanjane magu kepo gekae, eŋane ra more menjen ganmaile. Magak ge koboboine eŋet biŋek ŋonane zonomineŋo wareannom maineka gekae, eŋet yemo goŋo na ningone, ea wane eŋe wet so magu weku okanikei, ge so na ŋere wet weku ea wane rokop. ¹² Na eŋerop gekole, naso yewao na geŋane eŋet biŋek ŋonane zonomineŋo

wareonbe eje maineka gekoi, enjet yewa yemo goŋo na ningone. na kawet ongole, eso eŋano ŋine manenjo mi siukke, ŋei weku Yudas eje gerep sora wane biŋek raraine. Yemo Anutu geŋane Papiao don qeqine yewa wane wele wakoniakane yale okange. ¹³ Na iwa mo geŋano umaile, ea mo nanane wet pesenjo eŋane kotoeno ket more maine naewo wat watko pamaike, rokop eaka eŋano payake. ¹⁴ Na geŋane don ebonbe mageu kepe wane biŋek ŋei edo qaisikon okanmami. Onoka wane, na kepe wane biŋek me wet dereret mane mi magemaile, ea wane, eje yale waka kepe wane biŋek, me wet dereret mane mi magemami wane eje yale okanonmami. ¹⁵ Na kepeo ŋine ebukenane rawe paki mi ramaile, me ea wane mi menen ganmaile, ge qesijone more wareonnom, maineka geu, ŋei borikinenjo mi matali oniake, na ea wane ra more menen ganmaile. ¹⁶ Eje kepe wane biŋek me wet dereret mi magemami, na yale waka kepe wane biŋek me wet dereret mane mi magemaile. ¹⁷ Geŋane don yemo welerop na ea wane ramaile, donjone yewajo weteno motnom, eje koboine geŋone biŋek okangei, geŋane don yewajo yemo wele. ¹⁸ Goŋo na talenannom kepeo sarikole, so na ŋei jerep eŋane keueno urata makalane ketkole, yale waka nonjo eje kepeo ŋei jerep eŋane keueno ge urata mau, geŋane enjet biŋekŋone wakoniakane taleonmaile. ¹⁹ Ŋo na qesinj ongalane na nonjomka eŋane rawe paki, gegene genano motmaile, ea yemo eje welekakatne yale waka don wele yewajo ebuki geŋane qinjek ŋei wele, okane gekei.

²⁰ “So na ŋei yewa eŋaneka rawe paki mi menen ganmaile, midakaka, na menen ganmaile yemo geŋone biŋek donjone kepe ŋei jerep edanbi eje don ea dere more na malipnanikei wane ra more wenenj menen ganmaile. ²¹ Na eje wetene koropka weku more, ge Magak weku yalewa ra gekei wane menen ganmaile. Magak! Goŋo na wetjonejo qotnan okanmaine, ŋo nonjo ge yale waka wetnejo qotgan okanmaile, yale waka eje jere njetsarek wetenejo qotŋosikei wane menen ganmaile. Eje wet weku okane gekei, yale okane kepeo ŋei jerep kito edanbi eje goŋo na tale nannom ketkole, yewa banj detluke malip nanikei. ²² Ge qeli ewe zonomjone so enjet biŋek suaine na ningone, na qeli ewe zonom weku yewaka eje ebongole, ea wane eje wet dereret wekuka gekei, ge so na jere wet dereret wekuka gemaite yale waka eje gekei. ²³ Na eŋano ge more, wetŋo qot onmaile, eso goŋo na yale waka qotnan mainane eje wetenejo edomka yale waka siwap nagu weku okanbi paki, eje kepeo ŋei jerep kito edanbi, eje goŋo talenannom ketkole, ea maine desikei, so goŋo na wet maep okan nanmaine, yale waka eje wet maep okan onmaine.

²⁴ Magak! Nei jerep yewa eje goŋo na ningone, edo na gekale mat yewaoka narop wenenj gekei wane nanmaike, paki eje nanane qeli ewe zonom qelanjan maine kaikei, qeli ewe zonom qelanjan so kibi maep ge na ningone yewa, onoka wane, ge kepe mi ma wakongone, naso yewao na wet maep okan nangone. ²⁵ Magak ge koboboine! Kepe banjem ŋei jerep eje ge mi det ganmami, ŋo nonjo yemo ge detganmaile, so dokone iwa eje detmami, goŋo na talenannom ketkole. ²⁶ Na geŋane enjet biŋek so don kisijone ra qelanane edanbe detkoi, so na banj koso enjerop takotke ge more, ma wakon lukkale. Paki eje edomka kimakopene wet maep okan nagukey, onoka wane, geŋone wet maepjone nanano pamaike, eaka sikanonbe, eŋano pa wareake, so na wenenjo qotone more enjerop gekale.”

¹ Yesu eje meje menjen iwa menjenkaki qoeki mat yewa qelige dokoine ejerop arikoi. Eje ari Kidron doku roino yuane ket kito erinat wakoi. Kepe yewao eu mane pake, eso Yesu enjine so dokoine eje eu yewa wane kotino waketkoi. ² Yudas Yesurop kima isi isi okangi makei, eje eu yewa mo detke, onoka wane naso banen Yesu eje eu yewa ari dokoine marat onmanje. ³ Yalinane Yudas eje eu koto arike. Ejerop ebuki arikoi, yemo kawali nei magu mane so bakom urum wane diam gege tebe nei, eje pris suaine edo biraonbi arikoi, so Parisi natne, eje kawali abonj wenenj peike arikoi, eso lam so kiwa wenenj makoi. ⁴ Yesu eje masi kine kine korop daleo wakon kayake ea mo korop detwareke. Eso ea wane eje osoeno ari qesonone rake, “Njine ma zuanjamami?”

⁵ Eje donine mainge more rakoi, “Njine Yesu Nasaret welaine zuan kamaine.”

Yesu eje doneene turunjne mainge edane rake, “Na iwa.”

No Yudas, walik matiwan, kima isisi nei, eje yewa ejerop wenenj okorake, ⁶ Eje dere okorau, Yesu eje edane rake, “Na iwa.” Raki eje njade njade ari more kepo ket rasu pakoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi Yesu eje koso manerop qeson one rake, “Njine ma zuanjamami?”

Eje rakoi, “Yesu Nazaret mat welaine.”

⁸ Yesuno edange, “Na mo njidanile, na iwa. Njine na zuan nanmamiwo yemo natne iwa eje qelinonbi ariu.” ⁹ Yesu eje iwa rake yemo alakan menjenka rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane iwa rake. “Magak, ge ningone enjano njine weku mane mi qelinj kawe siukke.”

¹⁰ Saimon Petoro eje pilanj mageke, Ea wane eje maki paki Pris Suainane qelit medep qe more ketne woninoken yewa kito qokke. Qelit medep ea enjetine Malkus. ¹¹ Yale okangi, Yesuno Petoro olatke, “Pilanj njone yewa koso biranom kawewuno wetekep! Ge Maganenjo wikile naso more ninike, yewa mi makalane wetkemaine me?”

Yesu Anas Wane Kaitko Birakau Okorake

¹² Kawali nei magu enjene so ware wareene wenenj so Yuda nei enjane tebe nei edo Yesu ma muga mugaño lukkakoi. ¹³ Pakiso mikepka Anas wano ma arikoi. Eje Kaiapas wane atpine, eje koma yewao Pris Wawaine geke. ¹⁴ Kaiapas onjo Yuda nei edane rake, “Njine weku onjo maine nei njerep korop enjane turunjene seukeake.”

Petorojo Yesu Bisopkake

¹⁵ Saimon Petoro so medepine mane ere Yesu njadino mogare arikoik, medepine mane yemo Pris Wawaineno eje mo det lukkake, ea wane ere Yesurop Pris Wawainane sen koto waketkoik. ¹⁶ No Petorojo yemo mat njadino madet osino metke, medepine mane, Pris Wawaineno detlukka-maike, eje koso zinge sari sen njadino saket more madetko njerep mane okorake, eje olatki paki Petoro wetinat senkoto iwenka waketke. ¹⁷ Njerep madet ware ware onjo Petoro olale rake, “Ge njewa eri wat na enjane dokoine enjane njine mane iwa ge me?” Petorojo rake, “Midaka, na mida.”

¹⁸ Kepe momoine okangane qelit medep so tebe nei eje koronjo gerep puanbi zeki, lolikka more qenagare okorakoi, Petoro eje waketki pakiso, ejerop okora gerep qenagatke.

Pris Wawaineno Yesu Qesonkake

¹⁹ Pris Wawaine eje Yesu dokoine enjane so nei njerep don dereret natne kito ebo okanmanje, yewa wane qesonkake. ²⁰ Qesonkaki, Yesuno iwa yale

mainge olatke, “Na naso banen don didiwo ra nei njerep edan okanmanjole, nanjane kito ebo ebonne yemo korop lewa lewanj urumgo so bakom urumgo Yuda nei sari qeturanj manjoi, yewao didiwo edan manjole. Na don mane sanko qe wazae mane siu siuko mi ramanjole. ²¹ Paki mo ge onoka wane na qesonnan maine? Nei njerep pa edanbe det okangoi, eje qeson onnom. Na donba edan okangole, eje qeson onnom, na don ra okangole yemo korop edo mo detmami.”

²² Yesu eje don iwa raki, diam gege enjano njine tebe nei mane yewa okorake, onjo mete tabenjo qeki paki rake, “Gojjo Pris Wawaine don yaline olatmaine me?”

²³ Yesujo mainge olale rake, “Na don qotkoine ramaileo, yemo nei njerep iwa daleo ramaile ea edannom. Njo silun na don rele yemo don maine, Paki mo ge onoka wane nekumaine?”

²⁴ Eso Anasjo taleongi, Yesu mulap wokom kakoi, siloke more so iwenka Kaiapas, Pris Wawaine enjano ma arikoi.

Petorojjo Yesu Koso Manerop Bisopkake

²⁵ Peto eje yewaka gerep qenagale okorake, eso natne eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge nejwa eriwat wane medep mane iwa ge me?”

Njo Peto eje bisopkeki paki rake, “Midaka, na enjane medep mida.”

²⁶ Pris Wawainane enjane qelit mama medep mane, enjane wenjem sotak nei mane, ea Petorojjo ketne nat pilanjo kito qokke, onjo rake, “Ge enjerop euo genom na mi ganile me?”

²⁷ Koso manerop Petorojjo rake, “Midaka, na mida.” Yale rakiso yewaka tiak mane bokake.

Yesu Pilat Wane Kaitko Okorake.

²⁸ Eje Yesu Kaiapas wane matko njine mau paki Pilat wane matko ma arikoi, ea mo tutupko so sakoka yewao, Yuda nei eje ware ware wane matkoto mi wakoi, onoka wane eje edomka sauke mauluknaguwi paki Anutujo lolonj onge ea wane Peadaino njara wenenj maine mere nekeiwane yale okangoi. ²⁹ Eso Pilat eje qeinat ketki paki qeson one rake, “Njine nei iwa onoka wane dongo birakamami?”

³⁰ Eje iwa yale mainge rakoi, “Eje sot mane mi okangirap yemo njene eje gejano mi ma sarinjemrap.”

³¹ Pilatjo edane rake, “Njine njidomka mau paki njin njine ra rokop Don njinane rokopko dongo birakau.”

Yuda nei eje mainge rakoi, “Njene nei mane mi qenjem seukeakane mo rawet njonge.” ³² Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Yesu eje seu seu daleo seukeakane rake, don ea wane weleine wakoniakane yale wakonge.

³³ Pilat eje mat koto zinge waketke, paki Yesu oraki waki qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom me?”

³⁴ Yesujo mainge olatke, “Qeso qeson iwa gejonon njine sarimaike me nei natne edo nanjane ra golatmami?”

³⁵ Raki Pilatjo olatke, “Ge nanjane ramaine eje Yuda nei? Iwa yemo gejone nei kopjone so njene kopene pris edo ge nanjano geu sari biraganimi. Ge onokaka makone?”

³⁶ Yesujo rake, “Nanjane nei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida, nanjane nei waom gegene kepe iwa wane binjek yemo urata nejokopne eje kawali maine qeu nei manenjo neu more Yuda nei enjane meteeno mi bira nangirap. Midakaka, nanjane nei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida!”

³⁷ Eso Pilatjo qesonka rake, “Paki mo ge nei waom me?”

Yesuṅo mainge olatke, “Mo goṅom ramaine, na űei waom. Na wakonbe paki kepeo sari lotkekole, yemo kine weku iwa yale wane, don wele ra qelajan galane ketkole. űei mane eṅe don wele kima okanka okanmaikenṅo yemo nanṅane don det okanmaike.”

³⁸ Pilatṅo qesonka rake, “Don wele ea mo onokaka? Kepe űeika ea wane don wele mane daleo det kayake? Don korop wele midaine!”

Yesu Seukeakane Pilatṅo Rakokkake

Pakiso Pilat eṅe koso qeinat Yuda űei eṅano ketki paki edane rake, “Na eṅane sot mane dongo birakaikenane mi marat kamaile. ³⁹ űo űinane masiṅine mane ma ge okan okanmami, yemo na lolonṅon lolonṅon Peadao naso banem mulap űei mane űinane siwotka ᱽibon okan okan mankale. Wane ᱽine Yuda űei waom siwotka ᱽibonikalane ᱽunmaike me?”

⁴⁰ Eṅe arok suaine okane more, qazom romatkeu dumengi mainge olale rakoi, “Mida, eṅe midaka! űene Barabas siwotka ᱽebonikene!” Barabas eṅe űei enguki paki aboṅene kobu mamanṅe.

19

¹ Pakiso Pilatṅo raki, Yesu ma ari kumunamṅo qekoi. ² Kawali űei eṅe sitman qogine wakelerop, yewaṅo űei waom marok oṅaine mane mau pakiso lewino birakau ketke, eso takot suaine kiroine wenṅemka mane ma birakau ketke. ³ Paki eṅe Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Yuda űei eṅane űei Waom naso kororoine ge arinom!” Eso eṅe wau paki metetabeṅo qekoi.

⁴ Pilat eṅe koso manerop zinge qeinat űei ᱽerep magu eṅano wakетки paki edane rake, “Kau, na eṅe baṅ iwa ᱽinano ma saketpe ᱽine kaikei, na dongo birakaikei wane kine mane mi maratkamaile.” ⁵ Eso Yesu eṅe mat koto ᱽine inat ketke, marokine sitman wakelerop so takotine wenṅemka yewaṅo biraso, Pilatṅo edane rake, “Kau! űeimde iwa!”

⁶ Pris ᱽetne so tebe űei diam gege eṅe kau paki qazom mane rakoi, “Kiben qabego qenom seukkep! Kiben qabego qenom seukkep!”

Pilatṅo edane rake, “űidom ma ariu paki, kiben qabego qeu, na sotine mane mi marat kamaile.”

⁷ Yuda űei eṅe mainge olale rakoi, “űenane ra rokop don mane pamaike. Yewaṅo ramaike yemo űei yewa eṅe seukeake, onoka wane eṅe eṅinane na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaike ea wane.”

⁸ Pilat eṅe don iwa rau detongi paki zok manerop kaetkake. ⁹ Paki eṅe koso matkoto zinge waket Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge deoṅine sarikone?”

űo Yesu eṅe don mane mi mainge olatke. ¹⁰ Pilatṅo olale rake, “Ge mi nolasikene me? Detmaine, na siwot ganbe arikenane, so rakok ganbe kiben qabego gekuwi okorake nane zonom weneṅ kutno pamaike.”

¹¹ Yesuṅo mainge olatke, “Ge zonom yewa weku, yemo onoka wane Anutuṅo giṅgane na maket bira nanmaine, ea wane űei waom manṅo na neuki paki, geṅane meto bira nanike, eṅane sotino yemo zok suaine.”

¹² Pilat eṅe don iwa detki paki numa mane maratka Yesu siwotkayakane okange. űo Yuda űei eṅe mo qazom okane mainge rakoi, “Ge űei yewa siwot kanom ariakeo, yemo ge Sise wane kimaine mi gekene! űei mane eṅe na űei waom rayake, eṅe Sisa wane ᱽabaine!”

¹³ Pilat eṅe don iwa korop detwareki paki, Yesu ma qeinat wakettek. Paki ket don wano wanok wane kito met met mane eṅetne “Wesi Surawet” yewao metke, Hebru eṅane dongo eṅetne “Gabata.” ¹⁴ Kepe deine mo oṅabango okaniakane okange qaekimo Yuda űei eṅe Lolonṅon Lolonṅon Peada mesikei. Pilatṅo Yuda űei edane rake, “Iwa ᱽinane űei Waom!”

¹⁵ Eñe qazom manbi paki mainge rakoi, “Eñe qenom seukkep! Eñe qenom seukkep! Eñe kiben qabego birinjño rasukanom!”

Pilatño qeson one rake, “Ñine ñei waomñine nonjo kiben qabego birinjño rasu kakalane ñunmaike?”

Pris ñetne eñe mainge rakoi, “Ñene ñei waomze weku gemaïke, yemo Sisa!”

¹⁶ Pakiso Pilat eñe Yesu kiben qabego qekei wane eñane meteenno birakake.

Yesu Kiben Qabego Rasukakoi

¹⁷ Eso eñe Yesu mau paki, warekau erinat waket more, eñine kiben gabe tewekke, paki ari kepe mane, eñetne “Lewe Setne”, yewa lotkekoi, Hebru eñane dongo “Golgota.” ¹⁸ Yewa eñe kiben qabego rasukakoi paki, eñe yale waka ñei etke kiben qabeño wenen rasuotkoi, mane nat, mane nat, ño Yesu eñe keuetno. ¹⁹ Pilatño don mane iwa yale dapore desikei wane qeki paki, kiben qabego rasuki okorake, “Yesu Nazaret matko ñine, Yuda eñane ñei waom.” ²⁰ Yuda ñei loutneño don yewa dapore det okangoi, onoka wane Yesu kiben qabego qekoi, kepe yewa yemo mat suainane osino pakane, eñe yale okangoi. Don qeke yewa yemo Hebru dongo, Latin so Grik dongo.

²¹ Yuda ñei ñetne eñe Pilat olale rakoi, “ ‘Yuda eñane Ñei Waom’ yale mi qenom, ge iwa yale qenom, ‘Ñei iwa eñe rake, na Yuda eñane ñei waom.’ ”

²² Pilatño mainge rake, “Na don mo qile, wane siluñ don yewañoka payake.”

²³ Kawali ñei eñe Yesu kiben qabego qeu paki, ñadino eñe takotine ma more, mapokeu sisine etke so etke okange, kawali ñei eñe weku weku makoi, eñe takot suaine lap lap wekuño mamaine, samapine midaine ea yaleka makoi. ²⁴ Pakiso kawali ñei eñe auye rakoi, “Ñene takotine suaine iwa misuk kito barakkene, ñene wezu qezem paki kanem, eñe kanem maño mayake.” Masi iwa yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaïke, ea wele okaniakane yale wakonge,

“Eñe nanane sola qekatne damo qe ama nagukoi so nanane takotne suaine yewa wane wezu qekoi.”

Eso kawali ñei eñe iwa yale okangoi.

²⁵ Yesu wane kiben qabeñ osino okorakoi yemo Yesu eñine nagaine, qaine, Maria, Kelopas ñanomine, so Maria Magdalena. ²⁶ Yesu eñe eñine nagaine so medeune eñaneka simile kamageke, yewa okorakoik paki, Yesuño nagaine olale rake, “Ñerep, iwa geñane giponñone.”

²⁷ Paki koso medepine olale rake, “Iwa geñane naganone.” Naso yewaoka medepine eñe Maria ma ari eñine matko biraka more warekake.

Yesu Seukke

²⁸ Yesu eñe mo detke, ukude wamo urata kine kine mo korop qoe waremaïke, eso Anutu wane papiao don mane pamaïke, ea wele okaniakane Yesuño rake, “Na doku wane seukmaïle.”

²⁹ Lase mane ea metke, kotine wain lewine ketkelenjo watke metke, eñe wain doku yewa lap lapño qe muruge more, eki qogino piseu paki, ma wie piino kitokoi. ³⁰ Yesu eñe wain yewa neki paki rake, “Mo qoemaïke!”

Yale rakiso, ebine qasieki so seukke.

Yesu Ñorok Ñorokine Qebarakkoi

³¹ Pakiso Yuda ñei eñe Pilatño detongi, ñeiwa kiben qabego engukoi, eñane kieene rutupkeu paki, kiben qabego ñine makok one kesikei wane olatkoi, eñe yewa okangoi, yemo onoka wane ea nagapko, eso yalinane eñe pareñene yewa Peadao tabon met met nasoo, kiben qabego okorakei wane

mi onge. Peada naso yewa mo naso koboboine. ³² Eso kawali ñei eñe ari more, ñeiwa mane wane alakane kine rutupkekoi, pakiso koso ñeiwa mane Yesurop wenenj etkukoi, eñane kine rutupkekoi. ³³ Paki eñe Yesu wano sari kakoi, eñe mo ikopka seukke, ea wane eñe kine mi rutupkekoi. ³⁴ Kawali ñei manenjo bozamineño Yesu wane ñorok ñorokino qebarakkiso yewaoka wejem so doku qake saketke. ³⁵ Ñei mane masi iwa kaki wakonge, oño don iwa detluke ra wakonmaikane, ñine yale waka detluke maine malip kaikei, eñe don rake yemo welekatne, so eñe detmaike, eñe don wele ra okanmaike. ³⁶ Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane wakonge, “Eñane setne weku mane banj mi rutupkekei.” ³⁷ Eso Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale wenenj ramaike, “Ñei ñerep eñe potpi waki, ñeiwa ñorok ñorokine qe barakkoi, eñe banj kaikei.”

Yesu Dukkakoi

³⁸ Yewa wane ñadino Yosep, Arimatea matko ñine, oño Pilat wano ari Yesu wane parenjine mayakane olatke. Yosep eñe Yesu wane medep geke, ño eñe didiwo mi geke, onoka wane eñe Yuda ñei ñetne eñane kaetkaki, siu siuko geke. Pilatño olale rake, Yesu wane parenjine maine mayake, eso Yosep eñe ari Yesu wane parenjine makoke ma arike. ³⁹ Nikodemus, eñe mo alakanka goigo Yesu kayakane arike, oño Yosep korop wenenj arikoik. Eñe doku mane qoune teine, eki etke erane wejem etnenjo maturagemamine, umatneine 30 kilogram, yewa wenenj ma arike. ⁴⁰ Ñei etke ere Yesu parenjine maut paki, lap lap libekaño doku qoune teine yewarop kawet kakoik. Yuda ñei eñe parenj duk onikei wane yalewa okane gekoi. ⁴¹ Yesu qeu seukke, kepe yewaoka eu mane pake, yewao kem mane musele mau kunenenj pake, yewao ñei mane mi dukongoi. ⁴² Yuda eñane peada tabonj met naso mo bomileke, ea wane so kem eñe ososop pake, yalinane ere Yesu wane parenjine ea motkoik.

20

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao sakoropka, kepe mi qaelukke, eñe panamanka paki, Maria Magdalena eñe denjesereo arike, paki kaki wesi kem anjaine numa wake, waketko kito wongeu metke, yewa mo ma qe rodigeu arike. ² Eñe yale kaki paki biririke, Saimon Petoro so Yesu medeune mane eñaneka simile kamanje, erano ari etane rake, “Eñe Waom mo kemgo ñine ma arimi, paki mo ñene mi detmaine, eñe diawao ma ari birakemi!”

³ Yale etangiso, Petoro so medep kimaine ere mat qelige denjesereo arikoik. ⁴ Ñei etke eretnarek biririkkoik, ño medeppa mane oño yemo togogleka biririke, Petoro biraka ari denjesereo esatka lewine lotkeke. ⁵ Paki eñe kuge ket pore kaki, laplappa ea ka metke, ño eñe kem koto mi wakette. ⁶ Eñane ñadino Saimon Petoro arike, eñe oño wa yemo koboboineka ariso, kem koto wakette. Waket kaki lap lappa kawet kakoi, eaka yewa pake, ⁷ so lap lap mane Yesu wane lewino kawetkakoi, yewa pake. Lap lap yewa yemo lap lap natne kawet kakoi, yewarop mi pake, midaka, eñe oñomka walipkawareso pake. ⁸ Pakiso medeune mane mipekpa denjesereo lotkeke, eñe yaleka kem koto wakette, waket kaki paki detluke malip kake. ⁹ Ere Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale rake, yewa mi detkoik, “Eñe seu seuonjine wisikae wieake.” ¹⁰ Pakiso medewetkine ere zinge matko arikoik.

Yesuŋo Maria Magdalena Matkoŋine Wakonkake

¹¹ Maria eŋe deŋesere wazaino aroke okorake. Arokma arokmaso kuge kem koto potki waketke. ¹² Eso pore otki anjelo etke yewa metkoik, takot etne libekaŋo auwik paki, Yesu wane pareŋine pake yewa metkoik, mane lewine pake yewa metkiso, mane kine pake yewa metke. ¹³ Ere qesonka rakoik, “Nerep, ge onoka wane arokmaine.”

Eŋe etane rake, “Eŋe naŋane Waom mo ma arimi, paki mo na mi detmaile, eŋe diao ma ari birakemi!”

¹⁴ Maria eŋe don iwa raki paki, zinge pore kaki Yesu yewa okorake, ŋo eŋe Yesuŋo okorake, ea mo mi detke. ¹⁵ Yesuŋo qesonka rake, “Nerep, ge onoka wane aroke gemaŋe? Ge maŋane zuaŋka gemaŋe?”

Nerep eŋe wetke rake, eŋe eu ware wareŋo mane, raki paki mo qesonka rake, “Suaine, goŋo ma arineo, yemo ma ari diao birakene, nolatnom detpe paki mo baŋ ari mawe.”

¹⁶ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Maria!”

Eŋe zinge Yesu wanoken ari Hebru dongo rake, “Raboni!” Kine ea “Kito ŋebo ŋebon.”

¹⁷ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Solano misuk neukene, onoka wane na zinge Magak wano mane mi wele, ea wane. Ŋo naŋane kimakopne eŋano arinom paki, naŋane edannom, na mo zinge eŋano wamaile, eŋe naŋane Magane so ŋinaŋe Magaŋine, naŋane Anutu.”

¹⁸ Eso Maria Magdalena eŋe ari Waom marat kaki don iwa olatke, ea wane dokoine edange.

Yesuŋo Dokoine Wakon Onge

¹⁹ Soda rarap yewao Yesu dokoine eŋe wekuenoka ari qeturage more, mat mane wane kotino wa madet togole mau kiki metkoi, onoka wane eŋe Yuda ŋei ŋetne eŋane kaet ongi, yale okangoi. Pakiso Yesu eŋe sariki paki keueno okora edane rake, “Peamŋo ŋinano payake.” ²⁰ Don iwa raki paki, ea wane ŋadino meteretkine so ŋorok ŋorokine ea sikanonge. Paki dokoine eŋe Waom kau paki, oi bakomŋo kotoene watkeke. ²¹ Pakiso Yesu eŋe koso manerop edane rake, “Peamŋo ŋinano payake, Magakŋo na talenange, eso noŋo ŋine yaleka tale ŋunmaile.” ²² Eŋe don iwa raki paki, asuine puangi kotoeno ketki rake, “Ŋine Asu Koboboine mau. ²³ Ŋine ŋei eŋane borikineene ra mataliu, eŋe mo siuke eboniake, ŋo mi ra matalikeiwo, eŋe pa eboniake.”

Tomas Eŋe Yesu Kake

²⁴ Dokoine 12 eŋano ŋine mane Tomas, eŋetine mane Aitiksipo, eŋe eŋerop mi metki, Yesu eŋe wakononge. ²⁵ Eso dokoine natne eŋe Tomas olale rakoi, “Nene Waom mo kene!”

Tomasŋo edane rake, “Na deŋeŋo biriŋ lopotne meteretkino mi kaikale, so zolipneŋo lopot yewa mi uakakale, so metene ŋorok ŋorokino mi ma desikaleo, na baŋ mi malip kaikale.”

²⁶ Kaiwe mama sewen(7) qoeki ŋadino soda mane, Yesu dokoine eŋe koso sari mat koto lewage metkoi, eso yewao wamo Tomas weneŋ metkoi. Eŋe madet togole kitokoi, ŋo siluŋ Yesu eŋe sariki paki, keueno okora more rake, “Peamŋo ŋinano payake.” ²⁷ Pakiso Tomas olale rake, “Zolipŋone iwa motnom paki, naŋane mete retkene kanom paki, meterŋone bira more ŋorok ŋorokno motnom, wetŋone etkeka yewa qeligenom paki, malip nannom!”

²⁸ Tomas olale rake, “Naŋane Waomne so naŋane Anutune!”

²⁹ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge malip nanmaine, yemo onoka wane mida, yemo ge mo nanmaine, ea wane me? Neɪ nɛrep eɛe mi nanbi paki, malipnan okanmami, eɛe wetpese desikei!”

Yohaneyo Buk Iwa Qekane Kine

³⁰ Yesu eɛe urata togogole loutne natne dokoine nɛnane kaitzo ma okange, yewa buk iwa wane kotino mi qewarekole. ³¹ Qekole, iwa korop yemo nɛne Yesu eɛe Mesia, eɛe Anutuɲo nɛi nɛrewekoune borikino nɛne ebuyakane birakaki sarike, eɛe Anutu wane Gipole, nɛne don iwa maine detluk kaikei, paki malipkakei nɛne ea wane ra more, nɛne maine eɛine eɛetko gege togon marat kaikei.

21

Yesu Eɛe Dokoine 7 Wakon Onge

¹ Iwa wane nɛdino Yesu eɛe koso atak mane Galili Namuɲ osino dokoine wakon onge. Eɛe iwa yale okange. ² Saimon Petoro, Tomas, eɛetine mane Aitiksipo, Nataniel, eɛe weku Kana matko, Galili kepeo nɛne, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, so Yesu medewetkine etke eɛe korop metkoi. ³ Saimon Petoroɲo natne edane rake, “Na zawon tebakalane arimaile.”

Natne eɛe rakoi, “Nene baɲ gerop wenenɛ arikene.” Eso eɛe mo ea ariu paki seki kutno wawarekoi, nɛ ruo yewa korop eɛe kine kinemde mane mi marat kakoi. ⁴ Kepe deine pintike waki waki yewaka kau, Yesu eɛe doku mezeno okorake. Nɛo dokoine eɛe Yesuɲo okoramaike, ea mo mi detkoi.

⁵ Pakiso eɛe edane rake, “Medep, dokone, nɛne zawon mane mo ebuwi me?” Eɛe mainge rakoi, “Midakaka, manemde mane mi mene.”

⁶ Eɛe edane rake, “Kamaga nɛne seki wazaine wongoken birau ketkep, nɛne yewaoken zawon natne baɲ maine marat kaikei.” Eso eɛe kamaga birau yewaka ketki warageu, seki osino maine mi sarike, so eɛe mau sekiwo kesiakane zok manerop qekake, onoka wane, eɛe zawon zok loutne manerop ebukoi, ea wane umareke.

⁷ Yesu eɛe medep mane wane siminka okan mageke, oɲo Petoro iwa yale olatke, “Iwa yemo Waom oɲom!” Saimon Petoro eɛe takotine kito qoke more, ge urata make paki, baɲ eɛe don yalewa detke, yewa mo Waom oɲom. Eɛe mo yale takotine biraki ketki sontake namugo rasu more, logone gemage sa weko tagan weti lotkeke. ⁸ Dokoine natne edo wamo seki woka kamaga zawon watke pake, yewa warage ari qalakko wakoi. Eɛe togolo nɛne kiwetko eamo kiroine mi gekoi, eɛe 100 mita, ea wane rokopka gekoi. ⁹ Wane eɛe qalakko ketpi paki kau gerep sigitne mane yewa zawon wenenɛ kutno ze pake, so bret natne wenenɛ. ¹⁰ Yesuɲo edane rake, “Nɛne zawon yewa ukude ebumi, yewa nɛne natne iwa ma sariu.”

¹¹ Saimon Petoro eɛe seki kutno wake paki, kamaga waraɲgi saki, zawon suaine watke pake yewarop qalakko maki ketke. Zawon korop yewa 153. Yewa eɛe loutne nɛo siluɲ kamaga yewa mi toeke. ¹² Paki Yesuɲo yale rake, “Nɛne sari neu.” Dokoine eɛe mane mi qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?” Onoka wane eɛe kaetonge, nɛo maneyo mane mi qesonka rake, ge ma? Eɛe mo detkoi, eɛe Waom. ¹³ Eso Yesu eɛe kere biraki ketki, bret mane maki paki ebonge, eɛe zawon yale waka maki paki ebonge.

¹⁴ Iwa yemo seu seuoɲine wisikae wieki paki, ea wane nɛdino dokoine oɲom atak karewe wakononge.

Yesuɲo Petoro Olatke Ge Nanane Lama Magu Nɛra Gumeoniake

¹⁵ Yesu enjine so dokoine n̄ara neu qoeki, n̄adino Yesuño Saimon Petoro olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge iwa enjane simileene ea yuane more, wetnjone so similejoneño nanjane zok okan ganmaike me?” Saimon Petoroño mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na geñane okan nanmaike.” Yesuño olale rake, “Ge lamakopne medeune ware onikene.” ¹⁶ Atak etke Yesuño koso olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge wetnjoneño nanjane ganmaike?”

Saimon Petoroño mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na wetnejo geñane nanmaike.”

Yesuño olale rake, “Ge lamakopne wareonikene.”

¹⁷ Atak karewe Yesuño koso rake, “Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, ge wetnjoneño nanjane ganmaike?”

Petoro enje wetne borike, so dere umareke, onoka wane enje Yesuño atak karewe qesonka rake, “Ge nanjane ganmaike?” Eso Petoro enje mainge rake, “Waom, ge kine kine korop det waremaine, so ge detmaine, na geñane nanmaike!”

Rakiso Yesuño olatke, “Ge lamakopne ware onikene.

¹⁸ “Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge qaluwit gekone yewao letjone ramu gekone paki, diawao arikenane gangi ariman̄kone, n̄o ban̄ n̄ei sele okanikene, naso yewao yemo ge ban̄ meteretkenjone yewa birakene paki, mo n̄ei manen̄jo letjone ramu gane more, geu numa mi arikenane wetkekene, yewa ariake.” ¹⁹ Yesu enje don iwa rake, yemo Petoro enje seu seu numa dale oken seukeake paki, Anutu en̄et bin̄ekinane so qeli ewe zonom so qelanj̄an ma wakoniake, ea wane don iwa nanjengo more rake. Pakiso olatke, “N̄adeno sari modat nannom!”

Yesu So Medepine Enjane Siminkaman̄ke Enjane don

²⁰ Petoro enje zinge n̄adino pore kaki, Yesu medepine mane arike, Yesu enje medep enjane manerop simin kaman̄ke. Medep weku yewa on̄jo n̄ara nekoi, yewao Yesu wane osino wenen̄ usumka mere qesonka rake, “Waom, n̄ei man̄jo siron qeki geukei?” ²¹ Petoro enje medep ea kaki paki, Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, n̄ei iwa wane mane daleka?”

²² Raki Yesuño mainge olatke, “N̄o silun̄ enje paki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, ge daleo wane ramaine? N̄adeno sari mogat nannom!”

²³ Eso don yewan̄jo Yesu magukoune enjano iwa yale rokopke arike, medep iwa enje ban̄ mi seukeake, n̄o silun̄ Yesuño enje mi seukeake yale mi rake, enje rake, “N̄o silun̄ enje geki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, yemo ge daleo wane ramaine?”

²⁴ Medep yewa on̄jo don iwa korop ra wakonwareke, medep weku on̄oka don iwa yaleka ge wareke. Eso n̄ene detlukmaine, enje don rake, yewa don wele.

²⁵ Iwa, yemo kine kine natne korop yewa Yesuño okan wareke. Yewa enje korop papiao bonep bonep qekoi ra, yemo na yale wetkemaile, kepe ban̄jem enje buk yewa korop mi maurap.

Aposolo

Yesuŋo Asu Talekaki Kesiakane Edange

¹ O Thiopilus, na papia alakan qe gingole, ea mo Yesuŋo urataine kiekki paki, urata kine kine korop make, so miti don kito edange, ea wane don kisiine okan gangole. ² Yesu enje urataine kiekke ma ari mageki, nasoine bomileki Asu Koboboineŋo talekaki, aposolo kounne ebuke, enje don zonomine qoi qoine urata ŋei kounne edane ebon wareke, qoeki Anutuŋo qeliwo ma wake, don kisi yewa ma korop qe gin warekole. ³ Enje wikile dere ari mage seukki paki koso wisikae wie more urata ŋeikounne aposolo, edo kineine ka more Yesu enje welekatne wisikae wieke, yale detlukkaikai wane enje kaiwe 40 wakon ongi kakoi, qoekiso enje Anutu wane qeli ewe zominane kine ra qelanane edange. ⁴ Pakiso enje wekuoka lewage metpi Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine Yerusalem mat misuk qelin kaikei, Magakŋo ŋinane kine kine mane binjek qe rake, ea wane wele wakoniake wane ŋine yewa toma gekei. Na ea wane don kisi mo ŋidanbe detkoi. ⁵ Yohane enje dokuka tauŋunge, ŋo noŋo yemo geu mi azongi Asu Koboboine qe wat ŋunikale.”

Yesuŋo Qeliwo Wake

⁶ Eso naso yewa aposolo enje wekuoka lewage mere Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waom, ge naso dango zinge more, Israel ŋei ŋene qedugu ŋone more, ŋei waom okan ŋonnom, ŋene naso yewao koso kepe wane ŋei waomzerop okanikene me?”

⁷ Raumo Yesuŋo edane rake, “Magakŋo enjine zominane naso so kaiwe urata mama kiroine me bango motke, eamo ŋido desikei wane rokop midaka. eamo enje oŋomka ware kamaike. ⁸ No ŋine yemo ban Asu Koboboineŋo kutŋino ket more zonom qewatke ŋibongi ŋine nanane don kisi ra wakonikei. Pakimo ŋine ban Yerusalem matko ŋine kiekke don kisine korop ra wakone edane more Yuda kepeo so Samaria kepeo korop ra edane ari mageu kepe sotakino qoewareake.” ⁹ Enje don iwa raki qoeki, dokoine enje ka okorau, so enje yewaka qeliwo kere wake, pakiso kezonŋo kawet kaki enje koso mi kakoi.

¹⁰ Yesu enje wa ariki, dokoine enje deene qeliwoka pore kalilipka okorau, yewaka ŋei etke takotette libekaŋo enjane osoeno wakone okorakoik.

¹¹ Paki eto edane rakoi, “Galili ŋei ŋine onoka wane denjine qeliwoka pore okoramami? Ŋine ukude Yesu iwa kau, Anutuŋo qeliwo mawamaike, enje zinge sariake naso yewao, enje ukude kau qeliwo wamaike, enje ea wane rokopka koso zinge sariake.”

¹² Pakiso aposolo enje Oliwa Bonagaonjine zinge ket more, koso Yerusalem matko ariki. Oliwa bonaga eamo Yerusalem mat wane osino, kilomita weku, sabat nasoo maine ari lotkekei ea wane rokop. ¹³ Enje ari Yerusalem matko lotkeu paki, mat koto waket more urum kutno weti wa mere ge okan maŋkoi, yewao wakoi. Enjane enjetene yem iwa yale, Petoro, Yohane, Yakop so Andrea, Pilip so Tomas, Bartolomu so Mataio, Yakop Alpau wane gipole, Simon Zelot so Yudas, Yakop wane gipole. ¹⁴ Ŋei magu yewa edo wet weku okane more, meŋe meŋen urata tako rakot ma gekei. Yale okanbi ŋep natne, so Yesu nagaine Maria, so Yesu ŋolekounne, enje wenen qesin onbi meŋe meŋen urata ma gekei.

Yudas Wane Tungo Matias Ma Wakonkakoi

¹⁵ Eso naso Yewao Petoroŋo kimakoune so ŋei ŋerep zaleene 120 eŋane keueno wie okora more don iwa yale edange, ¹⁶ “Kimakopne, Asu Koboinerjo Dawit wane wetne ma eweke more aŋaino don motki Yudas wane don mane mokaka rake, papiao pamaike, don ea wane wele wakoniakane Yudasŋo ŋaba iwenone more sikanongi, Yesu makoi. ¹⁷ Yudas eŋe alakan ŋenerop geke, eŋe ŋenane maguo ŋine, so miti urata iwa, eŋe wenerj mayakane ra mange.”

¹⁸ Yudas eŋe siron qeki Yesu makoi, paki lewine wesi mangoi, sot wesi, yewarjo kepe mane qoleke, eŋe yewao ari more, wouinerjo alakangi mapilage ket qeki, woune qulunji kaine korop qake saket wareke. ¹⁹ Pakiso, Yerusalem matko ŋei ŋerep gekoi eŋe korop don kisi yewa dere more kepe ea wane ejetine enjene dongoka “Akeldame” orakoi, don ea wane kine yem, “Wenjem kepe.”

²⁰ “Ea wane kibi yemo Sam wane Papiao Dawitŋo iwa yale qeke.

‘Eŋane mat yewa maine yaup okorayake, ŋei manerjo yewao misuk geake.’
Eso Sam maneo iwa yale ramaike,

‘Ŋei manerjo eŋane tungo urata yewa mayake.’

²¹ “Eso ea wane mo ŋene ŋei mane Waom Yesu eŋe ŋenerop geki, ge okanjem ŋabanonmarŋkoi, so ŋene naso banjem enerop ari sari okane gekone, ŋei magu yewa ŋenze keuzo ŋine mane ma wakonka birakanjem.

²² So alakan mo Yohanerjo ŋei ŋerep doku tau one ge samarŋki, koso Yesuŋo doku yale waka tau more urata kiekke. Paki ma ge sari mageki ukude kaiwe iwa okanmaike, so Anutuŋo Yesu ŋenanorjine koso ma more qeliwo mawake, ŋei yaline keuzo ŋine mane kanjem paki, ma wakonka birakanjem, eŋe ŋene qesinŋongi urata ma more, Yesu seuke more wisikae wieke, ea wane sigi maep yewa wenerj nenzarek ra qelanjanikene.”

²³ Petoro eŋe yale rakiso eŋe ŋei etke ma wakonotkoi. Mane Yosep, eŋe Basabas ramami, so ejetine mane Yustus. so ŋei mane yemo Matias. ²⁴ Ma wakon ore more eŋe yewaka menjenka rakoi, “O Waom, ge ŋei ŋerep eŋane kotoenane kine det luk waremaine. Ŋei etke iwa erano ŋine mane ma wesakka more ma wakonkamaine, ea sikanonnom kanjem. ²⁵ Oŋo Yudas wane tungo aposolo urata iwa takotke ŋenerop mageyake. Yudas eŋe urata iwa mo qelige eŋe enjine numaine maneo arike.” ²⁶ Eŋe yale ramore wezu qeu Matias wakonge. Pakiso eŋe ma wakonka birakau aposolo 11 eŋano takotkeke.

2

Asu Koboboine ketke

¹ Penticost peada naso suaine mo bomileki, ŋei ŋerep Yesu malipka lukkoi, enjine magukoune eŋe korop sari, mat maneo waket qeturage metkoi. ² Meregeu so yewaka qeliwo ŋine momo togogole puangi, ukatne suaine wakon okanmaike, ea wane rokop weti ŋine aroke ketke. Ket more sari mat metkoi, kotine yewa korop watkeke. ³ Pakiso eŋe kau gerep bolamine yale lawe tinj tunj matokki toe ari ŋei ŋerep kuteno kuteno kito more lawe arike. ⁴ Eso eŋe korop Asu Koboboinerjo kotoeno ket ŋei ŋerep yewa qe watongi paki ma ewek ongi aŋaene ewekki kiekke don kine kine pa arimaike, ea Asu Koboboinerjo welaine welaine weteeno motki, eŋe yewaoka don ra edangoi.

⁵ Naso yewao Anutu menjenkakei wane Yuda ŋei miti dereret natne korop eŋe kepe banjem ea ŋine sari qeqe lewa lewanj okangei wane qeturage

Yerusalem matko gekoi. ⁶ Eso eje ukat suaine yewa wakongi dere more jei nrep zok maneropno sari lewage more onjaene qaeke. Pakimo detpi, aposolo magu edo kepe banem don kine kine pa arimaiké, yewaoka jei weku weku eje enjene donenoka ra edan okanbi, eje detkoi. ⁷ Paki Yuda jei eje zok manerop welelepke more, dereret urata ma rakoi, “Jei nrep iwa don ramami, eje korop Galili njineka! ⁸ Daleo wane, jene koropno det onjem, eje koropno njenze dongoka koboboine welaine welaine, jene nedom welaineno rarainane, rokop ra nedanbi, jene welaineno detmaine? ⁹ Nene iwamo Patianjine, Medianjine, so Elam njine, Mesopotamianjine, Yudanjine, so Kapadosianjine, Pontusnjine, so Asianjine, ¹⁰ Prigian njine, so Pampilia njine, Ezipti njine, so Libia nat parom Sairini osino njine, natne jene Roman nejno iwa kulit sari gemaine. ¹¹ Nene Yuda jei, mat welaine so lobo sari sarine, Yuda jei enjane tanik manik ma gemaine. So natne jene Keratanjine, so Arabianjine. Nene yalewano ge more, donzane rokopko Anutu masiine kakapa meke ea wane don kisiine ra qelanganbi detmaine!” ¹² Jei eje yale ramore onjaene qaeke, dere qeka okane au rakoi, “Iwa onokaka masi?” ¹³ No natne eje aposolo don masirakinerop okan one more edane rakoi, “Eje wain musele loutne neu paki qelan qe more don yaup qazan ramami.”

Petorojo kine ra qelanjane edange

¹⁴ Pakiso Petorojo wie more, kimakoune aposolo elewen(11), enerop okora togoleka boka jei nrep magu yewa korop ra qelanjane edane rake, “Yuda jei kimakopne, so Yerusalem gemami, so jei lobo, njine korop ketnjine motpi na masi iwa wakonmaike ea wane kine ra qelanjane njidanbe detpi. ¹⁵ Njine dere ramami, jei iwa eje doku ne more qelan qemami, Yale midaka. Kepe yekuat 9 kilok sako rokop okanmaike. ¹⁶ No masi iwa yemo propet Yoelno don mane mo qeke, ea wane wele wakonmaike. ¹⁷ ‘Anutuno iwa yale ramaiké, gemage kepe wane naso dagoine qoe yakane okangi, na ban Asune jei nrep korop qe watjun warekale. Njinane gipolekopnjine so borasokopnjine, eje ban nanane don propet yale ra wakonikei, no jei qaluwit kopnjine eje ban deene lotkeki kine kine kunenjine kulu kulu yale kaiké, so jei sele eje ban kulu kaiké. ¹⁸ So, naso yewao Na Asunane zonom motpe ket more qelit nejkopne wikile urata ma okanmami, jei so njerep, ma ewek ongi, eje ban propet yale don ra qelanganikei. ¹⁹ Pakimo na masi kunenjine so tanik mane qeli kebago mawe wakoniake, so qela kepeo masi natne onja qaqaine wakoniake. Yewao wejém, so gerep, so kopu umatne sayake. ²⁰ Eso kepe deine eje panamaniake, so meso eje weje wejém qe more wejémka okaniake. Pakimo ndado Waom wane naso maep bomileake. Naso maepine eamo qelanjane zok manerop kakapa suaine. ²¹ Eso naso yewao jei nrep eje Waom wane enjetine ora malipka newanka gemami, eje borikinane njette njettane kotino njine mapik oniake, so ban Waom onjom ebuki, koso enjine jei okane weku mane geké.’ Yewa yemo propet don Yoelno mo ra wakonge

Petorojo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Tileke Edange

²² “Israel jei, na don iwa njidanbe njine ket more detpi, Yesu Nazaret matko njine eje Anutuno nabok okanka more, qesinkaki keunjino ge more, zonomine kakapa yewano masi so tanik manik kine kine de kune njine maki paki, Anutu wanonjine ketke, ea wane kineine ma qelanganji njine korop kawarekoi. ²³ Eje Anutuno mokaka detki paki, don mo ra togoleka

mange, ea wane rokopko njinane met birakaki paki, numa mangi, njine mau paki, masi kine kine korop okanka more, borikine mama enjano birakau edo ma more kibej qabego qeu seukke. ²⁴ No Anutu no yemo Yesu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke paki, seu seu wane wikile gotkokoine eanjine mainka more makokkake, onoka wane seu seu enjane enjane maine mi ma qorokkake. ²⁵ Ea wane Dawitno iwa yale Yesu wane ra qelanjon don rake, 'Na Waom kakole, enjane nanjane kaitno naso banjem ososop okora okanmaike Enjane nanjane wonno okora okanmaike, ea wane kine kine maneno na maine mi mapap nangi qise more, kaet okangale. ²⁶ Ea wane na qomne menanjmaike, so na belakamnejo bakom kitomaile. Na kepe nej, no solaneno yale waka kine kine maine ea wane tomaka more pa wie okaniake. ²⁷ Ge asu onja onjane mi qikka qelinkanom nej seu seune enjane kepeo payake, me ge Njeinone Koboboine Wekumane enjane mi qelinj kanom gotosiake. ²⁸ Ge wisika gege wane numa yewa na mo sikan nangone, wane ge ban narop genom na gejane kaitjono oi bakom zok manerop okanikale.' Dawitno yale rake.

²⁹ Kimakopne, na njaboze Dawit, njenze ware ware suaine, enjane kine ra wakone njidanbe. Enjane mo seukki dukkako, denesereine njenze keuzo mere sa gemageki ukude naso iwa ukude okanmaike. ³⁰ Enjane propet geke so enjane Anutuno don mane iwa yale ratogole olatke yewa detke, 'Dawit, na gejane njabokopnjone enjano njine mane ban ma birakawe onjo gejane tungo nej Waom metmet yewa ma more mesiake.' ³¹ Dawit enjane Anutuno kine kine daleo mayake, yewa mo kake, pakiso enjane Kristo wisikae wie wieinane don iwa yale rake, 'Anutu enjane parenjine mi qelinjaki, nej seu seune natne yale kepo pa more gotosiake.'

³² Pakimo Yesu enjane Anutuno ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieki, njene korop wenenj deze welenjo kauluk kakone. Eso njene yewa wane kisi ine ramaine.

³³ Enjane mo zinge wa more, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. Enjane Magakno Asu Koboboine mo binjek qeke, yewa sunka mangi, Magak wane meto njine Asu Koboboine ma more, qe wat njongi, njine mo iwa kineine kamami, so detmami. ³⁴ Onoka wane, Dawit enjane onjom qeliwo mi wake, enjane iwa yaleka yemo rake,

'Waomno nanjane Waom olale rake, "Ge iwa nanjane wazano wonno metnom, ³⁵ Met magenom na njabokopnjone banj ebu ket biraonbe, gejane kietabe njonane bano gesoke togole togolenjone okane wakot mesikei."'

³⁶ "Ea wane Israel nej, njene korop iwa yale detluk warekene, njine Yesu ma more kibej qabego qeu seukke, pakimo Anutuno maki paki Waom so Kristo birakaki gemaikae." Petoronjo yalewa ra edange.

Njei Njerep Koropno Wetene Mainge More Miti Doku Taukoi

³⁷ Njei njerep enjane don yewa detpi korop qomene kitopokke. Pakiso Petoro so aposolo natne ra qeson okane edane rakoi, "Kimakop, njene daleo okanjem menageake?"

³⁸ Rauso, Petoronjo edane rake, "Njine nej njerep bonep bonep wetnjine maingeu paki, Yesu Kristo wane binjek okane more, enjane enjetko miti doku tauwi mo, Anutuno sotnjine yewa qelige njibone more, mataliki siukwareake. Pakimo, Anutu wano njine bakom, Asu Koboboine njiboniakane binjek qeke, ea njibongi maikie. ³⁹ Anutu enjane mokaka Asu Koboboine, yewa njiboniakane mo rake, no njine njinjine so njosa njabokopnjine, so nej njerep natne suaine korop njine abaran eri eri zok ge sarimami, njine korop Waomze Anutuno

ɲidora newan ɲungi ɲjino sariu Asu Koboboine ɲiboniakane biɲek yemo mo qe ɲibonge.”

⁴⁰ Petoro eɲe yale ra more don natne loutne edane qebin mabin okanonge, paki girem don edane rake, “Njine ɲei ɲerep matali qetalienerop eɲane maguo ɲine kakakone zinge sariu ɲibuyake.” ⁴¹ Pakiso, ɲei ɲerep eɲe Petoro wane miti don dere detluke malipkau paki, kaiwe nasu yewaoka ɲei ɲerep 3 tausen miti doku tauonbi, Yesu wane magu eɲano takotkeko. ⁴² Eɲe sorin borin okane aposolo eɲane don detkoi, paki kito qesin okane weteneɲo malip nagu more ruo ɲara nene weku okane gekoi. So wetene qeturage more meɲe meɲen urata ma gekoi.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Musele Eɲane Masiene Maine

⁴³ Pakimo, Anutuɲo aposolo qesurɲongi, eɲe masi kine kine loutne mau ka more oɲaene qaeki, ewe kito kito okane gekoi. ⁴⁴ Pakiso, ɲei ɲerep loutneɲo Yesu malipkakoi, paki doku tau tau magu mali malip korop gekoi, eɲe weteneɲo malip nagu more aboɲ kine kineene korop owoeno pa ebongi magekoi. ⁴⁵ Eɲe kepeene so yeye kine kineene natne ɲei natne sunka ebonbi, eaɲo wesi kiare ebongi, kine kine wane zuage gemaɲkoi, rokop eɲe wesi yewa damo qe ebonmaɲkoi, paki yewaɲo ɲara doku qole ne okanmaɲkoi. ⁴⁶ Eɲe wet weku okane more kaiwe baɲem Bakom Urumgo lewage gekoi, so ruo ɲara yemo enɲene mateno maneo maneo lewage mere ne gekoi, paki solaoken ɲara ea yemo wetene ketkele paki, batneka mapoke bororom rokopko ne gekoi. ⁴⁷ Paki nasu baɲem eɲe Anutu eɲetine ora mawakakoi, pakiso, ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe eɲane tanik manikene kau simileonge, eso Waom eɲe kaiwe baɲem ɲei ɲerep mali malipenerop ebu takoton mageki, zaleene kirowone manerop weti weti wake.

3

Petoroɲo ɲei Mane Kine Borikine Maki Menanɲe

¹ Kaiwe mane Petoro so Yohane ere kepe zinge(3 kilok) rarapko, meɲe meɲen nasu okangi, Bakom Urumgo wakoik. ² Pakimo ɲei mane kine bori worine nagaine kotino ɲine mo yaline wakonge, eɲe nasu baɲem ma ari birakau, Bakom Urum wane madetine mane eɲetine “Madet Tasigaine,” yewa met mageke. Metki, ɲei ɲerep eɲe Bakom Urumgo wawa ketket okanbi, eɲe wesi aboɲ manikei wane ra meɲen okan one met maɲke. ³ ɲei yewa eɲe otki, Petoro so Yohane ere Bakom Urumgo wakesikeik wane okanbik, eɲe kine kine natne manikeik wane qeson otke. ⁴ Eso Petoro ɲo Yohane ere deetneɲo qoɲ qoɲ rora papapka okorakoik, pakimo, Petoroɲo olale rake, “Ge deɲone ɲere ɲotnom!” ⁵ Rakiso, ɲei eɲe kine kine mane ninikeik ra more erano deine potke. ⁶ Pakimo, Petoroɲo olale rake, “Na wesi aboɲ mi pa ninmaike, ɲo na kine kine weku ma gemaile, iwa ginikale, yemo Jesu Kristo, Nazaret ɲine, na eɲane eɲetko golatmaile, Ge wie gesoke arinom.” ⁷ Yale ra olale more, metine wongoka ma qesin kaki wieke, pakiso eaka ɲei yewa wane kie metine qeluetine ea koropka koliki menage more, togoleki maine wie okorake. ⁸ Eso eɲe sontake wa more, ket kineɲo gesoke okora more lolike arike, pakiso, eɲe ererop Bakom Urum koto weneɲ ari waket more, Anutu bakomine kito eɲetine ora mawakake, so batne basi wasine okane more gesoke det okangi menanɲi wet pese detke. ⁹ ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe kau Anutu wane eɲetine ora mawaka bakomine kito more, eaka numa arike. ¹⁰ Pakimo, eɲe mo detkakoi, “Nei iwa oɲoka Bakom Urum wane ‘Madet Tasigaino’ mere nasu baɲem wesi aboɲ wane ra meɲen

okane met mageke, oŋo mo iwa menaŋmaike.” Yale ra more oŋaene qaeki, welelepkekoi.

Petoroŋo Bakom Urumgo Miti Don Edange

¹¹ Eso ŋei yewa eŋe Petoro so Yohane erano makatake more malilip otki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe one oŋaene qaeki, korop eŋano ari Bakom Urum kotine mane eŋetne, “Solomon Wane Touŋ,” ora okanmami, yewa biririke lewaŋgoi.

¹² Yale okanbi, Petoro eŋe one more ŋei ŋerep yewa edane rake, “Israel ŋei ŋine onoka wane iwa ka more oŋa ŋine qaemaikae, pakimo, ŋine ramami, ŋere ŋetze zonomgo mate, ŋei iwa menaŋmaike, ŋine yale ramami me? Midakaka! ¹³ Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane so Yakop wane Anutu, eŋe ŋenane sakon qerakopze eŋane Anutu, oŋo Qelit ŋeiine Yesu wane kibi so zonom qelaŋan ŋei iwa wane kutno ma wakongi, ŋine kamami. ŋine yemo ŋei yewa qaesikkau paki, ma more ŋaba eŋane meteeno birakakoi. Pakimo, Pilat eŋe lolonka more birakaki ariakane raki, ŋine eŋane kaitko qik kakoi. ¹⁴ ŋine Anutu wane ŋei Koboboine so Maine Weku, mane yewa mogare iwennonge paki, ŋine eŋe qaisik kakoi so ŋadekkakoi paki, eŋane tungo ŋine Pilat boka olatpi, eŋe ŋei mane yewa, eŋe ŋei mane mo qeki seukki mulap urumgo birakaki metke, yewa seseka more siwotka ŋibonge.

¹⁵ Pakimo, ŋine ŋei Maine, gege togon numao iwennonge, eŋe gege togon wane Netne, yewa qeu seukke. ŋo Anutuŋo yemo seu seuo ŋine ma wirik kaki wisikae wieke. Pakimo, ŋere ŋetom deseŋo kakote, ea wane eŋane don kisi iwa ra qelaŋanmaite. ¹⁶ ŋere yemo Yesu Kristo malipka lukka more, detluk kamaite, ea wane ŋei iwa yemo Yesu wane zonom so eŋane eŋetŋo ŋei matko met met wawetine qoqoine, iwa zonom mangi togolemaikae. ŋere Yesu Kristo malipka more, eŋe detluk kamaite, ea wane ŋei iwa eŋe Yesu eŋetine detlukekaki, eŋane eŋetinane ra more, mali malipineŋo ŋei ŋerep korop ŋinane denjino qesiŋka more maki menaŋmaike.

¹⁷ “Welekatne kimakop, na mo detmaile, ŋine so ŋetne kopŋine ŋine wet qelaŋŋinane mi detluke more, masi yewa Yesu wano okangoi. ¹⁸ ŋo siluŋ ŋine yale okanbi mo, mokaka Anutu eŋe propet koune eŋane weteno don motki, dere ra qelaŋangoi, ea wane rokopko maki, wele wakonge. Paki Kristo eŋe baŋ wikile dere more seukke, wane ŋine don so numa yewa mo Anutu oŋom rake, rokop okanwarekoi. ¹⁹ Ea wane ŋine wetŋine maingeu paki dereret ŋine qotkoine, ea matalikei, so wetŋine maingeu, Anutuŋo baŋ koso borikine ŋine ea korop sauk wareake. ²⁰ Pakimo, yale okanbi, koso Waom wano zonom musele ŋine yewa maine ma wakone ŋiboniaike, so Yesu eŋe Kristo ŋine, Anutuŋo mokaka ma wakonka biraka ŋibonge, eŋe talekaki ŋinano sariki, maine gege wane naso bomile ŋiboniaike. ²¹ Iwa yemo Yesu eŋe qeliwo toma gema geki, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine musele korop ma wakon wareakane nasoine bomileake, mokaka Anutuŋo qelit ŋeikoune koboine, propet eŋane aŋaeno don motki ra qe okangoi, ea wane kop. ²² Moseŋo mo iwa yale rake, ‘Waom, ŋinane Anutuŋo na biranange, ea wane rokop ŋinŋine keu ŋino ŋine propet mane na yale ma birakaki, Anutu wane qelit ŋei okane mere more, don kine kine ra ŋidan okaniaike. Yewa ŋine korop dere teweke okan warekei. ²³ ŋei mane eŋe propet yewaŋo don rayake, ea dere aŋaine mi tewekeake, yemo Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu Israel eŋane keuo ŋine mapokka more, eŋineka bira kayake, paki qeki seukeake.’ ²⁴ So propet natne, Samuel so eŋane ŋadino propet natne wakone ge sarikoi, eŋe koropŋo Anutu wane don rakoi, so ukude naso iwao pamaikae, ea wane done yaleka mo raso qe okan warekoi, ukude iwa mo

wakone pamaike. ²⁵ So njine propet gekoi, enjane gipon boraso me njosa njabokopene, so Anutuño sakon qerakopnjine enjerop tako rakot so ra rokop don ra mot okange, ea wane welakoune njine. Anutuño Abraham gorop tako rakot okane iwa yale olatke, ‘Na gejjane njosa njabokopnjone mosop onbe, mosop mayakatne yewano kepe banjem nej njerop korop rokop onwareake.’ ²⁶ Eso ea wane mo Anutu enje qelit njeine ma wie birakaki, mikep njinano sari wakonge, njibuki njine korop weku weku gege magenjne borikine yewa njadek kawareu mauluk njune more, mosop njuniakane birakaki sari wakonge.”

4

Petoro So Yohane Epu Lukotkoi

¹ Petoro so Yohane ere nej njerop don yeka edane okorauk, pris so Bakom Urum wane tebe nej ware wareene so Sadusi nej enje erano sarikoi. ² Eje sot osi osi okangoi, yemo onoka wane mida, Petoro so Yohane ere nej njerop miti edane more Yesu enje seu seu njine wisikae wieke, ea wane kine, so nej seu seune enje ban ge mage korop wisikae wie warekei, ea wane kine korop ra qelanjane edan warekoik, ea wane enje erane detpi borike. ³ Pakiso enje epu lukore more, dongo biraotkoi, nj kepe mo qoekane mulap urumgo bira otpi pauk, kepe qaeke. ⁴ Nj Petoroño miti don edangi detkoi, enjano njine nej njerop loutneño don yewa detluke malipka warekoi, nej njerop yewa enjane zaleene 5 tausen.

Petoro So Yohane Kaunsol Enjane Kaiteno Don Rakoi

⁵ Kepe qaekei, Yuda nej wawaine, nej njetine, so don ra rokop wane kine dereret nej, enje Yerusalem lewangoi. ⁶ Pris suaine enjetene Anas so Kaiapas, Yohane so Aleksander, so natne Pris Suaine enjane magu, enje wenenj korop lewangoi. ⁷ Paki rau, aposolo etke ere epu ari kaiteno biraotpi okorauk, so qeson ore rakoi, “Njire ma zonomgo kine kine yewa okanmamik? So ma enjetko masi yewa mamamik?”

⁸ Pakiso, Petoro enje Asu Koboboineno kotino watkeki edane rake, “Yuda nej wawaine, so nej njetnekopze korop rawe detpi, ⁹ Njere nej mane kine boriworine iwa qesiñka more mate menagike, ea wane njine iwa njere qeson njotmami, nej yewa enje daleo okane menage numa gegeine wakonike, njine ea wane kine desikei wane zok pidinj njotmami. ¹⁰ Ea wane yemo rawe njine so Israel magu korop detwareu, nej iwa njinane kait njino okoramaike, yemo Yesu Kristo Nazaret matko njine, enje njido kibenj qabego qeu seukke, pakimo, Anutuño ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieke, enjane enjetinane zonomjo maki menagike. ¹¹ Yesu enje weku, mokaka Dawitjo Yesu wane ra more Anutu wane papiao iwa yale qeke, ‘Mat mama nej njine Yesu enje bosinj qotkoine ra qikkau, eanjo qeinge more bosinj fogogole okange okoramaike.’

¹² Qesi qesinj yemo enjano weku paki kamaine, kepe banjem ea njine Anutuño enjet kunenjne mane mi ma wakone sikan njonmaike, onjo koso njebuyakane. Miti don yemo nejwo mi pamaike, me nej mane wane enjetko lipanika more mena menanj eamo kepeo mi pamaike.”

Nei Don Teweke More Waom Don Qeli Qelinj Yemo Mi Pamaike

¹³ Kaunsol enje otpi, Petoro so Yohane ere nej yauwine, ere kibi urumgo mi gekoik nj keat etne midaine don togoleka ra qelanjane edanbik, enje dere more ze qokonge, so ere Yesurop mo wenenj gekoi, yewa enje mo detluk otkoi. ¹⁴ So nej solaine mauk menange, numa gegeine wakonge, enje mo yewa ererop okoraki kakoi, nj silunj ea wane don turunjne mainge

etanikei wane numa zuanḡoi. ¹⁵ Zuage more, Petoro so Yohane ra otpi, ere Kaunsol urum qelige qeinat ketpik so eje enjeneka don urata suaine zok auye more rakoi, ¹⁶ “Nene nei etke iwa daleo okan osikene? Ere masi kine mane memik, ea wane don kisiineḡo mo Yerusalem ariki, nei ḡerep koropḡo detwaremami, ea ḡene maine mi motkekene. ¹⁷ No ge mage don yewano sua nei ḡerep enano yau yaup ariakane, ḡene togoleka ra togole otrjem ere koso nei ḡerep natne Yesu wane enet mane mi ra qelanane edane arikeik.”

¹⁸ Eḡe yale rau paki, koso etorau, ere urum koto wauk, eḡe Yesu wane don kisi mane mi ra qelanane edanikeik wane, so enet yewa nei ḡerep natne koso mi kito edanikeik wane ra togole otkoi. ¹⁹ No Petoro so Yohane eto yemo mainge edane rakoik, “Njine njidom ra detpi, ḡere njinane don tewekete paki, Waom wane don qeligete Waomḡo detki menageake me? ²⁰ Iwa yale wane, ḡere kine kine mayakatne mo wakongi, deseḡo kakote, so ketsenjo det warekote, yewa ma waluke ma gege eamo mi okanikete.” ²¹ Paki, Kaunsol eḡe don togoleka etane more bira otpi arikoik, iwa yale wane, nei ḡerep eḡe masi wakonge, Waom bakomine kitokoi, ea wane etkukei wane numaine zuage more qeliḡoi ²² Nei kine borikine Petoro ḡo Yohane eto mauk menanḡe, eḡe komaine mo 40 yuange.

Nei Njerep Mali Malip Korop Eḡe Togolekei Wane Waom Menjenkakoi

²³ Petoro ḡo Yohane ere zinge kimakopetne enano ari more pris suaine so nei njette edo donba etangoi, yewa wane don kisi korop edan warekoik. ²⁴ Pakiso, eḡe detwareu qoeki, wetene qeturage more, iwa yale rau paki, Waom menjenkakoi, “O Waom, ge qeli so kepe so kiwet so yeye kine kine ea wane kotino pamaike, korop ma wakon warekone! ²⁵ Goḡo Asu Koboboine tale kanom onjo ḡaboze Dawit, geḡane qelit nei, enane wetino don motki, iwa yale rake, ‘Qelan nei eḡe onoka wane koto gerep zok okane gekoi, nei ḡerep eḡe onoka wane wet yau yaup motkoi? ²⁶ Kepe banem nei waom eḡe mo abonen makoik, ware ware eḡe mo wekuoka qeturanḡoi, Waom so Mesiaine ḡaba osikei wane.’

²⁷ Welekatne, Herot so Potius Pilat ere mo mat suaine yewao qelan nei so Israel nei ḡerep enerop qeturage more, Yesu geḡane qelit nei koboboine, ge Mesia bira kakone, eḡe ḡaba kakei wane lewanḡoi. ²⁸ Eḡe qeturage lewanḡoi, yemo ge mokaka geḡone zonomḡonane so wetḡonane don togonḡone ra togole motkone, wele ḡado wakoniakane, yewa korop ma wakon wareke. ²⁹ O Waom, iwa yemo ge enane gom sua don gereunerop ramami, yewa dere ma papap kaikene, paki, qelit medewekopḡone ḡene qesij ḡonnom togole more, don kisiḡone kaet midaine ra qelananikene. ³⁰ Okannem, ge metenone ma wie more, zoma nei ḡerep ebunom menanḡei, so masi kine kine togole korop qelit neiḡone koboboine, Yesu wane enetko ma warekene.”

³¹ Yale ra menjenkau qoeki, matpa lewage metkoi, yewa qiseke, pakiso, Asu Koboboineḡo ket more korop qe watone rokop ongi, Waom wane don kisi yewa kaet midaine togole more ra qelanane arikoik.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Eḡe Wet Weku Okane Gekoi.

³² Doku tau tau magu mali malip korop eḡe wetene so dereretene wekuku motpi paki gekoi, manenjo kine kineine mane ea wane iwa nae bonepne yale mi ramanḡe, midakaka, eḡe yeye kine kineene bonep bonep yewa korop qeturanḡene pa ebongi, ma poke amanagu okane gekoi. ³³ Pakimo, aposolo eḡe Waom Yesu seu seu ḡine wisikae wieke, ea wane don kisiine

zonom gorop ra qelanjane ariu, enjene don so dereretene ea manerop sua ariki paki, Waomjo doku tau tau magu yewa enjane zok manerop siminkaki, qesijone more mauluk one mosoponge. ³⁴ Enjane keueno njine nei manerjo abonj kine kineine midaine ma zuanj mane mi okane geke. Nei natne kepe saienorop me matenerop, enje nei natne sunonbi, edo ea wane lewine wesi ebon okangoi. ³⁵ Pakimo, enje wesi yewa mainge ma sari aposolo ebon okangoi, eso aposolo edo wesi yewa mage more nei njerep yeye kine kine mane wane zuanjgoi, yewa ma pake qesijone gekoi. ³⁶ Eso nei mane geke, enjetne Yosep, aposolo enje Barnabas oramanjko, njenze dongo, "nei wetze ma togole," enje Lewi, Yuda wane magu mane njine, Saiprus Siao wakonge, ³⁷ enje kepeine sisine nat nei mane mangi, onjo lewine wesi mangiso, wesi yewa koropka mainge ma sari aposolo ebonge.

5

Ananias So Sapira Erane Don Kisi

¹ Nei mane geke, enjetne Ananias, njanomine enjetne Sapira. Ananias enje kepeine natne nei mane mangimo, onjo lewine wesi mange. ² Pakimo, enje wesi natne enjine ma walukki metke, yewa njanomine enje mo wenenj detke, Ananias enje wesi natneka ma ari isi one more rake, "Na wesi mo iwa korop ma sarimaile," yale ra more aposolo ebonge. ³ Pakimo, Petoroŋo olale rake, "Ananias ge onoka wane Satano detkanom, wetnjone wakot more ma siukki, Asu Koboboine isika more kepejonane lewine natne njerep motkenom metmai? ⁴ Ge alakan kepe yewa ebonine, yemo njerepone similejonane, nj wesi mene, ea enje njerepone binjek, paki onoka maikenane wetke similejonane yewa mogare maine manom rap, nj onoka wane dereret gotkoine yewa mene? Ge misuk raikene, na njeka isionmaile, midakaka, ge yewa mo Waom enjine isikene!" ⁵ Yale raki, Ananias enje don dere, eaka ket rasu more seukke, pakiso nei njerep korop enje Ananias wano masi wakonge, ea detwarekoi paki, onjane qaeke zok kaet onge. ⁶ Pakimo, nei medep edo wie sari more, njerepone yewa lap lapnj kawetka wokonge so tewekka ma ari dukkakoi.

⁷ Naso njerepone aua karewe(3) wane rokop qoeke, njadino Ananias njanomine enje sari saketke, enje tanik manik pa daleo njane wakonge, yewa mi detke. ⁸ Pakimo, Petoroŋo iwa yale qesonka rake, "Ge nolatnom, kepe ea wane lewine ge so njerepone njerepone memik, mo korop rokouno iwa me, mida?" Njerepone rake, "O, mo korop rokouno yewa."

⁹ Eso Petoroŋo olale iwa yale rake, "Ge so njerepone njerepone onoka wane Waom wane Asu liwek kaikeik wane wet njerepone don ma togolimik? Detmaine nei medep ea njerepone ma ari dukemi, enje mo madetko sari saket okoramami, wane mo ge koso yaleka geu ari koso enje wenenj yewaka duk ganikei!" ¹⁰ Rakiso, eaka njerep enje Petoro wane kino ket rasu more seukke, pakiso nei medep enje mat koto wa kau, enje mo seuke pake, eso enje ma teweke ari more njerepone wazaino dukkakoi. ¹¹ Eso doku tau tau magu so nei njerepone natne korop enje don kisietne yewa korop dere, kaet suaine zok manerop okangoi.

Aposolo Enje Masi Kine Kine Makoi

¹² Aposolo enje masi togole kine mane kine mane nei njerepone keueno makoi, pakiso doku tau tau magu mali malip korop wet njerepone more, Solomon wane Touj, Bakom Urum wane kotino, yewao lewage gekoi. ¹³ Lewage geu, nei njerepone natne njerepone tego mi takotke gekoi, enje ewe kito kitoinerop okane mawa one gekoi, nj nei njerepone yewa enje kaet okangoi,

yalinane eɲe eɲerop lewa lewanɲ wane mi sariu wenenɲ lewanɲ maɲkoi. ¹⁴ Pakiso, ɲei ɲerɛp zok manerop eɲe Waom detlukka malip kakoi, eɲe sari eɲane maguo takotkekoi. ¹⁵ Aposolo eɲe masi kine kine ɲei ɲerɛp keuene makoi, ea wane ɲei ɲerɛp eɲe zoma ɲeikopeene tewekene sari numao yaup tewino uam kine kineene lameke mauluke biraonbi pa arikoi, so eɲe wetke rakoi, Petoroɲo eɲane osoenoka sa ariki, so oɲa lulupineɲo qoe ket eɲane kuteno wa rokop ongi, so menaɲgei eɲe yale rau paki okangoi. ¹⁶ So Yerusalem mat loli lolik yewao ɲei ɲerɛp gekoi, eɲe korop yaleka sari aposolo eɲano watkekoi, eɲe zoma ɲei so asu borikineɲo kotoeno ket matali ongi gekoi, yewa ebu sariu, korop solaene koso menaɲ onwareke.

Anjelono Aposolo Mulap Urungo Nine Makongɛ

¹⁷ No Pris Wawaine so eɲane magukoune Sadusi korop, eɲe onbi, aposolo edo kine kine ea korop mau, eɲe manerop dere worikongoi, paki mulapko bira onikei wane rakoi. ¹⁸ So eɲe wie more, aposolo malip one ebu ari mulap urum suaino, ɲei borikine eɲerop biraongoi. ¹⁹ No ruo yewao yemo Waom wane anelo maneno mulap urum wane madetine lalage more, inat ɲadino ebu saket biraone more, edane rake, ²⁰ “Nine ari Bakom Urum koto wa okorau paki, ɲei ɲerɛp korop gege musele iwa wane don tanik manikine ebu kito edanbi.” ²¹ Aposolo eɲe don yewa dere more kepe qaeki ruoropka Bakom Urungo wa more ɲei ɲerɛp sigi maep don ra qelanane edangoi.

Pris Wawaine eɲine so kimakoune, eɲe sari Israel suaine so Kaunsol korop edorau sariu qeturage lewanɲo, paki don edane qebinonbi, mulap urungo ari edanbi aposolo ebu eɲano sarikei wane arikoi. ²² No tebe ɲei eɲe mulap urungo ari lotke more, onbi aposolo eɲe mi metkoi, eɲe zuaɲonbi boriki, eɲe koso zinge sari more Kaunsol edane rakoi, ²³ “Nene ari mulap urungo lotke more kaɲem, madet mo togoleka ki okora warike, so diam ɲei eɲe korop madetko diam okora warimi, ɲo ɲene madet lalagine naso yewao ɲei mane urum kotino mi metpi online!” ²⁴ Bakom Urum wane diam gege tebe ɲei suaine, so pris ɲetne suaine, eɲe don yewa dere more, dereret urata loutne mau paki rakoi, “Iwa daleo wakonmaike? ɲei ea eɲe daleo siukmami?” ²⁵ Pakimo, ɲei mane oɲo wa more edane rake, “Detmami! Nene ɲei ea mulap urungo bira onimi, eɲe mo Bakom Urum kotino okora ɲei ɲerɛp sigi maep don ra qelanane edanmami!” ²⁶ Yale edanbiso, Bakom Urum wane diam gege, tebe ɲei suaine so ɲeikoune eɲe ari koso aposolo ebu sarikoi, eɲe engu kito mi okangoi, onoka wane eɲe ɲei ɲerɛp edo wesino engukei wane kaetonge.

Aposolo Eɲe Kaunsol Eɲane Lewa Lewago Don Kaet Midaine Rakoi

²⁷ Tebe ɲei eɲe aposolo ebu ari biraonbi Kaunsol eɲane kaiteno okorakoi, pakiso, Pris Wawaine maneno edane rake, ²⁸ “Nine ɲei yewa wane enetine ɲei ɲerɛp eɲano mi ra qelanane kito edanikei wane, ɲene mo togogoleka rawetɲune more, mi ra togole ɲungone me? No ɲine yemo siluɲ don yewa Yerusalem matko ra suae motpi, sua arimaikae, pakimo, ɲenane solazo qe more, ɲei yewa ɲedo qeɲem seukkane weɲeminane turuɲ so sot yewa baɲ ɲenane kutzo payake, yale ra ɲei ɲerɛp edanmami.”

²⁹ Rakimo, Petoro so aposolo natne eɲe iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Lewine, Anutu wane don tewekkene! ɲei don yewano ɲado kitomaikae!” ³⁰ Nene Yesu kibeɲ qabego rasukoi so qeu seukki, ɲenze ɲabokopze eɲane Anutuɲo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. ³¹ Wieki, Anutuɲo mawa more, eɲine metine wonino ɲetne so Mapi Mapik ɲeize birakake, oɲo Israel ɲene qesin ɲongi, wetze maingem borikineze ɲebu mayake. ³² Nene kaɲem, Waomɲo

urata ea mamaike, paki njene sigi maep don ea ra qelanjainmaine, so Asu Koboboine eje yale waka kine kine korop ea wane ra qelanjainmaike, so Anutu eje mo enjane don tewek okanmami, eje Asu Koboboine sunka ebon okanmaike.”

Gamelieljo Kaunsol Wetene Kito Peseke

³³ Kaunsol magu eje Petoroŋo don yale edangi detpi, qomene kito poka ebu ket biraongi, dere worik suaine okane more, aposolo ebu engukei wane okangoi. ³⁴ No Kaunsol enjane keuo njine jei mane enjetine Gameliel, eje Parisi, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon, eje jei njerep koropŋo ewino kitou geke, oŋo Kaunsol enjane keuo wie okora more ra ongi, aposolo ebuwi nigatne qeinat waketkoi. ³⁵ Eje qeinat njadino ketpiso, Gamelieljo Kaunsol natne edane rake, “Israel jei, njine jei iwa kine kine daleo okan ongei, wane rau paki, njine siluj mipek detluke more kauluke okan onikei. ³⁶ Njine mo detmami, naso natne mo arike, ea wane bano qei, Teudas mane eje wakone more rake, na jei waom enjane suaineene, yale raki, jei 400 eje enjano takotke njadino mogare arikoi, ŋo gavaman eje qeu seukki, nejikoune enjane don detpi wele okangi anjaine teweke gekoi, eje korop din bun wiri ket yeo yeo ari wareu, urataene wele midaine okange. ³⁷ So ea wane njadino jei mane Yudas, Galili njine, oŋo kepe ware wareŋo jei njerep natne ebu waraŋ ongi, enjane don teweke njadino mogare arikoi, paki kepe ware ware esopkaikei wane kawali ma wakone qekoi. No eje yaleka qeu seukki, so nejikoune anjaine teweke njadino mogare gekoi, eje kakakone ket yeo yeo ari warekoi. ³⁸ Eso na kine yalewa, wane na ukude don iwa njidanmaile, njine jei yewa sulu kine kine mane misuk okanonge, midakaka, njine qeliŋonbi enjjeneka geu, onoka wane dereret so urata yewa jei enjene dereretko njine sarimaikeo, yemo baŋ bori more siukeake. ³⁹ No Anutu oŋom ea wane kine okangi paki wareki, enjano njine sarimaikeo, yemo njine maine mi kitat onikei, pakimo njine kawali qekeimo, njine Anutu njaba kamami, yale okaniake!”

Aposolo Eje Yesu Wane Enjet Wane Gamu Makoi, Ea Wane Bakom Kitokoi

⁴⁰ Kaunsol eje Gamalieljo yale ra edangi detpi menangi, so enjane don dere, aposolo edorau sariu, jei edo kumunamŋo dime ongoi. Pakiso, Yesu wane enjetine ora don kisiine jei njerep koso manerop mi ra edanikei wane togoleka rawet one more biraonbi arikoi. ⁴¹ Aposolo eje Kaunsol qeliŋ one more qeinat mat njadino ketkoi, paki, eje Anutuŋo detongi, Yesu wane enjet wane ra more wikile wane gamu marat kakoi, ea wane wetene peseke, bakom kitokoi. ⁴² So kaiwe baŋem Bakom Urumgo me enjene mateno eje jei njerep sigi maep don kito eda edan urata ea mane mi qeliŋkoi, midakaka, eje Yesu Mesia wane sigi maep don, yewaŋo tako rakot iwa yale ra qelanjane edane gekoi. Anutu eje ra rokop donine mo rake, yewa teweke more, Yesuŋo birakaki, jei okangi paki, jei njerewekoune koso borikino njine mainone sa biraonge.

6

Aposolo Qesiŋongeje Wane Jei Sewen(7) Ma Wakonongoi

¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane dokoine doku tau tau magu zok loutne wakone sua leule okane arikoi, Yuda doku tau tau magu natne eje Grik don ra gekoi, eso Yuda natne eje Hebru doku tau tau magu enjene don ra gekoi, ea wane Grik don ra gekoi, eje Hebru don ra gekoi, enjane detpi boriki rakoi, “Njine naso baŋem Yuda jei njerep njara wane seuke ma zuaŋ okanmami, eje njara

maine qesinon okanmami, no Grik nenane nrep mala iwa naokopene seu seune, ene yemo nara mi qesinon okanmami.” ² Eso ea wane aposolo 12, ene doku tau taune magukopene korop edorau sari lewageu edane rakoi, “Nene Anutu wane don miti rara yewa qelige more solaoken nara mato matok urata manem mi menageake, ³ ea wane kimakop, nne nei sewen(7) njinone keunjino nne, ene enet binekene maine, mitirop so Asuno kotoeno watke pamaike, so ene dereretene maine, onbi menangi ma wakon onbi. Pakimo, nene nei yewa ene bira onnem urata yewa naso banem warekei, ⁴ no nedom yemo naso banem menen urata maikene so Waom wane miti don yewaka nei nrep ra edan okanikene.”

⁵ Don yewa rau, nei nrep korop ene aposolo enane don yewa detpi manan wareke, pakiso, ene Stiwen ma wakonka bira kakoi, ene mali malipine togogole so Asu Koboboineno kotino waket pake, so Pilip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas so Nokolaus, ene Antiok matko nne, ene lobo, no ene mo sogino sari Yuda doku tau taune enane maguo takotkeke. ⁶ Ene nei ea ma wakon one more, aposolo enane kaiteno bira onbi okorakoi, paki ene meteene lewetenoma ma wa motpi paki, menenka mosop ongoi.

⁷ Pakiso, Anutu wane miti donno ket sua nat nat rokopke arike, eso nei nrep maguine maguine, ene Yerusalem yewao aposolo enane ndeeno doku tau tau magu loutneno ari takotke warekoi, so Yuda wane pris magu suaine natne ene miti don dere teweke malip kakoi.

Yuda Edo Stiwen Dongo Birakakoi

⁸ Stiwen ene Anutuno qesinka more, mosop zok manerop mosopkake, so zonomine manerop wat watko qe watke mange, ea wane ene nei nrep enane keueno masi kine kine suaine so togogole zok make. ⁹ No nei natne ene wieu paki, Stiwen gorop donno yakukoi, nei yewa ene Yuda enane lewa lewan urum ea wane magu, enetene, “Yuda Nei Yaup gegine enane Lewa Lewan Urum,” yale orakoi. Nei yewa ene Sairin matko nne, Alekzandria matko nne, Silisia kepeo nne so Asia kepeo nne. ¹⁰ No Asuno yemo Stiwen dereret maine so koboboine zok manerop mangane, ene don raki, nei ene donno qekei wane zok manerop makararapakoi. ¹¹ Paki, ene isiu paki, nei natne sanko wetko ket okanonbi rakoi, “Nei yewa ene Mose so Anutu don qotkoine ra etoraki, nene det kakone.” ¹² Ene tanik yale okane nei nrep magu so netne mama, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon wane nei, wetene qe pokkoi, pakiso, ene Stiwen wano ari kitatka malipka tebaka Kaunsol enano ma arikoi. ¹³ Eso ene nei natne isi don Stiwen wane anao more raikei wane bira ongoi, ene iwa yale rakoi, “Nei iwa ene naso banem nene detkanem Anutu wane Mat Kobekine iwa so ra rokop don erane don borikine ea naso banem qik ore more ra okanmaike, ¹⁴ nene detkanem, ene iwa yale rake, neiwa yewa Yesu Nazaret welaine, onjo mat Kobekine iwa ban mataliki siukeake, so Moseno ra rokop donba nebonge, yewa ban wenen ma papkayake, yale rake!” ¹⁵ Pakiso, nei korop Kaunsol urum kotino metkoi, ene deene Stiwenka kalilip kakoi paki, ene kau de kaitine yewa korop anelo mane wane de kait yale qelanane arike.

7

Stiwen Kaunsolwo Binjek Don Ra Qelanane

¹ Pakimo Pris Netne Suaineno Stiwen qesonka rake, “Don iwa nei ene genano qe more ramami, ea welekatne me?”

² Paki mo Stiwen eje donine mainge more iwa yale rake, “O, magakop tarekop, njine detpi, sogino njaboze Abraham eje Haran mi ari ari Mesopotamia kepeo metke, naso yewao Anutu qelanjān gorop qeli welaine so Anutu zonomine kakapa suaine eje Abraham wano sarike, ³ Anutu eje sari more iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge kepe matjone so njon tarekopnjone iwa qelijnone more, nonjo kepe mane mane sikan ganikale, yewao wie arikene.’ ⁴ Yale wane Abraham eje Kaladia kepeine yewa qelige more wie ari Haran metke. Paki mo magaine seuki so njado ban Anutuño birakaki sari kepe iwa ukude gemami, iwao metke. ⁵ Anutu eje Abraham enjine kepe binjek mane malipka geakane wan(1) mita, ea wane rokop nigatnemde mane mi mange. Me kepe sisikatnemde mane mi sunkake, midakaka, njō Anutu eje rake, Abraham eje njado enjine kepe binjekine malipka geake, ea manikale. Pakimo njado njosa njabokoune eje yaleka wie more kepe yewa malipka gekei. Abraham eje medeune midaine geke, njō naso yewao Anutu eje don yewa siluñ rake. ⁶ Anutu eje don maine iwa yale rake, ‘Doko njosa njabo tegokopnjone eje nej tejo natne enjane kepeo gekei. Pakimo nej tejo natne yewa edo enjane doko njosa njabokopnjone, ea biraonbi eje enjane qelit qe qe okane enjane urata ma geke. Paki, eje koma 400, ea wane rokop, manerop matalione gekei. ⁷ No ban njado, na nej njerep tejo masi yewa okanmami, ea wane na dongo biraonikale, doko njosa njabo tegokopnjone, eje enjane qelit qe qe gekei, paki eje kepe yewa qelige more sa arikei, eje sari nanjano kepe iwa wane bakom kito qelitne qe gekei.’ ⁸ Paki Anutu eje Abraham doko njosa njaboine eje Waom gorop tako rakot okane gekei wane, rara togon don ra more, eje yaene solaine kitasikei wane rakoke mange. Wane njado Abraham eje gipole Isak wakongiso, eje kaiwe mama 8 yewao, yaine solaine kitatke. Isak eje Yakop wakone magaine, njō Yakop eje nej waomkopze 12 enjane magane.

⁹ “Yakop wane gipolekoune eje Yosep wane dere worik okan more, eje nej natne enjano biraka more urata medep yauwine yale wesi makoi, pakimo, eje Ezipt kepeo ma arikoi. Njō, Anutu eje wenenj enjerop geke. ¹⁰ Wane onjo mapitka more umat kine kine korop eao njine ma birakaki saki, wet maep so dereret wekumane mangi, eje Ezipt nej waom Parao wane kaitko kine kine okangi menanj menanjine okan mageke. Parao, eje Ezipt wane ware ware suaine, wane Yosep mawakonka birakaki, Ezipt wane kepe ware ware njetine okange, pakimo, eje Parao wane matkotino kine kine korop ea wane ware ware okange. ¹¹ Njado njara wane bodi suaine Ezipt kotino so Kanan kotino korop wakongi, nej njerep eje umat suaine zok maratkakoi, pakimo, aso njabokopze eje njara maine mi maratkakoi. ¹² Njō Yakop eje yale detki njara eri Ezipt metke, paki Yakop eje aso njabokopze biraongi, mikep atak weku arikoi. ¹³ Njado koso ariu atak etke okange, pakimo, Yosep eje tarekoune enjine kineine ra qelanjane edane rake, ‘Na Yosep’ Naso eao Parao eje Yosep wane tejo ea eje enjane tarekoune, yale detonge. ¹⁴ Wane njado Yosep eje magaine Yakopnjō enjano sariakane don raki ariki, magaine eje enjine so, nej njerewekoune 75 ea wane rokopnjō sarikoi. ¹⁵ Paki Yakop eje Eziptwo ket ge more ea seukke, wane gipolekoune aso njabokopze eje wenenj yalewaka eje wenenj yewa ket ge more seukwarekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso parenjene ea ebu tewe one zinge koso Sekem ari dukongoi, denesere yewa mo sogino Abraham eje wesinjō Hamor wane dokoine, Sekem matjone, qole one more ebu make.

¹⁷ “Anutu eje njado enjine nasoo kine kine ban mayakane sogino Abraham rara togon don olatke, ea togoleakane okangi, nasoine bomile sariki, Ezipt kepe Israel wane tejo eje zok manerop wakone sua loule okangoi.

¹⁸ Pakimo, ḡado Ezipt wane ḡei Waom mane wakonge, ḡo eḡe Yosep ea mi detkake. ¹⁹ ḡei yewa eḡe ḡenane tego ea isione masi borikine okan one geke, eḡe raki dokoene ḡei abubuo wakonbi, ḡela ḡadino touko me doku namugo biraonbi yeine seukmanḡoi me engumanḡoi. ²⁰ Paki Mose eḡe naso yewao wakonge, eḡe medep wekumane paki Anutu eḡe eḡane siminkake, naga magaine eto meso karewe (3) ea wane rokop wareka gekoik. ²¹ Paki eḡe ḡadino tomoko birakau, Parao wane borasineḡo ma more eḡine medep yale bororom mauluke wareka geke. ²² Paki, Mose eḡe Ezipt eḡane papia urungo wa more eḡane dereretene korop manerop detwareke, wane eḡe don togole zonom gorop raraino me urata mamaine, yewao ḡei ḡerep eḡe ka more eḡet binjekine ora bukeu manerop wake.

²³ ḡado Mose eḡe komaine(40) goeki, eḡe Israel ari tegokoune oniakane wetkeke, ²⁴ eḡe kaki, Ezipt maneḡo Israel mane ḡe matali kake, paki eḡe Israel yewa ḡesinḡake, paki eḡe Ezipt ḡeiḡo Israel ḡei yewa komu komune zok ḡe matalikake, ea wane Mose eḡe kimaine Israel ḡei yewa ka more, Ezipt ḡei yewa ḡeki seukke. ²⁵ Paki, Mose iwa yale detke, ‘Naso iwa ḡanane tego edo dere raikēi, “Anutuḡo Mose ḡesinḡo kaki, ḡene ḡelit ḡeḡe wikile uratao ḡine makok ḡonmaike.” ‘No Israel edo yale mi detkoi, eḡe yale mi dere ḡelanḡangi. ²⁶ Ea wane ḡadino kaiwe maneo Israel ḡei etke yakuwik, Mose eḡe erane osoetno sari otki paki, kito pese ma momoe osiakane okane more rake, ‘Ai, kimatke, ḡire tati ḡon, eamo onoka wane ḡiritne matali nagumamik me?’ ²⁷ ḡo ḡei mane kimaine matali kake, eḡe Mose kito papkaki zinge arike paki, eḡe rake, ‘Yai, ge manḡo ḡenane ware ware ra birangani okoramaine? ²⁸ Ge yatne Ezipt ḡei mane ḡenom seukike, yalewa koso na nekukenane okanmaine me?’ ²⁹ Eḡe yale raki, Mose eḡe don ea dere kaet okane wie arike, eḡe ari mage Midian eḡane kepeo lotke more yewa lobo ḡei okane geke. ḡado eḡe ḡerep mane make, paki medewetkine ḡei etke wakongoik.

³⁰ “Pakimo koma 40 ari goeki, kepe yaup papaine ḡei midaino aḡelo maneḡo wakonkake, eamo Sainai Bonaga osino, eki nigatne mane wakelerop, ea wane naune kotino gerep bolamine yale laweke, ea wane kotino agelo eao metke, ³¹ Mose eḡe ea ka more dereret urata ma mage rake, ‘Iwa onokakanḡo wakonmaike,’ yale ra osinoka kaulukeakane ra arike, pakimo Waom suaineḡo boka iwa yale olale rake, ³² ‘Na ḡeḡane aso ḡabokopḡone eḡane Anutu, na Abraham so Isak so Yakop eḡane Anutu,’ raki, Mose eḡe ḡomine poradangi ḡise more kayakane kaetkake. ³³ Pakimo, Waom suaineḡo olatke, ‘Kienḡonane kawēune kie kulitḡone, ea makokenom, kepe yewa okoramaine, ea kepe kobekine, eḡe ḡanane kepe binjek. ³⁴ Na masi kine kine ḡotkoine Ezipt edo ḡei ḡerewekopne eḡano mamami, na nia ea mo korop ka waremaile, na Yuda ḡei ḡerep aroene mo derile, pakimo na ukude iwa Ezipt eḡane meteeno ḡine ḡesinḡo onikalane ketmaile, so umatene yewa ma birawe ariake, ea wane ge wienom, na biraganbe Ezipt arinom.’

³⁵ “Eḡe sogino Mose kito papka more olale rakoi, ‘Ge manḡo ḡenane ware ware so wano wanok ḡeize ra more biraganike?’ Pakimo, ḡei wa yewa Mose, eḡeka Anutuḡo aḡelo birakaki, eḡano ket more olatke. ‘Na ge bira ganbe, Israel wane ḡetne okora more tegonḡone zonom gorop ḡesinḡone more ḡelit ḡeḡe wikile uratao ḡine makok one more ebu sakene.’ Waom eḡe aḡelo wane metino more gerep bolamino eki nigatno wakonkake ³⁶ Mose eḡe ebu ari more, masi tanik kine kine togogle Ezipt make, so Kiwet Takitne so kepe yaup papaine ḡei midaino eḡe masi korop mawareke, eḡe koma 40 yale, kepe ḡei midaino geke. ³⁷ So Mose eḡe oḡoka Israel ḡei ḡerep ra edange, ‘Ban

Waomņo kimanņine ņei mane ma birakaki, na yale propet okane mesiake.’
³⁸ Baņ Mose eņe aso ņabokkopze Israel ņei ņerep eņerop kepe yaup papaine, ņei midaino gekoi, ņado koso Mose weku oņoka, eņe ņabokkopze eņerop gekoi, paki eņe Sinai Bonagao yewa waki aņeloņo don olatke, naso yewao aņeloņo Mose Anutu wane ra rokop don togoninerop olatke, wane Moseno don yewa papiao geke, wane ukude ņene don yewa dapore detmaine.

³⁹ “No ņabokkopze eņe Mose wane don desikei wane bauene waki mi detkoi, midaka, eņe ma papka more wet mali malipeneņo koso Ezipt kepeo zinge arikei wane simile zok detkoi. ⁴⁰ Eņe Aron olatkoi, ‘ņene mi detmaine, Mose wano mo daleo wakonike, ņei oņo Ezipt kepeo ņine iwen ņone sarike, yale wane ge ņenane waomkopze natne ebunom, pakimo edo ņene alakane ņebonbi, ņene numa arikene.’ ⁴¹ Aron eņe aņaene teweke naso yewao bulamaka ņei oņa oņaine maki motpi okoraki, eņe waom isisine edom meteeneņo makoi, ea wane kino ņara soep engu mire mau zeki, ea wane epa kebu suaine ma more bulamaka oņainane ewine kitokoi. ⁴² Eņe yale okanbi, Anutu eņe ea wane ra more ņadekongi, eņe kepe deine so meso serekin ea bakom kito meņenone gekoi, wane propet eņane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

‘Israel magu ņine sogino koma 40 yale kepe yaup papaine ņei midaino ge more, ņine bulamakau so lama engu ņara soep mire epa kebu suaine mama ea ņine maņano ņine dere more makoi? Naņano ņine, yem midakaka, ⁴³ ņine Molek anutu isisinane seli kise ea ma tewekkoi, eamo naņane seli kisi midakaka, ea yemo nemu Rapan wane serekin oņaine ea bakom kito tewekau paki, meņenkamami, ņine oņa oņa ea makoi so ņine wet dereret ņine anutu isisine eņano motpi paki, ņine wetņineņo naņane ewene mi kitokoi, ea wane na ņibu biranunbe kepe mat ņinņine ea qelige more Babilon eņane kepe mat nat paromino ari yewa gekei.’

⁴⁴ “Sogino mokaka aso ņabokkopze eņe kepe mat ņei midaino gekoi, naso yewao eņe Anutu Wane Seli Kise magekoi, Seli Kise yewa mo Anutu eņe donine wele ma wakonge, Seli Kise yewa makoi, naso yewao yemo anutuņo maikei wane rake, rokop eņe makoi, ea yemo Moseno oņa oņa mo kake, ea wane rokop makoi, Anutu eņe mo Mose yalewaka mayakane olatke. ⁴⁵ ņado aso ņabokkopze eņane dokoene eņe Seli Kise ea ma more Yosuarop sari, ņei tego natne eņane kepe mat natne makoi, pakimo Waomņo aso ņabokkopze eņane kaitko ņine esoponge. Naso yewao Anutu wane Seli Kise birau ket kepe yewao metke, mere sari mageki, ukude Dawit wane naso okanmaike. ⁴⁶ Waomņo Dawit wet maep okankake, paki Dawitņo meņenkaki, oņo detkaki, Yakop wane dokoņosaine eņane urum mayakakatne mane maine mayakane, okange. Eņe baņ ea wane kotino waket Anutu meņenka gekei wane, ⁴⁷ pakiso Solomonņo eņane Bakom Urum ea baņ make.

⁴⁸ “No propet maneņo iwa yale ramaike, Waom suaine wetika weti, eņe ņei meteņo urum mamaine, eao mi waket met okanmaike, ⁴⁹ Waom suaineņo iwa yale ramaike,

‘Qeli eaņo naņane ņei waom met metne okanmaike, ņo kiene yemo kepe kutno more mere zonom makale, yale wane mo, ņine naņane mat dalino maikei wane okanmami? Na diawao mere zonom maikale?’
⁵⁰ Ea yemo na noņom meteneņo kine kine yewa korop ma warekole.’

⁵¹ No Stiwen eņe Kaunsol korop koso edange, “ņine wawaine ņei, ņine ket wetņine midaine, qelaņ magu eņane rokop, naso baņem ņine ketņine wongeki, Waom wane don mi det okanmami, ņine Asu Koboboinane don mi dere, ea ma papka okanmami, ņine aso ņabo kopņine eņe okane gekoi,

gegejine weku eaka okanmaike. ⁵² Sogine propet mane maŋo geki, eje masi maine okankakoi? Ea midakaka, njinane aso njabonjine, eje Anutu wane don nanene rara jei, propet korop wikile ebone more, natne enguwi seukko, ge mage koso Anutu enjine qelit jei koboboine sariakane ra wakongoi, jei yewa wenenj enguwi seukoi, pakimo, njine koso enjine Waom Koboboine wetko ket okan nagu more qeŋe ea njido okangoi. ⁵³ Njine Waom wane ra rokop don, ea agelo enjane meteo njine makoi, ŋo njine ea mi mogat kamami.”

Eje Stiwen Wesijo Qeu Seukke

⁵⁴ Kaunsol magu korop eje don ea detpi, qomeno qeki begiringi, eje koto so sola wenenj njat kitipke more, Stiwen wane koto gerep yemo manerop zok okangoi. ⁵⁵ No Stiwen eje Asu koboboinejo watka okorakane, eje qeliwo pore togoleka kalilipka okora potlotke, Anutu qelanjane kake, so Yesu eje Anutu wane wazaino wonoken qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine wenenj metke, ea wenenj kake. ⁵⁶ Paki Stiwen eje rake, “Njine detmami, na qeli potlotke jei Welaze, Nei Wawainane Gipole, ea Waom wane wazaino wonoken metki kamaile.”

⁵⁷ Ea wane eje togoleka boka kuroge more, ketene qewonge orodonj wie biririke ari Stiwen malip kakoi. ⁵⁸ Pakimo eje esopkau, mat suainane njadino erinat ari waketki, eje kieke more wesi lewino seukeakane birakoi, mikep eje qesat don ra olale more, takotine ea kito qoke more, jei medep galuwit mane enjetine Saul enjane kine magukkeu metke. ⁵⁹ Paki, eje wesijo Stiwen kinj qunj qekoi, Stiwen eje iwa yale mejen kake, “O Waom Suaine Yesu, ge asu onja onjane manom!” ⁶⁰ Koso pese ket wawetine qe mere more, fogoleka manerop boka rake, “O Waom suaine ge enjane sot ea qelige ebonnom niget ganiake!” Stiwen eje yale ra more, so eaka seukke. Masi tanik ea mo Saul wane deino koboboineka eje Stiwen wano okangoi.

8

Sauljo Doku Tau Tau Magu Njabaone More Engu Kito Okane Matalionge

¹ Stiwen qeu seukke, ea wane doku tau tau magu eje Yerusalem osino metkoi, wane naso yewaoka kieke njabakopene edo zok manerop matali qetali okan ongoi, ea wane doku tau tau magu eje korop kaet ket natl Yuda so Samaria ari warekoi, pakimo aposolo enjeneka Yerusalem metkoi.

² Nei natne eje Waom wane masi koboine mogare gekoi, Waomjo enjane detki menange, ea edo Stiwen dukka more, eje aro suaine zok manerop enjane arokkoi.

³ No Saul eje doku tau tau magu zok manerop yeka matali oniakane geke, eje mat koto ari waket more, jei so njerep ebu waranj one sari, mulap urumgo bira onmanjke.

Eje Sigi Maep Samaria Yewao Ra Qelanjangoi

⁴ Doku tau tau magu eje njaba enjane kaetongi, kakakone ket mat maneo maneo ari more sigi maep ra qelanjangoi, ⁵ Pilip eje Samaria wane mat mane suaine yewao ket more, Kristo wane enjetine ora more, ea wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanj onge. ⁶ Nei njerep loutne manerop eje Pilip wane don detkoi paki, eje masi tanik togogole maki kakoi, ea detka more, eje ketene enjanoka more metpi edange. ⁷ Nei njerep loutne manerop eje asu qotkoine kotoeno pake, wane asu qotkoine yewa eje togoleka aroke more, qelinj one saket arikoi. Paki jei loutne setene seu seune me kie meteene qotkoine, ea

eje korop mo maine menaŋ warekoi. ⁸ Ea wane ŋei ŋerep eŋano bakom suaine zok manerop mat suaine yewa eŋano wakonge.

⁹ Ŋei mane mat suaine yewao metke, eŋetine Simon, eje sogino suŋa qare kine kine ma okanmaŋke, eje yale okangi, Samaria ŋei ŋerep korop eje wet dereret loutne detkoi, yale okangi so Simon eje ramanke, “Na, nae ŋei suaine mane.” ¹⁰ Paki, ŋei ŋerep eŋetenerop, so ŋei ŋerep eŋetene midaine, eje korop Simon wane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, eje rakoi, “Ŋei yewa eje Anutu wane zonom gorop gemaik, eje, ‘zonomine suaine,’” eje yale ramanke. ¹¹ Pakimo, eje eŋane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, onoka wane, naso loutne eje masi kine mane maki, eje kau masi togogole yale okangi, eje wet dereret loutne detkoi. ¹² No ban Pilipŋo sigi maep, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wane don kisi maine ea so Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanane edangi, eje naso yewao malipka more ŋei so ŋerep doku tau warekoi. ¹³ Pakiso, Simon eje yaleka malipka more, doku tau more, Pilip korop gekoi, eje kaki masi tanik kine kine togogole Pilipŋo maki wakongi, ka more oŋaine qaeki, dereret urata zok manerop make.

¹⁴ Aposolo eje Yerusalemka mere detpi, Samaria eje Waom wane don mo mamami, ea dere more, eje Petoroŋo Yohane biraotpi, ere eŋano ketkoik. ¹⁵ Ere ket more, Waomŋo qesiŋongi, Asu Koboboine makei, ea wane meŋen kakoik. ¹⁶ Eje Yesu wane eŋetko doku taukoi, ŋo Asu Koboboineŋo eŋane kuteno mi ket kitoke, ¹⁷ ea wane ere meteetne kuteno motpik, so eje Asu Koboboine korop makoi.

¹⁸ Simon eje otki aposolo etke, ere meteetne kuteno motpik, eje Asu Koboboine makoi, ea wane eje wesi erano ma sari more rake. ¹⁹ “Ŋire zonom yewa nanano weneŋ motpik, pakimo na yale waka metene ŋei mane wane kutino motpe so, eje yale waka Asu Koboboine ea, eje maine mayake”

²⁰ Yale rakimo Petoroŋo olatke, “Waomŋo kine kine ea wet pesek wane ŋebonmaik, ea ge maine wesinjo mi qolekene, ea midakaka, ea wane wesinone ea mo geŋonerop sola gerepko weneŋ ŋisoki rap. ²¹ Geŋane wet dereretŋone ea Waom wane deino koboboine zok mi okanmaik, ea wane ge zonom so urata i wane kotino maine mi wakesikene, ea midakaka, ²² ea wane ge siluŋ wetŋone mainge more, masi tanikŋone qotkoine ea qelige more ŋadekkanom, paki, ge Waom suaine meŋen kanom, oŋo maine wet dereret ŋonane bailalan so sot turuŋone ea ma biraki ariake. ²³ Na yalewa ramaile, onoka wane na ganbe, ge naso banem Waom wane zonom iwa maikenane bailalan det maŋkene, ea wane umat suaine kaukmaine, so dereretŋonane zoma qotkoine eaŋo borikine ma wakone more walip ganmaik.”

²⁴ Pakimo, Simonŋo don iwa yale ra more maine geke, “Ŋire siluŋ Waom suainano nanane meŋenkauk, eje wet maep okane more qesiŋangi, ŋire kine kine ea ramamik, ea nanano koso mi wakoniake.”

²⁵ Pakiso aposolo etke ere Waom Suainane sigi maep don ŋei ŋerep ra edanbik paki, Waomŋo kine kine erano make, ea wane ra wakone edane more, so ere koso zinge Yerusalem arikoik, ere numao Samaria wane mat loutne ea sigi maep don ra edane arikoik.

Pilip Eje Etiopia Ŋei Eŋano Sigi Maep Don Ra Edange

²⁶ Pakimo, Waom Suainane aŋeloŋo Pilip iwa yale olatke, “Ge wie more, kepe nat paromino rai woken arinom, numa yewa Yerusalem yuane qei Gaza ketmaik.” Numa ea ŋei midaine, yaup togole pamaike. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Eso Pilip eje wie more ari numao Etiopia ŋei mane kake, ŋei ea eje kepe ware

ware suaine mane, eje Etiopia ware ware njerep waom Kwin enjane wesi mat ware ware, eje labine mo kitokoi, ojo Yerusalem sari Anutu ewine kito more, koso zinge Etiopia ariakane numao horsi kare kutno mere more propet Asia wane papia, ea dapore arike. ²⁹ Pakimo Asujo Pilip olatke, “Ge horsi kare yewa wane osino ari ikop maratkanom.” ³⁰ Paki, Pilip eje biririke osino ari more detkaki, eje propet Asia wane papia dapore metke, eje yale okangi, Pilipno rake, “Ge don yewa dapore kineine maine detkamaine me mida?”

³¹ Pakimo, nej yewa eje don iwa yale mainge rake, “Na nej maneno numa mi ra wakone sikan nangi, na nojomka ea wane kineine dalino desikale? Ge sanom narop wenenj horsi kare kutno mette.” ³² Waom Wane kibi nat parom dapotke, ea yemo iwa yale wenenj ramaike,

“Eje don mane mi rake, eje anjaine kilipkeki, lama yale qeu seukeakane ma sarikoi, eje lama medeune zoune kitatpi mi arok mankei, yale waka nej yewa eje anjaine mi ananje ³³ Eje maket biraka more zok manerop mabaik kakoi, paki eje dongo biraka more enjano don mane koboine mi rakoi, so enjine tego me dokoine mane manjo nej njerewekoune enjano don kisi maine okangi rap? Midakaka, ea wane eje gegaine mau siukke, paki eje kepeo gegine ea koso mi geke.”

³⁴ Nej yewa eje papia ea dapotki goeki, eje Pilip olatke, “Na qeson ganbe, propet eje manjane ra more don yewa rake? Eje enjinane rake, me eje nej mane wane rake?” ³⁵ Ea wane Pilip eje nej yewa don dapotke, ea wane kine ra wakone olatke, ea wane njadino yemo eje Anutu wane sigi maep ra qelanjane more, Yesu wane kine natno kito olat wareke. ³⁶ Eje numaka ari mage doku mane yewao ari lotkekoik, paki nej yewano rake, “Doku kanom pamaike, no na onokano numane lejnangi, na miti doku mi taumaile?”

³⁷ Pakimo Pilipno rake, “No ge wetjonejo korop malip kakeneo, ea yemo ge maine taugangale.” Eje don mainge rake, “Na Yesu Kristo malip kamaile, eje Waom wane medep.” ³⁸ Pakimo, eje horsi kare ware ware olatki, ma walukkaki okorake, paki Pilip so ware ware nej yewa ere dokuo ket more so Pilipno eje taukake. ³⁹ Pakimo, ere doku qeliŋka more sauk, eaka ikop Waom suainane Asujo Pilip ma arike, so nej ware ware eje koso mi kake, eje bakom kito more so numaine eaka mogare arike. ⁴⁰ No Pilip eje Asdot matko lotke more, mat suaine loutne yewa ari korop Yesu wane sigi maep don ra qelanjane ari mage njado ban Sisaria matko ari lotkeke.

9

Saul Eje Wetine Maingeke

¹ Naso yewao Saul eje Waom suainane dokoine engu mataliongi, seukei wane don togogole rake, ea wane eje Mosop Nej Njetne Suaine enjano ari, ² olale rake, “Ge kibi mane Yuda magu Damaskus matko gemami, enjane qe ninnom, ge iwa yale qekene, Nene Saul iwa bira kanjem njinano umaik, eje nej so njerep magu Yesu mogat kamami, ea zianje ebu ma waranjone, Yerusalem sari mulap urungo biraoniake, ea wane birakamaine.”

³ Eso Saul eje Yerusalem mat qelige more, moea Damaskus arike, eje ari Damaskus osino lotkeki, ikop eaka qelanjane mane qeliwo njine yewaka enjano ket more qelanjane kake. Qelanjane yewa mo zok manerop togogole.

⁴ Paki Saul eje mo eaka kepo ket rasu pa more, detki nej maneno don mane iwa yale olale rake, “Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na neku matali qetali okan nanmaine me?”

⁵ Saul eje rake, “Waom, ge manjo?”

Pakimo eje rake, “Na Yesu, ge na zok manerop matali qetali okan nanmaine. ⁶ Njo ge siluŋ wie more, Damaskus mat suaino waketnom, pakimo baŋ ŋado ŋei manerjo ge kine kine mane onokaka makene, ea eje golasiake.”

⁷ Njo ŋei natne eje Saulrop wenerj arikoi, eje doneene midaki, zonomene ketki okorakoi, so eje don rake, ea detkoi, ŋo eje ŋei enjine mane mi kakoi, ⁸ Saul eje wie deine pore kaki, deine zok mupke panamange, ea wane eje qesinŋa more, metino malipka ma ari Damaskus matko waketkoi. ⁹ Eje kaiwe karewe yale deine yeka mupke metki, eje ŋara doku mi neke yaupka pake.

¹⁰ Yesu wane qelit ŋei mane eje Damaskus matko geke, ŋei ea enjetine Ananias, eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Waomŋo Ananias orake, paki eje olale rake, “Ananias!”

Ananias eje dere more mainge rake, “Waom, na iwa metmaile.”

¹¹ Waom eje Ananias olale rake, “Ge wie, numa enjetine, ‘Numa Koboine,’ yewaka ari Yudas wane matko wa more, ŋei mane enjetine, Saul, eje Tarsus matko ŋine, eje ka more, enjine enjetinane qesonnom, so eje yewa menjenka metmaike, ea marat kam paki, enjine kanom, ¹² Saul eje solainane deine ea mo welekatne mupkeke, ŋo eje kulu kulu mane iwa yale kake, eje kaki ŋei mane enjetine, Ananias, eje sari saket metine mawa enjane kutno motke, paki eje deine ea koso mo maine menaŋkake.”

¹³ Ananias eje Waom wane don dere mainge rake, “Waom, ŋei ŋerep loutne eje ŋei ea wane donkisi nolatkoi, eje Yerusalem mat kotino geŋane ŋei ŋerep magu masi kine kine qotkoine okan one more zok manerop matalionge, so koso, ¹⁴ Mosop Nei Suaine enjano ŋine rako rakok kibi maki, ŋei ea iwa Damaskus birakake, eje ŋei ŋerep iwa geŋane enjet gora magemami, ŋei yewa oŋo geŋone magu ea ebu ari mulap urum togole bira oniakane sarimaike.”

¹⁵ Pakiso Suainerjo iwa yale olatke, “Ge arinom, na ŋei ea nanjane qelit qeje uratane mayakane mo birakakole, oŋo Israel kotino ŋei ŋerep, so ŋei ŋerep Israel ŋadino qelanj gemami, so kepe ware ware suaine, enjane kaiteno nanjane enjetne ra qelanjoniake, ea wane ge arinom, ¹⁶ eje nanjane ra more wikile desiake, na noŋom wikile kine kine mo ea sikan kaikale.”

¹⁷ Waomŋo yale raki, Ananias eje ari more mat ea wane kotino wakot more, metine mawa Saul wane kutno more rake, “Saul kimane, ge iwa sari dumao Yesu kene, Waomze Yesu orjomka na geŋano bira nanmaike, ea wane Yesu eje deŋone ma menaŋgane more, Asu Koboboine qe watke more rokop ganiake.” ¹⁸ Ananias eje don olatki qoekiso, ikop yewaka kine kine natne, zawon lesoine yalerjo Saul wane deino ŋine qoe qake ketpi, deine menaŋge, so eje wie okoraki mo Ananiasŋo doku taukake. ¹⁹ Saul eje ŋara neki ŋado zonomine koso motke.

Saul Eje Damaskus Matko Don Maine Ra Qelanjange

Saul eje malip malip ŋei ŋerep enjerop Damaskus matko kaiwe kareweka geke, ²⁰ so eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo koboine ari more, Yesu eje Anutu wane gipole ea ra qelanjange.

²¹ Nei ŋerep korop eje Saul wane don ea dere more, onjaene qaeki, auye rakoi, “Nei yewano ŋei ŋerep loutne eje Yesu wane enjet ora bukeu wake, yemo korop mo Yerusalem mat kotino ŋine enguki seuke siukwarekoi, wane eje koso ŋei ŋerep ea yaline eje ebu more Mosop Nei Suaine, enjano bira oniakane matzo iwa sarike.” ²² Njo Saul wane don rarainerjo yemo zok manerop zonominerop, ea Yuda enjane Damaskus matko ra

qelanjange, so Yesu eje Kristo eje kepe nei magu borikino njine makok njoniakane, Magakno birakaki ketke, eje Saul wane don ea dere more Yuda nei Damaskus gekoi, onjaene qaeki qiseu paki, don natne ra maket birakakei wane mi okangoi. ²³ Kaiwe loutne qoekiso, Yuda edo lewage more Saul geu seukeakane don numaine ra ma togolekoi, ²⁴ no nei maneno Saul don dereret ea mo olatke, paki Yuda nei eje mat suainane madet banjem ea mo korop warekoi, ea mo ruoo so kaiweo Saul geu seukeakane ra more yale okangoi. ²⁵ No ruo mane Saul wane dokoine, eje Saul ma more mat wane wesi sen anjaine mau lotkeki iwenka ari rosa suaine kotino birakau waket metki, so dokoine eje rosa mulapno bororom bororom mau qoron qoron ket kepo kitoki, Saul eje saket arike.

Saul Eje Yerusalem Geke

²⁶ Saul eje Damaskus qelige more, Yesu wane dokoine marat oniakane Yerusalem arike, eje Yesu dokoine enjerop wenenj lewangoi wane ra arike, no Yesu wane dokoine eje Saul mo Yesu wano takotkike, ea wane donkisi yewa dere mi malip kakoi, yemo eje koropno manerop zok kaetonge. ²⁷ Pakiso, Barnabasno Saul qesinika more, aposolo enjano iwenka ari edange, “Waomzenjo Saul Damaskus matko numao maratka more olatke, Saul eje Yesu wane enjetko Damaskus kaet midaine ra qelanjange.” ²⁸ Yale raki, so Saul eje aposolo enjerop wenenj geke, eje Yerusalem mat korop ari sari ge more, Waomzane enjet kaet midaine ra qelanjange, ²⁹ ea wane Yuda nei natne eje Grik don rakoi ea Yerusalem gekoi, Saul eje nei ea don ra kitat okane aukoi, no nei enjo Saul qekei wane ra numa dale maratka more qenjem seukeake ra okangoi. ³⁰ Pakimo, doku tau tau magu eje don kisi ea dere more, Saul Sisaria matko iwenka ari more birakau, Tarsus matko arike.

³¹ Saul eje ariki, so doku tau tau magu korop Yuda kepeo, Galili kepeo so Samaria kepeo eje nei maneno mi borikine kine kine mane okanongi, eje korop peamine gekoi, Asu Koboineno doku tau tau magu qesinjongi togolekoi, maguo nei njerep zaleene suakiso nei njerep korop eje Waomze ewino kito gekoi.

Petorojo Lida So Yopa Matko Arike

³² Petorojo mat banjem mat banjem ari sari okange, so Anutu wane nei njerep natne Lida matko gekoi, atak mane Petorojo nei njerep ea enjano ari geke. ³³ Naso yewao ea ge more, nei mane enjetine, Ainias maratkake, Ainias wane kie metine yemo zok seu seune pake, ea wane Ainias eje koma eit(8) yaline kulu papainoka naso banjem pageke. ³⁴ Petorojo Ainias olatke, “Ainias, Yesu Kristono ma menan ganmaike, ge wie kulu papanone maulukenom!” Raki, ikopka Ainias eje anjaine teweke, yewa kamde eweke more wieke. ³⁵ Lida matko njine nei njerep korop so Saron kepe mat digin togogle nei njerep yewa gekoi, eje Ainias kau, mo menage wekumane okange, yale ka more, eje wet maingeu paki, zinge Waomze mogat kakoi. ³⁶ Naso yewao, mali malip njerep mane, enjetine Tabita Hebru dongo, Yopa matko geke, enjane enjetine mane Grik dongo ea mo Dorkas, enjet ea wane kineine, yemo noninj zuba, njerep ea Yesu mogat ka more naso banjem naso banjem masi weku mane ma more, nei njerep abonjene midaine qesinjonge, ³⁷ naso yewao Petoro eje Lida wane matko geke, naso mane yemo Tabita zoma suaine zok manerop kaki pa eaka seukke. Seuki so kimakoune eje parenjene ea saukka more, mat anjane mane kutno weti yewao birakau pake. ³⁸ Yopa ea mat amanj mida, bamgo Lida osino metke, ea wane doku tau tau nei njerep Yopa gekoi, eje Petoro wane don kisi dere more

don more more nei etke Yopa biraotpi, Petoro wano ari olatkoik, so eņe rakoi, “Ge siluņ mi mesikene, ge ikop ņenanom sarinom, ņerep mane eņe mo seukeakane okanmaike, ge siluņ ikop mide biririke sarinom!” ³⁹ Petoro eņe aboņine mauluke more, ererop weneņ ari Yopa matko lotkeke, pakiso eņe Petoro iwenka ari mat kutno weti aņaine mane yewao wakoi. Nerep mala loutne eņe urum eao watke rokopkeko, Dorkas eņe wisika geke, naso ea eņe takot suaine so nigatne loutne ma more, ņei ņerep aboņene midaine ebonge, ņerep mala yewa eņe takot ea Petoro sikanka more arokkoi. ⁴⁰ Potoroņo ņerep korop urumgo ņine raongi ket wareu eņe wa wetine qe meņenka more zinge pareņ olatke, “Tabita wienom!” Yale raki so deine pore Petoro kaki paki mo eaka wie more metke. ⁴¹ Potoroņo metino ma qesiņkaki wie okorake, pakiso, eņe doku tau tau ņei ņerep so ņerep mala edora more, Tabita mo wisikae wie more, koso gege maratkamaike, ea edane sikanongi pakiso, birakaki metke. ⁴² Don kisi yewa Yopa mat Potoroņo make, ea wane korop lolike watke rokopkeke, ea wane ņei ņerep loutne eņe Waom detlukka malipka more mogat kakoi. ⁴³ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Petoro eņe Yopa matko geke, so ņei mane, eņe bulamakau so osom solaine natne ma urata natne eaņo mamanke, ņei yewa wane eņetine Saimon, eņe ņei ea eņerop eņane matko geke.

10

Petoro Eņe Kornilius Wane Matko Arike

¹ Nei mane Sisaria matko geke, eņetine Kornilius, eņe Roma kawali ņei magu(100) eņane ņetne. Kawali ņei magu ea eņane eņetene “Italian wane kawali ņei magu.” ² Kornilius eņe Anutuņo onokaka wane simin kamaike, ea malipka more ewine kitoke, eņine so dokoine korop eņe Anutu wane bango tamge more, eņetine ma bukeu wake, so eņe Yuda ņei aboņene midaine qesiņ onmanke, ņo meņe meņen yemo Anutu wano meņenka mageke. ³ Rarap maneo 3 kilok, kepe qoe qoe naso, eao eņe kulu kuluo yale kine kine mane kake, eņe Anutu wane aņeloņo tingo kaki, aņeloņo eņe sari mat koto saket olale iwa yale rake, “Kornilius!”

⁴ Pakimo, Kornilius eņe eņano pore kalilipka more, kaetkaki siluņ rake, “Waomne daleo?”

Aņelo eņe donine mainge rake, “Anutuņo geņane masi weku mane ņei ņerep wesi aboņene midaine geu, ge qesiņ onmaine so kine kine wane qekau, ge mapik onmaine, ea mo Waomņo ka more meņen meņenņone dere more, siminkaki qesiņ ganiake. ⁵ Ge nasomde iwaka ņei mane bira onnom ari, ņei mane eņetine Saimon, ņo maneine Petoro, eņe Yopa gemaike, iwa iwenka sarikei wane bira onikene. ⁶ Petoro eņe Saimon osom solaineņo kine kine mama eņane matko kulit gemaike, Saimon eņe matine yemo kiwet mezeno gemaike.” ⁷ Aņelo, eņe yale ra more Kornilius don olatki goeki arike, pakimo Kornilius eņe ņei etke etoraki sarikoik, ņei mane eņe Anutu ewine kito more Kornilius wane matino geke, eņe Kornilius maulukka mageke. Kornilius eņe ņei ea so kawali ņei mane so qelit qeqe ņei etke edoraki sarikoi. ⁸ Sariu so Kornilius eņe kine kine wakonge ea wane done edane more mauluke, so Yopa biraongi arikoi.

Petoroņo Kine Kine Kulu Kuluo Yale Kake

⁹ Korniliusņo ņei biraonge, eņe ari mage numao pakoi, kepe qaeki, ņei etke so etke ea eņe Yopa osino ariuso, kepe deine mo oņa bango okangi, mo Yopa matko lotkeko, pakiso naso yewao Petoro eņe tiri woka mat bakino kutno meņen kayakane wake. ¹⁰ Yewa meņenka more ņara wane seuke

more, qelit qe qe nei mane nara maulukeakane olatke. Qelit nei eje ari nara maulukki, so Petoro eje kulu kulu yale kine kine mane de kunenine kake. ¹¹ Petoro eje kaki qeli ananji, kine kine mane ketke, ea yemo lap lap kakapa suaine mane yale wakonge, eamo wazaine etke so etke pise pisiine ea yale waka metki, laplap ea bira qesunjaki, kepeo qeredege ket sarike. ¹² Osom kine mane kine mane, koma, logum, parewa, nanji zubaine, ea eje korop laplap ea wane kotino watke pakoi. ¹³ Nei manenjo Petoro olatke, "Petoro, ge wie qe nenom!"

¹⁴ Pakimo, Petoronjo mainge rake, "Waomne, na maine mi okanikale, Mose eje osom kine kine iwa pamami, ea korop qotkoine, Yuda tegonjo mi nenine rake, sogino na osom yaline mane mi nekole."

¹⁵ Nei eanjo Petoro koso olatke, "Anutujo kine kine ra sauk okangi libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, 'mi nenine' . ¹⁶ Laplap ea atak karewe ket wakongiso, koso ikopka qeliwo mainge more waranji kerewake."

¹⁷ Waki, so Petoro eje dereret urata so dere qeka okane more rake, kulu kulu iwa kele, ea wane kine yemo daleo? Eje dereret urata yale ma metkiso, nei magu natne Korniliusjo biraonge, eje lotkekoi, eje sari lotke more, ra qeson okane rakoi, Simon wane mat, eamo diawao metmaike? Eje yale ra qesone ari mageso, madetko lotke more yewa okorakoi. ¹⁸ So eje qesone more iwa yale rakoi, "Nei mane enetine Simon Petoro eje iwa kulit gemaike, nei ea eje iwa metmaike me mida?"

¹⁹ No Petoronjo yemo eje kulu kulu kake ea wane kine desiakane zianka mat kutno weti metke, naso yewao Asu Koboboine eje Petoro olatke, "Detnom, nei karewe eje qelawa sari ge zian ganmami. ²⁰ Yale wane ge wie ketnom, na nei ea biraonbe sarimami, ea wane ge abonone mauluke more ikop ket enjerop arinom, ge dereret urata koso misuk maikene, nei yewa nonjom biraonbe sarimami." ²¹ Rakiso, Petoro eje nei ea enano ket nei ea edange, "Nei iwa njine na zian nanmami, yemo na iwa, no njine onoka wane sarimami?"

²² Yale rakiso, nei ea eje mainge olatkoi, "Kawali nei magu(100) enane netne, enetine Kornilius, onjo bira njongi sarimaine, onjo nei wele, eje Anutu enetine ora mawa kamaike, so Yuda nei njerep Kornilius ewine kito okanmami. Anutu wane anjelo mane onjo Kornilius olatke, eje gonjo don mane daleo ra qelanane olatnom desiakane newan ganmaike." ²³ Petoro eje don ea dere more, nei ea eje mat yewao ruoo kulu paikai wane newanonge.

Kepe qaeki, Petoro eje abonj mauluke more, enjerop arike, doku tau tau nei njerep natne, Yopa njine eje enjerop wenenj arikoi. ²⁴ Petoro so nei magu ea eje ari mage numao pakoi, qaekiso kaiwe maneo Petoro eje Sisaria matko lotkeke, Kornilius eje wenjem sotakkoune so kimakoune natne newan ongi, sari matino Petoro toma kakoi. ²⁵ Petoro eje matko wayakane okoraki, Korniliusjo maratka more Petoro wane kino kepeo ket rasu more, umi ket kaitne kepeo uakake. ²⁶ No, Petoro eje maki wieki olatke, "Wienom! Na kepe nejeka." ²⁷ Petoro eje Kornilius don olatki, ari mat koto wakoik, nei njerep loutne lewage more erane toma metkoi. ²⁸ Petoro eje yale edange, "Njom detlukmami, Yuda ra rokop don togonjo iwa yale ramaike, Yuda nei mane eje Yuda tego njadino, qelanj nei, enjerop maine kulit mi geake, so Yuda mane eje tego ea enane osoeno mi ariake, no na yemo Anutu onjom mo sikan nanike, Anutu wane deino me kaitko, na mi raikale, Anutu wane zonom me deinane qelanjanjo nei mane wane sot turun me panaman mane mi mataliki siukeake, ea midakaka. ²⁹ Ea wane na njinane don dere mi qile, na njinane don boka woka ea dere iwa sarile,

ea wane na qeson njanmaile, njine onokaka wane rau na sarile? Eaka rau na detpe.”

³⁰ Pakimo, Kornilius eje mainge iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe karewe bano, naso yewaw, 3 kilok na matne koto mere menen kakole, ikopka njei mane laplap qelanjerop eje nanane kaitno okora more, ³¹ nolatke, ‘Kornilius! Anutuño gejanere menen menen dere more gejanere masi weku mane kake, ³² ea wane ge njei mane Yopa bira kanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa sariakane olatkep, Petoro eje Saimon, osom solaine mama enerop metmaike, eje matine kiwet osino kulit gemaike’ . ³³ Yale raki, so na ikopka njei natne biraonbe sariu mo, ge masi weku mane okane more sarimaine. Naso iwaw, njene korop Anutu wane kaitko mere gejanere don desikenane tomamaine. Anutuño ge kine kine ginge, ge ea korop ra qelanannom desikene.”

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Magu Ra Qelanjanonge

³⁴ Kornilius eje yale rakiso, Petoro eje kieke rake, “Na iwa mo detlukmaile, Anutuño njei njerep korop enjano masi tego wekuka raki paki detongi, magu weku okanmami. ³⁵ Njei njerep kepe banjem maguine maguine, eje Anutu ewine kitokeiwo, so koboine ge okanikeiwo, Anutuño njei njerep ea enjane simin kaki qesinj oniake. ³⁶ Njine don iwa yale eamo detmami, Anutuño Israel tego njebonge, eje sigi maep don iwa yale ra qelanjanonge, Yesu Kristo eje kepe banjem njinane Suaine, onjo njebuki, njene Anuturop wet weku okangone, njine ea korop detlukmami. ³⁷ Njine njidom kine kine korop wakonge, eamo detka waremami, eamo Israel kepeo Yohaneno njei njerep doku tauonge, sigi maep ra qelanjanonge, ea wane njadino mo korop wakon wareke, Yesuño urata eamo Galili kepeo kieke more, maki takotke kepe banjem rokopke ari wareke, njine eamo korop detlukmami. ³⁸ Anutuño Yesu, Nasaret njine Asu Koboboine zonominerop qe watke rokopkake, Yesu eje kepe banjem lolike korop masi weku mane ma more, njei njerep Satan wane asu qotkoinerop ma menanj onge. Anutuño Yesurop geke, ea wane, eje kine kine maki, ea wakonge, njine ea korop detlukmami. ³⁹ Yesu eje kine kine Israel enjane kepeo so Yerusalem kotine make, njene ea korop kakone, pakiso eje Yesu kibego qeu seukke. ⁴⁰ No, kaiwe mama karewe kutno Anutuño eje ma wisikaekaki, wie more njei njerep enjano wakonge. ⁴¹ Njei njerep korop eje mi kakoi, Yesu eje seuseuo njine koso wisikae wieke, Anutuño njene bira njongi, njene koso Yesurop wenenj doku so njara nekone. ⁴² So Yesu eje njene urata don njebone more njedange, njene njei njerep enjano miti don iwa yale ra qelanjanikenane ra njedange, Anutuño Yesu eje njei njerep wisikaune so seuseune kineene ma wanokoniakane birakake, njene don ea njei njerep edangene. ⁴³ Anutu wane qelit njei propet eje korop Yesu wane don ra qelanjanngoi, paki, eje iwa yale rakoi, njei mane eje Yesu wane don dere mogat kayakeo, eje Anutuño njei ea wane sot turunjine ea korop Yesu wane enet malipka maikane, qelinqa maniake.”

Njei Njerep Qelan, Israel Njadino, Asu Koboboine Ebonge

⁴⁴ Petoro eje sigi maep don ra okoraki, eaka Asu Koboboineño njei njerep korop Anutu wane don dere metkoi, enjane kuteeno ketke. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda tegoo njine doku tau taune Petororop wenenj sarikoi, yewa eje detpi don kunenjine kine mane kine maneoka, Anutu bakom kito enjetne ore ma wiekoi, paki eje dereretene qeyauki qise more, iwa yale rakoi, “Kau, Anutu eje qelan njei njerep Asuine Koboboine ebone more, mainongi enjane binjek mo okanmami.” Pakimo, Petoroño iwa yale rake, ⁴⁷ “Njei njerep tego iwa

Asu Koboboine mo mamami, eje mo njenze rokop okanmami, ea wane mo koso maŋo mane doku taukei wane rawetoniake?” ⁴⁸ So Petoro eje koso nei njerep yewa eje edange, “Nine ukude mo iwa Yesu Kristo wane enjetko doku taukei!” Eje doku tauwi qoekiso, eje koso enjerop kaiwe mama natne wenenj gekei wane ra olatkoi.

11

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Donkisi Mali Malip Magu Yerusalem Edange

¹ Petoro eje qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino Anutu wane don edange, aposolo natne so mali malip magu Yuda kepe korop Anutu wane don kisi ea detkakoi. ² Naso yewao mali malip magu keueno njine nei natne edo iwa yale rakoi, “Nei qelanj natne Yuda njadino eje Yesu mogat kakei wane, yaene solaine kitasikei.” Pakimo, Petoro eje Yopa njine zinge Yerusalem ari lotkeki paki, Yuda nei edo Petoro ra wetkakoi, ³ Eje iwa yale rakoi, “Nei ea eje yaene solaine mi kitatkoi, ge enjane matko arikone, ari nei yewa eje yaene solaene mi kitatkoi, ge enjerop mere njara nekone!” ⁴ Yale rau so Petoro eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ra qelanjane edange.

⁵ “Kaiwe mane na Yapa matko mejenka more kulu kulu mane kakole, laplap suaine wakonge, kine kine natne eje laplap ea nat parom etke so etke piseke so yale waka laplap qeliwo njine qeredege ket more, nanjane osono lotkeke, ⁶ na mat osomine, osom zubaine, koma, logum, parewa so nanj zubaine laplap kotino ongole. ⁷ Pakiso, nei manenjo nolatke, ‘Petoro, ge wie more engu nenom!’ ⁸ No, na mainge rakole, ‘Waom, na mi okanikale midakaka! Mose eje osom kine kine mi nenine rake, sogino na osom ea mi nekole’ . ⁹ Nei ea qeliwo njinenjo koso nolatke, ‘Anutuwo kine kine ea mo raki libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine.’ ¹⁰ Atak karewe laplap ket wakongi kawe, so koso qeliwo wake. ¹¹ Naso yewao Kornilius wane nei karewe Sisaria njine Simon wane matko lotkeki. ¹² Asu Koboboinejo nanjane wakonnane rake, ‘Ge enjerop ikop arinom.’ Nei 6 njenze mali malip magu, Yopa njine eje narop wenenj Siraria arikoi, paki njene koropjo Kornilius matko wa ketkone. ¹³ Eje enjine donkisi njedange, eje anjelo manenjo matine koto wakonkaki paki olatke, ‘Ge nei mane Yopa birakanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa iwenka sariake. ¹⁴ Petoroŋo don welerop njidaniake, ea wane Anutuwo ge so dokoŋone banj korop ma menaj njuniake’ ¹⁵ Pakiso, na eje don kieke edanbe, so Asu Koboboinejo enjane kuteno ketke, Asuwo sogino njenane kutzo ketke, masi yaleka okane ketke. ¹⁶ Ketki, so na don mane detsorokkole, Waomzenjo rake, ‘Yohane eje nei njerep doku tauonge, ŋo, nonjo njine Asu Koboboine njibonikale.’ ¹⁷ Sogino njene Waomze Yesu Kristo mogatkanjem so Anutuwo njene Asu Koboboine njebonge, naso iwa na kaulukmaile, yalewaka, Anutuwo qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino, Asu Koboboine ebonge, na Anutu maine mi rawetkakole!”

¹⁸ Petoro eje raki qoeki, mali malip magu eje dere more, Petoro mi rawetka more, Anutu wane enjetine mau waki rakoi, “Anutuwo rake, ‘Nei njerep qelanj, Yuda njadino, eje sotene njadek kaikeiwo, na eje ebuwe gege togongo wakesikei.’”

Mali Malip Magu Eje Antiok Matko Gekoi

¹⁹ Naso sogino Kaunsol eje Stiwen qeu seukki, so mali malip nei njerep wikile suaine detkoi, ea wane kakak nagu arikoi, eje Yerusalem njine Ponisia kepe, Saiprus sia so Antiok matko arikoi. Eje Yuda nei njerep enjanoka don kisi maine ra qelanjane edangoi. ²⁰ No mali malip nei natne,

Saiprus sia so Sairin matko njine enje qelanj nei njerep, Yuda njadino gekoi, enjano yaleka ra qelanjane edangoi, enje Waomze Yesu wane don kisi maine Antiok matko ra qelanjane edangoi. ²¹ Waomzenjo nei ea zonom ebonge, ea wane nei njerep loutne enje Waom malipka more, Waom wano wetene maingekoi.

²² Mali malip magu Yerusalem kotino gekoi, enje donkisi ea dere more Barnabas, Antiok matko birakau arike. ²³ Barnabas enje Antiok ari lotke more, so Anutujo dalino nei njerep mosop onge, enje ea ka more bakomine kitoke. Enje nei njerep qebinone rake, “Njine Waomze wetnjinejo naso banjem malip kaikei.” ²⁴ Barnabas enje nei wele, mali malip so Asu Koboboinejo enjano watke rokop kake, ea wane nei njerep loutne enje Waom mogat kakoi.

²⁵ Urata ea qoeki so Barnabas enje Tarsus matko ari Saul ziankake.

²⁶ Barnabas enje maratka more, Saul iwenkaki ere Antiok arikoik. Koma weku Saul so Barnabas mali malip magu enjerop lewanjgoi, ere nei njerep magu suaine kito ebongoik. Antiok mat welaine enje malip malip magu enjane masi ka more, enjetene “Kristen” edorakoi. Enjet iwa sogino mi wakonge.

²⁷ Naso yewao propet nei natne enje Yerusalem njine Antiok arikoik. ²⁸ Nei mane, enjetine Agabus, enje mali malip magu keueno wie okora more, Asu Koboboine enjane zonominejo olatki rake, “Njara wane bodi suaine kepe banjem kepe banjem wakoniake”. Naso Klaudius, Roma kepe ware ware geke, naso ea njara wane bodi wakonge. ²⁹ Mali malip magu, enje lewage rau togoleke, “Nene bonep bonep wesi abonje wane kop qeturage more, mali malip kimaze Yuda kepeo birakakene.” ³⁰ Yale ra more wesi abonj qeturage more, Barnabas so Saul eponbi, so Barnabas so Saul ere Yerusalem ma ari more, mali malip magu nei suaine ebongoik.

12

Herotjo Yakop Qeki Seukiso Petoro Mulap Urumgo Birakake

¹ Naso yewao kepe ware ware Herot enje mali malip magu wikile kieke ebonge. ² Enje kawali nei kounne edangi enje Yakop, Yohane wane tatine pilanjjo qeu seukke. ³ Herot enje masi ea maki, so Yuda nei njerep enje kau siminonge, ea wane enje kawali nei kounne biraongi, so enje Petoro mulap urumgo birakakoi, Yuda enjane zonom ma met met nasoo so mere bret sap saune ne okangoi, naso yewao. ⁴ Enje Petoro malipkaki paki, mulap urumgo birakaki waketke, paki kawali magu etke so etke, enje Petoro ea enjane meteo birakake, paki enje enjane diam okorakoi, paki tego etke so etke ea njine mapok ongi, kawali nei enje koso etke so etke so etke so etke okangoi. Paki Herot enje detke, njado Anjelo Lolojono Lolojono Naso qoeki, eao Petoro ma ari more nei njerep enjane kaitko qewe seukeake. ⁵ Herot enje Petoro mulap urum koto birakaki metke, nj mali malip nei njerep enje Petoro wane ra more Anutu wano togole menjenkakoi.

Anjelo Enje Petoro Mulap Urumgo Njine Iwenka Ketkoi

⁶ Qaeki Herot enje Petoro iwenka ari dongo birakayakane wetkeke, nj qei kino mi okangi, ruoo Petoro enje kawali nei etke erane keuetno kulu pake, enje mulap senjo luttakoi, nj kawali nei enje mulap nei enjane mat madetko diam okorakoi. ⁷ Ikopka, Anutu wane anjelo maneno mulap urum koto okoraki, so qelanjanejo mulap urum koto qelanjange. Anjelo enje Petoro wokino ma wirikaki wieki olatke, “Ikop! Wienom!” Raki eaka ikopka mulap metino njine qoe ketke. ⁸ Pakiso anjelojo olatke, “Ge radejnne ramu more

kie kulitɲone bira makatakenom.” Petoro eɲe yale okangi, aɲelono koso olatke “Ge momo takotɲone bira more na mogat nanikene”. ⁹ Petoro eɲe aɲelo mulap urumgo ɲine mogatka saketke. Kine kine iwa wakonge, Petoro eɲe mi detlukkake. Eɲe wetke rake, “Kulu kulu mane kamaile,” yale ra wetkeke. ¹⁰ Ere kawali ɲei magu mane ea yuan ongoik. Paki ere koso ari kawali ɲei magu mane ea yuanone more, mulap urum wane madet suaino lotke more, mat suaino wakesikeik wane ariuk, so madet ea onjomka qoe lalangi, mat ɲadino waketkoik. Ere numa maneo ketɲik paki, ikopka aɲelo eɲe Petoro qeliɲkake.

¹¹ Pakiso, kine kine wakonge, ea Petoro eɲe detlukka more rake, “Welekatne, Herot so Yuda ɲei ɲerep eɲe na wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ɲo Waomnane aɲeloineno birakaki, ket na mulap urumgo ɲine iwennane ketmaike, Herot so Yuda ɲei ɲerep eɲe mi matali nanikei.”

¹² Petoro eɲe yale dere more Maria wane matko arike, Maria eɲe Yohane Mareko wane nagaine. ɲei ɲerep loutne mat eao lewage meɲenkakoi. ¹³ Petoro eɲe mat madetko lotke more madet ɲadino yatoke. Paki so qelit ɲerep mane eɲetne Roda, onjo don turuɲine maingeakane sarike. ¹⁴ ɲerep eɲe Petoro wane done mo detkake, ɲo eɲe qom sua so kaet ɲerep, ea wane eɲe Petoro wane nigetkaki, eɲe madet mi lalage, eɲe zinge ari don kisi ea ɲei ɲerep edange. ¹⁵ ɲei ɲerep eɲe dere more olale rakoi, “Ge qelaɲ okanmaine!” ɲo eɲe koso sorinone edangi, ɲei ɲerep eɲe rakoi, “Aɲelo maneno sarimaikae.”

¹⁶ Don yale auye rauso, Petoroɲo takotke edoraki, eɲe sari madet lalage more, kau paki, onjaene qaeke. ¹⁷ Petoro eɲe metineno ma zop onge, ea wane ɲei ɲerep eɲe donene midaine metkoi, yale metɲiso Anutuɲo dalino okane more, eɲe mulap urumgo ɲine iwenka ketke, Petoro eɲe ea wane korop qaelaɲane more edange paki rake, “Don kisi iwa Yakop so mali malip magu natne korop edan warekel.” Yale ra more eɲe Yerusalem qelige more mat maneo arike.

¹⁸ Kepe qaeke so mulap urum wane diam gege ɲei eɲe kaet suaine ongi, dere mezet okane qesonngakoi. “Petoro eɲe diao arike?” ¹⁹ Herot eɲe ware ware ɲei loutne edangi, eɲe ari Petoro ziaɲka more mi maratkakoi. Herot eɲe ware ware ea wanokone more kawali ɲei natne edoraki, so eɲe ware ware enguwi seukkoi.

Herot eɲe kine kine ea ma more Yuda kepeo qelige more Sisaria matko arike.

Herot Eɲe Seukke

²⁰ Herot eɲe Tire so Sidon mat welaine eɲane sotine osike, paki mat welaine eɲe Herot korop lewanɲei wane ariko. Mikepka eɲe Blastus mau eɲane ɲadeeno arike, eɲe Herot wane mat ware ware onjo qesinoniakane eɲe qesonkakoi. Pakiso, eɲe Herot wano ari peam dume niakane, ea wane eɲe Herot olatkoi. Onoka wane Sidon Tire mat welaine eɲe Herot wane kepeo ɲine ɲara abonj korop qole okangoi, ea wane eɲe Herot sot osi osiine ea qoeakane sorinka meɲenkakoi.

²¹ Herotɲo kaiwe naso mane motke, paki kaiwe naso yewao eɲe ware ware wane kibi auke, paki eɲe ari ware ware met met wane kutno pese metke, eɲe mere don suaine edange. ²² ɲei ɲerep eɲe don dere more boka rakoi, “Iwa mo Anutu mane wane aɲa don me ɲei mane wane aɲa don mida!” ²³ Ikopka Anutu wane aɲelo maneno Herot qeke. Qeki koma koma eɲe Herot qomine ki lotke neu, so seuke. Onoka wane Herot eɲe Anutu ewino mi kitoke, ea wane aɲelono qeki seukke.

²⁴ Naso yewa Anutu wane don takotke more sua matko matko arike.
²⁵ Barnabas so Saul ere urataetne Yerusalem matko mauk goeke paki, ere koso zinge arikoik, ari Yohane Mareko ebuwik ererop arikoik.

13

Antioch Mali Malip Magu Eje Barnabas So Saul Biraotpi Miti Urata Ari Makoi

¹ Antioch mali malip magu ejane keueno njine propet jei natne so kito ebo ebon jei natne eje gekoi. Ejane ejet tego iwa yale Barnabas, Simeon, ejetine mane, “sigitne” orakoi, Lusius, eje Sairini matko njine, Manain, eje Herot Antipasrop matetne weku, so Saul ² Mali malip magu eje Waom qelitrine qeu paki, so njara wane sawe gekoi. Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinjo magu ea edane rake, “Na Barnabas so Saul nanjane urata wane mo biraotkole, ea wane njine ere bira osikei.”

³ Don ea goeki so eje njara sawe mere more menjenkakai paki, meteene kutetno more so Barnabas so Saul biraotkoi.

Barnabas so Saul Ere Saiprus Siao Arikoik

⁴ Asu Koboboinjo Barnabas so Saul biraotki so ere seki zakeo Selusia matko ari seki mane ma more Saiprus siao arikoik. ⁵ Ere Salamis matko lotke more, Anutu wane don Yuda ejane lewa njine urungo wa more ra qelangoik. Yohane Mareko eje urata qesinj osiakane ererop metke.

⁶ Eje sia korop kitare ari more, Papos matko lotke more, jei mane ejetine Baryesu marat kakoi, jei ea eje propet jei isisine, eje sunja qare jei Yuda tego njine. ⁷ Baryesu so sia ware ware ere kima okangoik. Ware ware ea, ejetine Sergius Paulus eje dereretine suaine ea wane eje Barnabas so Saul ere ejane kaitko sarikeik wane etorake, eje Anutu wane don desiakane detke. ⁸ Njo sunja qare jei mane, ejetine Elimas onjo kitat otke. Baryesu ejetine mane Grik dongo rakoi, Elimas. Eje Sergius Paulus kitatka rake, “Ge erane don mi dere malip kanom.” ⁹ Pakiso, Saul, ejetine mane Paulo, wie okorake, Asu Koboboinjo Paulo wane kotoo watke rokokake, ea wane Paulo eje sunja qare jei ea pore kalilipka ¹⁰ olatke, “Ge Satan wane gipole! Ge yeye kine kine mayakatne koboboine, ea wane njabaine ge matalion okanmaine, masi kine kine qotkoine, eajo genano watke rokok ganmami. Ge Waom wane don welekatne koboboine, ea naso banem maingenom isisine wakon mageake! ¹¹ Ge detmaine, ukude mo Waom wane metenjo gekuyake paki, denone mo pilikeake paki, ge kepe deine mane mi kaikene. Ge nasomde kirop kirop yale denone pilik pilikine gekene.”

Raki goeki, so eaka kine kine mane kezon panaman yale, eajo Elimas deine kawetkeke paki, eje yau yaup lolike more, jei mane maratkaki onjo metino ma iwen kayakane ziankake. ¹² Pakimo, kepe ware ware eje Elimas, ka more Waom wane don detke, ea wane onjaine qaeke paki, don ea dere malipkake.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antioch Matko Pisidia Kepeo Miti Ra Qelangoik

¹³ Paulo so kimatkine eje Papos qelige more, seki kutno wa more Perga matko Pampilia kepeo ari lotkekoik. Lotke so Yohane Mareko eje ere qelinore more, Yerusalem matko zinge arike. ¹⁴ Ere Perga mat qelige more Antioch matko, Pisidia kepeo ari lotke more, Yuda ejane zonom mama naso yewao kaiweo Yuda ejane lewa njine urungo waket metkoik. ¹⁵ Urum welaenjo Mose wane ra rokok don so propet edo don qekoi, ea dapotpi goeki, so eje Paul so Barnabas erano don more more rakoi, “Kimatkeze,

njire don natne njene togolekenane njedanikeik wane magemamikwo, yemo njire jei njerep maine edanikeik.” ¹⁶ Paulo eje wie more metine ma wake, pakimo, jei njerep eje don midaine metkoi. Yale metpi, Paulo eje kiekedange.

“Israel jei so Israel njadino qelan gemami, njine korop Anutu ewine kitomami. Njine korop nanjane don detpi! ¹⁷ Israel wane Anutu eje njenane njabokopze ma wakon ongi, Ezipt kepeo gekoi, Anutu eje Israel mosop ongi, so jei njerep magu suaine wakongoi, Anutujo eje ejine zonominerop Ezipt kulit kepeo njine ebu iwenone sarike, ¹⁸ paki, eje koma 40 ejane masi qotkoine ea wane kepe yaup papaino tewekone geke. ¹⁹ Anutujo jei njerep magu 7 Kanan kepeo mataliongi siukkoi, pakiso eje ejine jei njerep Israel magu kounne ebu biraongi, Kanan kepe ea wane welaine okangoi. ²⁰ Paki, kepe ea eje koma 450 yale malipkka gekoi.

“Naso ea qoeki, so Anutu eje Israel ejane wano wanok jei waom natne biraonge, paki eje ge sari mageu, propet Samuel wakonge. ²¹ Naso yewao Israel jei eje Anutujo kepe ware ware suaine mane mawakone birakaki ware oniakane qesonkakoi. Anutujo dere more Saul, Kis wane gipole, Benyamin wane tegoo njine ma wakone birakake, paki eje kepe jei waom ejane ware ware geki koma 40 okange. ²² Anutu eje Saul maki ketki so eje Dawit kepe jei ejane ware ware ma wakonkake. Anutu eje Dawit wane iwa yale rake, ‘Na Dawit, Yese gipole, detlukkamaile. Na jei yaline ejane simin nanmaike, eje nanjane simile eje ban kine kine korop maki qoe wareake, me na kine kine mayakane olatpe, eje korop tewek wareake.’ ²³ Anutujo Yesu, Dawit wane njaboine, Israel jei njerep ma menanjoniakane birakake. Anutujo mo sogino ea ra togoleke. ²⁴ Yesu eje urataine mi kiekke, naso yewao Yohane eje Israel jei njerep sotene njadekka more doku taukei wane ra edange. ²⁵ Eso Yohane urataine mo qoeyakane naso bomileki, Yohane eje jei njerep edange, ‘Njine nanjane ma ramami? Njine kine detmami me mida? Njine jeiwa toma kamami, na eje midaka, njine jei mane toma kamami. No, na yem jei bile mida, na daleo ejane kie kulit ea gekok kaikale, nonjo qekkokalane rokop mi okanmaike.’

²⁶ “Kimakopne, Abraham wane njabokounne, so jei Israel njadino qelan gemami, njine korop iwa Anutu ewino kitomami, Anutujo dalino ma menanjoniakane, eje don ea njenano motke! ²⁷ Anutujo Yesu njene ma menanjoniakane birakake, Yerusalem jei njerep so ejane njetine ea eje mi detluk kakoi, eje propet ejane zonom mama naso dapore more mi detlukkakoi. No eje Yesu qeu seukke, ea wane eje propet ejane don, ea mau wele wakonge. ²⁸ Eje Yesu wane masi qotkoine mane mi maratkakoi, eje Yesu maine mi qeu seukke, no eje Yesu Pilat wano biraka more, Pilatjo Yesu geki seukeakane qesonkakoi. ²⁹ Anutu wane papiao eje yeye kine kine korop Yesu wane ra more qekoi pamaike, Yerusalem jei eje ea korop mau qoeki, Yesu wane parenjine kibego njine makokka ket more denjesere mane wesi ajaone koto, eao motkoi. ³⁰ No Anutu eje Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke. ³¹ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Yesu eje ejine dokoine ejano wakononge, sogino eje Yesu enjinerop Galili kepeo njine sari Yerusalem matko arikoi, Yesu eje masi kine kine make so seu seu njine wisikae wieke, dokoine eje ea korop ka more, Israel jei njerep edan okanmami. ³²⁻³³ Na kine kine korop iwa njidanmaile, njere don kisi maine, ea njidaniketane sarimaite. Anutujo njenane njabokopze kine kine ra togole edange, ea korop njene njebon waremaike, ea wane eje Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke, Sam 2 eao yale ramaike,

'Ge nanane Giponne, na ukude geɲane Magaɲone lelemaile'

³⁴ So Anutu eɲe ra togoleke, eɲe Yesu seu seuo ɲine maki wisikae wie more koso manerop mi gotosiake, eɲe takotke more rake, 'Na Dawit mosopka more rawe togoleke. Mosop ea eɲe welerop, na yalewaka ɲine mosop ɲunikale.' ³⁵ So Dawit eɲe papia maneo ramaika, 'Ge geɲone qelil ɲeɲone koboboine maine mi qelil kanom pa gotosiake.

³⁶ Nene detmaine Dawit eɲe Anutu wane simile korop mogare ɲei ɲerep keuene geke, ge more seukki, pareɲine mari ɲosa ɲabokoune eɲerop dukkau pa more gototke. ³⁷ Ɖo, Anutuɲo Yesu seu seuo ɲine maki wisikae wieke, eɲe mi gototke. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Kimakopne, ɲine don kisi iwa desikei wane ɲere sarimaite, Anutuɲo Yesu seu seuo ɲine maki wisikae wieke, ea wane ɲere sari don kisi ea ɲine ɲidanmaite. Don kisi ea wane kine iwa yale pamaika, Anutuɲo sotɲine qeliɲge ɲiboniake. Ɖine Yesu mogat kaikeiwo, Anutuɲo sotɲine ea mataliki siukki, ɲine koboboine sot midaine okanikei, ɲo Mose wane ra rokop donɲo sotɲine maine mi maki siukkeake. ⁴⁰ Sogino propet eɲe don saeɲine eaɲo ɲinano maine mi wakoniake, eɲe iwa yale qeƆoi,

⁴¹ 'Ɖine wawaine ɲei, ɲine kaikei so manerop detkei, paki borikei, na ɲinane nasoo urata mamaile, ɲo ɲei maneo na urata mamaile, ea ɲidaniake, ɲine ea mi dere malipkaikei.' "

⁴² Paulo eɲe yale raki qeƆei, so eɲine so Barnabas ere Yuda eɲane lewa lewan urungo kesikeik wane arikoik, ɲei ɲerep erano ari newanore rakoi, "Ɖire zonom ma met met naso kutno, eao zinge sari kine kine iwa koso ɲedanikeik." ⁴³ Ɖei ɲerep eɲe lewa lewan mat mo qeliɲka arikoik, Yuda ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe metkoi, so Yuda ɲadino qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe Yuda eɲane gege mage mogatkakoi, eɲe metkoi. Magu etke ea Paulo so Barnabas mogatokoi, aposolo ere ɲei ɲerep ea mauk wet mali malipene togoleu rakoi, "Anutuɲo ɲine don maineɲo mosop ɲunge, ea wane mosop ea malipka gekei."

⁴⁴ Zonom ma met met naso kaiwe kutno mat welaine koropɲo Waom wane don desikei wane sarikoi. ⁴⁵ Pakimo, Yuda edo ɲei ɲerep magu suaine one more, detpi boriki, ɲade don ra more Paulo ɲabaka don qotkoine olatkoi. ⁴⁶ Ɖo Paulo so Barnabas ere kaet mi okane more, don togole edangoik, "Anutuɲo rake, ɲere eɲane don ɲine alakane ɲidanmaite, ɲo ɲine don ea ɲadek kamami, eamo ɲine gege togon wane mi siminongi ea detmami. Ea wane ɲere ɲine qeliɲɲune more ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino qelaɲ gemami, eɲano ari edaniketete. ⁴⁷ Anutuɲo ɲene don iwa yale ra togole ɲebonge,

'Na ge qelaɲ eɲane kiwa qelaɲan onikenane biraganmaile, ge ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino qelaɲane sikanonikene, ɲei ɲerep korop kepe baɲem eɲe maine menaɲgei. Waomɲo eɲe maine ebuyake.' "

⁴⁸ Paki, ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino qelaɲ, eɲe don ea dere wetene peseki, Waom wane don wane bakom kitokoi, bakom kito, so Waom wane don weku mane detkoi. Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep gege togon wane ma wesake mo biraonge, eɲe korop mali malip korop okane don kisi maine malip kakoi.

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Waom wane donɲo kepe korop yewao sua watke rokokake, ⁵⁰ so ɲerep ɲetne suaine, Yuda ɲadino, eɲe Anutu ewine kitokoi eɲe kepe ea geƆoi, Yuda edo, ɲerep ea so mat ɲei ɲetne suaine sori sorin edanbi, so magu etke eɲe Paulo so Barnabas ɲaba ore, wikile kieke epono more kepeeno ɲine esopotpi saket arikoik. ⁵¹ Aposolo ere kepe qelige more, kietno lube lube yewa sitogeut qe ket metkiso, ere kepe ea qelige more,

Ikonium matko arikoik. N̄ei n̄rep eje masi ea ka more iwa yale desikei, borikineŋo n̄enano pamaike, Anutuŋo n̄ererop n̄aba okanonmaike. ⁵² Doku tau tau magu Antiok matko gekoi, don kisi ea dere more, bakom suaine kitokoi, so Asu Koboboineŋo watke rokop onge.

14

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Ikonium Matko Urata Makoik

¹ Masi kine kine korop Antiok wakonge, yale waka Ikonium matko wakonge. Paulo so Barnabas ere Yuda eŋane lewa lewan urumgo ari n̄ei n̄rep edangeik, ea wane Yuda n̄ei n̄rep so qelan̄ n̄ei n̄rep Yuda n̄adino eje loutneŋo mali malip korop okane, Yesu mogatkakoi. ² No Yuda n̄ei n̄rep Yesu mi mogat kakoi, eje qelan̄ n̄ei n̄rep Yuda n̄adino malip malip magu gekoi, eje kimakopene n̄aba okan onikei wane wetene qepoke qebinongoi. ³ Aposolo ere soda loutne Ikonium ge more Woam wane ra more kaet midaine togoleka don maine edangoik. Waomŋo ere qesiŋotki so ere masi kine kine togole mauk, ea wane Waom eje n̄ei n̄rep wetineŋo malipone more sikanonge, aposolo ere bir̄ek don kisi ea ra qelan̄an ongoik. ⁴ Mat welaine eje wet etke okangoi, n̄ei n̄rep natne eje wiri Yuda tego mogat ongoi, n̄o n̄ei n̄rep natne eje aposolo ere mogat otkoi.

⁵ Pakiso, n̄ei qelan̄ Yuda n̄adino, so Yuda n̄ei tego natne eje suaine kopene eŋerop aposolo matali ore more wesin̄o etkuwi seukkeik wane rau togoleke. ⁶ Rauso aposolo ere don ea dere more Listra so Derbe matko, Likaonia kepeo kaet arikoik. ⁷ Ere kepe yewao Anutu wane don kisi maine, ea ra qelan̄an ongoik.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Listra So Derbe Matko Arikoik

⁸ Listra matko, n̄ei mane kine qotkoine eje nabok kotino n̄ine mo yaline sarike, paki eje numa mane mi ari geke. ⁹ Eje met met ka mere Paulo wane don detke, Paulo eje n̄ei ea detlukkake, n̄ei eaŋo Paulo wane don dere malip kake, ea wane Anutuŋo eje maine ma menaŋkayake, ea wane Paulo eje yale dere more n̄ei kine qotkoine ea pore kalilipka, ¹⁰ so boka olatke, “Ge wie koboine kien̄one kutno okoranomi!” N̄ei ea eje kan̄zage wie more kieke gesoke lolike arike. ¹¹ Pakimo, Paulo eje masi ea maki wakongi, n̄ei n̄rep eje ka more, en̄ene Likaonian donenoka kieke boka rakoi, “Anutu eje n̄ei yale lele more n̄enano ket sarimami!” ¹² N̄ei n̄rep eje Barnabas wane anutu mane Zeus orakoi, n̄o eje Paulo wane anutu mane Hermes orakoi, onoka wane Heremes eje Zeus wane don ra qelan̄angi detkoi, ea wane. ¹³ Anutu mane, eŋetine Zeus, eŋane matine mat suaine n̄adino pake. Zeus wane mosop n̄ei eŋine so n̄ei n̄rep eje aposolo erano bulamakau n̄ei so zarin̄ peike, mat wane madetko ma sarikoi, eje so n̄ei n̄rep magu eje aposolo bakom okan otkei wane.

¹⁴ Pakimo Barnabas so Paulo ere n̄ei n̄rep eje daleo okangei wane okangoi, ea wane similene detluke more, ma waulukonikeik wane, takot lap lap etne ma barake more, biririke ari n̄ei n̄rep magu keueno boka ari rakoi. ¹⁵ “Onoka wane kine kine iwa mamami? N̄ere kepe n̄eika, n̄ere n̄ine yaleka! N̄ere n̄ine don kisi maine, ea n̄idaniketane sarimaite, n̄ine anutu isisine ea n̄adekka more, zinge Anutu gege welaine eŋane kaitko gekei. Anutu gege welaine eje qeli so kepe so kine kine korop ma wakonge. ¹⁶ Mo sogino Anutuŋo n̄ei n̄rep qeliŋongi yau yaup gekoi, ¹⁷ n̄o naso banem eje eŋine kine n̄ei n̄rep sikanonge, ea wane eje masi weku mane ma mageake, eje koya qeliwo n̄ine maki ket okanmai, eje eki zaguk maki

wele qe okanmami, eje nara njibon okanmaike, so koto njino wet pesenjo qe watkemaik, eje njinane bakomnjine kito okanmaike.”¹⁸ Paki ere don ea edankoi, njo ere nje njerep eje rawetonbik erane bakom kito soe soep mi maikie wane urata suaine makoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Yuda nje natne, Antiok matko Pisidia kepeo njine, so natne Ikonium njine, eje nje njerep magu ea ebuwi, eje Paulo wesinjo qeu paki, warangka ma ket mat njadino birakau paki, rakoi Paulo mo seukmaike.²⁰ Njo, malip malip magu eje Paulo wano lewageu paki lolikka okorakoi, Paulo eje koso wie more mat koto waketke, kepe qaeki eje so Barnabas ere Derbe matko arikoik.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok, Siria Kepe Zinge Arikoik

²¹ Paulo so Barnabas ere don kisi maine ea Derbe matko ra qelanbik ea wane nje njerep loutne eje Waom mogat kakoi, pakiso ere zinge Listra matko ari more, ea njine, Ikonium so Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo lolike arikoik.²² Ere mali malip magu zonom ebongoik, so mali malip wele eao kito gekei wane, dokoetne mat ea korop ma togole edangoik. Ma togole one rakoi, “Njine Waomze koboboine mogat kaikei, njene Anutu wane gege kepeo wakesikene ea wane njene kepe iwao umat wikile loutne desikene.”²³ Ere malip malip maguine maguine enano ari more, sawe ge menjenka more ware ware maguine maguine doku tau tau magu enane biraangoik, yale waka Aposolo ere nje njerep ea mali malip korop doku tau tau Waomzane meteo biraangoik.

²⁴ Ere Pisidia kepe korop lolike ari more sari Pampilia kepeo lotkekoik.²⁵ Ere Perga matko miti don ra qelanane more Atalia matko ari ketkoik.²⁶ Eso yewa njine eje seki kutno wa more, kito zinge Antiok matko, Siria kepeo arikoik, kepe yewao ere alakan doku tau tau magu edo ere Anutu wane metino bira ore more, mosop ore wareotpi urata ea maikiek wane menjen kakoi. Wane yekuat namo urata ea mo mauk goeki, ere zinge arikoik.

²⁷ Ere Antiok matko lotke more mali malip magu geturanj one more, Anutuño yeye kine kine erano maki wakonge, ea wane don kisi korop edangoik, so Anutuño qelanj nje njerep Yuda njadino gekoi, eje Anutu malipkakoi, wane enane numa lalange, ea wane ere korop edangoik.²⁸ Ere naso kiroine mali malip nje njerep enjerop ea metkoik.

15

Aposolo Eje Yerusalem Lewangoi

¹ Naso maneo nje natne Yuda kepeo njine eje Antiok matko sari mali malip nje njerep kieke kito edane rakoi, “Njine Mose wane ra rokop don ramaike, yale solanjine kitasikei, njine mi kitasikeiwo, Anutuño njine mi ma menanj njuniake.”² Paulo so Barnabas eje Yuda nje enjerop don ea wane zok sorin nagu togoleka aukoi. Antiok magu eje korop lewage more rau togoleka, Paulo so Barnabas so Antiok magu enane nje suaine natne eje Yerusalem ari more, aposolo so mali malip magu nje suaine enjerop don auye makoboekie wane ari lewangoi.

³ Antiok mali malip magu eje nje ea biraangoi, eje Ponisia kepe so Samaria kepe kitare ari more, mali malip nje njerep edangoi, qelanj nje njerep Yuda njadino gekoi, eje Anutu mogat kakoi, ea wane eje mali malip nje njerep edangoi. Mali malip nje njerep eje don ea dere more bakomene suaine kitokoi.⁴ Antiok magu eje Yerusalem lotkeu, so Yerusalem doku tau tau magu suaine so aposolo, so nje sele suaine eje Antiok magu ea mateno

newan ongoi. Antiok magu eje mateno waket mere more, Anutuño yeye kine kine okan onge, ea korop Yerusalem magu edangoi. ⁵ Nõ mali malip ñei natne eje Parisi magu eñane tego gekoi, eje wie okora rakoi, “Qelañ ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino gemami, eje solaene kitatpi, so Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere tewekei!”

⁶ Ea wane aposolo so ñei suaine eje lewage more, Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere metkoi. ⁷ Naso kiroine ñei korop eje don auye kitat okan mageu, so Petoroño wie okora lewa lewago edange, ”Kimakopne, mo sogino Anutuño na qelañ ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino gemami, eje don maine edanikalane biranange. Qelañ ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino gemami, eje maine don kisi maine dere malipka more mogatkakei, ea wane Anutuño na biranange. ⁸ Anutuño ñei ñerep wet dereretene korop detluk waremaike, eje ñei ñerep qelañine Yuda ñadino gemami, eje Asu Koboboine ebonge, ea wane eje ñei ñerep ea eje siminongi, ñene sikan ongone. Eje sogino ñene Asu Koboboine ñebonge, yale waka eje ñei ñerep ea, Asu Koboboine ebonge. ⁹ Anutuño ñene so ñei ñerep ea numa etke mi sikan onge, numa weku, ñei ñerep ea, eje Waom don malip kakoi, ea wane Anutuño eje sauk ongi libeka leleko. ¹⁰ Pakimo, ñine Anutu onoka wane liwe liweko birakamami, paki ñine misuk umat suaine ea doku tau tau magu eñane wokey motkei, sogino ñabokopze gekoi, so ñene iwa ukude gemaine, ñedo ñosa ñabo wane ra rokop don wane umat ea maine mi tewekene. ¹¹ Welekatne, Yesu wane wet maep, ea waneka Anutuño ñene ma menañ ñoniake, yale waka Anutuño ñei ñerep ea ma menañoniake.”

¹² Yale raki goeki, so magu korop eje don midaine mere more, Paulo so Barnabas erane don detkoi, ere Anutuño masi kine kine togole qesinõtqi, qelañ ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino gekoi, eñano makoik, ea wane korop ere magu edangoik. ¹³ Ere rauk goeki, so Yakopño wie rake, “Kimakopne, nanjane don detpi! ¹⁴ Anutuño qelañ ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino gemami, wareoniakane sikan ñonmaike. Eje ñei ñerep ea Anutu eñine binjek ebuke, ea Simon eje mo ra qelañan ñonmaike. ¹⁵ Propet eñane don yemo earop orodon okanmaike, eje iwa yale ra more papiao qekoi,

¹⁶ “Waomño rake, naso yewa goeki, na ban zingekale, paki ban Dawit wane mat ket rasu pake, ea ma wiewale, weñem sotakine mawe togoleake. Eñane kine kine matalione pamaike, ea na ban mawe wie musele okora togoleake. ¹⁷ Eso ñei ñerep natne korop eje ban Waom kaikei, ñei ñerep kepe banem kepe banem eje nanjano sarikei. Na ñei ñerep qelañine Yuda ñadino mo edorakole, ea korop nanjane binjek okanikei. ¹⁸ Eso Waomño ramaike, onjo kine kine iwa mokaka ra qelañan ñonge, eje iwa koso ramaike’.

¹⁹ Propet eje yale rake, na iwa yale wetkemaile, ñei ñerep qelañine ea, eje wetene mainge more, zinge Anutu mogat kamami, ñene eje umat misuk ebonñem tewekkei. ²⁰ Ea wane tungo yemo, ñene kibi mane qe more edanikene, eje anutu isisine eñane abon korop qeliñ warekei. Eje wenip yau yaup mamami, ea maine qeliñgei. Eje osom ebine mapokeu seukki, ea eje misuk nekei. So eje weñem misuk nekei. ²¹ Ñene detmaine, zonom ma met met nasoo kaiwe banem ñei edo Mose wane ra rokop don, ea Yuda eñane lewa lewan urumgo naso kiroroine dapore more, mat banem mat banem don ea ra qelañane edan warekoi.”

²² Yakop enje don raki qoeki, so aposolo so nei suaine so mali malip magu korop enje rau togoleke, enje nei natne wanokone more, nei ea Paulo so Barnabas ererop Antiok biraonikei wane rakoi. Ra more enje nei etke ma wakon otkoi. Mali malip nei njerop enje nei etke yewa eweetne kitokoi, nei mane enjetine Yudas, enjet mane Barsabas. Nei mane enjetine Silas. ²³ Aposolo enje kibi qe more, Paulo, Barnabas, so Barsabas so Silas ebone Antiok biraongoi, kibi eajo iwa yale ramaike.

“Nene aposolo, nei suaine so doku tau tau mali malip magu koropno kibi iwa qe more njine, qelanj nei njerop Yuda njadino gemami, Antiok matko, Siria so Silisia kepeo gemami, njinano motmaine. ²⁴ so njene mo detlukmaine, nei nafne njenane keuzo njine sari more, umat ra njibongoi, so wet dereret njine mau qelanj qeke. Nene nei ea mi biraongone. ²⁵ Nene nei ea enjane donkisi dere more, lewage ra togole more, nei etke ma wakone more, njinano bira osikenane, wet weku okangone. Ere kimatkeze Paulo so Barnabas eretnarek sarikeik wane. ²⁶ Paulo so Barnabas, ere Waomze Yesu Kristo wane njabakoune enjane kaitko don ra qelanjangoik. ²⁷ Nene Yudas so Silas eretnarek wenenj bira otmaine, njene kine kine qemaine, ere don ea korop njidanikeik. ²⁸ Asu Koboboine so njene dereret okanmaine, njene umat suaine ea maine mi njibonikene, rara togon don iwaka njine tewekkei. ²⁹ Njine anutu isisine enjane abonj korop qelinjwarekei. Njine wenjem misuk nekei. Nei enje osom ebine mapokeu seuki, ea njine misuk nekei. Njine ra rokop don mogat kaikeiwo, njine koboboine gekei, njine wenip yau yaup misuk maikei, njine maine gekei.”

³⁰ Kibi yale qe more nei etke Antiok matko biraotkoi, enje korop ari Antiok lotke more, mali malip magu qeturanj one kibi ebongoi. ³¹ Nei njerop enje kibi ea dapore dere more, bakom kito togolekoi. ³² Yudas so Silas eretne ere propet, ere naso kiroroine doku tau tau kimakopetne edane urata ra qelanjanone more, nei njerop ma togole one so zonom ebongoik. ³³ Soda natne ere yewa geuk so mali malip magu enje ere biraore rakoi. “Njirano kutko peam pakep.” Yale rau paki, so ere aposolo enjano koso Yerusalem zinge arikeik wane rakoi. ³⁴ No Silas enje ea mesiakane raso, ea Antiok metke. ³⁵ Paulo so Barnabas ere naso natne ea Antiok gekoik, ere so nei natne korop enje nei njerop Waom wane don ea kito ebongoi.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Mapoknagukoik

³⁶ Kaiwe mama natne qoe ariki, Paulo enje Barnabas olale rake, “Nere Waom wane don mo mat korop sogino ra qelanjane edangote, njere koso maine zinge ari, kimakopse mat banjem qearre onte, enje maine gemami, me mida.” ³⁷ Barnabas enje okki paki, enje Yohane Mareko wenenj mauk arikei wane rake, ³⁸ no Paulo enje rake, “Sogino enje urata mi manjem qoeki, Yohane Mareko enje njere Pampilia kepeo njine biraonjore Yerusalem zinge arike, ea wane enje njererop mi ariake.” Yale ra more, Paulo enje bauine wake. ³⁹ Paulo so Barnabas ere ea wane don togole gereunerop au sorin nagu more, mapok nagukoik, Barnabas enje Mareko iwenkaki, sekiwo wa more, Saiprus siao arikoik. ⁴⁰ No Paulo enje Silas maratkakai, enje arikoik, mali malip magu enje Waom wane uratao biraotkoi, enje Waomno ere wareore more mosoposiakane menjen kakoi. ⁴¹ Enje Siria kepe so Silisia kepeo ari more mali malip magu ma togole one biraongoi.

16

Timoti Eje Paulo so Silas Ererop Arike

¹ Paulo eje Derbe matko lotke more ea qelige, Listra matko ari lotkeke. Nei mane, ejetine Timoti eje Waom mogatka more Listra geke. Timoti nagaine, Yuda nrep eje wener Waom mogat kake. No magaine eje Grik nei. ² Listra so Ikonium mali malip magu korop, eje Timoti wane detpi menangi, ewine kitokoi, ³ Paulo eje Timoti iwen kayakane detke, ea wane eje Timoti solaine kitatke, kepe yewao Yuda nei eje Timoti magaine Grik nei geke, ea detkoi, ea wane solaine kitatke. ⁴ Eje mat suaino arikoi, paki donba aposolo so nei nretne suaine Yerusalem matko ra togolekoi, don yewa eje doku tau tau magu edane more rakoi, njine korop don iwa dere more mogatkei. ⁵ Ea wane doku tau tau magu eje mali malipko togole more, kaiwe banjem nei nrep takotke Waom mogat kakoi.

Paulo Eje Kulu Kuluo Masedonia Nei Mane Kake

⁶ Onoka wane Asu Koboboinejo eje Asia kepeo miti don mi ra qelanjikei wane rawetonge, ea wane eje Prigia so Galatia kepe kitare arikoi. ⁷ Eje Maisia kepe mezeno lotke more, Bitinia kepeo arikei wane arikoi, no Yesu wane Asujo rawetonge. ⁸ Pakiso eje Maisia kepe kitare more Troas matko ket ari lotkekoi. ⁹ Ruo yewao Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kake, nei mane Masedonia kepeo njine, eje okora Paulo menjeka rake, "Ge kiwet kitare Masedonia kepeo sari more njene qesinj nonikene!" ¹⁰ Paulo eje kulu kulu ea kaki qoeki, njene yemdaka abonze mauluke Masedonia kepeo arikenane okangone, njene Anutujo yewa ari enjane miti donine ra qelanjikenane nedorake.

Lidia Eje Waom Mogatkake

¹¹ Ea wane njene Troas njine seki mane maratka wa more, koboboine ari Samotres matko lotkekone, paki ruo mane mere more, qaeki ari Neapolis matko lotkekone. ¹² Nene seki qelige more, kienjo ari Pilipi matko lotkekone, Pilipi mat ea yemo Masedonia kepe wane provins mane wane mat. Sogino Roma nei edo sari mat so gavaman wane kepe yewa makoi, njene mat yewao kaiwe natne gekone. ¹³ Naso yewao Yuda nei nrep eje menjen menjen kepe mat njadino lewanj okangoi, zonom ma met met naso kaiweo, njene mat njadino ari doku wazaino lotke more, Yuda nei edane menjen menjen kepe mane marat kakenane zianjakone. Nrep natne eje kepe yewao lewage metpi, so njene enerop mere more don aukone. ¹⁴ Nrep mane ejetine Lidia, Taiataira njine, eje laplap wenjemka lewine suaine qoleokange, eje Anutu wane ejet ora mawaka okange, so Waomjo Lidia wane wet dereretine qesinjake, eje Paulo wane don malip kake. ¹⁵ Enjine so matine kotine nei nrep magukoune gekoi, eje korop don ea malipka miti doku taukoi, so Lidia eje newanjone rake, "Njine na Waomze koboine mogat kamaile, yemo detpi paki, njine sari nanjane matko mesikei." Yale ra more, eje sorin njongi, njene matino ari gekone.

Roma Kawali Nei Eje Paulo So Silas Mulap Urungo Biraotkoi

¹⁶ Kaiwe mane njene menje menjen sobenjino arikenane ari more, qelit nrep mane marat kakone. Eje Asu qotkoineno enjane kotino ket okora more, maki nrep eje masi tanik njado daleo wakoniane, ea wane don saenjine edange. Nrep eje asu qotkoine ea kine kine qesonkaki, asu ea don mainge olatmanje, ea wane nrep ea wane suainekoune, eje wesi suaine enjo kiatki mamanjoi. ¹⁷ Nrep ea eje Paulo so njene njenane njadezo

mogat njone boka rake, “Nei yewa eje Anutu Wawaine qeliwo enjane qelit jei okanmami. Eje Anutuŋo daleo ma menanjonike ea wane numaine njine rawakone njidanmami.” ¹⁸ Njerep eje kaiwe loutne yaleka ra okanmanjki, so Paulo eje bauine waki, zinge asu qotkoine olale rake, “Na Yesu Kristo wane enjetko ramaile, ge njerep qelinjka saketnom!” Yale raki asu qotkoine eje naso yewaoka njerep qelinjake.

¹⁹ Pakiso njerep welakoune eje kau, njerep eje don saenjine raraine, ea mo mida leleke, paki koso mi ramaike, wesi mamaene mo siukike, pakiso eje Paulo so Silas epu waranore more, dongo bira osikei wane lewa lewanj mat sobego arikoi. ²⁰ Eje Paulo so Silas epu, Roma gavaman wano wanok suaine enjano iwen ore ari more rakoi, “Nei etke iwa ere Yuda jei, eje njenane matko wet masiuk okanmamik, ere jei njerep sorin onbik, eje sotene osike, ²¹ ere masi qotkoine ea njenane rara togon don njabaka more jei njerep edanmamik. Roma rara togon donjo ramaike, njene masi ea maine mi maikene.” ²² Yale rau, so jei njerep eje sari takot nagu more, Paulo so Silas don njaba okanotkoi.

Pakiso, Roma gavaman wane wano wanok jei suaine eje Paulo so Silas erane laplap ma barakeu ketke, pakiso eje qelit jei Paulo so Silas morapjo etkukei wane edange. ²³ Morapjo zok togogle etkuwi qoeki, eje mulap urumgo biraore more, mulap urum ware ware olatko, “Ge jei etke iwa togoleka malip osikene!” ²⁴ Mulap urum ware ware eje don ea dere more, ere urum anjone keuo yewao biraore more, kietno eki etke kutno bano more makatake pise otkoi.

²⁵ Ruo banino, Paulo so Silas ere Anutu wano menjenka more Anutu bakom enjet kito kakoik. Mulap jei natne eje Paulo so Silas detotkoi. ²⁶ Ikopka memea togogle ma ruzakki, mulap urum wane bosinj qise more pelekke, so mulap urum wane madet edomka qoe anjare wareu, mulap jei enjane mulap sein togole, ea qoe ket warekoi. ²⁷ Mulap urum ware ware eje poradage wie more, madet korop qoe anjago okorau kake, paki rake jei korop mo saket kaet ari waremami, yale detke. Yale dere more eje pilanj suaine warage more, onjomka yaku nagu more seukeakane okange. ²⁸ No, Paulonjo boka suaineka rake, “Ge misuk matali nagukene! Nene korop iwa metmaine!”

²⁹ Yale raki, so mulap urum ware ware eje qelit jei mane oraki, kiwa mane ma sarike, mulap urum ware ware eje Paulo so Silas erane urumgo biririke ari, zonomine oreki kaet kaki, Paulo so Silas kietno ket umi qeke. ³⁰ Pakiso, eje ere urumgo njine iwenore more qesonotke “Waometkene, na daleo okane menanjale?”

³¹ Ere yale mainge rakoi, “Ge Waomze Yesu Kristo malip kaikeneo, Anutuŋo ge so njanom dokoŋone ma menanj nuniake.” ³² Pakiso ere Waom wane don enjine so matine kotino jei njerewhekoune gekoi, eje korop ra qelanjane edangoik. ³³ Naso yewaka ruoo, mulap urum ware ware eje iwenore ari more, kubetetne saukke. Saukkiso, enjine so njanom dokoine so jei njerewhekoune miti doku taukoi. ³⁴ Paki so eje Paulo so Silas enjine matine koto iwenore ari more, njara natne eponbi nekoik. Mulap urum ware ware enjine so maguine korop eje wet peseno kotoeno korop watke rokop onge, ea wane eje Anutu malip kakoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki, Roman gavaman wanok wanok jei eje tebe jei biraone edangoi, “Njine jei etke yewa biraotpi ariuk.”

³⁶ Mulap urum ware ware enje don ea dere more, Paulo olatke, “Gavaman nei suaine enje don motpi sarimaike, ge so Silas njire maine qeliŋ n̄sikenane. Njire maine arikeik. Njire donnjitne midaine arikeik.”

³⁷ No, Paulo enje tebe nei suaine olale rake, “Nere Roma kepe welaineka njerane binjek okange, njere masi qotkoine mane mi okante, paki njerane sot mane mi maratkakoi, n̄o silun enje lewa lewago njere nei njerep kaiteno morapn̄o njekumi, paki mulap urumgo biraotpi waketite, pakimo iwamo sankā bira njotpi ariketane okanmami? Eamo korop midakaka! Roman gavaman wano wanok nei suaine enje edom iwa sari more, biranjotpi sakesikete.”

³⁸ Tebe nei suaine don iwa dere more, Roma gavaman wano wanok nei suaine enjano ari edangoi, paki enje Paulo so Silas enje Roma kepe welatkine, yale dere more, ea wane kaetonge. ³⁹ Ea wane enje mulap urumgo ari more etane rakoi, “Nene masi borikine okan njurine, ea maine qeliŋkauk nigetn̄usiake.” Yale rau paki mulap urumgo njine iwenore saket more mat ea qelige arikeik wane etangoi, “Njire mat suaine iwa maine qeliŋ kaikeik?” ⁴⁰ Paulo so Silas ere don ea dere more, mulap urum qeliŋka more Lidia wane matko arikoik, mat yewao ere mali malip magu kimakopetne maratone more, don togole edane ma togole one, mat suaine ea qeliŋka arikoik.

17

Paulo So Silas Ere Tesalonaika Matko Arikoik

¹ Paulo so Silas ere Ampipolis matko so Apolonia matko ari kitare more Tesalonaika matko lotkekoik, Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urum mane ea Tesalonaika metke. ²⁻³ Paulo enje Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo naso banjem wa ket okan okan manje, ea wane enje Tesalonaika geke, naso eao enje lewa lewanj urum yewao zonom ma met met nasoo atak karewe waket more, enje nei njerep enjano Anutu wane papiao njine dapore sorin one more kito edange, enje so nei njerep papia ea ra more don aukoi, Mesia enje wikile dere more, koso wisikae wieke, ea Paulo enje nei njerep ra qelajan one more rake, “Na Mesia iwa ra more mo njidanmaile, enje Kristo Yesu. ⁴ Nei njerep natne enje Paulo wane don malipka more, Paulo so Silas erano lewanjgoi. Grik nei njerep so mat wane njerep njetne, enje mo Anutu ewine kitokoi, enje wenenj Paulo so Silas erano lewanjgoi.

⁵ Nei njerep loutne enje erano ari takotkekoi, ea wane Yuda nei natne busu lele more, nei qotkoine natne qeturanj ongoi, magu yewa enje mat lolike more, ukat suaine ma more, nei mane enjetine Yason enjane matko ari Paulo so Silas zianj ore more, epu nei njerep enjane kaiteno waranj ore arikei wane, mat ea matalikoi, ⁶ n̄o enje ere mi maratore more, Yason so kimakopene mali malip magu natne enje waranjone, mat wane nei njetne kaiteno biraone boka rakoi, “Nei etke ea ere masi qotkoine kepe banjem kepe banjem makoik, naso iwa ere matzo sari matali njonikeik wane sarikoik. ⁷ Pakimo, Yasonn̄o biraotki, enjane matko metmamik enje ere matino newanotke. Ere korop Roman ware ware wane rara togon don ea qe barake more, nei njerep edane ramamik, ‘Ware ware mane gemaik, enjetine Yesu’ yale rau edanmamit.”

⁸ Yale rau so nei njerep magu so mat wane nei njetne enje dere more onjane gaeke, pake ukat suaine makoi. ⁹ Pakiso mat wane nei njetne enje Yason so kimakoune natne enje wesi qoleu so biraonbi mateno arikoik.

Paulo So Silas Ere Berea Matko Arikoik

¹⁰ Ruo kereki so eaka mali malip magu eje Paulo so Silas Berea matko biraotpi arikoik, ere ari Berea lotke more Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo waketkoik. ¹¹ Yuda nej njerep Berea matko gekoi, eje mayakakatne, edo Tesalonaika wane Yuda nej njerep magu dereret mayakatnane yuan ongoi, eje Paulo wane don desikei wane simin onge, so Anutu wane papia dapotkoi, papia ea so Paulo wane don ea naso banjem dapore wele me isi ea wane kinetne detluk kakoi. ¹² Yale okane more, Yuda nej njerep loutnejo don ea malip kakoi, eje yalewa okanbi, Grik wane nej njerep suaine natne eje yalewa korop mali malip korop okanwarekoi, so don ea malip kakoi. ¹³ No Yuda edo Tesalonaika njine, eje Pauloŋo Anutu wane don Berea nej enjano ra qelanjange, ea wane eje dere more, Berea sari nej njerep kieke qebinone ukat suaine mau wakonge. ¹⁴ Ikopka, mali malip magu eje Paulo iwenka ari kiwet mezenoka birakau arike, ŋo Silas so Timoti ere Berea metkoik. ¹⁵ Nei natne eje Paulo iwenka ari, Atens matko biraka more, Berea zinge arikoik. Pakiso, Paulo eje nej ea edange, “Nine Silas so Timoti iwa ikop sarikeik wane etanikei.” Rakiso, eje zinge ari etangoi.

Paulo Eje Atens Eao Don Ra Qelanjange

¹⁶ Paulo eje Atens matko Silas so Timoti toma ore mat lolike ge more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongi paki, bauine wake. ¹⁷ Ea wane eje ari Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo waketki paki, Yuda nej so Grik nej njerep eje Anutu malipka ewine kito gekoi, kaiwe banjem eje enjerop don au sorin nagukoi, so mat sobenj suaino nej njerep wenenj lolikmanjkoik, ea wane Paulo eje nej njerep enjerop kaiwe banjem don aukoi. ¹⁸ Epikurian kito ebo ebon, so Stoik kito ebo ebon nej natne, eje Paulorop don sori sorin aukoi, nej natne qeson one rakoi, “Nei dereretine midaine ea eje onoka don ramaike?”

Nei natne eje wenenj rakoi, “Iwa mo kamaine, eje mat natne enjane lopio wane don ramaike.” Don iwa rakoi, yemo onoka wane Paulo eje Yesu seuseuno njine wisikae wieke so enjine don kisiine ra qelanjange, ea wane nej eje don ea rakoi. ¹⁹ Pakiso eje Paulo ma more mat mane kaunsol, enjetne Areopagus, enjano iwenka lewa lewanjeno ari more olatkoi, “Ge nej njerep don kine kine musele mo kito ebonmaine, ea korop ranom njene detlukkaikene. ²⁰ Ge kine kine natne njene detnjem ge ramaine, eamo don kunejine okanmaike, so don ea wane kine daleo ea rau lukenom, njene desikene.” ²¹ Atens mat welaine so lobo nej ea gekoi, eje naso kiroine korop kine kine musele wakonge, eaka korop deskei wane don aumanjkoik.

²² Yale rauso, Paulo eje mat ware kaunsol Areopagus wane lewa lewago nej kaiteno wie more rake, “Atens mat welaine, na kawe njine lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne togole eweene kitomami. ²³ Na matnjine lolike menjena okanmami, eao ari lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongole. Na yale lolike more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu wane arata mane kakole, kibiine iwa yale qekoi, ‘Anutu kunejine mi dereretze’ . Nine Anutu kunejine ea mi dereretze, ewine kitomami, ŋo silunj njine mi detmami, na enjane don iwa ra wakone njidanikale. ²⁴ Eje Anutu koboboine, onjo kepe so yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, ea make. Eje qeli so kepe wane Waom, so eje nejino bakom urum mamaine eao mi gemaik. ²⁵ Me eje kine kine natne njanjaeki, nejino urataine ma mi qesinjakene, eje onjomka gege so asu, so eje njara abonj so kine kine korop nej njerep ebonmaike, ea wane njene maine mi mapik kaikene, ²⁶ eje njaboze nej weku ma wakonkake, eso njaboze wekuo njine magu korop kepe banjem gekei wane ebuki wakongoi. Eje onjomka mokaka nasoene so zawoenne koboine kepe diawao gekei wane mauluke motke, Anutuŋo nej njerep kepe binjek ra togoleke. ²⁷ Eje ea okange, yemo nej

ɲerep eɲe Anutu ziaɲka ari more, marat kaikei, ea wane Anutu eɲe yale okange, ɲo siluɲ Anutu eɲe ɲene qeliɲone amanɲ mi gemaike, eɲe osozo met okanmaike. ²⁸ ɲei manerɲo rake,

‘Nene eɲane kutno gemaine, so ari sari okanmaine so togolemaine, eɲe maki ɲene wakongone, iwa gemaine.’

ɲinane ɲei natne kisi raranɲo ra okanmami, yale eɲe iwa yale rakoi, ‘Nene korop Anutu wane medewekoune.’

²⁹ Nene Anutu wane medewekoune okane gemaine, ea wane ɲene misuk metke raikene, Anutu eɲe gol me silwa me wesinɲo ɲei mete kibi mama edo ɲei oɲa mamami, kait toɲaine yalewa misuk desikene. ³⁰ Mo sogino, ɲei ɲerep eɲe Anutu wane kine mi det lukkakoi, eao Anutuɲo loloɲonge, ɲo ukude yemo eɲe ɲei ɲerep korop yeo yeo numaene qotkoine ɲadek kaikei wane, don togole edanmaike. ³¹ Eɲe kaiwe mane mo mauluke more ra togoleke, naso yewao eɲe ɲei mane mo birakake, ɲei eaɲo ɲei ɲerep kepe baɲem kepe baɲem kineene baɲ ma wakoniake. Iwa yale Anutuɲo ɲene sikan ɲonge, kine kine ea wakonge, eɲe ɲei ea seuseuno ɲine maki wisikae wieke!”

³² ɲei manerɲo seuseuo ɲine wisikae wieke, ea ɲei ɲerep eɲe dere more, natne Paulo ma sirak okankakoi, ɲo ɲei natne rakoi, “Nene ɲinane don koso desikene.” ³³ Yale rau so Paulo lewa lewaɲ qeliɲkaki, ³⁴ ɲei natne eɲe Paulo mogatka more, eɲane don malip kakoi. ɲei mane, eɲetine Dionisius, eɲe Kaunsol ɲetne mane, eɲe malipkake. Nerep mane, eɲetine Damaris, eɲine so ɲei ɲerep natne weneɲ eɲe malipkakoi.

18

Paulo Eɲe Korinti Arike

¹ Pakiso, ea wane ɲadino Paulo eɲe Atens mat qelige more, Korinti matko ari lotkeke. ² Yewao Paulo eɲe Yuda ɲei mane, eɲetine Akwila maratkae, eɲe Pontus kepeo wakonge, eamo wakon wakon matine. ɲei ea eɲine so ɲanomine Prisila, ere musele Itali kepeo ɲine sarikoik, onoka wane Roma kepe ware ware, Sisa Klodius, eɲe Yuda ɲei ɲerep korop Roma mat qelige arikei, ea wane edane more esoponge. ³ Paulo eɲe ari ere otki, pakiso erane matko ari mere more, eɲerop urata make, onoka wane eɲe enɲene okanmanɲkoi, yale Paulo eɲe seli kise ma more, eaɲo motki kiatki gegeene qesiɲkake, eɲe so ɲei so ɲanomine, eɲe korop seli kise ma more, qolemanɲkoi, iwa yale eɲe ɲara aboɲ wane mananɲkoi. ⁴ Paulo eɲe zonom ma met met naso, nasoo baɲem Yuda lewa lewaɲ urumgo ari more, Yuda ɲei ɲerep so Griɲ ɲei ɲerep eɲe Yesu Kristo dere malip kaikei, ea wane dereretene kito wirike edange.

⁵ Pakiso, Silas so Timoti ere Masedonia kepeo ɲine lotkeuk, yewao Paulo eɲe kaiwe korop don kisi maine ea ra qelaɲange, eɲe Yuda ɲei ɲerep lewageu, Yesu eɲe Mesia ea wane don edange. ⁶ Yuda edo Paulo rawetkau, Paulo eɲe wazaone okora edange, “ɲine kine kine qotkoine maikeiwo, Anutuɲo ɲine esop ɲuniake, ea ɲinane simile, na maine mi mapik ɲunikale, nanane sot mida! Naso iwa ɲine kieke wetela kutno arimaike, eao na qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gemami, eɲano ari ra qelaɲane edanikale.” ⁷ ɲei mane Yuda ɲadino eɲetine Titius Yastus, eɲe Anutu ewine kito more Korinti geke, mat yewao Yuda lewa lewaɲ urum osino Paulo eɲe ari geke. ⁸ No Yuda ɲei mane, eɲetine Krispus, eɲine so ɲanom dokoine eɲe korop Waom mogat kakoi, ɲei ea eɲe Yuda lewa lewaɲ wane ɲetne okange, eɲe so Korinti mat welaine loutne eɲe Waom wane don dere malipka more, miti doku taukoi.

⁹ Naso yewao, ruo maneo Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Anutuŋo olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge maine takotke ra qelanjane edanikene, ge urata ea misuk qelingene. ¹⁰ Onoka wane na gerop gemaile, ŋei manenjo ge mi geku matali ganiake, onoka wane ŋei njerep loutne mat iwa wane koto gemami, eje nanjane binjek okanmami.” ¹¹ Waomjo yale olatki, so Paulo eje Korinti mat yewao koma weku so meso 6 takotke ge more, ŋei njerep Anutu wane don edange.

¹² Pakimo, ŋei mane, enjetine Galio, eje Roma gavaman ea njine, eje Akaia kepe ware ware birakakoi, naso yewao Yuda edo Paulo ma ari more dongo biraka rakoi, ¹³ “Ŋei iwa eje ŋei njerep don mane Anutu ewine kitokei wane edanmaike, enjane don enjo so njenze ra rokop don, ea njabakamaike!”

¹⁴ Paulo eje don rayakane wetke okorake, ŋo Galio eje Yuda ŋei edane rake, “Ŋei iwa eje masi qotkoine make, me sot mane okanikeo, na njinane don maine detjunikale. ¹⁵ Ŋo njine, Yuda njinjine don wane so enjet wane so ra rokop don ea wane ra more don auye kitat aumami, ea wane njine njidomka maulukeu, nonjo kine kine yaline ea maine mi ma wesake kaikale!”

¹⁶ Eje yale ra more kot urumgo njine esopongi, qeinat ketkoi. ¹⁷ Ŋei njerep magu eje korop busu lele more Sostenes, Yuda enjane lewa lewanj wane njette malipka, kot wane kaitko qekoi. Ŋo Galio eje ea wane dere mezet mane mi okange.

Paulo Eje Antiok Zinge Arike

¹⁸ Pakiso, Paulo eje Korinti ŋei njerep mali malip magu enjerep kaiwe loutne ge more qelinongi paki, enjine so Prisila so Akwila, eje Senkria matko kere more, seki mane wa more, Siria kepeo arikei wane arikoi. Paulo eje mi wake, Anutu wane kaitko don natne ra togoleke, ea wane eje lewetine zoune korop kitat wareke, lewine setneka metke. ¹⁹ Eje seki kutno Epeso matko lotke more, Prisila so Akwila qelinjore more, Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo waketki, so eje so Yuda edo don auki siwot aukoi. ²⁰ Ŋei njerep eje Paulo newalika more rakoi, “Ge maine takotke njenerop gekene.” Ŋo Paulo eje mi okke more, ²¹ edange, “Anutuŋo siminkayakeo, na njinano zinge sarikale.” Eje yale ra more ari, seki mane wa more Epeso qelinjake.

²² Seki ea ari mage ari mage, Sisaria mat Yuda kepeo lotkeke, yewao, Paulo seki qelige more, Yerusalem ari mali malip magu maratone, wet pese don edane more Antiok zinge arike. ²³ Eje soda natne, naso kiro kirop Antiok matko ge more, qelige Galatia kepeo so Prigia kepeo lolike, mali malip magu yewa ma togole one arike.

Yuda Ŋei Mane Apolos Eje Epeso So Korinti Matko Arike

²⁴ Naso yewao, Yuda ŋei mane, enjetine Apolos, eje Alekzandria matko wakonge, eje Epeso sarike, eje don ewekine ramageke, eje Anutu wane papia wane kine korop detluk.wareke. ²⁵ Apolos eje Waom wane numa ea kito manbi detke, ea wane Apolos eje ŋei njerep Yesu wane don kisi koboine ea wane kito edange, ŋo siluŋ eje Yohane wane doku tau tau masi eaka detkake. ²⁶ Eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo ari more, kaet midaine don ra qelanjane edange, naso yewao, Prisila so Akwila ere eje detka more, eje matetno iwenka ari more, ere Anutu wane numa manerop koboboine ea mauluke ra qelanjanka olatkoi. ²⁷ Apolos eje dere more, Akaia kepeo ariakane rake, ea wane Epeso wane mali malip magu eje mapitka more, ekap mane ge more Akaia mali malip magu enjano motpi paki, qebinone rakoi, “Ŋine Apolos maine newankaikei.” Yale rauso, Apolos eje ari Akaia kepeo lotke more, mali malip magu zok manerop mapikonge, Anutuŋo

nei n̄erep mosoponge, ea wane eje Waom wane don malipkakoi. ²⁸ Eje Anutu wane papiao dapore more, eajo nei n̄erep Yesu eje Mesia ea wane ra wakone sikan one lukke, eje Yuda nei ejerop lewa lewago don togole au sorin n̄agu more, eane don qelaņine ea wane zonominejo Yuda nei qeki yuانونge.

19

Paulo Eje Epeso Matko Urata Make

¹ Aposol eje Korinti geke, naso yewao Paulo eje Asia kepe bonagaine yuane more, Epeso matko lotkeke, eje yewa dokoine natne doku tau taune magu maratonge, ² paki eje qesonone more rake, “N̄ine sogino, Yesu malipkakoi, naso yewao Asu Koboboine mo makoi me mida?”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Midaka, n̄ene Asu Koboboine mane ye gemaikē, don ea mane mo mi detkone.”

³ Paulo eje dere more koso manerop takotke qesononge, “Pakimo n̄ine, n̄ine doku tau tau wa mo tanikine daleo taukoi?”

Eje rakoi, “N̄ene Yohane wane doku tau tau ea taukone.”

⁴ Paulo eje nei n̄erep edane rake, “Yohane eje nei n̄erep sotene n̄adek kaikei wane doku tauone more edange, ‘N̄ine nei mane nanane n̄adeno sarimaikē, eje malipkaikei,’ Yohane eje nei n̄erep nei ea mogatkaikei wane edange. Nei ea eje Yesu.”

⁵ Eje don ea raki detpi qoeki, so Epeso mat wane mali malip korop nei n̄erep magu yewa Paulonjo Waom Yesu wane enjetko doku tauonge. ⁶ So Paulo eje metine mawa nei n̄erep kuteno motki, so Asu Koboboinejo eane kuteno ketke, paki nei n̄erep eje don kait qetot kunenine ra more, Anutu wane don kisi maine ea wenen ra qelaņanbi sua arike, ⁷ nei korop yale okangoi, ea eane zaleene wa 12 okangoi.

⁸ Naso yewao, Paulo eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo atak loutne meso karewe ea wane rokop wakēt more, kaet midaine miti don nei n̄erep edange. Paulo eje ejerop don au more, wetene qe wirike more Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom, ea wane don kito edange, so qomeene ma ewekke. ⁹ N̄o nei natne eje Paulo wane don mi detkoi, wet dereretene ma waluke more maine mi malipkakoi, paki, eje Waom wane numa ea borikine rau paki, magu eane kaiteno qeliņgoi, ea wane Paulo eje nei ea Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo qeliņ one more, mali malip nei n̄erep eje enjeneka iwenongi, Tiranus wane kibi lewa lewanj urumgo kaiwe banem ejerop lewage, Waom wane don auye qeuye okane gekoi. ¹⁰ Eje koma etke yale lewage don au gekoi, ea wane nei n̄erep korop Asia kepeo gekoi, eje Yuda nei n̄erep so qelaņ nei n̄erep Yuda n̄adino gekoi, eje korop Waom wane don detwarekoi.

Skewa Wane Gipolekounē Sewen

¹¹ Anutuņo qesin̄kaki, Paulo eje masi mi mamaine, togogole ea korop mawareke. ¹² Paulo eje lap lap me takot solaino mageke, ea nei n̄erep eje zoma nei n̄erep eņano ma ariu, eajo zomaene waetne mida leleke, so zomaene qeliņonge, paki asu qotkoine eje eņano n̄ine saket qeliņone arikoi.

¹³ Yuda nei natne eje mo sogino urata nei edo lolike ari more, asu qotkoine esopongoi, eje Yesu wane enjetne dere more, ari asu qotkoine Yesu wane enjetko esoponikei wane liwekkakoi, eje asu qotkoine iwa yale edangoi, “Na Yesu wane enjetko, Paulonjo eane kine ra qelaņanmaikē, yale waka na don togoleka ra more esopunmaile.” ¹⁴ Tatiņon sewen, eje nei mane enjetine Skewa eane gipolekounē. Skewa eje Yuda wane Mosop Nei Pris Wawaine

Suaine mane. Enjane gipolekounne enje asu qotkoine ea Paulo wane masi okane esopongoi.

¹⁵ No asu qotkoine mane enje Skewa gipolokounne enjane don mange edane rake, “Na Yesu detkamaile, so na Paulo wane kine detmaile, no njine ma?”

¹⁶ Nei ea asu qotkoinerop, enje Skewa gipolekounne ea korop zok manerop engu more yuانونge, so enje ziwem engu so takot laplapene ma barakki, enje nei ea wane matko njine kakakka biririke ket solaeneka arikoi. ¹⁷ Yuda nei njerep so qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino enje Epeso matko gekoi, enje don kisi ea detpi paki, manerop kaet suaine onge, ea wane nei njerep koropno Waom Yesu wane enjetine ora ewine manerop kitokoi. ¹⁸ Mali malip nei njerep loutne enje sari more, masi qotkoine makoi, me okangoi, ea korop tingoka didiwo ra qelanjan warekoi. ¹⁹ Nei njerep natne enje sogino sunja gare makoi, enje ea wane sunja gare papia, ea ma sari nei njerep kaiteno, papia ea kiwakeu zewareke. Enje papia ea wane lewine takotke dapotpi, so 50 tausen silwa wesi okange. ²⁰ Waom wane zonom so numa tanik manik yewanjo yalewa wakone wieke, paki Waom wane donjo togole more manerop sua ze manerop yuane arike.

Epeso Mat Welaine Enje Ukut Suaine Makoi

²¹ Kine kine korop ea wakongi, Asu Koboboinerjo Paulo wiliinjane ma mangi, njadino Paulo enje Masedonia kepeo so Akaia kepeo lolike ari more, Yerusalem zinge ariakane ra more rake, “Na Yerusalem ari more, njadino Roma matko ea wenenj ari kaikale.” ²² Yale ra more enje qelit nejtkine etke, Timoti so Erastus, ere Masedonia kepeo biraore more, onjomka nigatnemde Asia kepeo takotke geke.

²³ Naso yewao, Waom wane numa wane njaba qotkoine Epeso matko wakongi, enje ukat suaine makoi. ²⁴ Mat suaine yewa wane anutu isisine lopio mane, enjetine Artemis wane bakom urum pake, so nei mane, enjetine Demitrius, enje silwa maulukmanjke, mat yewao Demitrius enje bakom urumgo lopio nigatne silwanjo mamage motki metki, nei natne enje qolekoi. Enje yale wa okane more, Demitrius so enjane silwa mama urata nejikounne enje wesi suaine maratka manjoi. ²⁵ Demitrius enje silwa mama nejikounne, ea edoraki lewageu edane rake. “Njine detmami, njene silwa urata mamaine, ea wane njene wesi abonje suaine wakone njebonmaike, ²⁶ no nei iwa Paulonjo masi kine kine mamaike, ea mo njine njidom maine kamami so detmami, enje ramaike, ‘Lopio nei metenjo mamaine, eamo anutu midakaka,’ enje yale ra, nei njerep korop edangi, enje don ea dere malip kamami, iwa Epeso matko nei njerep so Asia kepeo korop loutne don ea malip kamami, enje lolike don ea ra qelanjanmaike. ²⁷ Paulo enje koso takotke, yale nei njerep edaniakeo, nei njerep enje njenane urata iwa ra wetonikei. Naso kutno nei njerep enje anutu lopio njerepze Artemis, so enjane bakom urum ea eweetne mi kitokei, eweetne siukeake. Nei njerep Asia kepe so kepe banjem Artemis ewino kito okanmami, no Paulo wane donjo yemo njerep waom wane enjet binjek matali mo maket bira kayakane okanmaike.”

²⁸ Nei njerep enje don ea dere more, busu suaine lele more kieke boka more, tako rakot yewaka rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso njine enje enjet binjekine suaine so wawaine!” ²⁹ Ukut ea sua mat korop rokopke arike, nei etke, enjetetne Gaius so Aristarkus, ere Masedonia njine, Paulorop wenenj arikoi, nei njerep magu enje nei etke yewa epu warage more, lewa lewanj sobogo ket arikoi. ³⁰ Paulo enje onjom nei njerep magu enjane kaiteno ari edaniakane rake, no nei njerep mali malip korop magu yewa edo ma walukkakoi.

³¹ Paulo wane kimakoune natne eje gavaman urata ma gekoi, eje wenen Paulo wano don more lewa lewanj sobego mi ari wakoniakane rawetka more rakoi, “Ge lewa lewanj sobego misuk arikene!” ³² Pakiso, lewa lewanj sobego don ukat suaine wakonge, nei jerep magu suaine, ea eje koropjo wet dereretene siuki, qelanj qelanj gekoi, nei jerep natne eje don mane rau paki, bokakoi, nei jerep magu mane eje don mane rau paki, boka rakoi, jo nei jerep wele korop eje kine onoka wane sari lewanjmami, eamo mi detluk kakoi. ³³ Yuda nei natne eje nei mane enjetine Alekzander, magu lewine alakane don edaniakane birakau okorake, jo nei jerep natne eje Alekzander qebinka rau, so eje nei jerep don edaniakane wetke more metine biraki wake. ³⁴ Jo magu natne eje Alekzanda detkau, eje Yuda maguo njine okange ea wane magu, ea eje koropjo orodoj don wekuka boka, weku yewaka boka okorau awa etke ari qoeki rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso njine, eje wekukunjo wawaine!”

³⁵ Yale rau, so mat ware ware mane eje wie more, magu ea nei jerep korop ma peseone more rake, “Epeso welaine, njine detpi! Nei jerep kepe banem yewa me yewa enano njine manjo mi detmaike, Epeso mat suaine eamo Artemis suaine enane bakom urum metmaike, so wesi kobekine qeliwo njine ketke? ³⁶ Nei manenjo eje kine kine iwa maine mi bisop kamaike, eso ea wane njine ma pese nagu ketpi paki, kine kine yaline kukka mi okanbi, ³⁷ njine nei iwa ere yaup wane epu iwa sarimi, ere bakom urum wane abonj mane kobu mi makoik, me jerep waom onjaine lopioze, enane don gotkoine mane mi rakoi. ³⁸ Demitrius enje so nejikoune, eje nei mane dongo bira kaikeiwo, eje maine don urata kot wane nasoine sari dongo birakaikei. Naso yewao don ware ware wane suaine kepe ware ware mane eje maine donene mazakane desiake. ³⁹ Jo njine don natne koso payakeo, ea maine lewa lewanj wane nasoo lewa lewanjjo makoboeyake. ⁴⁰ Nene umat maine marat kanem rap, jo onoka wane yem njedo ukude kawali kieke kaiwe iwao qine, so kine kine ea wane kineine mane koboboine yemo midakaka. Me Roma wane gavaman eje ea wane kineine desikei wane ra qeson njonikeiwo, njene maine mi ra qelanjan onikene.” ⁴¹ Mat ware ware eje don yale raki qoeki, biraongi nei jerep eje ariko.

20

Paulo Eje Masedonia So Akaia Kepeo Arike

¹ Ukat suaine ea qoeki so Paulo eje mali malip korop nei jerep magu ea eje enano sariu lewanjei wane edorake, eje lewanji, so Paulo eje doku tau tau magu wet dereret so mali malipenane don edane more, nei jerep ma togole onge, so Paulo eje takotke rake, “Njine mayakatne bororum gekoi.” Yale ra more, kaiwe maine ebone so mat ea qelige more, Masedonia kepeo arike. ² Eje Masedonia lolike kitare ari more, mali malip nei jerep don edane nanj qe more ma togoleonge. Urata ea qoeki, so banj Akaia kepeo ari lotkeke. ³ Eje Akaia kepeo meso karewe metke. Paki koso eje seki ma more Siria kepeo ariakane wetkeke, jo Yuda nei eje Paulo qeu seukeakane rakoi, ea wane Paulo eje don ea dere more, Siria numa koboine qelige more, seki mi make, Masedonia kepe kitare Siria zinge ariakane wetkeke. ⁴ Nei mane, enjetine Sopater, Pirus wane gipole, Berea matko njine, eje Paulorop arike, so Aristarkus so Sekundus, ere Tesalonaika matko njine, Gaius eje Derbe matko njine, Tikikus so Tropimus, ere Asia kepeo njine, so Timoti, eje wenen korop Paulorop ariko. ⁵ Nei tego ea eje korop alakane Troas matko ari, na so Paulo tomanotkoi. ⁶ Nere Pilipi ari more, Bret Patpale ea wane soda mere

more, seki mane wa more, kaiwe mama mete mane(5), eao Troas matko lotke kimakopse maratonte, jnene soda weku kaiwe mama 7 Troas metkone.

Pauloŋo Troas Matko Yutikus Ma Wirikaki Wieke

⁷ Soda ruoo, jnene so mali malip magu jnei jnerep jnene ruo jnara nekenane lewanŋone, Paulo eje jnei jnerep don edange, eje kepe qaeki ariakane dere more takotke, jnei jnerep don edane gemaŋki, ruo kulu kesatno okange. ⁸ Mat yewa, lewa lewanj urum mat wane kutno, ea kiwa loutne lawe okorakoi. ⁹ Nei qaluwit mane, ejetine Yutikus, eje mat aŋaone maneo metke, Paulo eje takotke don edane okoraki, so jnei ea eje umun turuk mere ari, kulu suaŋine njik jnototok pa ari more, mat kutno jnine makake kepo ket qeke. Pakimo, jnei jnerep eje ket ari more, solaine ma wie ka more rakoi, "Eje mo seukike." ¹⁰ No Paulo eje ket ari more, oŋomka parenjine kutno ket rasu masatka rake, "Jnine dere mezet misuk desikei, eje mo wisikae gemaŋke!" ¹¹ Yalewa ra more, mat kutno zinge wa more, ruo jnara mapoke neke, Paulo so jnei jnerep eje takotke don au metpi, so kepe qaeki Paulo eje jnei jnerep qeliŋone more arike. ¹² Nei jnerep eje jnei qaluwit ea matino iwenka arikoi. Ari more, wet pesek suaŋine detkoi.

Paulo Eje Troas Mat Qelige More Miletus Arike

¹³ Jnene seki ma alakane Troas wa more Asos matko Paulo marat kaikenane arikone, eje kienjo Asos ariakane jnedange, ea wane jnene sekiwo wakone. ¹⁴ Paulo eje jnene Asos maratjone more, seki kutno waki so jnenzarek Mitilini matko arikone. ¹⁵ Nene Mitilini qelige more, qaeki Kios sia osino lotke more, Samosi sia osino qe yuanka more, kaiwe maneo Miletus matko lotkekone. ¹⁶ Yewao Paulo eje rake, "Naso midamaŋke, jnene Epeso matko so Asia kepe maine qe yuan ore, yewa mi mesikene." Eje Yerusalem ikopka ari more, Asu Koboboine alakan ketke, peada kaiwe eao lotkeakane rake.

Paulo Eje Epeso Mali Malip Magu Yai Ososok Don Edange

¹⁷ Nene Miletus matko lotkekone, pakimo Paulo eje don motki, Epeso matko arike, eje doku tau taune magu enjane jneneno enjano sarikei wane don motke. ¹⁸ Pakimo, jnei suaŋine ea eje sariu so Paulo eje edange, "Na jninerop naso korop Asia kepeo gekole, na kine kine makole, ea jnine kakoi, jnine nanjane gege masi detlukmami. ¹⁹ Na Waom wane qelit qeje urata makole, naso natne urata ea wane na arokkole, na masi wawaine mi makole, Yuda jnei eje wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ea wane na dere mezet detkole, paki nae ejet biŋek maket more, so Waom wane urata koboine makole. ²⁰ Na matjine kotino, so mat suaŋine lewa lewanj sobogo kito jnibongole, na kaet midaine didi kebago Waom wane don korop njidangole, ea jnine mo detmami. ²¹ Na Yuda jnei jnerep so qelan jnei jnerep Yuda njadino girem don togole ra edangole, eje sotene njadekka more Anutu wano zinge ari more, Waomze Yesu malipkaikei wane. ²² So iwa detpi, naso iwa na Asu Koboboine ane luknangi enjane don teweke Yerusalem arimaile, na kine kine Yerusalem yewao dalino wakon naniake, ea mi detmaile. ²³ Asu Koboboine eje girem don iwa yaleka mat lotkekole rokop nolatke, jnei jnerep mat bajem eje wikile nine more mulap urungo birananikei wane toma nanmami, ea na detmaile. ²⁴ No, na gekaleo, me seukkaleo, ea wane dere mezet mi okanikale, midakaka na numa kine kine mo mogare arimaile, yemo Waom Yesu eje na miti urata makalane ra ninge, 'Anutu eje jnei jnerep mosop oniakane rake, don kisi maine, ge jnei jnerep don ea edanikene.' Na urata ea ma warekalane ramaile.

²⁵ “So mane rewe detpi, na njinane keu njino Anutuño daleo wareñonmaike, ea wane don ra qelañane more, keu njino gewe nangoi, njine banj koso mi nanikei, ea na detmaile. ²⁶ Eso na njine ukude togoleka ra njidanmaile, nej mane njinane keuo njine eje gege togon mi marat kayakeo, ea nanane sot mida, ²⁷ ea wane Anutuño kine kine mayakane detke, ea korop na kaet midaine njidan warekole. ²⁸ Njine njidomka mauluke ware nagu more, magukop njine yalewaka mauluke wareonikei, njine Asu Koboboineño enjane ware ware birañingane, njine Waom wane magu wenjemineno kiatonge, ea kauluke more wekumaneka gekei. ²⁹ Na mo detmaile, na banj biranjunbe, zikotne kasi zubaine njeterop sari more lama magu mali malip korop maine mi lolonjone more mi seseonikei, magu matali onikei wane sarikei, ea na detmaile. ³⁰ Boañ naso bomileki, nej natne njinnjine maguo njine eje isi don rau paki, miti don matali more, mali malip magu edane isionbi, so enjane enjane numa isisine ea mogatkakei. ³¹ Ea wane njine kauluke more diamjinerop gekei, na korop, koma karewe, ruo kaiwe welaine welaine aroke more girem njida njidan, eamo mi qeligewe ketke, njine ea wane wenerj dere gekei.

³² “Eso iwa mo anutu wano biranjunbe paki, wet maep so qom menanjo Anutu enjane donino maguk njunmaile. Enjane zonom welaineno nau tomok maine ma njiboniake, so banj ge mage, wet dereret koboineka mo ebu ebune, yewa enjerep qeli wane awa abonj maine ea qe watke njiboniake. ³³ Na nej mane wane silwa so gol, wesi abonjine mane mi maikalane detkole so okanjungole. ³⁴ Na meteretkene iwano urata ma more yeye maratkakole, na seli kise urata ma gekole, yale waka na so kimakopne, njene njara abonj makone, ea njine detmami. ³⁵ Na njine sikan njungole, njene urata togole ma more, nej njerep zonomene midaine mapit onikene, ea wane Waomze Yesu enjane rake, ‘Nei mane enjane kimaine bakom mane maniakeo, nej yewa enjane bakomineño kimainane bakom yuankayake.’ Don ea njine detsorokkei.”

³⁶ Paulo enjane raki qoeki, so wawetine qe more, njene magu yewa enjerep menjen kake. ³⁷ Menjengkau qoeki, so Epeso mali malip magu wane nej suaine enjane aroke garika lulu kiki more, oso waek okanka more birakakoi. ³⁸ Enjane koso manerop Paulo mi kaikei wane rake, ea wane enjane qom borik zok suaine detkoi, ea wane enjane Paulo iwenka sekiwo arikoi.

21

Paulo Enjane Yerusalem Arike

¹ Njene oso waek okanone more, biranjonbi arikone, njene kiwet namun mane koboine kitare more, Kosi sia qe yuanka more, kaiwe mane Rodes sia qe yuanka more, Patara matko lotkekone. ² Njene seki mane Ponisia kepeo ariakane okangi, maratka more wa arikone. ³ Njene ari mage Saiprus sia ka more, zinge raiwoken ari Siria kepeo lotke more, Tire matko qalakko ket ari more so seki wane welaine enjane abonjone yewao qakakoi. ⁴ Njene mali malip nej njerep natne maratone more, enjerep soda weku gekone, Asu Koboboine enjane zonomineño nej ea qebinongi, so enjane Paulo olatkoi, “Ge Yerusalem maine mi arikene.” ⁵ Njene enjerep gekone, naso ea qoeki, so njene numaze Yerusalem arikenane biraongone, enjane korop nej so njanowekopene so medewekopene njenerop mat suaine qeliñka arikone, njene korop qalakko ari wawetze qe more menjen kakone. ⁶ Njene oso waek okan nagu biraone more, seki kutno wajem so enjane mateno zinge arikoi.

Propet Agabasjo Paulo Don Olatke

⁷ Nene Tire qelige more ari mage, Tolemes matko lotke more, mali malip nei nrep maratone, more kaiwe weku enerop metkone. ⁸ Kepe qaeki, nene Tolemes qelige ari mage, Sisaria matko lotkekone. Yewa nene ari qeliti nei Pilip wane matko gekone, sogino Yerusalem mali malip magu eje nei sewen magu miti qeliti urata maikai wane ma wakon ongoi, Pilip eje nei sewen yewa enjane keuo njine, eje Waom wane don kisi maine ra qelajan mageke. ⁹ Pilip wane borasokoune natewen etke so etke eje Anutu wane miti don ra qelajan mankoi. ¹⁰ Nene yewa kaiwe natne gekone, naso yewao propet mane, enjetine Agabus eje Yuda kepeo njine sari lotkeke. ¹¹ Eje njenano lotke more, Paulo wane waro ma more, wa onomka kie metine pise wokom nagu more rake, “Asu Koboboine eje iwa yale ramaike, ‘Yerusalem matko Yuda nei edo waro iwa wane welaine baj iwa yale wokomka more qelanj nei nrep Yuda ndadino enjane meteenno bira kaikai.’”

¹² Nene so natne yewa, njene don ea dere more, Paulo eje Yerusalem mane mi ariakane rawet kakone. ¹³ No, eje maigne rake, “Njine daleo okanmami, njine yale okanbi paki, qomne qepokmami? Na mo ewekmaile, Yerusalem matko wokom nangei waneka mida, yewa Waom Yesu wane ra more seukkalane wener ewekmaile.”

¹⁴ Nene enjane dereretine maine mi maingekone, eso yeine qelige more rakone, “Waom enjine simile eaka maine wakoniake.”

¹⁵ Nene yewao naso natne ge more, abonze mauluke more qelige Yerusalem arikone, ¹⁶ dokoine natne Sisaria njine eje nenerop arikoi, nei yewa eje njene Nason wane matko gekenane iwennjongoi, Nason eje mo qei mikepka yewao naso kiroroine Waom malipkake, nei ea eje Saiprus siao njine.

Paulo Eje Yakop Ari Kake

¹⁷ Pakiso, njene Yerusalem matko lotkekone, yewao kimakopze mali malip magu eje bakom kito ra iwennjine ari more mauluk njongoi. ¹⁸ Kepe qaeki, Paulo eje nenerop Yakop kayakane arike, mali malip magu nei suaine koropno yewa metkoi. ¹⁹ Paulo eje nei korop kaiweo ebonwareke, paki Paulonjo geki Anutuño yeye kine kine qelanj nei nrep Yuda ndadino enjano make, ea wane don korop edan wareke. ²⁰ Eje Paulo wane don dere more, ndado eje korop Anutu mawaka more bakom kitokakoi. Pakiso, eje Paulo olale rakoi, “Paulo kimaze, Yuda nei nrep tausen loutne eje Yesu detluk kamami, so eje korop Mose wane ra rokop don wener togogole magemami. ²¹ Nei natne eje sari genjane ra more, don borikine Yuda nei nrep iwa yale edane rakoi, ‘Paulo eje Yuda nei nrep, so qelanj Yuda ndadino eje iwa yale kito ebonmaike, “Njine maine Yuda gege masi qelinj warekei, njine gipolekopnjine solaene mi kitasikei.”’ Genjane yale ra more edangoi. ²² Ge iwa lotkemaine, wane eje desikei, paki eje onoka mau wakoniake, ea njene mi detmaine. ²³ Ge iwa yale maikene, nei etke so etke iwa eje Anutu wane kaitko ra togolekoi, ²⁴ ge enerop Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari more, Anutu wane kaitko sauke more, eje kine kine Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo mamami, ea qolekene. Pakiso, nei yewa eje eanj lewetene zoune kitat nagu ware pudi setneka mesikei, pakiso nei nrep eje ge Yuda wane masi mamaine, ea ka more detlukkei, eje genjane ra more kine kine sogino detkoi, ea detpi isi don okaniake. Pakiso eje desikei, ge Mose wane ra rokop don mogat kamaine, ge mi yuanmaine, ea desikei. ²⁵ No qelanj nei nrep mali malip Yuda ndadino njine enjane ra more, njene kibi mane mo enjano qe more, iwa yale edangone, eje anutu isisinane soe soep mire neu, njine misuk nekei. So eje wenjem neu, njine misuk nekei. Me osom ebine

mapokeu seukki, njine ea misuk nekei, njine n̄ao n̄anom numa ea misuk matali more, wenip yau yaup maikei, ea qelingei.”

²⁶ Yale rau qoeki, so Paulo eje nej etke so etke ea Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane sengo iwenongi, so eje nej njerep korop so Anutu wane kaitko saukko. Pakiso, Paulo eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wakot more, sau sauk naso dango qoeake, so naso dango bakomene kitokei, ea wane edaniakane arike.

Roma Kawali Nei Eje Paulo Togole Malipkkakoi

²⁷ No Paulo wane sau sauk kaiwe sewen ea bomile sari qoeakane okangi, so Yuda nej natne, Asia kepeo njine, eje Paulo Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ka more, nej njerep magu qebinonbi so eje Paulo meto puk makoi.

²⁸ Paki boka rakoi, “Israel nej, njine mapik njonikei! Nei iwa eje kepe banem lolike ge, Yuda nej njerep so qelan nej njerep wenej iwa yale edane okanmaike, ‘Njine Yuda nej njerep so Mose wane ra rokop don ea misuk desikei, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea wenej ma baikka okanikei’ Yale raki paki, so eje qelan mane Grik nej Anutu Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaike, ea wane Bakom Urum maki sigilemaike.” ²⁹ Yuda nej eje Paulo so Tropimus, Grik nej, Epeso njine, ere mat suaino otkoi, ea wane eje Paulo wane wetke rakoi, eje Grik nej Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaike, eje yale dere more, don ea rakoi.

³⁰ Nei njerep mat suaino njine eje korop ukat suaine ma more, boka rama rama so nat nat njine biririke sari, Paulo ma more, Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo njine waran̄ka qeinat ketkoi. Paki yewaka nej manerjo Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane madet kitoke. ³¹ Nei njerep magu eje Paulo qeu seukkeakane detkoi, nj̄o Roma kawali nej en̄ane nj̄etne eje don kisi mo esatka iwa yale detke, Yerusalem korop eje busu okane more, kawali yau yaup maikei wane okanmami. ³² Eje yewaka ikop dere more, en̄ine kawali nej nj̄etne so kawali nej̄ikoune edorake, paki eje sariu korop qebinongi, magu keuo ket arikoi, ari onbi, nej njerep eje yale waka kawali nej nj̄etne so nej̄ikoune one more, nej eje Paulo qekei wane zok okangoi, ea mi qekoi, yeine qelinkakoi. ³³ Kawali nej nj̄etne en̄ine so kawali nej̄ikoune eje Paulo ma more, nej̄ikoune eje Paulo mulap etken̄jo wokom kaikei wane edange. Pakiso, eje nej njerep qeson one rake, “Nei iwa ma? Onoka mamaike?” ³⁴ Nei njerep natne eje don mane olatkoi. Nei njerep magu mane eje don kine mane olatkoi. Ukot suaine yale wakone paki, ea wane kawali nej nj̄etne, eje kine kine wakonge, ea wane kine mi maratkake. Paki eje nej̄ikoune kawali nej wane matko Paulo ma arikei wane edange. ³⁵ Paulo eje ari mat tiriino lotkeki, kawali nej eje onbi, nej eje zonomene wieke, Paulo qekei wane sariuso, kawali nej eje Paulo ma mat ea wane tiriwo tewekka wakoi. ³⁶ Nei njerep magu suaine eje mogatone ari more, togoleka boka rakoi, “Qeu, yeine seukep!”

Paulo Eje Nei Njerep Magu En̄ano Kine Ra Qelan̄ange

³⁷ Kawali nej eje Paulo en̄ine matko birakaikei wane ma ariu, so Paulo eje kawali nej nj̄etne Grik dongoka olatke, “Na maine don natne golasikale?”

Kawali nej nj̄etne eje qesonka rake, “Ge Grik don maine ra okanmaine?” ³⁸ Na detmaile, mo sogino Ezipt nej manerjo kawali qeakane okane more, kawali nej̄ikoune foa(4) tausen ebuki, kepe yaup papaino arikoi, paki mo ge nej yewa me ge nej mane?”

³⁹ Paulo eje mainge olale rake, “Na Yuda nei enjane tego, Tarsus matko Silisia kepeo wakongole, na mat ewinerop mane wane welaine. Detnannom na nei njerep maine edanikale me?”

⁴⁰ Yale raki, so kawali nei njetne eje rake maine. Rakiso, Paulo eje tiri kutno okora more, nei njerep tik okorakei wane metinejo ma wie mazoponge. Mazopongi, tik okorauso, Paulo eje Hebru dongo edange.

22

Paulo Eje Wetine Maingeke Ea Wane Kisi Rake

¹ “O, nei kimakopne so magakopne, njine detpi, na ukude iwa njinane kaitnjino don turunjine main gemaile, na sot mane mi okanile.” ² Pakiso eje detkau Paulo eje Hebru dongoka don raki eje mepeene qoeki, anjane kiwonege tik nananjka don mane more, kokpak mi makoi, paki Paulo eje koso iwa yale rake.

³ “Na Yuda naganenjo Tarsus matko, Silisia kepeo yewao neuke, paki na iwa Yerusalem mat suaine iwao kibi medep neu sariu sua more, Gameliel wane kibi urungo wakole, pakimo eje aso njabokopze enjane ra rokop don tego yewa korop kito ninwareke. Pakimo njine ukude iwa Waom wane don mogare gemami, yalewaka na iwa manerop zok togole more mogat kakole. ⁴ Na sogino mokaka, Waom wane numa musele iwa malipka more mogatmami, eje matali onikalane urata suaine zok manerop makole. Paki na nei njerep korop engu more, lukone ebu ari mulap urungo bira onikalane urata togoleka ma gemanjole. ⁵ Pris wawaine njetne eje so nei njetne enjane kaunsol korop, eje det waremami, edo maine ea wane don ra qelanjani njine desikei, na don welekatne njidanmaile, eje kibi mane Damaskus doku tau tau kima natne gemami, enjane qe ninbi Damaskus ma arikole, nei njerep mat yewa wane kotino numa iwa so mali malip korop, yewa enjane tego eje mat yewa gekoi, na nei njerep yewa ebu lukone more, peik one more, iwa Yerusalem matko ebu sariwe, nei suaine edo kine kine umatne so wikile, eje umatene ea wane rokop ebonikei wane arikole.

⁶ “Na arimage, 12 kilok kaiweo Damaskus osino lotkekole, pakimo ikop yewaka kiwa qelanjane suaine mane qeliwo njine ket nanjano qelanjane more loliknange, ⁷ paki na yewaka ket kepo rasu more, pa detpe, anj don manenjo iwa yale nora nolatke, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na matali qetali okan nanmaine me?’ ⁸ Pakimo na don turunjine iwa yale main gekole, ‘Ge manjo Waom?’ Paki eje na nolale rake, ‘Na Yesu, Nasaret welaine, ge na matali nane more, urata ea magemaine.’ ⁹ Nei narop gekoi, eje qelanjane ea kakoi, no eje nei yewanjo nolatke ea eje mi detkoi. ¹⁰ Pakimo na rakole, ‘Waom Suaine na ukude iwa dalino okanikale?’ Raweso Waomjo nolale rake, ‘Ge wie more Damaskus matko arinom paki, mat yewao nei mane metmaike, onjo genjane urata don binjek kine kine korop motkale ea golasiake.’ ¹¹ Qelanjane yewa yemo zok manerop qelanjane teine, yale wane na dene mupkeki, kine mane denejo maine mi kaulukkole. Na yale okanbe, nanjane kimakopne eje meteno mau Damaskus matko arikone.

¹² Pakimo nei mane yewa Damaskus matko geke, enjane enjetine Ananias, eje miti nei mane, onjo ra rokop numaze ea teweke mageke, pakiso Yuda nei Damaskus gekoi, eje korop enjane detpi waki, ewine kito ramanjoi, eje nei maine. ¹³ Eje nanjane osono sari okoraki paki nolale rake, ‘Kimane Paulo, derjone koso manerop potnom.’ Raki nasomde yewaka wenenj dene koso ikopka menanji potkole, pakiso enjine kakole. ¹⁴ Pakiso eje rake, ‘Aso njabokopze enjane Anutuño ge enjane simile detnom paki, Qelit Njine

Koboboine ge more, eje kaikenane, so oŋo makoboe gangi detkanom, eŋane aŋa donineŋo rayakane oŋom ma wakonganike. ¹⁵ Wane ge baŋ eŋane tanik manik onokaka ge iwa kawaremaine so det waremaine, ea wane don kisiine ŋei ŋerep korop ra qelane edan warekene. ¹⁶ Ea wane, ge onokawane koso naso kiroine iwa tomakene? Ge wie more miti doku taunom paki, eŋetine oranom, mo eje borikineŋone ea saukgane more, sotŋone ea sauk ganiake so ma biraki ariake.’

Anutu Eje Paulo Ma Birakaki Tego Natne Eŋano Arike

¹⁷ “Nado na Yerusalem zinge sari more, Bakom Urum suainane kotino wa meŋen kakole, so na kine kine me tanik yewa mo kulu kuluo yale kakole. ¹⁸ Na kawo so Waomŋo nolale rake, eje yale nolatmaike, ‘Esat! Ge wienom paki, Yerusalem mat iwa qelige arinom, onoka wane, ŋo ŋei ŋererop iwa eje baŋ ge naŋane don kisine ra edanikene, yemo eje maine mi desikei.’ ¹⁹ Pakiso na rakole, ‘Waom, eje mo detluk waremami, na Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo korop arimaŋkole, so detmami na sogino miti urum korop yewao ari lolike more, ŋei ŋerep ge malip gane gekoi, ea korop ebu lukone morapŋo dime one more, mulap urumgo biraongole. ²⁰ So mokaka eje geŋane sigi maep rara ŋeiŋone Stiwen qeu seukke, naso yewao na noŋom yewa osino weneŋ okora more, wet pese dere simin nangi, na momo takot kakiene suaine, ea wareka okora more onbe, eje qeu seukke.’ ²¹ Raweso, Waomŋo nolale rake, ‘Arinom, onoka wane na baŋ biraganbe, ge abaran numa kiroine qelaŋ tego mane eŋano arikene.’”

Roma Wane Kawali ŋei ŋetne Oŋo Paulo Warekake

²² Yuda ŋei eje Paulo wane don detkoi, naso yewao Paulonjo don edane ari mage ŋei ŋerep abaran ŋine kepe kiroino gemami, eŋane raki, Yuda ŋei eje eŋane don wane bauene waki, don togoleka kuroge rakoi, “Qeu seukkep! ŋei yaline eje koso mi takotke geake. Eje geakane rokop mi okanmaike!” ²³ Eje yau yaup boka kuroge ra ari sari okane more, momo takotene suaine ea ma qaliŋ qaliŋ kitou paki, kito qokke qakeu, yau yaup ariki, so lube lube, ea ma abarage qakeu wetela qeliwo wake. Masi tanik yewa okangoi, ea iwa yale, qe wakonge, eje Paulo wane zok mi onge. ²⁴ Ea wane kawali ware ware ŋetne suaineŋo raki, eje Paulo kawali ŋei eŋane mat koto ma waketkoi, pakimo eje morapŋo dime ka more kineinane qesonkakoi, so kawali ŋei ŋetne eje det lukeakane kawali ŋei edane rake, ŋei ŋerep eje kine onoka wane Paulo wane ŋabaka more wet gerep so don aro suaine boka more, Paulo yale okankamami. ²⁵ Pakimo eje morapŋo dime kaikei wane, Paulo kie metine wokomkakoi, paki kawali ŋei ware ware ŋetne eje Paulo, wane osino okoraki, Paulonjo iwa yale ra qesonkake, “Me ra rokop donŋo yale ramaike, ŋine Roma ŋei mane yalewa maine okankaikei me? ŋine na dongo mi biranane more, mo ŋine na yaupka dime nanimi, masi tanik yewaŋo mo maine okanmaike me?”

²⁶ Kawali ŋei ware ware ŋetne eje don yale dere more, eje ari kibi qeŋe ŋetne olale rake, “Ge daline okan kaikene? ŋei yewa eje Roma ŋei.”

²⁷ Rakimo kawali ware ware ŋetne suaine eje Paulo wano sari more olatke, “Ge nolatnom, ge Roma ŋei wele me?”

Paulo eje rake. “Eamo don welekatne.”

²⁸ Kawali ware ware ŋetne suaine eje rake, “Na wesi lewine suaine zok mo bira sa mage more, Roma ŋei okanmaile.”

Paki Paulonjo rake, “Na yemo midakaka, na mo nabokŋo ea ŋei ge more neuke, ea wane na Roma ŋei okanmaile.”

²⁹ Ea wane ʻnei eʻje dimeka more qesonkakei wane okangoi, eamo kawali ʻnei eʻje yeine yewaka kaet okane more qelingoi, pakimo kibi qeʻqe ʻnetne suainjo Paulo eʻje Roma ʻnei, yale dere more, seinjo mo wokomkakei, wane rake, ea mo eʻje yaleka zok kaetkake.

³⁰ Kawali ware ware wane ʻnetne suaine eʻje Paulonjo umat ea ma umatne mane okangi, ea wane Yuda ʻnetne eʻje dere worik kakoi, yewa wane kine desiakane, ʻjado ban kaiwe maneo Paulo wane sein kitogok kaki paki, eʻje don motki miti mosop, pris ʻnetne suaine so Kaunsol korop eʻje sari lewanjo, pakiso eʻje Paulo ma ket eʻjane kaitko birakaki okorake.

23

Paulo Eʻje Yuda Kaunsol Eʻjane Kaitko Don Rake

¹ Paulo eʻje deine togoleka Kaunsol eʻjano koboineka potki ariki okora more iwa yale rake, “O kimakop Israel ʻnei, nanane gegene korop Anutu wane kaitko pa sari mage, ukude kaiwe mama iwa okanmaike, yemo nanane wetne zok manerop mayakatneka okanmaike.” ² Eʻje yale raki, mosop ʻnei ʻnetne suaine Ananias eʻje Paulo wane osino ʻnei okorakoi, eʻje piine ma wakonka more rasu pelekkei wane edange. ³ Pakiso Paulonjo olale rake, “Anutunjo ge welekatne ban gekuyake. Ge borikine mama! Ge iwa mere ra rokop donjo ramaike, ea mogare na dongo birananmaine, ʻjo silun ge ra rokop don ea qe barake more, nekukei wane edanmaine!”

⁴ Paki ʻnei Paulo osino okorakoi, eʻje rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane mosop ʻnei Pris Wawaine so ʻnetne suaine ea, ge don borikine yalewa onoka wane zok olatmaine me?”

⁵ Pakimo Paulonjo rake, “O kimakopne ʻnei iwanjo, Israel ʻnei, Pris wawaine me eʻje mosop ʻnei, ea na mi detkele, welekatne na mo don qotkoine olalile, mitinjo yale ramaike, ‘Ge ʻnei ʻnerewekopone eʻjane ware ware, ea don borikine misuk olasikene,’ ea yemo na detmaile.”

⁶ Yewao Paulo eʻje mo detonge, magu natne eʻje Sadusinjo Kaunsol, ʻjo natne eʻje Parisi, yalewa wane eʻje Kaunsol eʻjano iwa yale boka rake, “O kimakop Israel ʻnei, na Parisi, na Parisi eʻjane medep. Na iwa dongo bira nanmami, yemo onoka wane, na mo detlukmaile, yemo ʻnei seu seune eʻje ban wisikae wiekei, na ea rawe, eʻje kine yewa waneka na iwa dongo birananmami!”

⁷ Paulo eʻje don yale raki, eaka Parisi so Sadusi keueno ʻjaba wakongi, so lewa lewanjene ea wirike. ⁸ Sadusi edo ra okanmami, ʻnei seuseune eʻje koso maine mi wisikae wiekei, so aʻjelo me Asu mane mi gemami, ʻjo Parisi edo yemo don karewe yewa eʻje koropka wenen malipka more qesinʻka ra okanmami. ⁹ Ea wane eʻje boka kuronjo manerop zok okangoi, pakimo ra rokop tego wane dereret ʻnei natne, eʻje Parisi eʻjane tego, eʻje don togole iwa yale ra togole rakoi, “Nene ʻnei iwa kanem, eʻjano umat mane mi pamaike, eʻje asu mane me aʻjelo manenjo welekatne don mane mo olalike!”

¹⁰ Pakimo sori sorin suaine ea wakongi, kawali ware ware ʻnetne suaine, eʻje tego etke yewa eʻje Paulo ma nat nat so waran nagu rakakkau seukeake, ea wane eʻje kaetkake, paki ea wane eʻje kawali ʻnei magu edangi, eʻje ket Paulo ma more, magu etke yewa eʻjane meteeno ʻjine kawali ʻnei eʻje enjene mat koto ma wakesikei wane edange.

¹¹ Pakimo, ruoo Waom Suaine eʻje sari Paulo wane osine okora more olatke, “Ge togole okoranom! Ge kaet mi okannom, ge nanane don kisine yewa togoleka Yerusalem matko ra qelananine rokop, yale waka don kisine iwa Roma yewao ra qelanankene, Waom suainenjo yale ramaike.”

Yuda Eje Paulo Qeu Seukeakane Don Ra Matogolekoi

¹² Kepe qaeki, Yuda eje koso lewage more, don rau weku okangi, ma togolekoi, so eje rakoi, “Welekatne suainane kaitko, njene Paulo qejem seukeake, njo njene eje mi qejem seukeakeo, njene njara doku mi nekene.” Eje yalewa ra togolekoi. ¹³ Nei eje suainane kaitko more don yale ra tagolekoi, jei magu yewa ejane zale 40 yuankake. ¹⁴ Eje ari mosop jei Pris njene suaine so jei sele ejano rakoi, “Nene don togogole weti suainane kaitko ra matogolemaine. Nene njara doku mi nekene. Nene yaupka qejem ari mage, naso Paulo qejem seukeake, yewao qoeake. ¹⁵ Ea wane Kaunsol njine don rau, ukudeka kawali jei njetano ariki, eje Paulo njinano maket birakayake. Njine olale isika raikeni, njene Paulo wane kineine manerop koso det kaikene. Nene mo eweke metmaine, eje sari njinano mi lotkeki, eaka njene qejem seukeake.”

¹⁶ Njo Paulo wane barine ejene kiarinane gipole eje detongi, eje don yalewa rau paki, numao mode metpi, Paulo sariki qeu seukeakane tomakakoi, ea wane barine eje ari kawali jei ejane mat koto waketi ari, Paulo olatke. ¹⁷ Pakiso, Paulo eje kawali jei njene mane ora more rake, “Medep iwa kawali ware ware njetano ma arinom, eje don mane ma gemaike, ea olatkep.” ¹⁸ Pakiso, kawali jei njene eje kawali ware ware njene suainano iwenka ari more rake, “Mulap jei, Paulo eje nora more raki, medep iwa qejano iwenka sarimaile, eje don mane magemaike, ge golasiakane.”

¹⁹ Rakiso, kawali ware ware njene eje medep yewa metino ma waranjaki, ere wazaino arikoiki, eretneka yewa mere more, so eje qesonkake, “Ge onoka don na nolasikenane?”

²⁰ Pakimo medep yewa eje rake, “Yuda eje don mo ra ma togolimi, eje doninane kine manerop okora qesonka det lukkei wane raikeni, yewa yemo isi more ge qeson ganbi, qaeki Paulo Kaunsol ejano iwenka kesikene, paki mo eje Paulo qeiki, ²¹ njo ge ejane don ea mi dere mogasikene, ejane jei natne zalene 40 yale okanmaike, eje mo suaine weti qeliwo ejane kaitko, njara doku mi nene qeiki wane ra togolimi, eje yaupka gewa mageu, naso Paulo qeu seukki yewao qoeake, paki eje mo eweke more numao modemami, so eje gojjo ejane don yewa maine okkene me, eje ea wane toma metmami.”

²² Ea wane kawali ware ware njene eje medep yewa birakaki ariki, paki eje iwa yale rawetkake, “Ge don iwa nanjano rawakonine, ea koso jei mane misuk olasikene.”

Kawali Jei Njtenjo Paulo Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Piliks Wano Birakaki Arike

²³ Kawali ware ware njene suaineno ware ware njene etke etora more rake, “Nire kawali jei 200 ebukeyi, so jei 70 yale horsi kutno mesikei, njo jei 200 eje tebe bozam makei, paki njine eweke more 9 kilok ruoo Sisaria ariki. ²⁴ Njine horsi natne Paulo eje ea wane kutno mesiake, ea wane mane ma wakongei paki, so njine wekumane mauluke wareka, maineka iwenka kepe ware ware njene suaine Piliks wano ma ariki.” ²⁵ Rakimo kawali ware ware njene suaine eje kibi mane iwa yale qeiki,

²⁶ “Na Klodius Lisias nonjo kibi iwa qewe, jei suainano arimaiki, kepe ware ware njene suaine Piliks, kaiweo. ²⁷ Yuda eje jei yewa malipka more qeu seukeakane okanbimo, na detkawe eje Roma jei okangi, ea wane na so kawali jei njene wenenj ejano sari more ejane meteo njine ebu mamaine. ²⁸ Na don yewa jei yewa wane solaino qe rakoi, ea wane kine desikalane ra ejane Kaunsol wane kaitko ma ketkole.

²⁹ Na ea wane qeson onbe, eje ra rokop don tego wane don natne ea nolatkoi, jei edo njaba don natne enjano geu arike. No eje don mane koboine nolale more, kine ea wane ra more qenjem seukeake, me mulap urumgo birakaikene, yale ra more don kinerop mane mi nolatpi detkole. ³⁰ Pakimo, eje jei yewa qe seukeakane don mane mo sanka ra matogolimi, don ea ukude sari nanjane ketko ketki, ea wane na esat birakawe genjano sarimaike. Pakimo, na rawe jei yewa enjane solaine don qe rakoi, eje genjane kaitko don koboine ra qelanjabi, ge desikene, eje kine onoka wane dongo birakamami.”

³¹ Papiano yale rake, ea wane kawali jei magu eje don ea teweke more, Paulo ruoo Antipatris wano iwenka arikoi. ³² Kepe qaeki so, kawali jei magu eje zinge koso mateno arikoi, paki horsi jei kutno metkoi, edoka Paulo iwenka more Sisaria arikoi. ³³ Jei horsi kutno metkoi, eje ari Sisaria lotke more, kibi yewa kepe ware ware njetine suaine eje mane more, Paulo wenenj na sari qeu kaitno wa okorake. ³⁴ Kepe ware ware njetine suaine eje kibi yewa dapore ka more, Paulo eje kepe diawao njine ea wane qesononge, qesone more rake, “Ge ma provins njine?” Paki Paulo eje rake, “Na Silisia njine.” ³⁵ “Na banj jeiwa solajono don qe remi, eje sari lotkeu mo, genjano njine don desikale.” Yale ra more rake, “Njine Paulo lukkau paki, gavaman Herot wane matko biraka more warekau metkep.”

24

Yuda Njette Eje Sisaria Matko Paulo Dongo Birakakoi

¹ Kaiwe mama mete mane ari qoeki, njado mosop jei Pris Wawaine, Ananias eje so Yuda jei sele natne so numa mot mot jei mane, enjetine Tertulus, eje wenenj Sisaria arikoi, paki eje ware ware Piliks wane kaitko wakone more, Paulo dongo birakakoi. ² Roma gavaman wane kepe ware ware, Yuda kepe wane njette suaine, Piliks eje Paulo oraki sariki, Tertulus eje kieke more, don urata Paulo solaino qe more, qesat don olale rake,

“Jei suaine ware ware Piliks, gojjo mo mapik njonom, njene met met weku mane maratka peam maine gemaine, kawali kine kine midakaka, ge dereretjone weku mane, ge njenane tego ea qesinjone more, kine kine korop makoboe warekone, sogino mat korop ea bori worine pake, ³ ea wane njene qom menanj suaine zok marat kamaine, paki mo njene bakomjone kitomaine. ⁴ No na naso kiroine zok mi mawaluk ganikale, na ge qeson ganmaile, ge njene wet maep okanjone more, donze bomitne iwa det nannom. ⁵ Njene jei iwa kanjem, eje umat loutne zok ma wakonmai, eje Yuda keueno njaba njaba okane more, kawali ma wakongi, Yuda mat korop so kepe korop, jei iwa eje njette ma kisangi, njenane magu yewa ma mapok onbi, tego mane okane gemami, magu yewa eje enjetene Nasaret edoramami, enjane njette. ⁶ Eje yaleka Bakom Urum maki di kitoyakane okangi, so njene malip kakone, pakiso njene njene ra rokop don numa yewao okora more dongo bira kaikenane rakone. ⁷ No kawali ware ware njette suaine Lisias onjo sari more, njene togogole qe mage more, metezo njine oma njonge. ⁸ Pakiso Lisias eje don solaino qe rakoi, eje genjano maine sari wakonikei wane qebinonge, ea wane ge jei iwa qesonkaikeneo, ge gojom banj kine kine korop njene don solaino qe okanka warine, ea maine detkaikene.” Tertulusjo yale rake. ⁹ Yuda eje takotke more, Paulo don solaino gekoi, paki mapitka ra qelanjane rakoi, “Don iwa korop, ea welekakatne.”

Paulo Eje Piliks Wano Kineine Ra Qelanjange

¹⁰ Pakiso, kepe ware ware ñetne suainerjo Paulo wano metinerjo qe sikane more qebinkaki, Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke,

“Na det ganmaile, ge koma loutne ñei ñerep magu iwa eñane dere wano wanok ñei gekone, ea wane na detpe qomne menanji, don iwa geñano wekumane main gekale. ¹¹ Ño ge qeson nanikene, yemo ge gojom don iwa yale maine desikene, kaiwe mama 12, ea wane bano na Yerusalem bakom kitokalane miti wane arikole, ¹² pakiso, Yuda eje na nanbi, ñei manerop dongo kawali Bakom Urum kotino mi yakukote, me eje nanbi ñei ñerep qomene qepokkole, Yuda ñei ñerep eñane lewa lewanj urum kotino me yewao me yewao mat suaine kotino, yemo midakaka. ¹³ Me eje dongo bira nanmami, iwa ea wane kine maine ra wakone ginbi, ge detnom, don eajo wele, eamo midakaka. ¹⁴ Ño na don wele wekuku yemo ge ra qelajan ganbe, na numa yewa mogatmaile, yemo, ‘numa mane wane tego,’ na numa yewa mogatmaile so na aso ñabokopze eñane Anutu menjenka okanmaile, ño na yaleka yeye kine kine korop Mose wane ra rokop don numa kotino qeqine so propet eñane buk yewao pamaike, ea detluk waremaile. ¹⁵ Na ea malipka more, Anutuño ñei seu seune ma wirik oniakane toma gemaile, wane eje banj ñei maine koboine miti mali malip korop so ñei borikine miti mali malip midaine koropka wenenj ma wirirkoniake wane eje yalewaka malipka more, Anutu toma kamami, eje banj yalewa okanoniake. ¹⁶ Eso ea wane na naso banjem togogole more, wetne koboboine Anutu wane deo payakane, so ñei eñanoken paki, borikine mane Anutu wane me ñei eñano mi wakoniakane, wetke ge okanmaile.

¹⁷ “Na mo koma natne yewao Yerusalem qelige ari mat natne yewao gekole, na wesi natne na sari kimakopze ñei ñerep magukopne ket qeqine, wesi aborj midaine qesinj ongalane arimañkole, so Bakom Urum bakom wenenj ma sarimañkole. ¹⁸ Na yale okane more Bakom Urum kotino wa mawe kine kine wakone Anutu wane kaitko qelanjngi, eje marat nangoi, yemo na koboboine, eamo ñei ñerep loutnerjo narop mi metkoi midaka, me ñei natne eje ukat yau yaup mane mi mamañkoi. ¹⁹ Ño Yuda natne Asia ñine, eje wenenj yewa metkoi, edo na neu luknangoi, eje nanjane detpi borimañkeo, yemo eje edom geñane kaitko sari more iwa dongo maine birananikei. ²⁰ Me midakiso, ñei iwa eje mo Kaunsol eñano metkoi, yewa edo detpi, na don rakole, ea detonnom, edo golasikei eje nanjano onoka umat mane marat kakoi, naso na Kaunsol eñane kaitko okorakole, yewao ²¹ so yewao na don weku sogino eñane kaitko okora more, iwa yale boka rakole, don yewa mo eje mi siminonge, ‘Anutu eje ñei seuseune ea banj ma wirik oniake, na ea detluk kamaile, pakimo eje kine yemda waneka na iwa ñinane kaitko dongo bira nanmami.’” Paulo eje yale rake.

²² Piliks eje doku tau tau loutne eñane mali malip so masiene ea eje suaine mogare gemami, ea eje mo derelukke, ea wane Paulo eje don ra warekimo, Yuda eje toma mesikei wane, Piliks eje edane rake, “Banj kawali ware ware ñetne suaine Lisias ketkiso, na ñinane don yewa makoboekale.” ²³ Paki eje ware ware ñetne suaine olatke, eje Paulo mulapko birakayake, ño eje mulap urungo togole zok mi birakayake. So Paulo eje kimakoune edo kine kine qesinjakei, ea wane mi rawet onge.

Piliks Eje Paulo Koma Etko Yale Mulap Urungo Birakaki Metke

²⁴ Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, Piliks eje ñanomine Drusila wenenj ketkoik, ñerep yewa Drusila eje Yuda maguo ñine, pakimo Piliks eje donine natne desiakane Paulo ora newankake, Paulonjo olale rake, “Doku tau tau magu eje Kristo Yesu malipka lukmami, ea wane ge yale waka malip

kaikene.” ²⁵ Paulo eje olatke nasoo banj Waom eje njene korop don uratao bira njoniake, ea wane masi tanik makoboekai wane eje rake, so jei njene iwa yaleoka okan okan mamaze ea makoboekene. Yale rakimo, Piliks eje kaetkake, pakimo olale rake, “Ge iwa yaleoka arinom, banj naso natneo koso naso paniniakeo, gora newan ganikale.” ²⁶ So Piliks eje kine kine mane wane wenenj tomake, eje wetke rake, Paulo eje wesi natne banj niniake, ea wane eje naso banjem ora newankaki sari naso banjem enjerop wenenj metmanjkoik.

²⁷ Yale gemage, koma etke qoe ariki, mo njado Porsius Pestusno Piliks wane urata ea make, so Piliks eje okangi Yuda wet pese desikei wane, eje Paulo ea koso mulap urumgo togole metke.

25

Paulo Eje Sisa, Roma Kepe Ware Wareno Donine Desiakane Oraki Sarike

¹ Pestus eje sari more, so enjine kepe suaino, distrik make, wane eje kaiwe karewe mere more Sisaria qelige more, wie Yerusalem arike. ² Yewao Pris njetine so jei suaine natne eje enjano ari more, Paulo wane solaino don qesatka more rakoi, so eje don togogleka iwa yale ra togole more rakoi. ³ “Ge njene qesinj njone more, jei yewa bira kanom Yerusalem sarikep.” Eje numao siuke mere more, Paulo qeu seukeakane okane mo rakoi. ⁴ Pakimo Pestus eje don mainge rake, “Paulo eje Sisaria mulap urumgo metmaike, nasomde nigatne nojom Sisaria arikale, ⁵ yale wane njetnekopnjine, eje wenenj narop kesikei, paki jei yewa eje sotinerop okangi, so eje dongo maine birakakei.”

⁶ Pestus eje enjerop kaiwe 8 me 10, ea wane rokop metke, paki eje koso Sisaria ketke, kaiwe mama maneo eje don rara mama matko metke, pakiso eje Paulo ma sarikei wane edange. ⁷ Eje mo sariki so Yuda eje mo Yerusalem qelinjka more ketkoi, eje enjerop wenenj okora more, don qesat umat loutne solaino qekoi, nj don urata yewa kinerop midaka, eje don urata sawanj yaup makoi, ⁸ paki Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke, “Na sot mane mi makole, Yuda enjane ra rokop numao, me Bakom Urum koto, me Sisa wano, i midakaka.”

⁹ Nj Pestus eje Yuda kelok okanonge, ea wane eje Paulo olatke, “Nj ge Yerusalem arikene me? Yale oken yemo don urata njone iwa na Yerusalem yewao koso desikale.”

¹⁰ Nj Paulo eje rake, “Na Sisa enjine mazakan mazakan don urum kaitino okoramaille, iwao nanjane kine ma wakonikene, na sot mane Yuda jei mi okan ongole, ge gonjom mo det lukmaine, yalewa. ¹¹ Nj na Mose ra rokop don mane qe barakkole, so sot mane okangoleo, yemo ea wane ra more maine seukkale. Na ea wane golale more kaet mi arikale, nj don yewa wele midaine, eje yaup wane dongo bira nanmamiwo, yemo jei manenjo maine enjane meteeno mi bira naniake, na Sisa wane ramaille, onjo nanjane kinene mazakane desiake.”

¹² Rakiso, Pestus eje Kaunsol kouno enjerop don au dere more, mainge olale rake, “Ge Sisa wano ramaine, donnjone mazakane desiakane, eso ea wane ge banj Sisa wano arinom.”

Pestusno Paulo Wane Agripa Qesonkake

¹³ Kaiwe mama natne ari qeoki, jei waom, king Agripa so njanomine Bernais ere Sisaria Pestus kaiweo manikeik wane sarikoik. ¹⁴ Ere kaiwe mama loutne ea Sisaria enjerop metkoik, njado Pestus eje Paulo wane don ea jei waom, king rawakone olale rake, “Nj mane mo alakan Piliksno qelinjka

arikimo iwa mulap urungo metmaike, ¹⁵ na mo Yerusalem arikole, naso yewao Yuda Pris netne so nei sele ene don solaino qe more, njabakakoi paki, nonjo turunjine wikile qotkoine manikalane nolatkoi. ¹⁶ No nonjo yemo edane rakole, Roma gavaman enjane masi yemo nei mane yaup turunjine midaine wikile qotkoine man man, eamo mi pamaike, nei mane sot mane wane ra more, nei diawa edo dongo bira kamami, nei yewa ene njabakoune enjane kaitko wakongi, marat nagu denjo de aeke okorakei paki, ene naso manbi kine onoka wane dongo birakemi, ea wane ene njabakoune enjane don turunjine maingeake. ¹⁷ Pakimo, ene iwa sarikoi, ikopka kepe qaeki, mazakan mazakan dongo metkole, so nei yewa ma sarikei wane ra ongole, ¹⁸ enjane njabakoune dongo birakakoi, ene wie okorakoi, no ene masi qotkoine mane okange, ea wane solaino qe dongo mi birakakoi, na wetke rakole, yalewaoken mane dongo bira kaikei rawe mo mida okange. ¹⁹ Ene don njaba korop Paulo okankakoi, yemo natne enjene mitienane so nei mane enjane Yesu, ene mo seukke, no Paulo ramaike, ene wisikae gemaike. ²⁰ Na don yewa wane kine marat kaikalane nanmaike, no wet dereretnejo maine mi lotke qelanjamaike, ea wane na qeson kakole, 'Ge maine Yerusalem arikene paki, na gejjane donba yewa eamo eri Yerusalem detperap?' ²¹ No Paulo ene mulap urungoka warekau mesiakane rake, so qeligeu, Sisanjo enjane don yewa makoboeake, eso ea wane na enjane don ra ebongole, warekau mulap urungoka met mageki, na Sisa wano maine birakawe ariake."

²² Rakimo, Agripanjo Pestus olale rake, "Na nonjom nei yewa wane don desikalane nanmaike."

Rakiso, Pestusjo rake, "Ge banj qaeki detkaikene."

²³ Kaiwe maneo Agripa so Bernais ere kibi maimainenjo au mage lewa lewanj urungo sari kawali ware ware netne so mat suaine ea wane netne enjeron urum koto waketkoik, pakiso Pestus ene qebinongi Paulo iwenka sarikoi. ²⁴ Sariu Pestus ene rake, "Nei waom King Agripa, so nei korop iwa njenerop wenenj metmami, njine nei iwa kau, Yuda nei njerep magu korop iwa so Yerusalem matko wenenj, ene korop nei iwa nanjane kaitko dongo biraka more, ra togole rakoi, 'Ge qenom seukeake, ene wisika naso kiroine mi geake,' ²⁵ no nonjo kawe ene kine kine mane ene seukeakane rokop mi make, paki onjom yaleka Sisanjo donine, ea desiakane reke, ea wane na birakawe ariakane don ma togolile. ²⁶ No na enjane donine kine mane mi maratkawe wakone qelanjamaike, na maine kibi mire motpe, suaine zano ariake, eso na njine so nei waom King Agripa, njinano iwa ma sarimaile, ea wane kineine ma wesake detlukjem paki, njado na maine don natne kinerop kibiwo qe mosikale. ²⁷ Iwa yemo kine midaine mulap nei mane birakawe ariake, na yale kamaile, njabaka dongo bira kamami, ea wane kine didiwo mi ra qelanjane sikan kaikene, detpe mi rokop kemaikene."

26

Paulo Ene King Agripa Wane Don Rake

¹ Pakiso, Agripa ene Paulo olatke, "Ge maine gejjone donjone rakene." Paki Paulo ene metine ma wie more donine iwa yale rake,

² "Nei Waom King Agripa, na detpe, wekumane okanmaike, na maine kinene gejjane kaitko ra wakonikale, Yuda edo qesat don solano qe ramami, ea wane turunjine main gekale. ³ Iwa weku yemo welekatne, onoka wane ge Yuda njenane tanik manik so qeso qeson kine kineze mo korop detlukmaine. Ea wane ge tikjane mere nanjane don desikenane na golatmaile.

⁴ “Na galuwitno daleo ge sarikole, ea wane kine Yuda eje mo korop det waremami, na gegene korop daleo gekole, nae kepe matko so Yerusalem matko, eje mo qei kino njine detpi sari qoe waremami. ⁵ Eje mo naso banjem detmanjko, eje raikei wane onmaikeo, maine ra wakonikei, yemo na njenze magazane numa togon, ea wane kopko mikepka mogale, Parisi numa tanik manik gekole, numa ea zok urata suaine, eajo njenane miti wane masi tanik natne ea yuan kamaike. ⁶ So na ukude iwa okoramaile, kinene mawakonikei wane, dongo bira nanmami, so kine yemo iwa yale, na Anutujo aso njabokopze yeye kine kine banj ma wakon wareakane mo edange, ea malipka more tomaka gemaile, ea wane. ⁷ Donine iwa mo radange, ea wane njenane Israel esep milop magu 12, eje ea maikei wane malipka tomaka ge more, Anutu mejen kamami, kaiwe so ruo, yemo onoka wane na yaleka iwa malipka more toma kamaile. O jei waom, kine iwa wane Yuda eje nanjane solao don qekoi! ⁸ Onoko wane jei natne njine wetkemami, Anutu eje koso banj jei seu seune ma wirik oniake, ea njene misuk malip kaikene yale wetkemami?”

⁹ “Na nonjom alakan masi kine kine korop loutne ma more, Yesu Nazaret njine, enjane erjetine maine mawe kesiakane wetke more njabakakole, ¹⁰ na Yerusalem matko yalewa okangole, na mosop jei Pris njene enjano njine jei njerep ebu lukonikalane zonom togole makole, paki Anutu wane jei njerep loutne zok mulap urumgo bira ongole. So eje enguwi seukmanjko, yewao na yaleka ebene bonepke more maine ramanjko. ¹¹ So na naso banjem Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo korop engu matali ongole, so jei njerep eje Anutu ma baikka more, mali malip, ea isi raikei wane, na masi yale makole. So na enjane wet gerep zok manerop okangole, ea wane na lobo kepeo matne matne yaleka engu matali onikalane arikole.

Paulo Eje Doku Tau Tau Maguo Takotkeke Ea wane Don Kisi Edange

¹² “Kine iwa yale wane na mosop jei, Pris Suaine magu enjano njine kibi mawe, eje qebin nanbi, na Damaskus arikale. ¹³ Kepe onja bango, 12 kilok okangi, O jei waom, numa kobago na kawo kiwa mane qeliwo njine ketke, qelanjane zok manerop so togogole, eamo kepe deinane qelanjane yale midakaka, eje kepe deine yuankamaike, eajo ket qelanjanejo motki qezazakke, na so njeiwa narop arikone eamo qelanjanejo loliknjonge, ¹⁴ njene korop kepo ket rasu pa warekone. Na papaset pa detpe, mo don mane Hebru dongoka nolale rake, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane neku matali nanmaine? Ge kine kine njene teine, ea kitionom, eajo zinge genjone wikile ginmaike.’ ¹⁵ Pakiso nonjo qesonka rakole, ‘Ge manjo, Waom?’ Rawe so Waomjo rake, ‘Na Yesu, ge na neku matali nanmaine, ¹⁶ njo ge wienom paki, kienjone kutno gesoke okoranom, nanjane qelii jei okanikenane, na ge wakongane more ma wakon ganmaile, ge kine kine onoka ukude nanjano njine ka waremaine, so onokaka na banj njado sikan ganikale, ea jei njerep natne rawakone edangene. ¹⁷ Na banj Israel jei njerep magu so qelanj magu, enjane meto njine geukale, na enjano banj bira ganbe arikene, ¹⁸ ge deene matokkenane, so panamango njine ebu main onnom, qelanjango sari wet maingekei, paki eje maine Satan wane zonom ea njadekkau, gono Anutu wano bira onikene, eso eje mali malipene nanjano payake, ea wane ra more, enjane borikineene banj ebu makale paki, eje Anutujo jei njerep magukoune ma wesakonge, wane jei njerep eje na malip nane more, eje maine jei njerep enjane keueno nanjane binjek okane numaene ma more gekei.’ ”

Paulo Eje Miti Urata Make Ea Wane Agripa Olatke

19 Paulo eje koso rake, “Eso ñei waom King Agripa, na qeliwo ñine kine kine ea kawe paki, eñane don ea mi birakole, ²⁰ mikepka yemo Damaskus matko ra qelanjane edangole, so Yerusalem matko so Yuda eñane kepe matko korop so qelanjane keueno rawakone edangole, so iwa yale ra edangole, ‘Ñine zingeu paki, wetjine Anutu wano motpi arikep, so ñine yeye kine kine maikei, ño wet maingemami, so Waom qomka more, qelanjannmami, ea wane wetjine motpi, ea wane numa oken ariake.’ ²¹ Na don yaline ra qelanjambe, kine yewa wane na Bakom Urum koto gewe, Yuda ñei eje neu malip nangoi paki, nekukei wane okangoi, ²² ño silun kaiwe nasomde yewao Anutuno qesinj nange, paki yewa ñine gesari mage ukude okanmaike, eso ea wane na iwa okora mo, nae don kisi ñine korop ra wakone ñibonmaile, ñei ñerep ketkele so wawaine weneñ. Na don ramaile, eamo don mane mida, don wekuka, propet so Mose eje mo wakoniakane rakoi. ²³ Eje iwa yale rakoi, ñeiwa yewa Mesia, eje wikile kaukeake, so borikino ñine ebu main oniake, paki oño lewine seu seuo ñine wisikae wie more, mena menañ wane kiwa qelanjane, ea wane don rawakone, Yuda ñei ñerep so qelanj ñei edaniake.”

Agripa Eje Malipkayakane Paulo Ño Rake

²⁴ Paulo eje eñine donine qesinj nagu don numaine yale raki, Pestusño kuronjka rake, “Ge qelanj qemaine, Paulo! Ge kibi urumgo ge more dereret suaine makone, eaño qebingangi qelanj qemaine.”

²⁵ Paulonjo mainge rake, “Na qelanj mi qemaile, geñone maine, na don korop ra waremaile, ea wele so welekatne, ²⁶ Ñei Waom King Agripa, na maine korop kaet midaine ge golat warekale, onoka wane ge kine kine iwa wane kine mo det waremaine. Na detmaile, yemo ge don iwa korop mo det waremaine, mane mi yuan kakone, kine kine iwa siuke ari qekatno mi wakonge. ²⁷ Ñei Waom King Agripa, ge propet eñane don det lukmaine? Na detmaile, yemo ge det lukmaine!”

²⁸ Raki Agripaño Paulo olale rake, “Ge nasomde bamgo iwa wane kotinoka banj neunom, na doku tau tau mane okanikale, yale wetkemaile?”

²⁹ Raki Paulonjo olatke, “Nasa bamgo me naso kiroine, ea maineka, nanjane meñe meñenne Anutu wano motmaile, yemo ge so ñei natne korop ñine nanjane don iwa detmami, ukude maine na yale okanbi rap, wekumde, yemo sein iwanjo ñinano misuk mesiake!”

³⁰ Paulo eje don raki qoeki, ñei waom eje wieki, ware ware, Bernais so ñei natne korop wie warekoi. ³¹ Eje urum qelige ketpi paki, ñado maneno mane au rakoi, “Ñei iwa eje sot kine kine mane maki seukeakane kop me mulap urumgo birakakei wane kop maine mi okange.” ³² Pakiso Agripaño Pestus olatke, “Ñei iwa eje Sisaño done mi desiakane ra more eñano mi wakonge ra, yemo maine birakanom arikirap.”

27

Paulo Roma Ariakane Eje Seki Make

¹ Ñene seki ma more, Itali arikenane don mo ma togolekoi paki, eje Paulo so mulap ñei natne, ea kawali ñei(100) zaleene yalewanjo eñane ware ware ñetne, eñetine Yulius, eñane meteo biraongoi, kawali ñei yewa eje Sisa wane magu. ² Ñene Adramitium eñane seki mane eje Asia mat suaine ea wane sawekino ariakane okangi, so ñene yewa wane kutno sontake wakone, pakiso qoe arikone. Aristarkus eje Tesalonaika matko, Masedonia kepeo ñine, eje ñenerop weneñ arikone. ³ Kaiwe maneo ñene ari, Saidon ea lukkone, yewao Yulius eje Paulo masi maine okankake, paki Paulo eje ari

kimakoune one more, enano njine njara kine kine maratcake. ⁴ Njene Saidon qelige arinjem, momono qebin njonge, ea wane seki enje wa Saiprus njadino arike. ⁵ Ea wane, njene Silisia so Pampilia osoetno yewaka kiwet kitare sari, Lisia kepe wane mat mane, enjetine Maira, ea lotkeakane. ⁶ Mat yewa wane kawali jei enjane ware ware njetne kaptan mane, onjo Aleksandria enjane seki mane, Itali ariakane okange, enje maratka more, so njebu ari seki yewao biranjongi wakone.

⁷ Paki njene ea njine qoe more, seki yewa enje bororom bororom ariki, ea qeka genjem naso natne midake, paki njene urata suaine ma sari mage, Nidas mat osino lotkekone, paki momo suainenjo numa lenjongi, koso arikenane numaze mi lotkeki, njene Salmone osino Krit sia njadino lolike arikone. ⁸ Enje urata suaine mau, Krit sawek qe kororonj mogare gemage, banj mat mane enjetine, Seki Wake Waket Maine, ea ari waketkone, enje Lasea mat suaine osino.

⁹ Njene naso kiroroina yewa metkone, met magenjem takotke numa ari ari, eamo zok kiwet borike, onoka wane naso yewao Yuda enjane Tau Met Met naso ea mo yuange. Ea wane Paulojo edane rake, ¹⁰ “Njai nau, na kamaile, yemo njenane numaze iwa njine koso arikene, eamo banj kakarauk kaikene, eamo banj abonj korop so seki wenenj mataliake, so jei gegeze wenenj midayake.” ¹¹ No kawali jei enjane njene, enje seki ware ware so seki welaine erane don dere malipkake, njo Paulo wane don ea yemo mi malipkake. ¹² No momo nasoo sawek yewao seki okora okora wane zake mat maine mida, ea wane jei loutne seki kutno metkoi, enje ea qelige more maine ari Piniks lotke more, mat yewao mesikei wane ra togoleko, onoka wane momo suaine puange, ea wane, Piniks ea yemo Krit wane sawek mane seki okora okora wane basis maine. Qekatno wane momo maine mi puaniake.

Dibom Suaine Wakonge

¹³ Rai momo lupluwina kieke puangi, so enje rakoi, njene don tegoze au more pisekone, ea maine teweke okangene, eso enje anjka warageu waki, so seki mau qalak mogare Krit sia osino arike. ¹⁴ No mi azongi momo togogole mane “Yawara,” oramami, siao njine puangi ketke. ¹⁵ Ket eanjo seki qe main qein maki, so sekinjo momo oken ariakane kop mi okange, njene ea manjem ariakane, eamo yeine qelinqone pakiso, momonoj tewekjone arike. ¹⁶ Njene sia nigatne Kauda yuane raiwoken arikone, yewao njene qekatne natne marat kakone, yewa njene qeka maka natne wenenj maratka more, seki wane digi mulapno lukkone. ¹⁷ Enje digi ea waranjkau, seki kutno waki so mulap natnenjo makatake sekiwo walipka more pisekoi. Enje sekinjo Libia wane qalak meuno wa sonjageakane kaetonge, eso enje seli mau ketki so seki qelinqau, momonoj qebinkaki arike. ¹⁸ Momo suaine takotke qeki, dibom suaine, eso kaiweine maneo yemo enje kieke, seki wane abonj qakeu kiwetko ketke. ¹⁹ Pakiso kaiwe karewe yewao enje seki wane mulap so abonj natne enjenne metenenjo ma qakeu kiwetko ketke. ²⁰ Kaiwe loutne njene kepe deine me serekin mane mi kakone, so momonoj takotke togogole puange, naso yewao njene waetne arikenane wetkekone, njo koso seukkenane wenenj detkone.

²¹ Urata jei enje njara mi nene naso kiroine yaup tau gekoi, njado Paulojo jei kaiteno wie okora more rake, “Njai nau, njine nanjane don maine detpi rap, paki njene Krit sia mi qelige sarinjem rap, yemo njene kakarauk korop iwa so abonj, ea mi matalinjem rap, ²² njo, na iwa qebin njunmaile, njine togoleu, njinano njine manjo gegeine banj mi qelinqi siukeake, sekinjoka weku

yemo ban siukeake. ²³ Na Anutu wane urata hei, na enjane ewine kito okanmaile, yatne ruoo Anutu wane anjeloŋo nanjano sari more, nolale reke, ²⁴ 'Paulo, ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge Roman gavaman ware ware suainane kaitko siluŋ okorakene, so Anutu eje enjine wet menanjanane okanmaike, ea wane eje enjane ra more, hei korop seki koto gerop gemami mapik oniake.' ²⁵ Ea wane, hei nau, hine togoleu! Na Anutu malip kamaile, eje don kine kine nolalike, ea wane rokop ban korop mayake. ²⁶ No momoŋo njene ban puan ŋongi, qalakko sia natne mane waikene."

²⁷ Ruo 14 okangiso, momoŋo njene seki qebinkaki, Mediterenian kiwetko wawa ket ket lolike pake. Ruo banino, seki wane urata hei eje detpi, njene kepe osino lotkekone, yale okange. ²⁸ Ea wane eje wesi mane mulapko luke kiwetko biraui ketki, koso warageu saki mulap darapŋo kiwetko ketke, ea dapotkoi. Mulap wane kiroineine ea 40 mita. Nigatne ari ari more, eje mulap ea koso kiwetko biraui ketki, koso warageu saki dapotpi, 30 mita yale okange. ²⁹ Njenane sekizeŋo karaban kutno wayakane eje kaetonge, eso eje anka etke so etke(4) ŋadino hine biraonbi ketkoi, pakiso kepe qayakane menjenakoi. ³⁰ Seki wane urata hei eje sekiwo hine kaet ariki wane okane, eje digi mane qei qoroŋ qoroŋ kiwet kutno ketki, isione more rakoi, eje anka natne seki sotno hine biraui kiwetko kesikei, ³¹ ŋo Paulo eje one more kawali hei njene so kawali heikoune edange, "Seki wane urata hei eje seki kutno mi mere more seki qeliŋ kaikeiwo, hine korop seukkei." ³² Yale raki, so kawali hei yewa eje digi wane mulap kitatpi paki, qeliŋkau arike.

³³ Kepe mo qayakane okangi, Paulo eje hei yewa edo njara nekei wane raone rake, "Njine toma sari mageu, mo kaiwe 14 ukude lelemaike, ea wane na ra njunmaile. ³⁴ Na hine menjen njunmaile, hine njara natne neu, njinane lewenjine zoune mane ban mi siukeake, wikile mane mi desikei." ³⁵ Paulo eje yewa raki qoeki, njado bret natne ma more enjane kaiteno korop Anutu bakomine kito more, ea mapokike paki, kieke neke. ³⁶ Pakiso eje korop zonomene motki, yaleka njara natne nekoi. ³⁷ Njene hei korop 276ŋo seki kutno gekone, ³⁸ hei korop njara neu rokop ongi, so njado sekiwo hine wit peike qakeu kiwetko ketki so seki ewekke.

Seki Qalakko Borike

³⁹ Pakiso kepe qaekei, seki wane urata hei eje kepe yewa mi detkakoi, ŋo eje sotne mane qalakine wenen pake, eso eje dere rakoi, maine yale okaniakeo, yemo njene seki manjem qalal yewao kere kitoyake. ⁴⁰ So naso yewaoka eje anka etke so etke ea wane mulap kitatkoi, so mulappa dama dama malipkaki mainge okanmaike, ea siwot warekoi. Pakiso eje seli abonbi, sotno waki, so momoŋo puane seki qebinkaki arike, paki qalalage qalakko arike. ⁴¹ No seki eje lawao wa qe more, qalakko sonjage metke, seki sotne eje makatake metki, mau mi qe weteke, eaka dibom suainenjo seki kainoken eamo rasipokki, din bun wiri ket arike.

⁴² Kawali hei eje mulap hei korop engu wareu, enjano hine manenjo kaet logone qalakko mi ariakane wetkekoi. ⁴³ No, kawali hei njene eje Paulo lolon qayakane wekeke, eso ea wane eje heikoune yewa mi okanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane turunjine yemo eje hei korop logo logon wane kine detkoi, eje alakane sontake kiwetko ket more, logone ari qalakko wakei wane edange. ⁴⁴ Wele korop eje palan kutno so seki wirike, ea wane eki sisine eaoka more qesunja more, logone ariki wane edange, njene yalewa okane more koropŋo maineka qalakko ket warekone, ŋo njenano hine manenjo mane mi siukke.

28

Paulo Malta Geke

¹ Nene maineka qalakko ket warekone, yewao nene detjem sia yewa enjetine Malta orakoi. ² Sia welakoune eje kima okan njongoi paki, kieke koya qeke so momoine okange, eso eje gerep dubukeu zeki so nene korop nebu yai ososok okan njongoi. ³ Paulo eje gerep koage sari qakki paki, peikki gerepko wake, yewao koma mane gerep anjetnejo qeki saketke, pakiso Paulo wane metino ki onjomka walipke okorake. ⁴ Sia welakoune eje kau, komaño Paulo metino kisage ket okoraki, eje alat nagu au rakoi, “Nei iwa eje njei mane mo qeke, wane eje kiwetko mi mideke, njo siluj koboboine welainenjo sesekaki mi geake, ban seukeake.” ⁵ Paulo eje qataringi qoe gerepko ketki, eje detki mane mi matalikake ⁶ Paulo wane solaine sua kayakane me eje ikopka ket rasu more, seukeakane tomakakoi, njo eje naso kiroine tomakau so Paulo eje wikile mane mi detke, ea wane eje dereretene mainge rakoi, “Eje anutu mane!”

⁷ Ea njine duma bamgo kepe mane pake, kepe ea Publius wane kepe binjek, njei ea eje sia ware ware netne, eje njene marat njongi, so njene matino kaiwe karewe kulit gekone. ⁸ Publius wane magaine eje kulu urumino zoma kaki pake, so eje ka bira wira wenenj okankake, so solainenjo gereune okangi, papaino pake. Paulo eje kulu papa urumino waket menjenkake, so metine etkeka enjane kutno more more, ma menanjake, ⁹ eje yale okankaki, naso eaka sia ea wane zoma njei njerep loutne enjano lotkeu, eje yale waka ma menanj onge. ¹⁰ Ea wane sia ea welaine eje njene bakom loutne njebongoi, so njene sekiwo waikenane okanjem, eje njenane njara maun kaki loutne qesinj njone more, sekiwo motkoi.

Paulo Eje Malta Qelige More Roma Matko Arike

¹¹ Meso karewe qeeki so seki mane, enjetine ‘Anutu Atiksipo’, Alekzandria matko njine sari pake, seki ea eje momo suaine qeke naso eao eje ea pake, njene seki ea waket more arikone. ¹² Nene Sirakus matko lotke more, kaiwe karewe metkone. ¹³ Nene mat ea qelige more, ari mage Regium matko lotkekone, kepe qaeki rai momo kieke puangi, so njene kaiwe etke Puteoli matko lotkekone. ¹⁴ Nene mali malip njei natne yewao marat onjem, so eje njene newan njonbi, so njene enjerop soda weku gekone, ea wane njadino yemo njene banj Roma matko lotkekone. ¹⁵ Roma mat wane malip malip njei njerep eje njenane don kisi, eje sarimami, ea detkoi, dere more Apius Wane Naluo so mat mane Lobo Mat Karewe, ramami, ea numao sari marat njongoi. Pakimo, Paulo eje one more, Waom dage olale bakom kitoka more wet mali malipine so wet dereretine matogoleke.

Paulo Eje Roma Matko Ra Qelanjange

¹⁶ Pakimo, njene Roman matko lotkekone. Lotkenjem so Roman gavaman njene eje Paulo mat maneo enjineka so kawali njei mane warekaki mesikakane bonep birakake.

¹⁷ Kaiwe karewe qeeki, so Paulo eje Yuda njene Roma matko gekoi, don ebone more rake, “Njine maine nanjano sarikei.” Yuda njene eje don ea dere more, Paulo wano lewageu, so Paulo eje iwa yale edange, “Kimakop Israel njei, njei natne Yerusalem gemami, eje na dongo bira nangoi, na njenze Yuda njei njerep magu so aso njabokopze enjane numa ea mane mi ma qasikkole, njo eje siluj mulapko Yerusalem biranangoi, so eje Roma gavaman wane meto birananbi, so eje na mulap urumgo birananbi waketkole. ¹⁸ Eje nanjane don kot ea detkoi, detmageu, nanjane umat eanjo seukkalane rokop

mi okange, ea wane eje na qelin nangei wane onge. ¹⁹ No, Yuda jei edo don ea wane soringekoi, ea wane nanane dumane mane mi wakonge, pakimo na Sisaño don kot, ea desiakane bokakole, na Yuda magu ea dongo mane mi biraongole. ²⁰ Kine kine ea wane na njine iwa don njidanikalane newan njunmaile, onoka wane Israel jei njerep ebuki menangei wane tomaka gemami, na jei ea wane rawe paki, sein iwa meteno kisage metmaike.”

²¹ Yuda jei eje don kisi ea dere more olale rakoi, “Nene kibi mane gejane don kisi Yuda kepeo njine motpi sariki, mi ma dapotkone, me kimakopze natne yewa njine mi sari more, gejane don kisi nedangoi, me gejane don gotkoine mane mi rakoi, ²² no njene gejane wetnjonane kine desikenane njonmaike, yemo onoka wane njene detjem yewao me yewao jei njerep eje gejane magu ea wane dere worik okanmami.”

²³ Eso eje yale rau paki, Paulorop naso mane motkoi, pakiso kaiwe naso yewao Yuda jei njerep magu suaine eje Paulo mat metke, yewa sari lewanjoi, Paulo eje Anutu Ware Wareinane don kisi ra qelanane, jei njerep edane metki ari ruo kereke. Eje Mose wane ra rokop don ea so propet edo don qekoi, ea wane kine ra wakone Yesu eje Mesia, ea detluk kaikei wane wetene ma eweke edange. ²⁴ Jei njerep natne eje Paulo wane don detkoi, no jei njerep natne eje don ea mi malip kakoi. ²⁵ Eso eje edomka don auye kitat okan nagu more arikoi, pakiso Paulo eje njado don weku iwa edange, “Asu Koboboine eje propet Asia wane piino don motki, eje aso njabokop njine don rauluke edange! ²⁶ Eje rake,

‘Arinom paki, jei njerep iwa edannom, njine ban dereret i maine desikei, no kine mi detlukkei, njine ban kaka i maine kaikei, no wele mi kaikei, ²⁷ onoka wane, jei njerep iwa enane dereretene mo siukke, eje ketene mo qe wongekoi, so deene mo kulakoi, no midao eje deenejo maine kaurap, eje ketenejo maine detlukeu rap, eje dereretenejo maine detlukeu rap, so eje nanano maine zingeu rap, Anutuño ramaike, so na maine ebuwe menangeu rap.’ ”

²⁸ Don ea qoekiso, Paulo koso takotke rake, “Na don iwa njidanbe njine desikei, yemo Anutuño jei njerep ebuki, mena menan ea wane don kisi, ea yemo mo qelan jei njerep enane more ebonge, edo ban desikei!” ²⁹ Paulo eje iwa raki qoeki, njado Yuda eje don zok manerop auye kitat okan nagu more so arikoi.

³⁰ Koma etke Paulo eje mat mane onjom qoleke, yewao geke, pakiso jei njerep korop enano sarimanjoi, eje yai ososok okanon manke. ³¹ Eje Anutuño Ware Wareinane so qeli ewe zonomine don ra qelanane jei njerep edange, so Waom Yesu Kristo wane kine kaet so qeka maka midaine kito edange, so jei maneno madet lej lej me ra togoleka ra togoleka, ea mo mane mi okankake.

Roma

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane urata hei, so aposolo, Anutuŋo enjine don maepkine ea ra qelaŋanikalane ra wakon nange.

² Don Maine ea mokaka Anutuŋo njenane binjek qeke, ea enjine propetk-oune edangi, enje Papia Kobekine yewao qekoi, ³ Ea yemo enjine Gipole, njenane Waomze Yesu Kristo, enje enjine solarop wako wakon yemo Dawit wane qerakineŋo wakonge. ⁴ So enjine koto qelaŋan maratka more Asurop gege yewaŋo Anutu wane Gipole gemaibe, ea wane kine seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, yewao wakonge. ⁵ Enjane raki paki, Anutuŋo wet menaŋ okannane more, aposolo urata ninge. Kristo wane enjet binjekine ra suawe paki, kepe baŋem hei njerep korop iwen onbe, done dere malipkau paki, aŋa tewekkei wane. ⁶ Yewa Roma kepeo gemami, njine yaleka tego yewao takotkemami, njine Anutuŋo Yesu Kristo wane binjek okanikei wane njidora waraŋ njunge.

⁷ Eso ea wane Roma matko hei njerep korop gemami, njine Anutuŋo wet maep okan njunmaike, so enjine hei njerep magu okangei wane njidora waraŋ njunge, njinane kibi iwa qemaile.

Anutu njenane Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoŋo wet pese so peam maine njibongep.

Bakom Kito Kito Meŋe Meŋen

⁸ Mikepka, na njinane korop rawe paki, Yesu Kristo wane enjetko Anutune bakomine kitomaile, yemo onoka wane mida, kepe baŋem hei njerep korop enje njinane mali malip njinane don kisiine detmami, ea wane. ⁹ Anutuŋo kine maine ma wakoniake, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Na asuneŋo korop Anutu wane urata mamaile, yemo Gipolane Don kisi Maine ea ra edanmaile. Anutuŋo detmaike, na naso baŋem njinane enjetnjine njidora meŋenka okanmaile. ¹⁰ Naso baŋem na meŋenka okanmaile, yemo na olatpe, Anutuŋo detki menaŋgi njado numa lotkeki, na maine iwa njinano sari njunikale. ¹¹ Na zok njine njunikalane nanmaike, yemo more koto njinane don mosop mane njibonbe ma togoleŋungi togolekei. ¹² Na ramaile, yemo njine so na weneŋ naso wekuoka qesiŋ nagukene, naŋane mali malipeŋo njine qesiŋ njuniake, ŋo njinane mali malipeŋo na qesiŋ naniake.

¹³ Kima kopne, njine yewa detlukkei, atakine atakine njinano sari njunikalane wetke maŋkole, ŋo siluŋ kine kine natneŋo luknangi, mi sari njun maŋkole. Na uratanane welene njinane keunjino wakoniakane nanmaike, hei natne enjano mawe wakon okanmaike, yale. ¹⁴ Na sotane hei njerep korop enjano pamaike, Grik hei so hei natne, hei dereret korop so hei qelaŋ. ¹⁵ Eso ea wane na Don Kisi Maine ea Roma kepeo gemami, njinano yalewaka ra njidanikalane qomne ewekmaike.

Mali Malip Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakene

¹⁶ Na Miti Don Maine ea wane detpe, gamu gamuinerop mi okanmaike, onoka wane, eamo Anutu wane zonom, hei korop enje detluke malipkau, rokop ebuki menangei, lewine yemo Yuda hei so Grik hei yaleka. ¹⁷ Miti Don Maine yewaŋo Anutuŋo hei enjino koboinne biraon okanmaike, ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike, eamo mali malipko njine kieke wakone ariki, kutno

goeake. Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokop, “N̄ei mane ēje Anuturop koboboine mali malipinerop geake, ēje gege togon marat kayake.”

N̄ei Ēje Anutu N̄adekkau Paki Panaman Koto Ketkoi

¹⁸ Anutu wane sot osi osiine yemo didiwo qeliwo n̄ine ket more, n̄ei ēje borikine korop mau paki, sot korop okanbi, gegeene bori worine yewano don wele yewa desikei wane mogatki ari okanmaike. ¹⁹ Anutun̄jo makoboe on okanmaike, yemo onoka wane, n̄ei ēje Anutu wane kineine ea maine detmami, ea yemo Anutu ēje ōjomka wetene malotkeki detkoi. ²⁰ Mokaka Anutun̄jo kepe ma wakonge, ējne kineine mi kakaine, gege togon zomine so ējne wetine wenēj ma wakongi ēje didiwo kakoi. Ea wane n̄ei ēje Anutun̄jo yeye kine kine ma wakonge, ea wane kine maine mi n̄ājækei! ²¹ Ēje Anutu detkamami, n̄o silun̄ ēje Anutu ewine mi kitomami, ea yemo ējane binjek, me bakomine mi kitomami. Yale okangei wane, turun̄jine yemo ējane dereretenējo zok qelājine okange, so wet dereretene yemo korop panaman̄jo watkewareke. ²² Ēje ramami, ēje dereretenerop, n̄o silun̄ ēje qelāj qemami. ²³ Anutu gege wane welaine mi mējen kakei wane, turun̄jine yemo ēje lopio n̄ei ōja mamaine, me n̄āj ōjaine me osom berek, me koma ējane ōja ōjaene ea mējenon okangoi.

N̄ei Ēje Anutu Qelijn̄kau Paki Kine Kine Mado Madojine Okangoi

²⁴ Onoka wane n̄ei ēje yale okangoi wane, Anutu ēje one n̄adekongi, wetenējo borikine mado madojine yau yaup mau paki, koto solaene korop matali kawarekoi. So n̄ei ēje borikine kine kine gamuinerop makoi, n̄eījo n̄ei yewa turun̄jine turun̄jine okan nagukoi make. ²⁵ Ēje Anutu welekatne welaine n̄adekkau paki, isi ea qom kakoi. Ēje Anutu an̄ainējo raki wakongoi, ea ēje mējenongoi so qelitene gekoi. Ēje Ma wakon Mawokonze ējne ewino mi kitokoi. Anutu ēje weku yemo bakom mawa mawa okankakei, naso ban̄em, weleka.

²⁶ Onoka wane n̄ei ēje masi tanik iwa okangoi, ea wane Anutun̄jo qikongi, ēje masi tanik gamuinerop ēajo kuteno wake. N̄erep ēje yaleka n̄ao n̄anom gege ea wane numa Anutun̄jo ra motke, yewa qeyau more solaene mi oka okane yewa okangoi, n̄erep̄jo n̄erep kimaine maki masi borikine ma okanmami. ²⁷ Numa yewaka n̄ei ēje n̄ao n̄anom gege yewa waluke qeligeu paki, kotoenējo borikinane ḡerep suaine zeki, ēje edomka borikine kine mane mi oka okan, ea ma wakongoi. N̄ei ēje masi tanik gamuinerop yewa ēje edomka okan nagukoi. Eso ēje masi tanik borikine yaline okangoi, ea wane turun̄jine ēje edomka koto so sola matali matali ea marat kakoi.

²⁸ Onoka wane n̄ei ēje Anutun̄jo ējne dereret wele yewa lewetenno more ma gekei wane ebonge, ea walukkoi, ea wane ēje qelijn̄ongi en̄ene dereretene borikine yewa mogare gekoi, paki ēje masi tanik borikine mi oka okane, yewa okangoi. ²⁹ Ējane kotoeno yemo borikine kine kine qotkoine yewano korop watke wareke. Masitanik qotkoine, wet̄jo bailalan̄, kan̄j baksua so n̄aba n̄aba, sori sorin̄jo kotoeno watwale, n̄ei engu matali onbi seu seuk, kawali qēqe, isi bela so n̄ei matali. ³⁰ Ēje sigi q̄eu paki, don borikine edomka au au, ēje Anutu n̄abaka n̄abaka, don suaine rara, wawaine so sola mawa mawa, ēje borikine koso manerop makeiwane numa ma wakon ma wakon, nabok magak ējane an̄a bira wira. ³¹ Ēje wet dereretene midaine, ēje don ra okanmami, ea mi tewek okanmami, so ēje n̄ei natne wet pese me wet borikene ea mi sikanon okanmami. ³² Ēje Anutu wane ra rokop don̄jo ramaike, n̄ei n̄erep numa yaline gekei, ēje seu seu marat kaikei, ea mo detmami, n̄o silun̄ ēje masi tanik yewaka takotke

okanmami, eje jei natnejo tanik yewa okanbi, eje siluŋ koti qesin okanon okanmami.

2

Anutu Wane Wanok Wanok Yemo Koboboine

¹ Kimane, ge jei natne enjane solaeno qenom paki, wanok wanok urata mamaine me? Ge mane maŋo sotŋone maine mi motkekene. Ge jei natne enjane kineene ra wakonnom paki, eje okanmami, ge masi yewaka siluŋ okane more, ge goŋomka kineŋone ma wakonmaine. ² Nene detmaine, Anutuŋo jei masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, enjano wanok wanok urata koboine ma okanmaike. ³ Ŋo ge nanjane kimane, ge masi tanik mide, iwa goŋomka okan warenom paki, jei natne enjeka kineene ma wakoniake, yale mane misuk raikene! Ge wetke ramaine, ge ban Anutu wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea ban kaka kaikene me? ⁴ Me ge enjane wet pese, peam maine, zok kakapa suaine okangangi paki, lolongane geki, ge dere gewolon okane gemaine. Welekatne ge mo detmaine Anutu eje wet pese okanganmaike, yemo onoka wane mida eje goŋo wetŋone maingekenane raki, pa iwengane gemaike. ⁵ Ŋo siluŋ ge wetŋone togogole mi zinge zingine ma gemaine, eso yalinane ge goŋomka turuŋine marat kaikenane dupuke wa magenom, kakapa suaine okangi, naso suaine yewao Anutu wane sot osi osi, so kine ma wakon ma wakon koboine ban wakongi gaeake. ⁶ Anutu eje ban jei korop gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuŋine eboniake. ⁷ Jei natne eje urata maine tako rakot mauluke mamami paki, qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, so gege maep marat kaikei zuanmami, eje yemo ban Anutuŋo gege togon eboniake. ⁸ Jei natne enjenaneka wetke ge okanmami, so don wele ea ŋadekkau paki, masi tanik borikine ea mogare gemami, enjane kuteno yemo ban Anutu wane sot osi osi so busuŋo qatki wayake. ⁹ Pakimo borikine ma okanmami, jei yewa korop enjano yemo ban umat so wikile wakon oniake. Lewine Yuda jei so Grik jei yalewaka. ¹⁰ Ŋo siluŋ Anutu eje ban qeli ewe zonom, bakom mawa mawa, so peam, yemo jei korop urata maine mauluke makoi, yewa eboniake, lewine Yuda jei ebone mo, Grik jei yaleka eboniake. ¹¹ Anutu eje jei gege magekenane rokopko turuŋine eboniake.

Ra Rokop Don Ea Mo Kotozo Geke

¹² Qelaŋ jei Mose wane ra rokop don mi ma gemami, eje borikine mau paki, ra rokop don midaine siukwarekei. Yuda jei eje ra rokop don ma gemami, eje borikine mau, ra rokop donŋo kineene ma wakongi, turuŋine eboniake. ¹³ Ra rokop don ketŋoka dere gewolon okanmami, jei yaline eje Anuturop jei koboine mi geki, ra rokop donŋo ramaike, yewa keteneŋo dere teweke ma okanmami, jei yaline edoka Anuturop jei koboine geki. ¹⁴ Qelaŋ jei eje ra rokop don mi ma gemami, ŋo siluŋ eje enjane wetenane ra rokop donŋo raki, dere teweke okanmami wane rokop okangei, yemo eje edomka ra rokop don okangei. Eje rara togon mi ma gemami, ŋo siluŋ yale okanmami. ¹⁵ Enjane okane mama eneŋo sikan ŋonmaike, yemo ra rokop donŋo edangi teweke oka okan, yemo mo Anutuŋo kotoeno geke, wane enjane weteneŋo yaleka kine sikan ŋonmaike, iwa yemo welekatne, enjane weteneŋo naso natno wet qelot okanon okanmaike, so naso natno ra kitaton okan okanmaike. ¹⁶ Eso yalinane, na Miti Don Maine ra okanmaile, ea wane rokopko ban aso qoeki, yewao wakoniake, yemo Anutu eje ban Yesu Kristo talekaki, jei wetŋo kine kine sanki wetke ma gemami, enjane kineene ma wakon wareake.

Mose Wane Rara Togon Donjo Yuda Nei Qesirjoniakane Me Mida?

¹⁷ Ge daleo? Ge gojomka enetjone Yuda nei aranagu maine, ge ra rokop dongo makatake okoranom paki, na Anutu wane kine detlukmaile ra, sola mawa mawa okan okanmaine. ¹⁸ Ge kine kine onokaka makenane, Anutujo wetke ginmaike, ea ge mo detmaine, so ge ra rokop don mo detkonane, masi koboboine ea wane ganmaike. ¹⁹ Paki ge iwa yale detmaine, ge de pilik maine numa alakane ebonikene, so panaman koto gemami, enjane kiwa okan qelanj an onikene. ²⁰ So nei wet qelanjine, enjane edan ma koboe okan onikene, so medep nigatne wet gemami, enjane kito ebon ebon okanikene, ge mo detlukmaine, ge ra rokop don gorop ea wane dereret so don wele ea wat watko pa ginmaike. ²¹ Ge nei natne kito edan okanmaine, no gejone mo onoka wane mi kito alat nagu okanmaine? Ge nei edan ra okanmaine, “Kobu misuk makei,” no ge gojom siluj kobu ma okanmaine. ²² Ge ra okanmaine, “Nao njanom njire zokit misuk kitasikeik,” no gojom siluj zokit kitat okanmaine? Ge lopio njadek kamaine, no ge siluj lopio urungo njine kine kine kobu ma okan maine? ²³ Ge na Anutu wane ra rokop don magemaile ranom paki, mawa nagu okan maine, no ge siluj enjane ra rokop don qe barakenom paki, Anutu wane kutno gamu mot okanmaine me? ²⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Onoka wane Yuda nei njinane ra more qelanj nei enjane Anutu wane enjetine qotkoine ora okanmami.”

Asu Wane Kibi Nei Kotoo Paki Wele Rakene

²⁵ Ge ra rokop don tewekkeneo, yemo solanjone kita kitatne yewanjo welerop okaniake, no ge ra rokop don yewa dere njadekkeneo, yemo sola njono kibi kitatkone, yewa wele midaine okaniake. ²⁶ No nei qelanj mane enjane solaine kibi mi kitatke, no siluj ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa tewekeakeo, enjane Anutujo banj solaino kibi kitatke yale orayake? ²⁷ Eso yalinane Yuda nei njine banj qelanj nei edo kinenjine tilekkei, onoka wane njine ra rokop don yewa qe barakkoi, njine ra rokop don qekoi yewarop gemami, so solanjone kibi mo kitatkoi, no enjane yemo solaene kibi mi kitatkoi, ea wane. ²⁸ Manjo Yuda nei welekatne okanmaike, welekatne solaino kibi kitatkenjo me? Solanjoka Yuda nei gemaikane, enjane solaino kibi kitatke onjo Yuda nei wele mi okanmaike. ²⁹ Wetjo Yuda nei gege, eanjo Yuda nei wele okanmaike, eamo enjane kotino kibi mo kitatke, ea wane Anutu wane Asu wane urata, ea ra rokop don kibiwo qeqine, ea wane urata Midakaka. Nei iwa enjane Anutujo mawakayake. Nei edo mi mawakaikei.

3

Wawainenjo Anutu Wane Don Maine Mi Makesiake

¹ Pakimo Yuda nei enjane qelanj nei daleo yuononge? Me solao kibi kita kitat yewao njine onokaka maine mane wakan okanmaike? ² O, Yuda nei enjane qelanj nei yuon onmami. Kine kine numaine numaine zok manerop wakan okanmaike! Lewine alakane Anutu enjane enjane donine Yuda nei ware kakeiwane sunonge. ³ Yuda nei natne enjane don yewa mi detluke magekoiwo yemo daleo? Enjane yale okangoiwo yemo yewanjo Anutu wane ra togole ra togole donine yewa ma kesiake me? ⁴ I Midakaka! Anutu enjane don welekatne ra okanmaike, no nei korop enjane isi okanmami, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaikane, “Me don raranjone eanjo koboboine okangi, ge don yuangene enjane dongo biraganbi.”

⁵ No nɛnane masi tanik borikine oka okanze yewajo siluɲ Anutu wane tanik manik koboine oka okanine ea didiwo qe wakon maikéo yemo daleo okaniake? Nene daleo maine raikene? Anutu eɲe ma koboeɲon okanmaike yewa eɲe sot okanmaike me? (Na don iwa nɛi edo okan okanmami ea wane rokop ramaile.) ⁶ I Midakaka! Anutu eɲe koboino mida ra yemo eɲe daleo kepe banɛm nɛi nɛrep kineze maine ma wakongirap?

⁷ No siluɲ nat paromine yemo nanɛane isi donne nɔ Anutu wane kibiqe-
lanɲan qesiɲka more maki eɲane don wele ea wie manerop didiwo sua
ariakeo, yemo daleo okaniake? Pakimo na siluɲ onoka wane borikine mane
nora more turuɲine nin okanmaike? ⁸ Pakimo nene onoka wane iwa yale
mi ramaine. “Nene borikine manɛm ma tanik manik maine sarikep?” Na
don mide iwa ramaile ea wane nɛi natne eɲe welekatne nanɛane ramami,
oɲo yale ramaike rau paki nanɛane detpi boriki sigine qemami! Nɛi iwa eɲe
ban turuɲine wikile eboniake yemo menageake.

Nɛi manɛno koboboine migemaiké.

⁹ Eso maine, nene Yuda nɛino qelanɲ nɛi yuan one more rokop mane
gemaine me dale? Weneɲ Midakakamde! Na mo mikepka sikan nɛnile
yemo Yuda nɛi so qelanɲ nɛi eɲe kineene wekuka, eɲe korop borikinane
bano wakét more qelitine qeokamami. ¹⁰ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa
yale ramaiké,

“Nɛi manɛno koboboine mi gemaiké, ¹¹ nɛi manɛno dereret korop mi
gemaiké, me manɛno Anutu kayakane mi zuanɲka okanmaiké. ¹² Nɛi
korop eɲe Anutu qeliɲka qeyau ariwarekoi, eɲe korop nɛi borikine
okan warekoi, weku manɛno maine mi okanmaiké. ¹³ Eɲane
anɛane yemo deɲesere mumuine borikine okoramaiké, ea yale, isi
borikineɲo belakamene wali walik pisemaiké, so don seu seuinerop,
koma wane nɛt sopetne borikine yale, pienɲoine saket okanmaiké,
¹⁴ Anɛano soa tabainɛno watkemaiké. ¹⁵ Eɲe ikopka engu matalionbi
seukkei, ¹⁶ eɲe yewao yewao arikei, rokop qeliɲonbi waru so kowon
qetusiaké. ¹⁷ Eɲe peam wane numa mane mi pa ebongeɲi, ¹⁸ me eɲe
Anutu wane kaetoniakane kine mi detkoi, so ewine mi kitokoi.”

¹⁹ Nene mo detmaine, don korop ra rokop dongo ra waremaiké, yemo
nɛiwa ra rokop don wane bano gemami, eɲane ramaiké, ea yemo nɛi wet
ea ma wongeakane, so kepe banɛm nɛi nɛrep korop waranɲongi sari, Anutu
wane kine tile tilek ea wane bango wakét warekei. ²⁰ Nɛi manɛno ra rokop
don teweke ge mage more, Anutu wane kaitko koboino mi okorayake, ra
rokop don yemo eɲe nɛi sot okange yewa sikankaki, ka detkayake, ea wane.

Anutuɲo Nɛi Ebu More Eɲino Koboino Biraonge

²¹ No iwa yemo Anutuɲo nɛi eɲino koboino biraongi gekei wane, numa
mo tingo Yesu wane kutka ma wakonge, nɔ yewa eɲe ra rokop donka
mogare, gege numa yewao, Midakaka, ra rokop don so propet eɲe numa
koboboine ea wane don kisiine ra qelanɲangoi. ²² Anutuɲo nɛi eɲe Yesu
Kristo detlukkau paki malipkakei, ea wane nɛi koboboine edorayake.
Anutu eɲe masi iwa yemo nɛiwa korop diawa edo Kristo malipka gemami,
eɲe okanoniaké, onoka wane kineine etkeka mi pamaike, Midakaka. ²³ Nɛi
korop borikine ma warekoi paki, Anutu wane ebu ebu kibi qelanɲanine yewa
kakale kau paki, abaran ari warekoi. ²⁴ No siluɲ Anutu qomine rarainane
seseone more, wet menaɲine yewa lewine midaine, yaup eɲe korop ebu
more, Kristo Yesuɲo borikino nɛine siwot ongame, eɲane raki paki, eɲino
koboino biraonge. ²⁵ Anutuɲo seukeakane ra mangane, eɲe gegeine qaisik
kaki, wenɛmineɲo nɛi korop eɲe detlukakei, eɲane borikineenane turuɲ

saukki siukke. Anutu eje masi yewa okangi paki, tanik manik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Mo alakan yemo eje lolonone more, jei ejane borikineene yewa qelingi pake. ²⁶ Wane naso iwao yemo, eje jei ejane borikineene ea ka modare ejine masi tanik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Eje numa yaleoken okangi paki, Anutu onjom koboboine gemaike, ea wane kine sikanonge paki, eje jei natne Yesu malip kamami ea ebuki koboboine okanmami.

²⁷ Pakimo maine njene ea wane mawa nagukene? Midakaka, eso iwa wane kine yemo dalino? Nene ra rokop don tewekmaine, kine ea me? Mida, no yemo njene detluke malip kamaine yewano. ²⁸ Nene ramaine, yemo jei eje mali malipinane weku ra more, koboboine Anutu wano biraka okanmaike, eso ra rokop donjo raki teweke okanmaike, ea wane mida.

²⁹ Me eje Anutu weku Yuda jei ejane Anutuka mane? Eje qelan jei ejane Anutu yaleka mida mane gemaike? O, eje ejane Anutu wenen gemaike.

³⁰ Anutu eje wekuku, wane eje ban Yuda jei mali malipenane raki paki, ejinerop koboine biraoniake, so qelan jei eje yaleka mali malipenane raki paki, ejino koboine biraoniake. ³¹ Nene iwa okanmaine, eamo mali malipno ra rokop don rasi qokki ketmaike, yale okanmaike me? Midakaka, yale mida, ea wane turujine njene ra rokop don manjem wie okorakep!

4

Abrahamjo Mali Malip Wane Numa Gesoke Njebonge Yewaka Gesokkene

¹ Abraham, njenane solaoken qerakze, njene ejane daleo raikene? Eje daleo okange? ² Eje tanik manik maine okangi Anuturop koboboine birakakeo, yemo eje ea wane maine ejine mawa nagukirap. No silun eje Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguke. ³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, "Abraham eje Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, mali malipine ea wane raki paki, Anutu eje detkaki, jei koboboine okange."

⁴ Jei mane urata mayake, eje lewine qolekaikei, lewine qolekamami, ea eje yaup wet pese wane bakom okan kamami, mi okanmaike. Ea yemo eje urata mamaike, ea wane lewine okanmaike. ⁵ No jei mane eje mali malip mageake, eje urata mi mayake, eje Anutuonjo jei borikine mama raki, sotene midaine okanmami, eje detluk kayake, yemo eje mali malipine ea wane raki paki detki, koboboine okangi, ejinerop birakaki geake. ⁶ Dawit eje Anutuonjo jei mane urata natne mi mama geki, Anutuonjo wet pese okankaki paki, jei koboboine ra more mayake, ea wane eje wet pese desiake, don iwa yale rake,

⁷ "Wet pese desikei jei yewa ejane borikineenane turujine Anutuonjo qelige ebonge, ejane borikineene mataliki siukke! ⁸ Wet pese desiake jei ea wane borikineine Waomjo ban mi motki payake!"

⁹ Jei wetpese desikei wane don, Dawit eje rake, yewa eje jeiwa solaene piwitne kitatkoi ejane rake me? Mida, eamo eje jeiwa solaene piwitne mi kita kitatne ejane wenen rake. Nene Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale detmaine, "Abraham eje Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, ejine mali malipinane raki paki, Anutuonjo detkaki, jei koboboine yale okange."

¹⁰ Naso diawao iwa wakonge? Iwa eje alakan me ndado Abraham solaine piwitne kitatke naso yewao? Iwamo alakan wakonge, ndado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yewao mida. ¹¹ Eje solaine piwitne ndado kitatkoi, pakiso ejane sola kita kitatine, yewano yemo onjo onjo, eanjo kine qe wakonge, onoka wane mida, Abraham wane mali malipinane ra more, Anutuonjo detkaki, eje alakan jei koboboine okangi, ndado eje solaine piwitne kitatkoi, eso

ea wane Abraham eje lewine alakane, jeiwa korop diawa edo Anutu detluk kamami, eņane magaene okange paki, Anutuņo detki menaņgi, eje solaene piwitne mi kita kitatneņo siluņ detongi, eje jei koboboine okangei. ¹² Eje yaleka jeiwa solaene piwitne kita kitatne, eņane magaene weneņ okanmaike, onoka wane eje solaene piwitne kita kitatne ea wane mida, ņo yemo iwa yale wane, eje gege wekuka mali malip korop gekei, ņenane magaze Abrahamņo olakan gege geki, ņado solaine piwitne kitatko, yale.

Anutu Wane Don Yemo Mali Malip Wane Ra More Wele Maratkaikene

¹³ Anutuņo Abraham eņine so doko ņosakoune mali malip weneņ geli so kepe suaine ea eņane leleakane biņek qe more edange warekaikei. Don iwa edange, yemo onoka wane Abrahamņo ra rokop don tewekkane mida, ņo yemo eje detlukaki, ea wane raki paki, Anutuņo detkaki, jei koboboine okange. ¹⁴ Anutuņo ra rokop don tewek okanmami, eje biņek qe eboniakane don edangirap, yemo jei eņane mali malipņo wele midaine okangirap, pakimo Anutu wane don sap saune okangirap. ¹⁵ Ra rokop donņo Anutu wane sot osi osi tebakaki sariake, ņo ra rokop don mane yewa mi payakeo, yemo ra rokop don dere ņade ņadek, ea mi payake.

¹⁶ Biņek qe more don eda edan, ea yemo mali malipņo pekeine motke, ea wane biņek qe qe don, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine Abraham wane doko ņosakoune korop eņane biņek okan waremaike. Ra rokop donka dere tewekmami, jei yewa eņaneka mida, ņo yemo jeiwa diawa edo Abrahamņo okange, yale detluk kamami, eņane weneņ okanmaike. Abraham yemo eje mali malip korop ņenane magaze okanmaike. ¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na kepe baņem jei loutne eņane magaene geukole.” Eso ea wane biņek qe qe don, ea yemo Anutu wane kaitko maine okanmaike, Abrahamņo eje detlukkake, Anutu oņo jei seu seune eje gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike, so eņane donņo raki, kine kine mi wakongoi, yewa wakon wareake. ¹⁸ Abraham eje dere qekaki paki, siluņ ea detlukkake, so ea wane dereret geke, eso eje yale okangı paki, “Kepe baņem jei korop eņane magaene okange.” Anutu wane papiaņo don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko, “Geņane doko ņosokopņone eje baņ iwa serekin magu yale loutne manerop okangei.” ¹⁹ Eje komaine mo wan handret (100) maratka yakane okange, ņo siluņ eņine mali malipineņo mi pelekke, naso eje solaine zokongi, solainane wetkekeo, me Saranņo medep mi ebuke, yewao. ²⁰ Eņine mali malipineņo mi qeliņkake, so eje Anutu wane biņek qe qe don olatke, ea wane wet etkeka mi okange, eņine mali malipineņo zonom qewatkake, pakiso eje Anutu mawakake. ²¹ Eje Anutuņo biņek qe more don olatke, ea maine baņ okaniake, ea mo detlukkake. ²² Abraham eje yale okangane, mali malipinane raki paki, “Anutuņo detkaki, eje jei koboboine okange.” ²³ Donba “Eje detkaki, jei koboboine okange,” ea yemo eņaneka bonep mi qekoi. ²⁴ Eje ņenane yaleka weneņ qekoi, ņene eje Yesu Waomze seu seuo ņine ma wirikkaki wieke, eje detluk kakeneo, eje detņongi, ņene jei koboboine okangene. ²⁵ Eje seukeakane sunka ebonge, onoka wane ņenane borikinane ra more, so eje ma wirikkaki wie more biranņongi, Anuturop jei koboboine gekenane, yale okange.

5

¹ Anutuŋo ŋene mali malip wane ra more, sot midaine koboboine eŋerop gekenane bira ŋongane, ŋene peamgo Anuturop Waom Yesu Kristo wano makatake gemaine. ² Eŋe mali malipzane raki paki ŋebu more, gege mage wawaine iwa Anutu wane qom pesek kotino biranŋongane, ŋene ukude Kristorop makatake gemaine, ea wane ŋene oi bakom okanŋem paki, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom ea makenane, dereret okane gemaine. ³ So ŋene yaleka oi bakom okan maine, wikile kine kinezane kotino gemaine, onoka wane ŋene iwa yale detmaine, wikile kine kine yewaŋo togole togole ma leule okanmaike. ⁴ Togole togoleŋo waraŋkaki, Anutuŋo liwe liweko ma togole qe togole ŋebu more ea sariake paki, eŋane ma togole qe togole ŋebu ŋebu, yewaŋo yemo qeli wane dereret gege yewa maki wakonaiake. ⁵ Qeli wane dereret gege eaŋo ŋebuki mi gamu ŋoniake, onoka wane Anutu eŋe eŋine wet maepine Asu Koboboine ŋebonge, oŋo qakki kotozo ketwareke, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom, lewine midaine ŋebonge.

⁶ ŋene zonomze midaine, ge sari mageŋem, Anutuŋo naso motke, yewa bomileki, Kristoŋo borikine zane turuŋine seukke. ⁷ No ŋene kepe ŋei kine iwa yale ŋei maneŋo ŋei koboboine mane wane raki paki, maine seukŋem rap. No ŋei qotkoine wane ra more, ŋene maine mi seukkene. ⁸ No Anutuŋo yemo siluŋ wet maep zok manerop okanŋon okanmaike, ea wane kine sikan ŋonge, ea yemo ŋene borikine mamaka geŋem, Kristoŋo ŋenane turuŋze maki paki seukke! ⁹ Eŋane seu seuineŋo ŋene ŋebu more, koboboine iwa Anuturop biranŋonge paki, ŋene baŋ oŋo manerop Anutu wane sot osi osiwo ŋine makok ŋoniake. ¹⁰ ŋene Anutu wane ŋabakoune okane gekone, ŋo eŋe siluŋ eŋine Gipolane seu seuinane raki paki eŋine dokokoune ŋebuke, wane iwa yemo ŋene Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine paki, ŋene baŋ koso manerop Kristo wane gegeineŋo ŋebuki menanŋene! ¹¹ No siluŋ yewaka mida, ŋene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ranem paki, Anutu oi bakom okan kaikene, oŋo ŋene ŋebuki, Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine, ea wane.

Adam Wane Ra More Seukmaine Kristo Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakone

¹² Borikineŋo kepeo ŋei weku eŋane ra more wakonge paki, eŋane borikineŋo seu seu weneŋ waraŋka sarike, pakiso seu seueneŋo ŋei korop eŋano rokopkeke, onoka wane ŋei korop eŋe borikine ma warekoi. ¹³ Kepeo borikine mo alakan wakone paki, ra rokop don yewa ŋado ebonge, ŋo ra rokop donŋo yewao mi pakane borikinane turuŋine kibi mane mi more sakoi. ¹⁴ No Adam wane naso yewao ŋine sari mage, Mose wane nasoo gemaikae, yemo seu seuŋo ŋei korop yuan one more ebu ket wareke, ŋei natne borikine mi makoi, eŋe Adamŋo okange yale, Anutu wane anjaine birakoi, ŋei yewa eŋe siluŋ seu seuŋo yuan one more, ebu ket wareke.

Adam eŋe ŋei mane ŋado sari lotkeake, eŋane oŋa oŋaine. ¹⁵ No siluŋ ŋei etke yewa ere rokopetne wekuka mida, onoka wane Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine, yewaŋo Adam wane borikine ea wane rokop mi okanmaike. ŋei loutne seuk warekoi, yewa yemo welekatne, onoka wane ŋei weku eŋane borikinane seuk warekoi. No siluŋ Anutu qom borikine i zok manerop kakapa suaine pamaikae, so bakomine lewine midaine yaleka, yewa ŋei weku Yesu Kristo wane qom borikinane makone. ¹⁶ Eso ea yemo kineetne kine mane kine mane okanmanik, Anutu wane bakom, so ŋei weku borikine make, ea wane masi. ŋei wekuŋo borikine maki, ea wane ŋadino, “Sot korop,” ea wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea sarike. No borikine loutne makoi, ea wane ŋadino yemo Anutu wane bakom

siu suikine midaine, “Sot Midaine,” ea wane kine sarike! ¹⁷ Iwa yemo welekatne nei weku wane borikine ea wane ra more, seu seuŋo kiekie more, nei waom okange, onoka wane nei weku yewa ejaŋe sot wane. No siluŋ nei weku Yesu Kristoŋo urata make, yemo zok kakapa! Nei korop Anutu wane qom borik wat watko pamaike, so bakomine lewina midaine, enjinerop koboboine gege, yewa mau eaŋo baŋ Kristo wane raki paki ware ŋungi, gege togon ge arikei.

¹⁸ Eso ea wane borikine weku, eaŋo nei korop bori wori wane numao biraonge, numa weku eaka nei wekuŋo masi tanik koboboine okange, eaŋo nei korop siwoton wareki paki, gege ebonge. ¹⁹ Nei wekuŋo aŋa biraki, sot eaŋo nei korop ebuki, borikine mama okanwarekoi. Numa weku yewaka nei wekuŋo aŋa tewe tewek okangane, ea wane ra more, nei loutne eŋe baŋ koboboine Anuturop biraongi gekei.

²⁰ Ra rokop don wakonge, eamo borikine mama eaŋo suayakane, ŋo siluŋ borikineŋo sua ariki, yewaoka Anutu wane qom borikineŋo zok manerop sua kakapa lele arike. ²¹ Eso yalinane borikineŋo seu seu nei waom okankake, ea wane rokopka Anutu wane qom borik, eaŋo koboboine gege ea wane ra more nei waom okangi paki, iwen ŋongi, gege togon matko Yesu Kristo ŋenze Waom zane ra more arikene.

6

Borikinane Seukkone Ŋo Kristo Wano Wisikae Gekene

¹ Pakimo ŋene daleo raikene? Ŋene borikine kotinoka takotke geŋem, Anutu wane qom borikine maine baŋ sua ariake? ² Yale Midakaka! Ŋene borikinane seukkone, ŋo daleo ŋene koso ea wane kotino takotke ge arikene? ³ Ŋine welekatne iwa detpi, ŋene miti doku taukone naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano takotkekone, ŋene miti doku tauŋem paki, ejaŋe seu seuino weneŋ takotke seukkone. ⁴ Ŋene doku tau more, Kristorop weneŋ seukkone, paki Anutuŋo enjinerop dukeŋonge, ea yemo Magak wane qeli ewe zonomine qelajan gorop, yewaŋo Kristo seu seuo ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, rokop yaleka ŋene maine gege musele mane gekene.

⁵ Ŋene enjinerop makatake weku okane, eŋe seukke yale seukkoneo, yemo numa weku yewaka ŋene baŋ enjinerop makatak nagu weku okanŋem, eŋe okange yale, ma wirikŋongi wisikae more wiekene. ⁶ Ŋene iwa yale detmaine, ŋenane tanik manikze sogine ea mo Kristorop qeki ejaŋe kibego seukke, ea yemo borikinane zonomŋo rokop ŋonge, ea qe mataliki maine siukeakane paki, ŋene koso borikinane qelit qeŋe manerop mi qekenane yale okanŋonge. ⁷ Nei mane seukeake, eŋe borikinane zonomgo ŋine siwotkaki ariake. ⁸ Ŋene Kristorop weneŋ seukkoneo, yemo ŋene yale detlukkene, ŋene baŋ enjinerop weneŋ yaleka gekene. ⁹ Ŋene mo detmaine, Kristo eŋe seu seuo ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke wane, eŋe baŋ mane mi seukeake. Seu seu eŋe zonomine manerop mi pamaikane, mi maket birakayake. ¹⁰ Seu seu ea eŋe seukke, yemo borikine atakine atakine makone, ea wane eŋe atak weku seukki qoeke, eso eŋe gegewa iwa gemaike, yemo eŋe Anutu wane ra more gemaike. ¹¹ Numa weku yewaka ŋinŋinane yaleka wetkekei, yemo borikinane seukkone, yale okanmaike, Ŋo wisika gege yemo Anutu wane, Kristo Yesurop qeturaj nagu gemaine, yale okanmaike.

Borikinane Qelit Mi Qekene

¹² Borikineŋo solanŋine siu siukinerop, iwao nei waom okan ŋuniakane raki, misuk detkakei me solanŋineŋo borikine makei wane rikuk ŋungi, ea

misuk detkakei. ¹³ Me kie mete solanjine natne kine kine qotkoinane mi qebinkau borikinane qelit qeake, ea wane turunjine yemo njine Anutu wane uratao wakot warekei, paki seu seu njine ma wirik jungane, kie mete solanjine Anutu sunkau, kine kine maine koboboine ea wane qelit qeake. ¹⁴ Borikinejo njine jei waom misuk okan njuniake, njine ra rokop don wane bango mi gemami, midaka, njine Anutu wane qom borik ea wane bango gemami.

Qelit Qeqe Koboboine Okane Gekene

¹⁵ Ea wane njene daleo okangene? Njene maine borikine makene, onoka wane njene ra rokop don wane bango mi gemaine, njene Anutu wane qom borik wane bango gemaine me? Ea Midakaka! ¹⁶ Njine iwa yale mo detmami, njine koto solanjine qelinkau, jei mane wane qelit qeqe okane anjaine tewekeake, yemo njine mo jeiwa anjaine tewek okanmami, enjane qelit qeqe okanikei, borikinane qelit qekeiwo, weleine seu seu maratkakei, me anja tewe tewek okangeiwo, ea wane weleine yemo jei koboboine biranjungi, Anuturop gekei. ¹⁷ No bakom kito kito yemo Anutu wane okangep! Onoka wane naso mane njine borikinane qelit qeqe okangoi, no silun njine koso koto njine so korop Anutu wane don wele maratka makoi, ea dere tewekmami. ¹⁸ Njine borikino njine siwotnjungi, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qeqe okangoi. ¹⁹ Na jei njenze wet dereretze pamaike, eaka mogare don iwa ramaile, yemo onoka wane wet dereretnjine pelekakatne pamaike, ea wane. Naso mane njine wetnjine so solanjine qelinkau, kine kine diinerop so qotkoine ea wane qelit qeqe okangoi, ea yemo qotkoinane. Rokop yalewaka njine ukude kotonjine so solanjine korop qelinkau, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qeqe okaniake, ea yemo koboboinane.

²⁰ Njine borikinane qelit qe qekoi, naso yewao koboboine gege ea wane mulap mane mi pa njibonge. ²¹ Njine naso yewao kine kine okane gekoi, ea wane wele onokaka maratkakoi, ukude masi yewa wane njine gamu gamune okanmaike? Masi kine kine ea wane wele yemo seu seu! ²² Silun ukude yemo njine mo borikinane mulapko njine siwotnjunge, ea wane njine Anutu wane qelit qeqe okanmami, njinane welejin maratkamami, yemo wet kunenejine gege, ea motpi enjanoka wat watko payake, paki ea wane weleine yemo gege togon maratkakei. ²³ Borikinane lewine yemo seu seu makene, no Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine ea wane wele yemo gege togon maratka more, Kristo Yesu njenane Waom enjerop tako rakot ge arikene.

7

Asu Wane Numa Muselo Gekene

¹ Kimakopne, na rakalane okanmaile, ea njine mo detlukmami, onoka wane njine koropjo Mose wane ra rokop don wane kine mo detmami. Ra rokop donjo jei mane enje wisika geake rokop warekaki, ea wane bango geake. ² Njerep mane njanerop, enje ra rokop don enjo njone wisika geakeo, yemo njanonano makatakkaki geake. No jei seukeakeo, yemo njerep enje ra rokop donjo jei wano makatakkake ea mo siwotkaki, mulap midaine okanmaike. ³ No njerep enje njone wisika geki, jei mane mayakeo, yemo njerep ea zokit kita kitat orakei, no njerep ea enje njone seukmaikeo, yemo enje ra rokop don enjo mi makatak kayake, enje siwot kaki, mulap midaine geake, paki enje jei mane mayakeo, yemo enje zokit mi kitasiake. ⁴ Eso kimakopne, njine yaleka Kristo wane solainerop ra rokop don wane seukko,

wane ukude yemo njene mo enjane birjek okanmami, enje seu seu njene ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wane njene weleze maine Anutu wano wakoniake. ⁵ Nene gege sogine gekone, naso yewao ra rokop donjo njenano borikine makenane simile gotkoine motki, eajo njenane solaze korop rokopke urata mawareke, paki njene seuke mida sololokke, ea wane wele marat kawarekone. ⁶ Ea wane ukude yemo njene ra rokop donjo koso manerop mi makatak njonmaike, mo siwot njonmaike, onoka wane njene seukkone, yemo atak maneo ra rokop donjo makatak njongi, mulap jei okangone, ea wane. Nene ukude yemo, ra rokop don sogino qeqine numa ea koso manerop mi mamaine, njene Asu wane numa musele ea mamaine.

Rara Togon Don So Borikine

⁷ Ea wane njene daleo rakene? Ra rokop don ea onjomka borikine? Ea Midakaka! No siluj ra rokop don eajo nolatkimo borikine pamaike, eamo na detmaile. Ra rokop donjo qom riwe riwe wane don mane mi raki rap, “Ge jei kimakopjone enjane toran abonjenane qomjone mi riwe magekep.” Yale mi raki rap, yemo na ea wane mane mi detpe rap. ⁸ Borikine ea yemo, ra rokop donjo nagaine mere qesinjaki, wet dereretne rikukkaki, qom riwe riwe kine kine loutne wetno wakon okanmaike. Ra rokop donjo mi paki rap, yemo borikine enje siu siukine paki rap. ⁹ Na nojom sogino ra rokop don midaine gekole, naso yewao wisika gekole, no ra rokop don sarike, naso yewao yemo borikinejo wisikae wieke. ¹⁰ Pakiso na seukkole, so ra rokop donjo gege ma wakoniakane raraine, eamo na iwa yale kamaile, seu seu ma wakonge. ¹¹ Borikinejo nago nagongo rabidan geki paki, ra rokop don wane ra more isinange paki, borikinejo nekuki seukkole.

¹² Eso ea wane yemo iwa yale, ra rokop don enjineka yemo sigeine, so ramatok don enje sigeine, koboboine, so maine. ¹³ Pakimo daleo, kine kine maine iwanjo nekuki seukkole me? I Midakaka! Ea yemo borikinejo yewa okange, borikine kineine wakon lukeakane, don maine eajo tingo wakongi, borikine eajo waranjaki seu seu nanjano sari wakonge. Ea yemo borikine gotkokoine ea wane kineine didiwo wakoniakane, yale okange. Pakiso ra rokop donjo borikinane kine sikan njonmaike, yemo zok qotkokoine manerop.

Kie Meteze So Wet Solaze Korop Borikinejo Mat Urum Mawareke

¹⁴ Nene iwa yale detmaine, ra rokop don yemo Asu wane piwitne, no na yemo kepe wane piwitne, ea wane borikinane qelit mama yale biranangoi. ¹⁵ Na kine kine okanmaile, ea wane kine mi detmaile, na yeye mane makalane nangi, mi ma okanmaike, no siluj ea wane tungo yemo qikka okanmaile, yewa ma okanmaile. ¹⁶ Na yeye mane makalane, walukmaile, walukewe yewanjo sikan njonmaike, yemo ra rokop donjo maine, ea wane na detpe weleka okanmaike. ¹⁷ Eso yalinane na weku nojom kine kine iwa welekatne mi okanmaile yemo borikine kotono pamaike, eajo rikuknangi ma okanmaile. ¹⁸ Na detmaile, masi koboboinerjo nanjane kie meteno so koto solano mat urum ma mi gemaik. Jei dereret eajoka pamaik. Yeye kine kine maine ea okangalane wetke okanmaile, no na maine njanjaemaik ea okanmaile. ¹⁹ Na tanik manik maine okangalane det okanmaile, ea mi okan okan maile. Ea wane tungo yemo masi tanik qotkoine, mi okangalane detokanmaile, yewa okan okanmaile. ²⁰ No na masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea okanmaileo, yemo kine iwa yale wakonmaike. Na nojom masi tanik yewa mi okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo borikine kie meteno so wet solano rokopke pa waremaik, yewanjo okan okanmaik.

²¹ Eso yalinane na kawemo, ra rokop don iwa eje urata mamaike, na tanik manik maine okangalane rawe, eaka qotkoinerjo wakonnan okanmaike. ²² Nanane qomnerjo yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don yewa dere simile okan okanmaile. ²³ No siluj na kawemo, ra rokop don kine mane earjo nanane kie meteno so wet solano urata mawaremaike, ra rokop don mane yewa earjo Anutu wane ra rokop don simile nanane wet dereretno pamaike, earop kawali yaku more, njaba nagumamik. Paki earjo neu luknane more, borikinane ra rokop don, earjo solane korop rokopke ware urata ma okanmaike, yewarjo mulapko biranan okanmaike. ²⁴ O, na jei wet pesene midaine! Jei manjo solane iwarjo neu seu seu bira naniakane makok naniake? ²⁵ Anutu bakomine kitomaille, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more mo siwot nange!

Iwa yemo nanane tanik manik, na nojomka yemo, na maine Anutu wane ra rokop donka weku wet dereretnerjo qelitine qeki qekika, nae solanerjo eaka borikinane ra rokop don ea wane qelitine qe okanmaike.

8

Asu Wanorjine Gege Makone

¹ Kristo Yesurop weku qeturage gemami, borikinane turujine, jei yewa enjano iwa mi wakoniakae. ² Ea wane asu wane ra rokop don, earjo yemo Kristo Yesurop qeturage weku gege, ea waranjakaki sari njebonge, yewarjo na borikine so seu seu wane ra rokop dongo njine siwotnange. ³ Ra rokop donjo ea maine mi okangi rap, yemo onoka wane jei njenze kepe tanik manikze sogine, earjo ra rokop don qeki ketke, Anutunjo okange, eje borikinane turujine jei njenane raki paki, enjine Gipole wemedep weku biraki ketke, onjo sari borikine mama njenane sola tanik mage more borikinane turujine seukke. ⁴ Anutu eje iwa okange, yemo ra rokop don koboboine earjo njenane kotozo watkeki, njene Asu wane tanik manik wane rokopko gekenane yale okanjonje, jei njenze kepe masi tanik qotkoinerjo yewarop gekenane mida. ⁵ Jei gege sogine ea waneka motpi pamaike, njo jei diawa edo Asunjo edangi ea wane rokopko gege gemami, enjane wet dereretene yemo Asunjo okangei wane ramaike, ea waneka motpi pamaike. ⁶ Njine wet dereretnjine sozi gege ea wane more gekei, ea wane weleine seu seu maratkaikai, njo wet dereret njine Asu waneka more gekei, njine ea wane weleine gege togon so wet pesek maratkaikai. ⁷ Eso yalinane jei mane eje wet dereretine sozi gege ea waneka wetke geake, eje Anutu njabakayake, onoka wane eje Anutu wane ra rokop don ea dere mi tewekmaike, ea wane so eje maine njanamaike. ⁸ Jei gegeene sogine ea teweke magemami, enjane Anutunjo detki mi menageake.

⁹ No njine siluj gege magenine sogine earjo raki ea wane rokop mi gemami, Anutu wane Asunjo njinane kotonjino gemaikero, yemo njine Asunjo ramaike, ea wane rokop gemami. Jei mane Kristo wane Asu mi ma gemaikero, eje enjane jei binjek mi geake. ¹⁰ No Kristonjo njinane kotonjino gemaikero, yemo njinane solanjine ea banj seukeake yemo onoka wane borikinane turujine, njo siluj Asu earjo yemo njinane gege njine njibonmaike, onoka wane njine Anutu wano koboboine bira njunge, ea wane. ¹¹ Anutu wane Asu onjo Yesu seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae weike, onjo njinane kotonjino mere kito okanmaikero, yemo eje Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekenjo banj kotonjino Asuine gemaikero, enjane raki paki sola njine seu seune ea yaleka gege ma wakone njebongi wisikae geake.

Asurop Okane More Anutu Wane Njerep Medep Lele Gekene

¹² Ea wane, kimakopne, njene sotaze wenenj pamaike, eamo nej gege mageze sogine eaŋo raki, ea wane rokop gekenane mida. ¹³ No njine gege magenjine sogine eaŋo raki ea wane rokop gekei, yemo njine baŋ seukkei. No njine Asu wane zonomgo tanik manik njine borikine ea qeu seuk wareake, yemo njine baŋ wisika ka ge arieki. ¹⁴ Anutu wane Asuŋo kito qesinj okanongi gemami, nej yewa enje Anutu wane gipolekouno. ¹⁵ Asu Anutuŋo njibone ge, eaŋo qelit qeŋe mi njibu okanmaike, so eaŋo kaet mi ma wakone njibon okanmaike. Yale okan njuniakane tungo yemo Asuŋo njibuki, Anutu wane gipolekouno okanmami, so Asu wane zonomgoka njene Anutu arokka ramaine, “Magaze, magaze! ¹⁶ Anutu wane Asuŋo njenane asuzo takotkeki paki wetzo motki, njene Anutu wane dokoine gemaine, ea detkamaine. ¹⁷ Nene enjane dokoine gemainane, njene baŋ Anutu wane mosop wane weleine nej njerep magukouno enjane warekaki pamaike, ea wane welaine okangene. So njene baŋ Kristorop wenenj enjane biŋek Anutuŋo warekaki pamaike, ea wane welaine yaleka okangene, njene Kristo wane wikile yewao wenenj takotke desikeneo, njene baŋ enjane qeli ewe zonomine qelanjango enjerep yaleka wenenj gekene.

Baŋ Nado Nene Qeli Ewe Zonom Suaine Maratkakene

¹⁸ Na detmaile, njene naso iwa gemaine yewao wikile detmaine, ea korop qeli ewe zonomine qelanj nado tingo ma wakone njeboniake, earop maine mi rokop osikene. ¹⁹ Yeye kine kine kepe so qeli koto ma wakon onge, enje korop qomene diŋ tanaŋaŋ qeki, Anutuŋo dokokouno tingo ma wakon oniakane tomaka pamami. ²⁰ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, enje korop seuke mida sololok okangei wane rake, enjane simileenane mida, onoka wane no yemo Anutuŋo yale okangei wane detke, kop yewa wakon onge no siluŋ iwa wenenj detke. ²¹ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, enje edomka naso maneo maine seuke gotot wane qelit qeŋe ea wane mulapko njine siwot naguwi rap, paki Anutu wane dokoine enjerep qeturage qeli ewe zonom qelanj mulap midaine yewao takotkekei. ²² Nene detmaine, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, enje mo qei njineka wikile dere sari mageu, ukude naso iwa gemaine yewao qemaika, wikile yemo njerep maneno medep ma mayakane wikile detmaika, ea wane rokop. ²³ Siluŋ yeye kine kine ma wakon onge, ea edoka yale mi okanmami, njene Anutu wane Asuine lewine bakom yale makone, njene yaleka dokoine gemaine, ea wane kine Anutuŋo solaze ma siwotŋongi paki ma wesakeakane toma ge more, wetzeŋo wikile detmaine. ²⁴ Nene ea tomaka gekone, ea wane enje koso njebuke, no njene yeye mane wane tomaka ge more wele kakeneo, yemo koso nado wele kaikenane mi tomakakene. Nej maŋo yeye wele deinenjo kaki pakimo, koso kayakane tomaka geake? ²⁵ No njene siluŋ yeye mane wele mi kakeneo, yemo njene bororom ea wane toma kaikene.

²⁶ Numa weku yewaka, Asuŋo nej set pelek zane yaleka sari qesinjŋon okanmaika. Nene mi detmaine, onoka wane meŋenkaikene, ea wane Asu oŋomka njenane Anutu meŋenka more, don saŋep nejŋo mi qeqine, ea qe okanmaika. ²⁷ Pakimo Anutu enje nej koto baŋem potki ketki ka okanmaika, oŋo Asu wane wet wane kine ea detmaika, onoka wane Asuŋo Anutu enjine nejikouno enjane Anutu meŋen kamaika, so Anutu enjine simile ea mogare okanmaika.

²⁸ Nene detmaine, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine korop ma okanmaika, yemo mainane, nej wet maep okanka okanmami, enje ma menaŋ oniakane. Nej

yewa edora newan oniakane detki pakane edora newan onge. ²⁹ Anutuño ñeiwa mo alakan ma wesakonge, yewa eñe yaleka eñine Gipolane rokop okangei wane matokonge, wane Gipoleño ñolekouna loutne eñane keueno lewina kisageake. ³⁰ Eso Anutu eñe ñei alakan ma wesakonge, eñe edora newanonge, so ñeiwa edora newanonge, eñe yaleka eñinerop koboboine gekeiwane biraonge. Eñinerop koboboine gekei wane biraonge, ñei yewa eñe yaleka eñine qeli ewe zonomine qelanan, ea ebonge.

Anutu Wane Qom Borikño Kristo Yesu Wano Zok Pake, Ea Wane Kine Kine Manerjo Eñane Metonjine Mi Makokñoniake

³¹ Anutuño masi korop iwa make, ea ka more ñene daleo maine raikene? Anutuño kima okanjon maikao, yemo maño ñaba ñoniake? ³² Eñe yaleka eñine Gipole mi mawalukkake, siluñ ñeneka korop sunka ñebonge! Eñe eñine Gipole sunka ñebonge, wane eñe yeye kine kine natne korop lewina midaine ban mi ñeboniake me? ³³ Anutuño ñei ñerewekouna ma wesak ñonge, eñe maño dongo bira ñoniake? Anutu oñomka ‘sotene midaine,’ ñedoramaikao! ³⁴ Wane ñei manerjo maine turuñine ñeboniakane done ñedaniake? Midakaka! Kristo Yesu eñe wekuño seukke, me koso ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, paki Anutu wane wonino metmaikao, eñe Anutuño qesin ñoniakane olat okanmaikao! ³⁵ Pakimo maño me onokakanjo Kristo wane wet maepkoñine maine mapok ñoniake? Umatño maine ea okaniakao, me wikile wikileño, me ñengu kitoño, bodiño, me abonj midaine gegeño, me ñetne ñetneño, me seu seuño? Ea Midakaka! ³⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaikao, “Geñane ra more ñene kaiwe kiroine seu seu wane ñetno birañonmami, ñene lama ebu ari more engumami, yale okan ñonmami.”

³⁷ Midaka, yeye kine kine umatne iwa ea wane kotine Kristo eñe wet maep okan ñongane, ñene umat korop qe more yuanka okanmaine! ³⁸ Na detlukmaile, kine kine manerjo Kristo eñane wet maepkoñine maine mi mapok ñoniakao. Seu seuño, me kepe gegeño, me añeloño, me qeli ñei waom natne edo, me zonomño, iwa gemaineño, me ñado gekene eano, ³⁹ me kine kine weti qeliwo ñine, me qela Satan wane kepe bano ñine, yeye kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea ñine manerjo ban mane mi eweke more, Anutu wane wet maep yewa ñenane biñek, Kristo Yesu ñenane Waomze eñane ra more okan ñonge, ea ñine mapokñon lukeake.

9

Anutuño Yuda ñei ñerep Magukouna Mawesakonge Eñane Paulonjo Qom Wikile Detke.

¹ Na Kristo wane ñei, so na isi mi ramaile, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Nanane wetne Asu Koboboineño warekaki paki, yaleka ma qelanan nolatmaikane, na isi mi ñidanmaile, don welekatne ea iwa yale, ² na qom borik detmaile, yemo zok kakapa, Yuda ñei ñerep magukopne eñane qomne wikin nanmaikao, tako rakot nae sola bikumne so wenjem sotakne! ³ Eñane rawe paki, na maine Anutu wane soa bano waketpe paki, Kristo qeliñkagalane eweke rap. ⁴ Eñe Anutuño Yuda ñei ñerep ma wesake bira onge, eñane ñei ñerep magu. Eñe eñine dokoine ebuke, so eñine qeli ewe zonomine eñe wenenj ebonge, eñe eñerop tako rakot okangoi, paki ra rokop don ebonge, eñe bakom mawa mawa wele makoi, eñe Anutu wane biñek don ea mawarekoi. ⁵ Eñe Yuda ñosa wili wilikopene ñetne eñano ñine wakongoi, eso eñane tego ea ñine Kristo eñe ñei sola ma more wakonge. Oño

yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe pamaike, ea wane Waom okane wareon waremaike, ea wane Anutu maine bakomine kitokene, naso banjem naso banjem! Weleka.

Mali Malip Korop Eje Anutu Wane Magu

⁶ Na Anutu wane binjek don yewa wele mi wakonge, yale mi ramaile, onoka wane Israel magu eje koropka Anutu wane maguka mi ma wesakonge. ⁷ Me Abraham wane n̄osa wili wilikoune eje koropka Anutu wane dokoine mi okangoi. Anutujo Abraham alakan don iwa yale olatke, “Isak wane doko n̄osakoune edoka, ban̄ wakon onbe, geḡane binjek okanikei.”

⁸ Don ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, n̄erep medep solan̄oka Abraham wano wakongoi, eje Anutu wane n̄erep medep mi okangei, ea wane turuḡine yemo, Anutu wane don ra togoleke, ea wane weleine n̄erep medep wakongoi, ea edoka Abraham wane n̄osa wili wilikoune wele okangoi.

⁹ Anutu donine iwa yale ra motki pake, “Naso motmaile, yewa bomileki, na ban̄ koso zinge sariwe, Sara eje medep mane ban̄ mayake.”

¹⁰ So weku iwaka mida, Rebeka wane gipoletkine ere magaetne wekuka, n̄enane qerakze Isak. ¹¹ Ere nagaetne kotino n̄ine wakone, kine kine maine me qotkoine mane mi okanbik paki, nagaetne kotinoka metpik, Anutujo Rebeka olale rake, ¹² “Medep suaine oḡo n̄ole nigatne eḡane qelit qeake.” Anutu eje don yale raki, ere ban̄ n̄ado atiksipo wakongoik, ea wane Anutu wane don wele okaniakane okange. ¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na Yakop wane similenange, n̄o Esau wane baune wake.”

¹⁴ Ea wane n̄ene daleo raikene? Anutu eje masi maine mi okanmaike me? Yale Midakaka. ¹⁵ Eḡe Mose olale rake, “Na n̄ei mane lolon̄kawe ra, ban̄ lolon̄ kakale, so n̄ei mane wet pese okan kawe ra, na ban̄ wet pese okan kakale.”

¹⁶ Ea yemo n̄ei wane similane, me urata mamainane mida, yemo Anutu wane wet pese, ea wane. ¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano Parao iwa yale olatmaike, “Na kine iwa yale wane ge n̄ei waom bira gangole, na geḡano zonomne ma qelan̄anbe, ge nan̄ane zonom yewa sikan onikene, paki eḡet binjekne ranom sua ariki ke banjem n̄ei korop eḡe desikei.” ¹⁸ Eso ea wane Anutu eḡe n̄ei mane lolon̄kawe ra, lolon̄kayake, paki n̄ei mane wetne ma siukewe ra, ma siukeake.

Anutu Wane Sot Osi Osi So Wet Pesek

¹⁹ Ninano n̄ine manejo ban̄ iwa yale nolale rayake, “Kine yale pamaikeo, yemo Anutu eje onoka wane n̄ei wane sot ea wane detki bori okanmaike? N̄ei maḡo Anutu wane simile ea qe esopkayake?” ²⁰ Kimane, ge maḡo siluḡ Anutu don maine mainge olasikene? Gola qakatakḡo mamaine, eaḡo n̄ei gola make, ea mi olale rayake, “Ge onaka wane na iwa yaline neukone?”

²¹ N̄ei gola ma okanmaine, eje qakatak mayakane simileineḡo ramaike, ea wane kop mamaike, paki gola etke qakatak wekuo n̄ine ka epuyake, gola mane yemo yeye neninane, n̄o mane yemo yeye yauwinane motkei wane.

²² Kop weku eaka welekatne Anutu eje okange. Eḡe eḡine sot osi osiine ea wane kine sikan ongi paki, zominane kine didiwo maki wakongi, detkaikei wane. Ea wane eḡe siluḡ n̄eiwa sot osi osi okankakoi, eḡe mo mataliongi midakei wano n̄ine, ebu seseonge. ²³ So eḡe qele ewe zonomine maune papaine, ea yaleka ma wakone n̄enano qakki wake, n̄ene wet pese kapkoune, n̄enano n̄ine natne eḡe eḡane qeli ewe zonomine maikai wane mo ewekko. ²⁴ Eḡe n̄ene n̄edan̄ newan̄on okanmaike, Yuda n̄ei eḡane keuo n̄ineka mida, qelan̄, Yuda n̄adino gemami, eḡane keueno n̄ine wenen̄ edora newan̄ n̄onge. ²⁵ Ea wane Hoseaḡo buko iwa yale qeke,

“Njei njerop nanane binjek mi gemami, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanane njei njerop.’ Njei njeroppa na enane mi simin nange, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanane wasekopne.’ ²⁶ So matpa diawao edane rakale, ‘Njine nanane njei njerop magu midaka,’ yewa enje ban mat yewaoka edora rakale, ‘Njine Anutu gegeinerop enane gipon boraso koune.’”

²⁷ So Isaianjo Israel enane don iwa yale rake, “Israel njei njerop enje sua leuleu paki kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, yale okangei, no silunj etkemdenjoka ban menangei. ²⁸ Waom enje ban don raki qoeke ikopka kepe banjem njei turunjine ebon wareake.” ²⁹ Ea yemo Isaianjo don mane mikepka iwa yale rake, ea wane kop, “Anutu Togole welaine onjo doko njosa natne qelijnonge ra, yemo njene Sodom welaine, qelan njei borikine enane kop marat kanjem rap, so njene Gomora welaine, qelan njei borikine enane kop okannjem rap, so njene korop siuknjem rap.”

Yuda Njei Enje Menage Koboe Okangeiwane Njanjaekoi

³⁰ Ea wane njene daleo raikene? Iwa yale, qelan njei enje menage koboe okangei wane mi soringekoi, no mali malipenane ra more, Anutu wano menage koboe okangoi. ³¹ Pakiso Israel njei Anutujo ma wesake biraonge, enje ra rokop don teweke more, menage koboe Anutu wano okangei wane soringekoi, enje ea mi marat kakoi. ³² Eamo onoka wane? Iwa yale wane, enje mali malipenane rau paki, ea mi okangoi. Enje yaup urata mamaenane ra more okangoi, pakiso enje numao wesi pake, yewao kieene lagulok warekoi. ³³ Ea wane Isaianjo Kristo wane ra more don saenjine Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Kau, Na Zion kepe yewao wesi mane motmaile, yewao njei njerop kieene ban lagulok warekei, no njei mane enje detluk kayake, enje mi gamu kayake.”

10

Anutujo Sot Qoe Qoe Wane Numa Ma Wakonge Ea Yuda Njei Enje Qaisikkakoi

¹ Kimakopne, na qomne kotinereno yemo nae njei njerop Yuda magukopne enje koso Anutujo ebuki maine menangei! Ea wane na enane Anutu menjenka okanmaile! ² Enje zok manerop Anutu qelidine qekeiwane sorin ge okanmami wane, na ea kaulukmaile, no Anutu wane kine wele ra wakonmaile, enje silunj ea wane kine mi detluke okanmami. ³ Enje Anutujo njei koboboine qe enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane numaine mi detka lukokanmami, paki enje enjine numa bonepene mane ma wakon okanmami. Eso ea wane enje edomka Anutujo njei koboboine geu enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane bano mi ge okanmami. ⁴ Kristono ra rokop don ea ma sariki maki kutno qoeke, ea wane njei mane enje Kristo detluk kayake, enje sot midaine koboboine Anutu wano birakayake.

Anutujo Njei Njerop Korop Koso Ebuyake

⁵ Iwa yemo ra rokop don teweke more, Anutu wano menage koboboine gege, ea wane Mosenjo iwa yale qeke, “Njei mane enje ra rokop donjo daleo okaniakane ramaike, ea koropka okan wareake, enje ban gege marat kayake.” ⁶ No mali malip wane ra more menage, Anuturop koboboine gege ea wane don yemo iwa yale, “Ge gonjomka wetjonejo iwa yale misuk raikene. Manjo qeliwo wayake?” Ea yemo Kristo ma kesiakane. ⁷ “Me ge iwa yale misuk raikene, manjo qei kepe bano kesiake?” Ea yemo Kristo seu seune enano njine iwenka sayakane. ⁸ Ea yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale

wane ramaike, “Anutu wane don yemo osojono pamaike, piñono so koto ñono pamaike.” Ea yemo mali malip wane don ñene ra okanmaine, yewa. ⁹ Ge piñonejo “Yesu eñe Waom” raikene, so Anutuño eñe seu seuo ñine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wetñonejo detluk kaikeneo, Anutuño ge ban geuyake, ¹⁰ ñene wetzeño eñe detlukkanjem paki, menanjene, Anutu wano koboine birañoniake, ñene pizeño mali malipzane kine ra qelañanjem paki, menanjene. ¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Ñei mane eñe Kristo detluk kayake, eñe gamu mi marat kayake.” ¹² Iwa yemo ñei ñerep koropzane ramaike, onoka wane iwamo Yuda ñei so qelañ ñei, Yuda ñadino gemami, ñene mapo mapokine mi gemaine, Anutu eñe ñei ñerep korop eñane Waom weku okanmaike, paki ñei ñerep diwawa edo eñane eñetine ora zazak okanmami, eñe manerop mosopon okanmaike. ¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Ñei ñerep maño Waom wane eñetine ora okanmaike, eñe ban menage geake.”

Israel Eñe Miti Don Maine Ea Dere Mi Mogare Arikoi

¹⁴ Ño ñei ñerep eñe mi detluk kaikeiwo, yemo eñe daleo eñetine maine orakei? Soe eñe don kisiine ea mi detpi paki, daleo maine detluk kaikei? So don kisiine ea manejo mi ra qelañangi, eñe daleo maine desikei? ¹⁵ So don kisi rara ñei mane mi biraonbi arikeiwo, yemo daleo don kisi maine sua ariake? Anutu wane papiao ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Donkisi maine kepe banjem ra qelañangei ma sarikei, eñane kieene yemo wekumane!” ¹⁶ Ño eñe siluñ don maine yewa ñei ñerep korop mi dere ma nogankakoi, ea wane don Isaiño iwa yale rake, “Waom, ñenane don ea maño detlukke?” ¹⁷ Eso yalinane don maine dereretño mali malip warañkaki sariake, eso don detmaine, eaño yemo Kristo wano ñine sarimaike.

¹⁸ Ño siluñ na qeson maile, ea eñe welekatne don maine yewa mi detkoi? O, eñe mo detkoi, ea wane Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, “Eñane aña donenane ukatneño kepe banjem korop ari wareke, eñane donño kepe kino ari lotkewareke.”

¹⁹ Na koso manerop qeson maile, Israel ñei ñerep eñe don iwa mi detkoi me? Yale mida! Eñe mo detlukkoi, ea wane Mosenjo alakan iwa yale rake, “Na ban ñei ñerep yauwine magu wele mida, eñe ebuwe ñine eñe det worik onikel, na ban ñei ñerep qela qelañine ebuwe, ñei ñerep korop ñine busu lelekei.”

²⁰ So Isaiño yemo didiwo ra wakone ramaike, “Na mi zuañnane gekoi, edo maratnangoi, nanane dere qeson mi okangoi, eñe wakonongole.”

²¹ Ño Israel eñane yemo iwa yale rake, “Naso kiroroine na meteretkene, aña bira wira so don qotkoine mai main ñei ñerep, eñano birakole.”

11

Israel Ñei Korop Wet Togon Okanbi Anutuño Ñei Magu Nigmatne Ewekineka Ebuke

¹ Ea wane Na qesonmaile, Anutuño eñine Yuda ñei ñerep magukoune qeliñ onge me? Ea Midakaka! Na iwa na Israel ñeika, Abraham wane ñaboine, Benyamin magu eñane tego ñine. ² Anutuño eñine ñei ñerep magukoune mo qei kino ma wesak onge, eñe mi qeliñonge, ñine Anutu wane papiao don sisine mane ramaike, ea mo detmami, Elaiyaño Israel eñane don ra more Anutu iwa yale olatke, ³ “Waom, eñe geñane propet kopñone engu waremami, paki arata ñone kitopokeu ketke. Na wekumde iwa gemaile, pakimo eñe nane more nekukei wane ma zezen nanmami.”

⁴ Raki Anutuŋo don turuŋine daleo mange? “Na ŋei sewen tausen (7, 000) mawaluk one wareonbe, eŋe Anutu isisine Baal wawetene qe more mi meŋenkakoi.” ⁵ Ukude naso iwa yemo numa weku eaka okanmaike, Anutu eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu ewekine ma wesakonge, onoka wane eŋine wet peseinane okange. ⁶ Eŋine wet peseinane yale okanonge, urata mamaenane mi okanonge. Anutuŋo ŋei gege mageenane okanonge ra, yemo wet peseine eaŋo wet pese wele mi okanŋi rap.

⁷ Pakimo daleo? Israel ŋei eŋe kine kine wele maratkaikai wane zuanŋakoi, ea mi maratkakoi. Nei magu nigatne Anutuŋo ma wesakonge, edoka wele maratkakoi. No ŋei magu korop, yemo Anutu wane bokawoka desikai wane, ket wetene wonge wareke. ⁸ Eamo Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Anutuŋo wetene ma siukke, dereretene ma wongeke, ea wane eŋe naso iwao deeneŋo pore mi kaikei, me keteneŋo maine mi desikai.” ⁹ So Dawit ŋo rake, “Eŋe maine ŋara ne metpi, leŋone ebukei, eŋe maine kepo ket rasukei, eŋe maine turuŋine eboniaike! ¹⁰ Eŋane deene maine pilikeake, paki eŋe maine mi pore kaikei, so romonene ma gulokenom, eŋe ŋibak ŋibak naso baŋem ge arikei.”

¹¹ Na koso qesonmaile, Yuda ŋei popkukoi, yewa eŋe yaup ket enguki midakoi me? Ea Midakaka! Onoka wane eŋe borikine makoi, ea wane mena menaŋo qelaŋ ŋei, Yuda ŋadino gemami, eŋano sarike, eaŋo Yuda ŋei ebuki eŋane dere worik okangei wane. ¹² Yuda ŋei eŋane borikineŋo kepe baŋem ŋei eŋano miti don wane riwe morian ma wakonge, paki set pelekeneneŋo yemo qelaŋ ŋei eŋano miti don wane morian manerop ma wakonge. Ya, ŋo gemage, Yuda ŋei koropka wetene main gekei, yemo riwe morian wele ma yaline baŋ wakoniaike!

Anutuŋo Qelaŋ ŋei Ebuke

¹³ Iwa yemo na qelaŋ ŋei ŋine don ŋidan maile, na qelaŋ ŋei eŋane aposolo gemaile, ea wane na baŋ uratanane batne okangale. ¹⁴ Na maine nae weŋem sotakkopne ma ewek onbe, eŋe ŋine urata mayakatne makoi, ea wane baillalaŋine okangei, paki eŋano ŋine natne maine eweke more, menaŋei. ¹⁵ Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei qeliŋ ongi, yewaŋo kepe baŋem ŋei korop ebuki sari Anutuŋo wet weku okane kima okannagukoi. Anutuŋo gemage, koso Yuda ŋei ebuyakeo, yemo baŋ daleo wakoniaike? Ea yemo baŋ seu seouŋine wisikae gege ea wakoniaike?

¹⁶ Bret sisine mane lewine Anutu manikeneo, yemo wele korop yewa eamo eŋaneka okanmaike. So eki mane wane ŋodine ea korop Anutu manikeneo, yemo qogine eamo korop eŋaneka okanmaike. ¹⁷ Oliwa eki sereo motmole ea wane qogine natne dumene ketke, pakimo oliwa eki mane zikotno ŋine ea wane qogineŋo yewao takotkeki, qelaŋ ŋei eŋe oliwa ekiwa zikotno ŋine yale, wane iwa yemo ŋine zonom so gege kelokine manerop iwa Yuda ŋei eŋerop mamami. ¹⁸ Ea wane ŋine eki qogine yale dumene ketkoi, eŋane detpi ketki wawaine misuk okangei. ŋine daleo maine wawaine okangei? ŋine yemo eki qogine mane yale, ŋido eki ŋodine mi qesiŋ kamami, eki ŋodineŋo ŋine qesiŋ ŋunmaike.

¹⁹ No ŋine siluŋ baŋ rakei, “Welekatne, ŋo siluŋ eki qogine dumene ketkoi, yemo ŋenaneka numa maikai wane.” ²⁰ Iwa yemo welekatne, eŋe rutupke biraongi ketkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eŋe Anutu mi detlukkakoi, ea wane. No ŋine yemo Anutu detlukkakoi, ea wane eŋane gege ge gemami, ea wane wetŋineŋo wawaine misuk okangei, ea wane turuŋine yemo ŋine kaet ŋuniake. ²¹ Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei mi seseonge, eŋe eki qogine wele yale,

enje ban sesenuniake, njine yale wetkemami me? ²² Iwao njene Anutu wane wet maepine so wet gerepine ea kamaine. Wet gerepinane wele yemo ket qekoi enjano wakonge, no njine yemo sese njunge. Njine takotke more enjane wet maepoka gekeiwo, yale okan njuniake, no njine ea mi okangei, yemo njine yaleka ban rutupke, biranjungi ket warekei. ²³ So Yuda nei enjane yemo, eje mali malip midaine gege, yewa qelinjka warekeiwo, yemo enje ban koso ebu more alakan metmeteno yewao takot oniake, onoka wane Anutu enje mo eweke more, koso met meteno maine biraoniake. ²⁴ Qelanj nei njine yemo oliwa eki zubaine zikotno njine qogine dumene ketke, yale. Pakimo njibu more, oliwa eki sereo motmole, yewao takot njunge. Yuda nei enje yemo oliwa ekiwa sereo motmole, yale. Wane ea yemo maine ewekine, Anutu enje eki qogine dumene ketke, yewa ma more koso enjine eki binjekino takotkewe ra, maine takot keake.

Anutuŋo Njē Korop Enjane Wetine Pake

²⁵ Kimakopne, yewa eamo don sane wele, njine njanje more njinjine dereretko kito more, dere siukkei wane rawe detpi. Ea yemo iwa yale, Yuda nei enjane wet togonene yemo maine mida, no ea enje yale pawamanjki, ban qelanj nei zaleene wenenj Anutu wano sari warekei, Yuda wane wet togonene qoeake. ²⁶ Yale waoken okane more, Israel nei korop enje ban zinge warekei, ea wane Anutu papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Nebu nebu nei ban Zion matko njine sariake, paki borikine korop Yakop wane njabokoune enjano njine ma biraki ari wareake. ²⁷ Na enjerop siwa siwap ban okanikale, paki borikineene ma birawe ari wareake.”

²⁸ Yuda nei enje qelanj nei njinane rau paki, Anutu wane njabakoune okangoi, onoka wane enje don maine ea qelinjgoi, ea wane. No silunj onoka wane Anutu enjine wet bonepinane enje enjine kimakoune okangoi, yemo aso njabo kopene enjane raki paki, yale okanonge. ²⁹ Anutu enje nei mane ma wakonka more, mosop kayakane raki paki, wetine main qein mi okan okanmaike.

³⁰ No qelanj nei njine yemo alakanka Anutu anjaine birakoi, wane ukude yemo njine Anutu wano njine riwe morian makoi, yemo onoka wane Yuda nei enje Anutu anjaine birau paki, wet togon okangoi, ea wane. ³¹ Numa weku eaka, onoka wane njine qom pese maratkakoi, no Yuda nei enje yemo iwa Anutu anjaine biramami, yemo enje yaleka Anutu wane qom pese maine maikai wane, yale okangoi. ³² Anutu enje nei korop anja bira wira okangei wane, ma togole onge, yemo qom pese korop enje sikan oniakane, yale okange.

Anutu Masiinane So Mitiinane Mawakaikene

³³ Yai, Anutu wane morian i zok manerop kakapa! Dereretine so wet dereretine namunjine i zok qeirop! Manjo enjane wetinane kine maine ra qelanjaniake? Manjo enjane numa kine kineinane kine maine desiake? ³⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike.

“Manjo Waom wet dereretinane kine detmaike? Manjo ewekki paki don numa maniake? ³⁵ Manjo yeye mane mo enje mange, wane enje koso turunjine mainge qolekayake?”

³⁶ Yeye kine kine korop onjo ma wakon wareke, so yeye kine kine korop enjano njine sari waremaike, so enjaneka okan waremaike. Anutu wano yemo kibi qelanjannjo naso banjem payake banine! Weleka.

12

Nine Wet Solanjine Gege Wane Ra More Seukeakane Detjem Paki Anutu Wane Sunka Manikene

¹ Ea wane kimakopne, onoka wane Anutu wane qom pesek kakapa njenano pamaike, ea wane na wet qelot don iwa njine njidanbe, njine wet solanjine gege wane ra more seukeakane detpi paki solanjine gege ea Anutu sunka manbi, enjane qelit qeki kaki menageake. Iwa yemo bakom kito kito welenjine maine okankaikai. ² Gege magenjenjo kepe iwao nej miti midaine gemami, enjane tanik misuk gekei. Silunj Anutu detkau, onjo kotonjino don sanep okanjungi, wet dereretjine mainge lukkei. Pakimo njine maine ewekeu paki, Anutu wane masi ea detkakei, masi maine, so masi ea Anutu enjane siminka okanmaike, so masi ea koboboine.

³ So onoka wane mida, Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine na ninge, ea wane na njine korop njidanbe, njine njinjanane detpi, misuk wawaine okaniake. Ea wane turujine yemo wetjine makesikei, paki wet bonep bonep Anutujo mali malip darap njibonge, ea wane kopko kinenjine ma wesake det nagukei. ⁴ Nene kebanze weku yewao piwitne piwitne koune yemo loutne. Piwitne loutne iwa enjane urata kine mane kine mane ma okanmami. ⁵ Yalawaka, njene nej njerep loutne, kebanze yemo Kristo wano qeturanjem weku lelemaike. So njene korop mane njane mane qeturanj warejem piwitne piwitne enjane kebanj weku yale okanmaike. ⁶ Anutu enjane njenane wetine suaine pake, ea wane enjane dereret kine kine njibonge, enjane enjane bakom okanmaike. Ea wane njene Anutu wane don kisi raikenane, bakomine okanjonge, yemo njene mali malipze magemane, ea wane rokopko raikene. ⁷ Qelit qeqe wane zonom pa njebonmaikeo, njene qelit qekene. Kito eda edan wane zonom pa njebonmaikeo, njene kito edanikene. ⁸ Nej njerep natne edan ma togole onikenane zonom pa njebonmaikeo, njene yale okanikene. Mane enjane nej natne kito qesinj okan oniakane wetke mage maikero, yemo yabonka paki qesinj oniake. Mane enjane njene geakane ra mangiwo, yemo enjane urata togogole mayake. Mane enjane mauluk mauluk urata mayakenjo, yemo enjane wet peseko mayake.

Mauluk Mauluk Wane Don

⁹ Kima mauluk onbe rau paki, solanjoka misuk wet maep korop maulukonge. Masi tanik borikine ea njadekkakei, tanik manik maine ea yemo malilipka gekei. ¹⁰ Njine wet maep gere werep okan nagu more, Kristo wano kima kima okanikei, paki ewe kito kito okan nagukei wane sori soringo okanikei. ¹¹ Urata togogole maikero, paki bau wawa misuk okanikei. Wet solanjine koropjo Waom qelitine qekero. ¹² Tomaka gege enjane warenjungi, wet peseko gekei, paki wikile qom boriko geu paki, meje menjen urata naso banjem ma arikei. ¹³ Kimakop njine abonj midaine gemami enjane njinano njine abonj natne ebonikei, so nej lobo sariu, njine matjine lalage ebonikei.

¹⁴ Anutu olatpi njingu kito okanikei, nej yewa mosop oniake, o, olatpi mosop oniake, misuk soa oniake. ¹⁵ Wet pese okanbi, njine qesinj one enjerep wet pese okanikei, arokeu, njine nej yewa qesinjone enjerep arokkei. ¹⁶ Njinjanane njunmaike, kop yalawaka nej kimakop njine enjane njuniake. Njinjanane detpi misuk wawaine okaniake, ketkele enjerep kima okane more, urata maiker.

¹⁷ Nej mane enjane masi borikine okanjungi, njine turujine masi borikineka misuk okan kaiker. Nej edo detpi masi maine okaniake, eaka enjane kaitko okange. ¹⁸ Yeye kine kine korop oka okan wane kop okanmaike, eaka

okane more, ñei korop enjerop kima okane peamgo gekei. ¹⁹ Kimakopne, ñjine masi borikine okan ñunbi, ñjidomka turuñjine misuk mapokkei. Ea okangei wane turuñjine yemo qeligeu, Anutu busuineño ea makokeake, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Sot mako makok yemo noño makokkale, noño ban turuñjine mainge ebonikale, Waomño ramaike.” ²⁰ Ea wane turuñjine yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Geñane ñabañone eje ñara wane seukki, ñara gumekaikene, doku wane qomine sererekki, doku mannom neake, yale okane more, ban ñaba ea gamu suaine mayake.” ²¹ Borikinerño detkanom ge misuk yuan ganiake, ea wane turuñjine yemo masi maine so koboboine eño borikine yuankaikene.

13

Kepe Ware Ware Eñane Bango Gekene

¹ Ñei korop eje kepe ware ware eñane bango geu paki, añaene tewekkei. Onokawane kepe ware ware ea Anutu midaine mi wakonge. Kepe ware ware urata mama, eamo Anutuño ma wakone, ea motke. ² Ea wane ñei mane eje kepe ware ware eñane don qeki paki, Anutu wane don weneñ qeake, ñei mane yale okaniake, eje ea wane turuñjine mama ea maki kutino wayake. ³ Ñei tanik manik maine ma okanmami, eje ware ware eñane mi kaeton okanmaike, ñei borikine ma okanmami, edoka kaeton okanmaike. Ge ware ware wawaine gemami, eñane kaetñone midaine gekenane ganmaike me? Ea wane ge tanik maineka okannom, eje ban mawalak ganiake. ⁴ Eje Anutu wane qelit ñei, geñone menage gekenane uratañone mamaike. No ge borikene makeneo, yemo ge eñane kaetganiake, onoka wane eñane borikinane turuñjine giniakane zonom yemo welekatne. Eje Anutu wane qelit ñei, ea wane eje Anutu wane busu yewa teweke ma geki paki, ñei borikine ma okanmami, eje turuñjine ebon okanmaike. ⁵ Ea wane, ñjine ñei wawaine eñane añaene tewekkei, Anutuño busuinane turuñjine ñiboniake, ea waneka mida, ñjinnjine wetñjineño ñidaniake, ea teweke okanikei.

⁶ Kine wane ea waneka ñjine yaleka takis mot okanmami, onokawane kepe ware ware eje Anutuño ware ware urata makei wane ra ebongone, eje urataene ma okanmami. ⁷ Ea wane ñjine qoleonbi, eñane biñek onokaka magemami, ea takis qoleongi wane raraine, eje takis qoleonbi, ewe kito kito wane, eje eweene kitokei, bakom kito kito eje korop bakomene kitokei.

Kima Kima Gemo More Wet Maep Okannagukene

⁸ Ñei mane wano ñjine sota misuk okanikei, sota weku okanikei, yemo ñjine ñjidomka wet waep okan nagukei. Mane eje ñei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eje Mose wane ra rokop don korop ea tewekeake. ⁹ Ra rokop donño iwa yale ramaike, “Zokit misuk kitasikene, ñei misuk qenom seukeake, kobu misuk makene, ñei mane wane toran abonjinane qomñone misuk riweake,” don iwa rokop, so don natne yewano qepotkeki, ra rokop don weku okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, “Geñonane simile ganmaike, yale waka ñei kimañonane simile ganiake.” ¹⁰ Mane eje ñei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eje tanik worik mane mi okankayake. Wet maep okankayake, oño yemo ra rokop don korop teweckwareake.

Kaiwe Suaino Bororom Gekene

¹¹ Iwa ñjine okangei wane ramaile, yemo onoka wane mida, ma naso okanmaike, ea ñjine mo detmami. Ñjine kuluo ñjine wisikae wiekei wane naso naso mo kapele sarimaikene. Ñjine musenka don maine detlukkone, yewao

Anutuŋo baŋ ɲebuki menaŋgenane naso weti kiroine pake, wane iwa yemo mo osop osop bomile sarimaiké. ¹² Goiŋ mo mida leleakane okangimo, kaiwe mo sirikeakane okanmaiké. Ea wane ɲine panaman wane aboŋ ea qeligenem paki, tebe ɲoroŋ qelaŋango yaku yaku ea ma wie magekei. ¹³ ɲene ɲedomka numaze mauluke more, ɲei kaiwe qelaŋano gemami, eŋe yale gekene. Nene wawaine, me doku togole ne qelaŋ qeŋe ea mi okanikene, wenip yau yaup, me bailalaŋ mado madoŋine mi okanikene, kawali qeŋe, me lia liak mi okanikene. ¹⁴ No Waom Yesu Kristo wano ɲine kawali wane aboŋ eaŋo takotɲine okangi ma okorakei, paki solanjinane dereret borikine ea wane simile misuk desikei.

14

Kimaŋonane Kine Misuk Mapoke Desikene

¹ ɲei mane mali malipine pelekakatne keu ɲino geake, eŋeka kima okan kaikei, ɲo dereretine yeye natne ea wanemo misuk aŋa sorin okankaikei. ² ɲei weku wane mali malipɲo raki, eŋe ɲara kine mane kine mane nemaiké, ɲo ɲeiwa mali malipine pelekakatne, eŋe yemo zagukka weku ne okanmaiké. ³ ɲei mane yeye kine kine yaup qazaŋ neake, ɲo ɲeiwa titiinerop okane more zagukka neake, eŋane mi detki kesiake. Paki ɲeiwa zagukka weku ne okanmaiké, oŋo ɲeiwa yeye kine kine yaup qazaŋ ne okanmaiké, eŋane mi detki boriki kineine rapokeake. Onoka wane Anutuŋoka ɲei ea mo weneŋ make so koboboine birakake, ea wane. ⁴ Ge maŋo, ɲei mane wane qelit medep wane miti ma gegeinane kine raikene? Ea yemo eŋine Suaineineŋo desiake, eŋe maine ma togole ma okorayake, me peleke qeligeake. So eŋe baŋ ma togole ma okorayake, onoka wane Waomɲo eŋe qesiŋkaki togole okorayake.

⁵ ɲei manenjo wetke rayake, kaiwe mane eaŋo wele, ɲo natne yemo kaiwe yauwine. Raki ɲei manenjo wetke rayake, kaiwe ea, korop kopene weku, soda peada mida. ɲei wet bonep bonep detlukeu paki, maine rau rap. ⁶ ɲei mane eŋe kaiwe mane wane detki wawaine okaniake, eŋe Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake. No mane eŋe yeye kine kine yaup qazaŋ neake, eŋe Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake, onoka wane eŋe ɲara wane Anutu bakomine kitomaiké. Mane eŋe yeye kine kine yaup qazaŋ neakane walukmaiké, eŋe Waom ewino kitoki paki okanmaiké, paki eŋe Anutu bakomine kitomaiké. ⁷ ɲenano ɲine manenjo eŋineneka weku mi gemaiké, ɲenano ɲine manenjo eŋineneka weku mi seukmaiké. ⁸ Nene gege gemaine, yemo Waom wane gemaine, so ɲene seu seu seukmaine, ea Waom wane seukmaine, Nene gemaine me seukmaine, ea, yemo Waom wane ka okanmaine. ⁹ Kristo eŋe seukke paki koso wisikae wieke, yemo eŋe wisikaune so seu seune ɲenane Waom okaniake. ¹⁰ Ge, pakimo ge onoka wane kimaŋonane kine wakoniake dongo birakamaine? So ge, onoka wane ge kimaŋonane detnom ketkele okanmaiké? Nene korop baŋ Anutu wane kaitko okoraŋem, eŋe kineze mawakoniake. ¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaiké, “Waomɲo ramaiké, na gege kine welaine, ɲei korop naŋane kaitko wawetene qekei, so ɲei korop eŋe baŋ naŋane Anutu raikei.”

¹² Ea wane korop ɲenano ɲinenjo baŋ weku weku gege magezane kine rapoke Anutu olasikene.

Ge Kine Kine Mane Okannom Eaŋo Kimaŋonane Wetne Mi Mataliake

¹³ Ea wane ɲene ɲedomka kine rapo rapok eamo mi okanikene. Ea wane turuŋine yemo ge iwa yale maine okannom rap. Yeye mane okannom eaŋo

kimaŋone mapapkaki mi rasuyake, me waraŋkaki borikine mi mayake. ¹⁴ Na Waom Yesurop gemaile, eaŋo kine nolatki detlukmaile, yemo ŋara kine kine mane oŋomka diinerop mi okanmaike. No ŋei mane eŋe kine kine iwa qazaŋ ne more dirop okanikene, yale detlukki paki siluŋ neake, eŋe welekatne ŋei ea eŋano dirop okaniake. ¹⁵ No ge kimaŋonane wetne matali kamaile, yemo onoka wane ge kine kine nemaine eaŋo, ea wane ge koso wet waep numao mi gesoke okoramaine. Ge ŋara nekene eaŋo, ŋeiwa Kristoŋo eŋane ra seukke, eŋane wetine mi matali kayake! ¹⁶ Njine yeye wele ma gemami, ea ŋei natneŋo don wele ea, qotkoine orakeiwane warekau paki ma gekei. ¹⁷ Njara nemaine so doku nemaine, eaŋo Anutu wane gege togon numa so gege ea wane wele mi okanmaike, Midakaka. Wele yemo koboboine, peam, so oi bakom, ea Asu Koboboineŋo ŋebonmaike. ¹⁸ So ŋei mane eŋe Kristo wane urata numa yewaokengo okora mamaike, yemo eŋe Anutuŋo ŋei ea wane kine detki siminkayake, so ŋeiŋo weneŋ eŋane masi kau paki, siminonikei.

¹⁹ Ea wane ŋene tanik manik maine waraŋ kaki, peam sari okanmaike, so kito qesiŋ okan nagukenane, ma togoleŋon okanmaike, ea wane korop naso baŋem wetze eaka more gekene. ²⁰ Onoka wane ge ŋara wane ranom paki, Anutu wane urata misuk matalikene. Njara korop ea maine nenineka, ŋo na siluŋ ŋara mane newe pakiso, ŋei kimane ka detki, wetine boriake, na wet masuik urata mamaile, so naŋane masi ea mi kopkemaikē ²¹ Masi maine okanikenane yemo ge soep mi nekene, walukkene, wain mi nekene, me kine kine natne okannom, yewaŋo maki kimaŋone baŋ rasuyake, ea misuk maikene. ²² Ea wane ge mali malipŋone ea magekenane detmaine, yemo Anutu wane kaitko magenom, geŋonoka payake. Nei mane eŋe yeye mane wane detki maine okangi, wetineŋo qeguŋ maguŋ mi okangi maineka mamaike, eŋe wet pese detmaike! ²³ No eŋe kine kine ne okanmaike, ea wane wet etkeka okaniakeo, eŋe koso kine kine ea neki, Anutuŋo detkaki sot korop okanmaike, onoka wane eŋe mali malip kutno ea mo okanmaike ea wane. So yeye kine kine natne mali malip kutno mo okan maine ea yemo borikine okanmaike.

15

Yesu Wane Kop Okanŋem Njē Natne Edo Nornbi Menageake

¹ Njēne mali malipze togole pamaikē, ŋedo ŋei zonomene midaine set pelek gemami, eŋe qesiŋ one, umatene teweke kau bisi ebukene. Njēne ŋenzaneka simileze misuk desikene. ² Ea wane turuŋine yemo ŋene bonep bonep kimakopze eŋane dereret ge more, gegeene menageakane, so mitiwo togoleu, mali malipene suayakane mapik onikene. ³ Kristo eŋe eninaneka simileine mi detke. Enjaneka desiakane turuŋine yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale ramaikē, ea wane kop okange, “Anutu, ŋetko liko liko okangangoi, ŋeiwa yewa eŋane ŋetko liko liko, eaŋo naŋane kutŋo wamaikē.” ⁴ Don kine kine korop Anutu wane papia mo qewarekoi, eŋe ea qekoi yemo ŋene miti wane kine kito ŋedangi detlukkenane. Paki eaŋo ma togoleŋone more, ma ewek ŋongi, kine kine biŋek qe ŋebonge, ea wane dereret gekenane, qekoi. ⁵ So Anutu eŋe ma togole ma togole, so ma ewek ma ewek welaine, oŋo maine qesiŋŋungi, njine Yesu Kristo wane rokopko, wet dereret weku motpi paki gekei, ⁶ paki njine korop maine aŋa weku qeturageu paki, Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitokei.

Kristoŋo Yuda Njē So Qelan Njē Weneŋ Qesiŋonge

⁷ Ea wane njine wetnjinejo mali malip okan nagu gekei, Kristo enje yaleka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom qelajan wakoniakane njine njibuke. ⁸ Na njidanmaile, yemo onoka wane Kristojo Yuda nej enjane qelit nej okangi, eajo kine qeki wakonmaike, yemo Anutu enje qom pese welaine, paki, enje Anutujo aso nabo binex don edange, ea ma togoleki, wele wakoniakane, yale okange. ⁹ So enje yaleka qelaj nej mapikongi, Anutu qom borikinane bakomine kitokei wane, yale okange. Ea wane Anutu wane papiao don gekoi, eajo iwa yale ramaike, “Eso ea wane na ban qelaj enjane keueno genjane bakom kitokale, na ban enjet kito genjane enjetjone mawa ganikale.”

¹⁰ Koso mane iwa yale ramaike,

“Batne okanbi, qelaj nej njine, Anutu wane nej njerep Yuda magu enjerop!”

¹¹ So mane iwa yale,

“Waom mawakau, qelaj nej korop, enje mawakau, nej njerep korop!”

¹² So Isaianjo koso ramaike,

“Yese wane komine mane ban sariake, enje ban nej waom birakaki, qelaj nej wareoniake, paki enje ban wetene enjano more gekei.”

¹³ Anutu dereret wane namuj, ojo enje detlukka gekeiwane kotonjino oi bakom so so wet pese, maine qewatnjuniake. Paki Asu Koboboinane zonomjo ban dereretjine ma togoleki takotke sua ariake.

Paulo Urataine Make Ea Wane Wet Pese Okane Kibi Qeke

¹⁴ Kimakopne, na nojom wetnejo mo more, kinejine detwaremaile, njinano mauluk maulukjo watke pamaike, njine dereretjo korop qewat njunge, ea wane njine njidomka maine ewekeu paki, kito alat nagukei. ¹⁵ No siluj kibi iwa menjino kito rakake qemaile, yemo miti wane wetke njibone more, wet qelot okan njunmaile. Na wet qelot okan njunmaile, yemo onoka wane Anutujo miti urata ea makalane more ninge. ¹⁶ Ea wane na Kristo Yesu wane qelit nej gewe paki, qelaj nej enjane urata mamaile. Na pris yale Anutu wano njine miti don maine ea ra qelanjane edanmaile, yemo qelaj nej enje maine bakom yale okanbi, Asu Koboboineno ebuki koboeu, Anutu wano bakom yale biraongi, ongi menageake. ¹⁷ Ea wane na Kristo Yesurop wenej urata mamaile, ea wane na maine Anutu wane urata mamaile, ea wane detpe, wawaine okaniake. ¹⁸ Na yeye kine kine natne ea wane don mi raikale, midaka. Na kine kine weku ea wane donka raikale, yemo Kristojo na qesinjangi, nojo qelaj nej iwenonbe, enje Anutu wane miti don dere tewekkei wane, na anjanejo so metenejo urata makole. ¹⁹ Asu zonom ningi paki, na masi togole kine mane kine mane ma more yale zonom gorop gekole. Pakiso na kieke Yerusalem kepeo njine Kristo wane don maine ea kepe lolike ra sua ari magewe Ilirikum rokopkeke. ²⁰ Nanjane urata yemo naso banjem miti don maine ea ra suawe mat natne Kristo wane don kisi mi det okangoi, edo desikei. Eso yale okane mo, nej natne edo urata wele nago nagon matokoi, yewao mi makalane nan okanmaike. ²¹ Yale okanbe Anutu wane Papiano don mane iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop okanmaike, “Nei yewa enje enjane don kisi mane mi rau detkoi, enje ban kaikei, so yewa enje mi detkoi, no ban kine detlukkei.”

Paulo Enje Roma Matko Ariakane Rake

²² Kine ea wane, na atak loutne njinano sarikalane okanbe luknangi met okanmaile. ²³ Na koma loutne njinano sari njunikalane zok nange, wane ukude iwa yemo kepe iwao uratane mo korop qoe waremaike. ²⁴ Na mo njinano ari ea okanikalane iwa wetkemaile. Na eaka sari njune mo koso

numane leleki Spain kepeo arikole, na njinano lotke marat njunbe, mere wetne peseki, ea wane njadino njido qesinj nanbi, yewa arikale. ²⁵ Naso iwa yemo Anutu wane jei njerep yewa gemami, ejane qelit qe more qesinj onikalane, Yerusalem matko arikalane okanmaile. ²⁶ Makedonia so Akaia doku tau tau magu eje Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane jei magu ejane keuo njine abonene midaine gemami, eje kito qesinj okanone more, bakom more ebonikeiwane, done mo au ma togolekoi. ²⁷ Eje edomka ea okangei wane ongi okanbi menange. No siluj eje sotaene pake, ea wane eje abonene midaine yewa qesinjongoi, Yuda jei eje kotoenane morian yewa qelanj jei enjerop mapoke ama nagukoi, eso ea wane qelanj jei eje yaleka solaeane morian yewa Yuda jei enjerop maine mapoke ama naguwi menageake. ²⁸ Na urata iwa ma warewe qoe wareake. Paki na kaikale, eje wesi suaine ejane ra qeturangoi, ea wele mo maine wakonmai, yemo na urata ea mo koboine meteeno mosikale, na Spain arikalane yemo na numane eaka sari njunemo, ban arikale. ²⁹ Na njinano sarikale, ea yemo na mo detmaile, na Kristo wano njine mosop kelarop wat watko yewarop ma sarikale.

³⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane so Asunjo wet waep njibon okanmai, ea wane wet qelot njidanbe. Njine nanano takotkeu paki, Anutu mejenka more, nanane gege uratanane mapik nanikei. ³¹ Mapiknane mejenkau, Anutujo Yuda kepeo jei jei mali malipene midaine ejane meto maineka warenaniake, paki na Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane jei njerep magu yewa gemami, ejane wet pese wane bakom ebonbe, eje maine maikei, ea mejenkaikai. ³² Ea wane Anutujo detki maine okaniakeo yemo Na ban wet peserop njinano sarikale, paki njinerop metpe wet solane peseake. ³³ Anutu, njenane peam wane welaine, onjo njinerop korop ge wareake. Weleka.

16

Paulo Eje Roma Matko Kima Kima Gekoi Ejane Oi Bakomene Okange

¹ Na kiaroze Pebe, eje Senkria doku tau tau magu mapikone gemaik, ejane njidanmaile. ² Eje u lotkeki, njine Waom wane ra more Anutu wane jei njerep gemami, ea wane eje ma more ma suatkaikai, so eje njido qesinj kaikai wane njanæki, njine zonom natne maine qesinjkaikai. Onoka wane njerep ea eje jei njerep loutne kima maine okanonge, so na yaleka okannange.

³ Na oi bakom okanbe paki don motpe Prisila so Akwila, urata jei kimatkene, Kristo Yesu wane urata mapiknan okanmamik, erano arimaik ea etanbi. ⁴ Ere nanane ra more gege etne qaisik kakoik, ea wane na erane wet menanj detore gemaile, so nonjoka weku Midakaka, qelago njine doku tau tau magu korop eje wenenj erane wet menanj detotmami. ⁵ Oi bakomne ea yaleka doku tau tau magu, erane matko lewanj okanmami, ejano wenenj motpe arimaik, ea wenenj edangei.

Oi bakomne motpe kima maepne Epainetus ejano arimaik, jei weku eje Asia provins ea njine, onjo lewine Kristo detlukkake. ⁶ Oi bakomne motpe Maria wano arimaik, eje njinane urata togole zok make. ⁷ Andronikus so Yunias erano oi bakomne motpe arimaik, Yuda jei agotkene, ere mulap urumgo narop wenenj metkoi, ere aposolo ejane keueno enjetetne pamaik, so eto alakane Kristo wane miti don detkoik, na erane njadeetno detkole.

⁸ Naŋane oi bakomne motpe Ampliatius wano arimaiké, naŋane kima maepne, Waom wano tako raketse pamaiké. ⁹ Oi bakomne motpe Urbanus wane arimaiké, ŋenane urata ŋei kimaze, Kristo wane uratao mapiknagukone, so Stakis, kima maepne, eŋano weneŋ motmaile ¹⁰ Apeles wano oi bakomne weneŋ motmaile, eŋe Kristo wane ŋei wele ea wane welaine mo wakonge. Oi bakom ne motpe Aristobulus wane rem ŋiekoune eŋano arimaiké. ¹¹ Herodion wano oi bakomne motpe arimaiké, eŋe Yuda ŋei kimane, so miti dereret kimakopne Narsisos wane rem ŋiekoune eŋane weneŋ motmaile.

¹² Naŋane oi bakomne motpe Tripina so Triposa erano arimaiké, ere Waom wane urata togole mamamik, so kima maepne Persis, eŋe Waom wane urata zok manerop make, eŋano weneŋ motmaile. ¹³ Na oi bakomne motpe Rupus wano arimaiké, eŋe ŋei maine, Waom wane urata mauluke maki paki, ea mogare ge okanmaiké. So eŋane nagaine, eŋe na eŋine gipole yale bororom okannange. ¹⁴ Na oi bakomne motpe Asinkritus, Plegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hermas, so doku tau tau magu natne korop kimakopene eŋerop gemami eŋano arimaiké. ¹⁵ Pilologus, so Yulia, Nereus so kiarine, Olimpas so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu eŋerop weneŋ korop gemami, ŋinane oi bakomne motpe sarimaiké.

¹⁶ Kima gege wane oi bakom eaŋo lulu zam zam okan nagukei. Kristo wane doku tau tau magu korop gemami edo oi bakomene korop ŋinano motpi sari waremaiké.

Miti ŋei Isisine Eŋane Girem Rake

¹⁷ Kimakopne, na qebin ŋunmaile, ŋine ŋei natne ŋinano qepok mapok don okanbi, ŋinano pori porip wakoniake, so ŋei natne mali malipene ma qororongei, ŋei yewa eŋane diam seleleine maiké, eŋe miti don kito ŋibongoi, yewa ŋabakau paki, wetŋine mau siukeakane, eŋe kakakone kaet ariki. ¹⁸ ŋei natne masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eŋe Kristo ŋenane Waomze eŋane qelitine mi qe okanmami, eŋe enŋene solaenane simile ea mogat okanmami. Eŋe donene kelo kelok simile teine raulukeu paki, kelok more, ŋei maine isione eŋane dereretene ma siuk okanmami. ¹⁹ Miti don dere tewek maine okanmami, ea wane kisiine ea matko matko ariki, ŋei ŋerep koropŋo detwarekoi, ea wane na ŋinane wet pese zok detmaile. Na ŋido dereret korop okane more, kine kine maine ea wane qomŋine ewekeake, ŋo kine kine borikine ea wanemo qomŋine umareake, ea misuk desikei. ²⁰ Paki Anutu ŋenane peamzane welaine, oŋo mi azoŋgi Satan baŋ ŋinane kienŋane bango ra pelekki kesiake.

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo ŋinano payake.

²¹ Timoti, so ŋane urata ŋei kimane, eŋe oi bakomine ŋinano motki sarimaiké, so Lusius, Yason, so Sosipater, Yuda ŋei agokopne, eŋe yaleka oi bakomene ŋinano motpi sarimaiké.

²² Na Tertius, kibi iwa Paulo wane aŋao ŋine detpe paki, qemailenjo doku tau tau oi bakom okanŋune more ŋibonmaile.

²³ Naŋane ware ware Gaius, eŋane matko doku tau tau magu eŋe lewan okanmami, eŋe oi bakom okan ŋune more motki sarimaiké. Erastus, mat suaine wane wesi mato matok, so ŋenane kimaze Kuartus, ere oi bakometne more ŋebonmamik.

²⁴ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo korop ŋinano pawareake. Weleka.

Anutu Menjenka More Mawakaikene

²⁵ Nene Anutu enetine ora mawakanjem! Ene qesinņune more ma togolenņungi mali malipņino qesoke togole okoramami, miti don maine njidangole, ea wane kopko, don kisi yemo Yesu Kristo wane, so ea yemo don sane wele, ea mokaka kine motkeki, naso kiroroine pa sarike, ²⁶ wane ukude yemo don sane wele, yewa mo propet edo qe more didiwo ma qelanane motkoi pamaike, paki gege togon Anutu donine rake, ea wane rokopko ranjem sua ariki, kepe banjem nej nrep magune magune ge arimami, ene korop detwarekoi, ea wane ene korop maine detluk kaikei, so tewekkei.

²⁷ Anutu ene weku, ene enjineka dereret korop. Enano Yesu Kristo wane ra more bakom kito mawakaikene, naso banjem naso banjem! Weleka.

1 Korinti

Paulojo Kibi Mane Mikepka Korinti Eņane Qeke

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo, Anutujo noraki paki biranange, na so kimaze Sostenes,

² ęeto kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti gemami, ęinane gemaite, ęine korop Anutu wane ęei ęerep koboboine ęidorake, ęine eņane biņek okane Kristo Yesurop weneņ gemami, ęine so ęei ęerep korop yeo yeo ge arimami, eņe bakomine kito okanmami, Waomze Yesu Kristo, eņane waom so ęenane weneņ.

³ Anutu ęenane Magaze, so Waomze Yesu Kristo eņano ęine wet pesek so peamņo ęinanano pa wareake.

Paulojo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴ Na, naso banęem ęinane rawe paki Anutu ewine kito okanmaile, onoka wane Anutu eņe Yesu Kristo wane raki paki wet pesek ęibonge eawane.

⁵ ęine Kristo Yesurop weneņ qeturani nagukoi, yewao ęine yeye kine kine korop ea wane morianine maratka warekoi. Eamo don kine kine raikei wane numaine so dereret kine kine marat kaikei wane numaine korop.

⁶ Eso Kristo wane don ęidangone, ea yaleka ęinane koto ęino ketki togogole malip kakoi. ⁷ Ea wane ęine Waomze Yesu Kristo sari didiwo lotkeake ea wane tomaka geu paki koto ęinane morian wane mane mi ęaņęekei, midakaka. ⁸ Yesu Kristo oņom ban ma togole ęungi ęine togogole ge mageu naso ęine goeki, sot midame okorakei, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane naso yewao, so ⁹ Anutu wet peseinane detluk kaikene, oņo ęidora newan ęunęe, yemo eņine Gipole Yesu Kristo, ęenane Waom, eņerop wet weku qeturage gekei wane.

Doku Tautau Magu Wirikoi

¹⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane eņetko wet qelot don ęidanmaile, eawane ęine korop wet weku okane don raikei, yale okanbi keu ęino wiri wiri mi wakoniake. ęine korop qeturageu dereret ęine wekuka payake, so wet weku okanikei. ¹¹ Kimakopne, Koloe wane tego eņano ęine ęei natne edo didiwo nolale rakoi, ęinane keu ęino ęaba ęaba pamaike.

¹² Na ramaile yemo iwa yale wane: ęinanano ęine ęei weku weku eņe don mane mane ramami. Mane eņe ramaike, “Na Paulo wane.” me mane eņe ramaike, “Na Apolos wane.” me mane eņe ramaike, “Na Sipas wane.” me mane eņe ramaike, “Na Kristo wane.” ¹³ Kristo kito pokeu magu loutne okange me? Paulojo ęinane ra more kibego geu seukke me? Me ęine Paulo wane eņetko doku taukoi me?

¹⁴ Na detpe menaņmaike, yemo iwa yale wane, na ęinanano ęine ęei natne doku mi tau ongole, na weku Krispas so Gaius ka doku tau otkole. ¹⁵ Maneņo iwa yale maine mi rayake, eņe naņane eņetko doku tauke. ¹⁶ Na Stefanos wane tego eņe welekatne doku tau ongole, ęo ea wane ęadino natne doku tau ongole eamo mi detmaile. ¹⁷ Doku tau onikalane Kristoņo mi bira nange, midakaka! Kisi Mayakatne ea ra wakone edanikalane, so kepe ęei dereretko ęine don yewa mi edanikalane, yale okangole ra, Kristo kibego seukke earjo zonomine midaine okangirap.

Kristo Eņe Anutu Wane Zonom So Dereret

¹⁸ Kristo kibego seukke, ea wane don kisi yemo ɲeiwa Kristo mi malipka suike gemami, edo detpi qelaɲine okan okanmaike. No Anutuɲo ɲebu menaɲ ɲonge ɲene yemo detmaine, ea mo Anutu wane zonom. ¹⁹ Eawane Mitiɲo iwa yale ramaike,

“Na ɲei dereret enerop, eɲane dereretene mapap kaikale, so ɲei kepe wane dereret eawane wetene lolotne eɲane wetene ma siukkale.”

²⁰ No ɲei dereretene suaine eɲe diao arikei? ɲei kepe wane dereretene suaine gemami, wetene lolotne, so Anutu wane kine detlukmami, eɲe diao arikei? Me kepe iwa wane ɲei sorin borin gorop gemami, eɲe diao arikei? Anutuɲo sikan ɲonmaike yemo kepe iwa wane ɲei eɲane dereret qelaɲine, ea mo wele midaine.

²¹ Anutu eɲe eɲine dereret inane masi yale maki kepe ɲei eɲe qelaɲ qe more enɲene wet bonep enane Anutu mi detkakoi, ea wane, Anutu eɲe mo rake, ɲene kisi mayakatne ɲidanmaine ea “qelaɲ don ramami,” det lukkamami ɲei yewa korop Anutuɲo ebu okan maike. ²² Yuda ɲei eɲe masi togole maki kau qelaɲaniakane sorin gemami, eso Grik ɲei eɲe dereret marat kaikei wane zuaɲmami. ²³ Eso ɲedo yemo ramaine, Kristo eɲe kibego seukke ea welerop, ɲo don yewaɲo qeki Yuda ɲei eɲane dereret borike, ɲo Grik ɲei edo detpi qelaɲ don, wele midaine.okange. ²⁴ No ɲei Anutuɲo ɲedora newan ɲonge, Yuda ɲei so Grik ɲei, ɲene yemo detmaine, Kristo wekuku eɲe Anutu wane zonom so dereret.wele. ²⁵ Welekatne, Anutu wane qelaɲ rau, qelaɲine eaɲo qeinge more ɲei dereretene yuan kamaike. So Anutu wane set pelek rau, set pelekine eaɲo qeinge zonomine togogole okane ɲei eɲane zonom yuan kamaike.

²⁶ Kimakopne, ɲine iwa desikei, ɲine daleo geu Anutuɲo ɲidora newan ɲunge? ɲinane keu ɲino ɲine ɲei loutneɲo kepe iwa wane kine mane mi detkakoi, me ɲei loutneɲo zonomene kakapa mi gekoi, me ɲei loutneɲo eɲet enerop mi gekoi, midakaka! ²⁷ Anutuɲo ma wakonge iwa yemo kepe ɲei eɲe “qelaɲine” rau mo don yewaɲo ɲei dereret korop, eɲe gamu oniake ea wane, so Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep set pelek so gamuenerop ma wakon onge, iwa yemo kepe ɲei eɲe “set pelek” rau mo don yewaɲo ɲei zonomene kakapa eɲe zonomene ma ketki gamu oniake. ²⁸ ɲei ɲerep diawa Anutuɲo eɲane biɲek ma wakon onge? Yemo iwa yale, kepe ɲei rau yauine so ketkele, ɲei ɲerep eaka, Anutuɲo biraongi eɲane biɲek wele okanmami, masi yewaoka kepe ɲei wane dereret qe ket mida lele siukeake. ²⁹ Okange, yemo iwa yale wane, ɲei maneno Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguyake. ³⁰ No Anutuɲo yemo ɲebu teba ɲongi Kristo Yesurop qeturangone, pakiso Anutuɲo Kristo ɲenane dereret zane kine birakake, eɲane ra more ɲene Anutu wano bira ɲongi ɲene Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep magu koboboine okangone, sogine ɲene sot korop gekone, ɲo naso iwao siwot ɲone more biraɲongi, sot midaine gekene. ³¹ Eso, ea wane Kisi Mayakatneɲo iwa yale ramaike, “Mane eɲe mawa naguwe ra Anutuɲo daleo okankake ea wane ma wakayake.”

2

Kristo Kibego Okorake Ea wane Kine Paulonjo Edange

¹ Kimakopne, na Anutu wane san qabuine wele ea ɲidanikalane ɲinano sarikole, naso yewao na don kiroroine so dereret suaine ea ra mi ɲidangole.

² Na ɲinane keuo ge more na wetne maingewe paki yeye kine kine qeligewe niget nangi Yesu Kristo kibego seukke, eɲeka weku detka kalane wetkekole.

³ Eso na ɲinano sarikole, naso yewao na zonomne midaki, kaet okanbe

zonomne korop oreke. ⁴ Pakiso na don rakole so Kisi Mayakatne ra qelaŋane njidangole, ea na ŋei dereretko ŋine mi ma more njidangole, so wet ŋine maingeu paki naŋane don desikei wane, midaka, na Anutu Asuinane zonom ea ra wakone sikan ŋungole. ⁵ Ea wane ŋinane wetŋo ŋei dereretko misuk motpi payake, midakaka! Anutu wane zonomgo motpi payake.

Anutu Wane Asuŋo Dereret Ŋebon Okanmaike

⁶ Welekatne, na don dereret inerop ea wane kine ra wakone, ŋei mo Anutu wane zonomgo togole gemami, eje edan okanmaile. No eamo kepe iwa wane dereretine midakaka, me kepe iwa waremami eŋane zonom, eamo midaka. Zonom me dereret yewa mo kieke mida lele more siuk wareake. ⁷ Na dereret pa ra wakone njidanmaile, yemo Anutu wane dereret sane, motkeki sanku pa sake, Anutu eje mo ŋenane qeli ewe zonom okaniakane mokaka kepe iwa mi ma wakonge yewao biŋek geke. ⁸ Kepe iwa wane ŋei waomine eje dereret iwa mane mi detkakoi. Eje ea mane detkakoi ra yemo eje qeli ewe zonom wane Waom kibego mi qeurap. ⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Yeye kine kine deŋo mi kakaine, me ketŋo mi dereretne, me ŋei wetene lotkeki mi detkoi, kine kine yewa yemo ŋei korop Anutu wetŋo qotka lukka more eŋane detpi wele lele okanmaike, ŋei yewa eŋane biŋek ebonge.”

¹⁰ No ŋene yemo Anutu eŋine san qabuine kine eŋine Asuineŋo ra wakone njedange, Asuŋo yeye kine kine korop ka waremaike, so Anutu wane san qabuine kine qeiron ea yaleka kamaike. ¹¹ Ma ŋeiŋo ŋei mane wane wetinane kine desiake? I midakaka! Ŋei wane eje eŋine wetino metmaike, oŋomka eŋane kineine det kamaike, rokop yale waka ŋei maneŋo Anutu wetinane kine mi desiake, Anutu Asuineŋo ka weku Anutu eŋine wetinane kine korop det wareake. ¹² Ŋene Asu pa ŋebonmaike, iwa mo kepeo ŋei eŋano ŋine mi makone, ŋene Anutuŋo Asuine ŋebongi makone, ea yemo Anutuŋo ŋene kine kine korop ŋebonge, ea wane maine detluk kaikenane okan ŋonge.

¹³ Eso ea wane ŋene kepe ŋei dereretko ŋine don mi ra njidanmaine, midaka! Ŋene Asuŋo dereret ŋebonmaike, paki, ŋene don wele ea wane kine ra qelaŋane more ŋei Asuŋo gemami, eje edanmaine. ¹⁴ Ŋei mane Asu midaine geake eje Anutu wane Asu eŋano ŋine bakom sarimaike, ea mane mi mayake. Onoka wane ŋei yaline eje don ea wane kine welekatne mi dere qelaŋan kamaike, ea wane, pakimo don yewa detki qelaŋ don wele midaine okaniake, eamo, Asuŋo ŋoku dereretne okanmaike. ¹⁵ Ŋei Asuŋo eje yeye kine kine korop dere wesakkei, ŋo ŋei Asu midaineŋo ŋei Asuŋo eŋane kine maine mi desiake, ŋaŋaeyake. ¹⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Maŋo Waom wet bonepinane don detmaike? Maŋo eweke more Anutu numa sikankaki desiake?”
Ŋene Asuŋo, yemo Kristo wet bonepinane don ma gemaine.

3

Anutu Wane Qelit Ŋei Eje Doku Tautau

¹ Kimakopne, na ŋei Asuŋo eje don edangole, yale ŋine don mi njidangole, midakaka! Na don njidangole yemo ŋine kepe iwa wane ŋei Asu midaine eda edane yale ŋine Kristo wane ŋei ŋerep medep okanbi njidangole. ² Na ŋamuka gume ŋungole, ŋara togole mi njibongole, onoka

wane, njine njara togole nekei wane rokop mi okangoi, so naso iwao yaleka njine njara togole nekei wane kop mi okanmami. ³ Onoka wane njine kepe iwa wane jei yale, Asu midaine, wet dereret njine soginerop gemami, ea wane dere worik keu njino paki njine njidomka sori sorin okan nagumami, Njine tanik yale okanbi, eanjo kine qe wakonmaike, yemo njine kepe iwa wane jei yauwine okane more ea wane zonom so dereret korop gemami. ⁴ Ea wane, jei mane eje ramaike, “Na Paulo wane jei,” eso mane eje ramaike, “Na Apolos wane jei,” njine yale okanmami, wane kepeo njine jei yauwine yale gekei me?

Anutujo Mosopkaki Wele Wakonmaike, Ejaneka Raikene

⁵ Apolos eje ma? No Paulo na ma? Njere Anutu wane qelit jeika, njeto miti njidante njine detkoi, njere Anutujo urata njeponge ea wane rokop bonep bonep makote. ⁶ Na waet ebotkole, njio Apolosjo njara wele ware more doku qakonge, njio Anutujo mosop kaki wele wakonge. ⁷ Ea wane waet ebotke ejane, me njara wele ware more doku qakkake, ejane mi raikene. Mosop kaki wele wakonmaike Anutu weku ejaneka raikene. ⁸ Waet ebotmaike, jei yewa so njara wele ware more doku qak kamaike, jei yewa ere kine etne wekuka. Anutujo banj urata mama etnane rokopko lewine bonep bonep mapoke eponiake. ⁹ Njere urata mama nejio Anutu wane urata qeturage mamaite. Eso njine yemo Anutu wane eu, so njine Anutu wane mat, mo onjom ma wakonjunge.

Gerepjo Urata Wane Kine Maki Wakoniake

¹⁰ Anutujo wet pese inane urata more ninge, rokop na mat mama welenjo simen bosinj birawe ketke. Pakimo jei manenjo simen bosinj ea wane kutno takotke more mat mamaike. Jei ea wane kutno mat daleo maikei, eje kauluke detluk nagu more maikei. ¹¹ Anutujo simen bosinj weku Yesu Kristo, mo bira kaki ketke okoramaike, ea lokake bira more jei manenjo koso bosinj pelekine mane musele biraki ket ket eamo mi pamaike. ¹² Jei natnejo banj gol, me silwa, me wesi lewine suainejo bosinj ea wane kutno mat maikei, ea welerop, me natnejo eki, me seqa, me rais setnejo mat maikeiwo, ea wele midaine. ¹³ Yemo jei mat mama ejane kine banj njado Kristo wane Kaiwe Naso bomileki, kineze yewao didiwo wakongi kaikene. Kaiwe Naso yewa wane gerepjo lawe more jei urata mama ejane kine qe wakonniake. Gerep yewanjo banj urata ea liwekkaki paki ea wane weleine maine me mida yewa sikan njongi kaikene. ¹⁴ Jei simen bosinj yewa wane kutno mat make ea gerepjo ze ari yuankaki mesiakeo urata jei yewa eje banj gege togon so lewine mayake. ¹⁵ No mane eje mat urataine make ea gerepjo ze wareki midayakeo, eje urataine mo yewa mida leleyake. No jei ejine yemo siluj banj sese kayake. Seseka more gerepko njine makokka, gege togon marat kayake, njio lewine mi mayake!

¹⁶ Welekatne, njine Anutu wane Bakom Urum, ea wane Anutu wane Asujo koto njino gemaik, ea njine mo detmami! ¹⁷ Yalinane jei mane eje Anutu wane Bakom Urum yewa matali kayakeo, Anutujo jei yewa eje yaleka matali kayake, Anutu wane Bakom Urum yemo koboboine, eso Bakom Urumine yemo njine.

Njine Mane Ejetne Ora Misuk Mawakaikene

¹⁸ Jei mane onjomka misuk isi naguyake, jei mane njinane keuo njine eje kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea mogare geake paki wetinejo, “Na jei dereretne wenenj,” yale wetkeakeo, eje mikepka dereret ea qelige more jei qelanj okaniake, yale okane more dereret wele marat kayake. ¹⁹ Onoka

wane, kepe iwa wane dereret eamo Anutu wane deino yemo qelan masi okan okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaike, “Waom eje jei masi borikinane dereret suaine ma gemami, ea eje koso Waomjo maingeki enjene edot okanmaike.”²⁰ So Anutu wane Papiango mane iwa yale ramaike! “Waom eje kepe jei dereret enerop enjane wet dereretene detki wele midaine okan okanmaike.”²¹ Ea wane, mane eje jei mane misuk ora ma wakayake, midakaka! Njine njindanbe detpi menageake, yeye kine kine kepo pamaike, ea korop mapit njune more Waomjo motke.²² Iwa yale wenenj, Paulo, me Apolos, me Petoro, me kepe iwa, me gege, me seuseu, me yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, me kine kine ban njado wakoniake, yeye kine kine iwa korop njinane mali malip mapit kayakane binjek Waomjo motke.²³ Eso njine yemo Kristo wane binjek, nj Kristo eje Anutu wane binjek.

4

Waom Eje Kisi Mayakatne Rara Enjane Kine Mawakoniake

¹ Njine njerane, na so Apolos detpi Kristo wane urata jei, so Anutu wane Don Sane Wele ea wane ware wareine okanikete. ² Ware ware eje koboboine geki paki suaine inane urata wele ka more kauluk qeuluk mayakane ra mange. ³ Na, nae wane yemo iwa yale, njido me jei magu natnejo nanjane gegenane kine rau na ea detpe wele mi okaniake. So na nojom kinene yaleka maine mi rakale. ⁴ Na wetne ululuj pamaike, sotne mane mi paki detmaile, nj siluj na yale rawe enjo na welekatne sotne midaine, ea wane kine mi qe wakonmaike, na nojom “sotne midaine,” yale rawe mi kopkeake. Waom onjom nanjane kinene ma wakoniake. ⁵ Ea wane njine nasoine mi bomileki kine ma wakon ma wakon wane kukka mi okanikei. Njine siluj kine ma wakon ma wakon weleine Waom tomaka mageu sariake. Sari more Waom onjom yeye kine kine sane korop panaman koto siuke pa waremaike, yewa ban qe wirikki didiwo wakon wareake. So jei enjane kotoeno kine kine siuke san pamaike, yewa korop ma wakon wareake. Pakimo, Anutujo jei korop rokopene detongi paki ea wane kop ban jei bonep bonep mawa one more bakomene kitoyake.

Korinti Jei Eje Wawaine Zok Okangoi

⁶ Kimakopne, na njinane dereret qesinja more nae so Apolos njetsane koso takotke more don iwa yale ramaile, njine njerane kine kau paki detluke more Kisi Mayakatnane “gege wane numa mayakatne miti don sogine raraine,” kop ea misuk yuane more wawaine okane jei mane wane detpi waki mawa kaikei, eso mane wane detpi ketki ma ket birakaikiei. ⁷ Ge manjo, jei yuane more suaine gekenane ra biragange? Ge yeye kine kine korop ma gemaime, yewa Anutujo mi ginge me? Njo ge Anutu wano njine kine kine mane wele ea welekatne makoneo, mo ge onoka wane detnom mi ginge yale okangi mo mawa nagumaine me?

⁸ Njine wetnjinejo mawa nagu more ramami, “Nene yeye kine kine mayakatnane mi njanemaine, ea mo korop ma ge waremaine! Nene mo abonj morian gorop okan waremaine! Nene mo jei waomka okan waremaine, nj aposolo, njine yemo mida! Maine, njene welekatne jei waom ka okan waremaine” Na yaleka ramaile ea welekatne njene njinerop wenenj jei waom okanjem rap me? ⁹ Yale mida! Na kamaile, Anutujo Aposolo njene jei sinoine yaline qelan jei enjane keuo biranone yale okanmaike, njene jei yauine seuseu wane binjek ra bira onmami, yaline, biranonge, pakimo, kepe banjem jei korop, so anjelo enjane deeno njenguwi seukkenane

okanmaine. ¹⁰ Njine wetjinerjo mawa nagu more ramami, Kristo wane ra more njine, aposolo magu, jei qelanjine okanmami, jo njine Kristo wano takotkenjem paki, dereretzet korop okanmaine. Njine setjine pelelekatne, jo njenze yemo zonomze togogole! Njene enjet binjekzerop, jo njine, aposolo, yemo ket qeqine. ¹¹ Njene njara zane seukkone jo seuke gemaine, so doku zane qomze sererekkenjo sererekmaike, njene takot laplap midaine gemaine, njengu matali qetali okan njonmami, mat urumze midaine lobo lobo gekone so gemaine. ¹² Njene njenze qesij nagukenane metezero urata togole ma okanmaine. Eje mabaik njonbi njene qesijone more mosopon okanmaine. Eje matali qetali okanjonbi njene turunjene qelij okanmaine. ¹³ Eje don borikine njedanbi, njene kimao don pelekine edan okanmaine. Njene kepe banjem enjane sino yale okangone gemaine. Njene jei korop enjane kaitko yale okane, ge sakone ge sari magenjem, ukude naso iwa okanmaike.

¹⁴ Na don iwa njinane qemaile, ea mo detpi gamu njuniakane midakaka! Njine nanjane medep maepkopne okanikei wane wetjine kito wirike njidanmaile. ¹⁵ Ea wane welekatne njine diam gege kop njine anjelo 10, 000 mane ge more gege njine warekau Kristo wano payakeo, yemo siluj njine maga njine yale waka weku geake. No siluj njine magakopnjine loutne midaka. Ea wane mo njinane gege njinerjo Yesu wano pamaike. Na Kisi Mayakatne njinano ma sari njidangole, yewao na njinane maganjine okangole gemaille. ¹⁶ Pakimo nojono numa gesoke okangole, yewaka mogare okanikei wane qebin njunmaile. ¹⁷ Ea wane rawe paki na Timoti birakawe njinano uke. Nanjane medep maepne, na enjane zok nan okanmaike so eje Waom wane urata maine mauluke ma okanmaike. Ojo ban wetjine qe wirike more nojono Kristo Yesu wane numa ea mogare ari doku tau tau magu korop mat banjem ra edan okan okanmaile, ea wane numaine njidangi desikei.

¹⁸ Njinano njine natne wawainenerop eje Paulo mi sari njoniakane nanjane yale rau paki raki ra okangoi. ¹⁹ Na yemo welekatne Waomjo detki mi azongji njinano ukale, numaze raki ra okan okanmami, eje don ra okanmami ea mida, zonomene ea wane denerjoka kine ma wakonikale. ²⁰ Anutu wano njine numa ea wane kine yemo donjoka raki ra wane binjek, ea midakaka. Eje zonom so togole togoleo kine wakon okanmaike. ²¹ Pakimo njine nanjane daleo ramami? Na njinano kumunam gorop ukale me momoine wet menago pesekine ukalane ramami?

5

Mado Madonjine Wakone Pake

¹ Njinane keu njino borikine mado madonjine njerep kobu wakonge pamaike, yale rau det okanmaile. Borikine manerop, qelan enjano mi wako wakone. Jei manerjo magainane njanom inerop maki gemamik. ² Pakimo, njine onoka wane kine kine yaline wakone paki wawaine zok okan okanmami. Njine qom borik dere more jei masi ea okange eje qelijkau rap me? ³ Na solanerjo abaran gewe paki asunerjo mo njinano lotke, jei mado madonjine okange, enjane don keu njino nojono solarop ge more qou mo rakok kakole. ⁴ Njine Waomze Yesu wane enjetko wekuoka qeturage lewageu na Waomze Yesu wane zonomgo asunerjo njinerop wenerj mesikene. ⁵ Pakimo njine jei yewa solaine Satan sunka manbi qe mataliki wetine zingeki, borikineine ea kaki paki koso solaine zinge, magu koto takotkeki rap. Eso onja onjane yemo ban gemage, Waom Yesu wane Naso yewao seseka more ma qeliwo birakaki rap.

Kine Kine Tabaine Qelige Nenine Magekene

⁶ Njine wawaine okanmami, yewajo maine mi okanmaike! Yis nigagatne yewajo maki palawa korop yewa sua piwiwige wie bret okanmaike. Don yewa raraine, njine mi detmami me? ⁷ Njine yemo palawa yisine midaine yale, ea wane njine yis sogine borikine sot korop yewa ma birau ariki njine bret musele libeka okanluke yisine midaine maine gekei. Onoka wane, Nenane Lama sesejone yuan njoniakane soe soep mo qekoi, yemo Kristo. ⁸ Ea wane njene peadaine mesikenane yis sogine, borikinane sot korop, yis so tanik manik qotkoine, yewa qelinj ware more, bret yis ine midaine, bret kilu kilutne sot midaine so wele yewarop gekene.

Borikine Mama Qeli Njonikene

⁹ Na kibi mane qekole, yewao iwa yale rawe paki qe njibongole, njine nei wa bailalaj okane more njerep ebu okanmami, enjerep kine kine ne amanagu so wenenj misuk gekei. ¹⁰ Na rakole yemo kepe iwa wane qelanj nei korop bailalaj okane more njerep ebu okanmami, me kine kine nugunge okanmami, me bailalaj okane nei natne enjane yeye kine kine kobu ma okanmami, me waom isisine mageu paki qelitine qe okanmami ea qelinj warekei wane mi rakole. Njine qelanj nei njerep iwa qelinj warekei wane mi okaneso, njone enjane masi tanik qotkoine qelinj kaulukei. ¹¹ Na kibi qe njibongole, yemo kine iwa yale wane, njine nei mane enjane "na doku tau tau magu gemaile," rayake, njone enjane bailalaj okane more borikine mayake, me qomine riweki nei mane wane yeye mane mayake, me waom isisinane qelitine qeake, me ewe mabaik okaniake, me wet siuk doku neake, me enjane nei mane wane yeye kobu mayakeo yemo njine nei yaline qelinjkau paki enerop njara ne amanagu misuk okanikei.

¹² Ea nanjane urata wane nei qelanj njadine gemami, enjane sot don nonjo raikale me? Njine njinnjine keu njino sigi maep dere kotino gemami enjane sot don mi raikale me? ¹³ Nei qelanj njadino gemami, enjane sot don yemo banj Anutunjo rayake. Ea wane Waom wane don mane iwa yale ramaike, "Njine nei borikine mama ea keu njino njine esop kau saket ariake."

6

Doku Tautau Manenjo Kimaine Mane Qelanj Enjano Dongo Misuk Birakayake

¹ Njinane keuo njine nei mane kimainerop don sotetne payakeo, enjane miti nei njene enjano ari don mi rara, enjane ware ware qelanjine enjano don ma ari raki menageake me? Mi kopkemaikene. ² Anutu wane sigi rara nei njedo gemage kepe banjem nei korop enjane don rakokkene, ea mi detokanmami me? Eso gemage kepe banjem nei korop enjane don njido rakokkeiwane pamaikene, njinnjino don kaki nigatne yaline wakongi njidomka rakokkei wane, rokop mi okanmami me? ³ Njedo Naso Suaino anjelo enjane don banj rakokkene, njine yewa mi detmami me? Njine enjane don banj rakokkene. Ea wane mo njene kepe iwa wane gege mage wane done maine rakokkene! Njenze kine qelanj edo maine mi rakokkei. ⁴ Ea wanemo njinano kepe iwa wane don yawuine mane wakonmaikene njine onoka wane don sot yewa ma ari nei qelanjine enjane doku tautau maguo mi pamaikene enjano motpi edo don sot yewa rakeke njibon okanmami me? ⁵ Na don iwa rawe detpi gamununiakene. Welekatne njinano don sot dereret nei mane mi gemaikene me? Pakimo don sot njine wakongi enjano ma ariu onjo ra koboe njibongirap. ⁶ Yale okanikei, yemo maine, njone njine nei kima mane enjane kimaine mane njabaka

more dongo birakayake, pakimo eje hei mali malipene midaine epane kaiteno okora don raki don sotine rakoke manikei, masi ea mi menanmaike.

⁷ Njine don sotjinane kima njidomka qelanj masi dongo bira nagu okanmami, yale okane njine mo peleke ket gemami, onoka wane qeligeu eje masi borikine maine okanunbirap? Onoka wane qeligeu eje kine kine njine kobu maine maurap? ⁸ Njine yalewa okanikei, yalemo koso njine njidomka masi borikine okannagu okanmami, so kine kine njine kobu ma auye modatnagu okanmami, hei yawwine njoku midakaka, silunj miti dereret kimakopnjine wenenj yale okanon okanmami. ⁹ Borikine mamaŋo Anutu wane gege togon mat kotino wake waket yemo mi pamaike. Njine don iwa mi det okanmami me? Njine wetnjinejo misuk isinagukei. Nei wenip ma okanmami, me waom isisine epane don teweke ma ge okanmami, me hei njanowekopene qelijone njerep natne ebu okanmami, me hei natne nejijoka njerep yale borikine au okanmami, ¹⁰ me hei kobu mama, me wetjo hei epane abonj kine kine enane bailalanjine wetke ma ge okanmami, me wet siuk doku ne more qelanj geqe, me ewe mabaik don ra okanmami, me hei engu matali one mat kito barake abonj kine kine kobu ma okanmami, hei yaline korop eje Anutu wane gege togon qeli mat kotino mi wakesikei. ¹¹ Ninanonjine hei natne alakan yaline okane gekoi, ŋo iwa yemo sot borikine njino njine mo sauknjunge, so wetnjine ma qelanjane Anutu epane bijek njibuke. Njine mo hei koboboine enet ea makoi, yemo Anutu zane Asuŋo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ramore yale okannjunge.

Solazejo Anutu Ewine Kitokene

¹² Nei natne eje iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine ea nae simile korop na maine okanikale.” Don ea maine ramami, ŋo silunj yeye kine kine korop yewanjo ge maine mi qesingangi geulukene. Ge kine kine ea korop maine okan warekene, ŋo yeye natnejo ge hei waom okan gangi epane qelit qeqe yemo mayakatne midakaka! ¹³ Welekatne, hei natne ramami, “Nara osomŋo qom wane bijek, ŋo qomŋo njara osom wane bijek.” No ban gemage, Anutuŋo eretnarek matali otki siuke mida lelekeik. Sola yemo bailalanj mama wane bijek midakaka. Yemo Waom wane qelit qeakane bijek. No Waomŋo yemo sola wane welaine. ¹⁴ Njine maine misuk niget njuniake, Anutu ŋo Waom Jesu seu seuonjine ma wisikae kaki wieke, yalewaka njene ban ejine zonominejo ma wisikae njoniake.

¹⁵ Njine solanjine yemo Kristo wane sola piwitne, yewa mi detokanmami me? Pakimo na solane Kristo wane sola piwitne yewa maine birakawe bailalanj mama wane qelit qeake me? Yale midakaka! ¹⁶ No njine qelanj geu paki iwa yale raokanbi, “na maine wenip njerep mane yaup maine maikale,” yewa korop zok midakaka. Na ramaile, ea eje sot korop okanmaike. Waom wane deino njire wenip njerep mane ejerop qeturanjbit paki ere solanjitne weku okangeit. Numaine mi pamaike, ea mo sot korop okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane miti dongo iwayale qeqine: “Nao njanom ere etkejo weku okane gekeik.” Njine wawaine makei, nao njanom matalimami. ¹⁷ No mane eje onjomka Waom wano makatakki ere asuŋo weku okangeik.

¹⁸ Njine wenip yauyaup mama yewa kakakon warekei. Nei mane eje borikine natne korop mayake eje solaine tewino okanmaike. No wenip yaup qazanj mayake yemo kotine so solaine wenenj matali kayake. ¹⁹ Njine solanjine yemo Asu koboboine urum. Eje sola njinane kotino mere kito okane geakane, Anutuŋo more njibonge, yewa mi detmami me? Njine sola so koto welaine midaka. Anutu weku onjo welaine ²⁰ Njine mo Anutu eje

lewine kakapa suaine yewano qolenjonge, ea wane urata kine kine korop ma okanmani njine sola so kotonjinejo Anutu enetine ora mawaka more ewine kitokei.

7

Nao Nanom Enjane Don

¹ Njine kibi more nine don wane qeson nangoi, ea wane mo iwa rawakone njidanbe detpi.

Njine mane njerep midaine gewe ra, maine geake, ² no silun borikinane liwe liwekine zok manerop pamaike, ea wane jei bonep bonep enje njanomine mayake, eso njerep bonep bonep enje yalewaka njhone mayake. ³ So jei enje solaine njanomine mi ma wuluke maniake, eso njerep enje yaleka, solaine njhone mi mawaluke maniake. ⁴ Njerep onjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaik, midaka, njine wenen gemaik, rokop yalewaka jei onjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaik, njerepno wenen gemaik. ⁵ Ea wane njao njanom njine sola ma waluk ma waluk qazan misuk okane more mane solaine mawaluke maniake. Welekatne menjemen wane ewekeu paki yemo lewine done auye dere more naso bamgo motpi paki tau qe more menjenkaiki. Qoeki koso solanine qeturangei yemo maine. Naso midaine qazazanka okane solanine mi mauluke warekau Satanno yewao takotke more liweknjuniake.

⁶ Na don iwa ramaile, yemo njidom remi ea wane mo wetpeseko njidanmaile. Na ratogole njibone more mi ramaile. ⁷ Nanane simile yemo jei njerep korop njine na gemaile yale geurap. No silun jei bonep bonep enje Anutuno wet maep okane ebonge, jei mane enje njerep midaine qaluwit geakane raki ea menageake, no mane enje njao njanom geakane Anutu ra mangi, enje earop geki menageake.

Njine Qaluwit, Mala So Nao Nanom Enjane Don

⁸ Njine qaluwit so njerep natawen so njerep mala enjane yemo na iwa yale ramaile, enje na gemaile yale okane njao njanom midaine geu menageake. ⁹ No enje kotoene so solaene mi mauluke ware kaikeiwo yemo enje silun njao njanom gorop okane geki. Njerep njanom gorop okane more gege yewano mayakatne, yewa midaine yemo bailalan wane qom njine zok riweake.

¹⁰ No njao njanom njinane don rawe detpi. Ea nanane don mida, iwamo Waom wane don. Iwa yale, njerep mane enje njhone misuk qelinjka ariake. ¹¹ Me njhone mo qelinjka ariake, yaup jei midaine geake. Me midao yemo enje koso njanonano ariki kima okane geki. Eso jei enje yaleka njanomine misuk qelinjkayake.

Nao Nanom Amego Gege Wane Don

¹² Njao njanom natne njinane don iwa rawe detpi, Waom wane don misuk okaniake, yemo nae don okaniake. Njao njanom sogine qelan geu paki so jei ea miti doku tau tau taukake, jei ea enje njanomine qelan geake, eso njerep yewano jei waerop geakane kaki enje misuk qelinjkayake. ¹³ Me doku tautau njerep mane yalewaka enje njhone qelan geake, eso jei yewano njereppaerop geakane kayakeo, enje misuk qelinjkayake. ¹⁴ Onokawane njhone jei qelan enje njanomine doku tautau wane mosop no enjano mo wake, so njanomine njerep qelan enjano njhone doku tautau wane mosopno mo enjano wake. Pakimo ea wane ra more gipon borasokopene enje mosop korop okangoi gemami. Yewa midaine ra enjane dokoene enje qelan geurap. ¹⁵ No jei qelan maneno njanomine doku tautau njerep yewa qelanjo qelinjkawe ra maine

qeliŋ kayake. Masi yaline wakoniakeo, yemo doku tautau kimanjine yewa ŋaone me ŋanomine ere mulaune midaine okanikeik, ea wane Anutuŋo peamgo kima kima okane gekenane ŋedora newan ŋonge. ¹⁶ Njerep; ge ŋaŋone miti numao waraŋ kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine? Nei, ge ŋanomjone miti numao waraŋkanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine?

Mane Eje Alakan Okorake, Okora Okora Yewaoka Mitiwo Okorayake

¹⁷ Ŋo midao yemo mane eje Waomjŋo urata ra mange so mane eje gege ma wakone mangi geki Anutuŋo ora newankake, rokop weku yewaka mitiwo geake. Na don yale rawe paki mat banjem doku tautau magu ra edan okanmaile. ¹⁸ Nei mane solaine peitne kita kitatne geki, Anutuŋo ora newankake, eje yale okangeo, yemo solaine peitne kita kitatne ea wane lopot yewa misuk qe susuakki siukeake. Ŋo ŋei mane eje yaup geki Anutuŋo ora newankake, eje yaup gekeo, yemo eje solaine peitne misuk kitasiake. ¹⁹ Onokawane, sola peitne kita kitat me mi kita kitatne yewaŋo wele mi okanmaike, Anutu wane don dere teweke mage mage yewaŋo wele. ²⁰ Mane eje urata mane ma geki Anutuŋo ora newankakeo, eje urata yewaoka ma geake. ²¹ Ge qelit qeŋe genom, Anutuŋo gora newangange, ge ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikene. Ŋo ge qelit qeŋe urata yewa yeine qeligenane numaine wakon maikero, siluŋ qeligenom. ²² Mane eje qelit qeŋe ŋei mane ejaŋe urata ma geki Anutuŋo ora newankake, eje Waom wane ŋei yaup geake. Rokop yalewaka mane eje yaup geki Waomjŋo ora newan kake eje Kristo wane qelit ŋei okanmaike. ²³ Ŋine Anutu eje lewine kakapa suainero sotjine qekok ŋungane ŋei ejaŋe borikinane mulapko qelit qeŋe misuk okane gekei. ²⁴ Eso kimakop, mane eje alakan miti dere ma geki Anutuŋo ora newankake, tego yewaoka naso iwao okora more Anutu wano makatakeake.

Medep Qaluwit So Njerep Natewen Ejaŋe Don

²⁵ Natewen qaluwit ejaŋe yemo na Waom wano ŋine ejaŋe don mane mi ma gemaile. Ŋo siluŋ nae wetnoŋjine don ŋidanbe. Waomjŋo wetpesek okan naŋgi aŋa tewe tewe korop okangolane donne rawe ŋine maine dere malipkaikei.

²⁶ Naso iwao umat zok wakom okanmaike, ea wane na wetkemaile, yemo ŋei eje njerep midaine mayakatne gemaile, yalewaka geake. ²⁷ Ge njerep biŋekjone mo qekoi me? Eso ge qeliŋkaikenane misuk desikene. Ge mete kobek gemaine me? Eso ge njerep maikenane misuk desikene. ²⁸ Ŋo ge njerep mo mamaineo, yemo manom borikine mi okaniake. Eso njerep natewen mane eje ŋei maki eaŋo borikine mi okaniake. Ŋo ŋei njerep eje ŋao ŋanom okanikeiwo yemo siluŋ kepe iwa wane umat suaine baŋ kuteno wayake. Na tanik yewaŋo ŋinano wakoniakane mi nanmaike.

Naso Bomile Maikane Yewao Me Yewao Misuk Makatakkene

²⁹ Na iwa yale wane ramaile, kimakopne, Naso mo bomilemaike. Eso naso bamgo pamaike, ea wane ŋei ŋanom gorop ge okanmami, ŋine geu gegeninerŋo ŋanom midaine gemami, yale okaniake. ³⁰ Eso arok okanmami, ŋei yewa ŋine geu aro midaine gemami yale okaniake. So batneka ge okanmami, ŋei yewa ŋine geu batneka mi gemami, yale okaniake. Eso aboŋ kine kine qole ma ge okanmami, ŋei yewa ŋine geu aboŋ morian midaine gemami, yale okaniake. ³¹ So kepe wane aboŋ kine kine ea wane urataine ma ge okanmami, ŋei yewa ŋine geu kepe wane aboŋ kine kine mi malipka gemami, yale okaniake. Onokawane, kepe iwa pamaike, eje yalineka mi pa ariake eje siuke mida leleake.

³² Na njine yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane dere mezet mi okanikei wane nanmaike. Njerep midaine nej yewajo Waom wane urata miti woken ea wane dere mezet okaniake. Paki Waom no detki menageakane rayake. ³³ No nej njanom gorop eje yemo sola okengo kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea wane dereret geake, eamo njanominejo detki enjane menageake ea wane yale okaniake. ³⁴ Yale okangi wetine wiriake. Eso njerep njaoone midaine me natewen mane eje yemo miti woken kine kine ea wane wetkeake paki, koto so sola koboboine Waom wano motki payakane desiake. No njerep mane njanonerpo yemo sola okengo kine kine, kepeonjine ea wane dereret okaniake. Njanerjo detki enjane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

³⁵ Na don iwa yemo njinnjine qesinjunbe maine geu lukkeiwane ramaile, qikjunbe paki midaka. Wet dereret njine qeturageu Waom wano koropka okoraki gekei, paki mo yeye manerjo wet dereret njine tebaki yau yaup mi ariake.

³⁶ So nej mane so njerep birjekine raumo, njerep so nej ere maine zokit mi makeit, waom wane qelit qe ge more urataine mogasikeik, ea menanmaike. Baj nej yewa njerep wane siminkaki so eje maine njanomine mayake, ea sot midaine. ³⁷ No nej mane eje wetinejo iwiyale ra togoleake, njerep mi mayake yaup geake, yale wetkeki paki detki mi qekayakeo, eje eweke more qaluwitka geakane ra togoleki menageake. ³⁸ Ea wane nej mane eje njanominerop zokit maki menageake. Eso nej mane eje njanomine midaine zokit mi maki yemo menaj lukeake.

Njerep Mala Enjane Don

³⁹ Njerep mane eje njaoone qelinjka more koso nej mane misuk mayake, eso eje njaoone seukmaikeo, yemo eje koso nej mane mayakane similekaki eje maine mayake. So eje yau yaup okane more midakaka, mitiwo Waom wano doku tautau numa yewa mogare zokit mayake. ⁴⁰ No nanjane wet yemo njerep eje yaup gemaikae yale wetpesek dere maine geake. So na detmaile yemo na yaleka Anutu wanonjine Asu ma gemaile.

8

Lopio Wane Soe Soep Mit Mit

¹ Na iwa lopio wane soe soep mit okanmami ea wane rawe, njine natne wawainé ra okanmami, iwa yemo “welekatne, ea wane njene mi njanjaemane, njene koropno kineine det waremaine njene kine kine korop nekene” Eso kine dereret wane ka yemo sola mawa mawa wakonjiake. No miti wane wet maep korop ge more eje rau soe soep ea mi nekene, yemo wetno malip nagu more togolejem paki, nej wele okane gekene. ² Mane eje dereretinane detki waki kine kine detwaremaile ra wetkeakeo, nej yewa eje dereret wele mi pa man maikae. ³ No mane eje Anutu wet maep okan kayakeo Anutujo eje detkayake.

⁴ Eso lopio wane njara soep mire mane more ne okanmami, ea wane njene iwa yale det okanmaine. Lopio eje yeye wele mida, eje onja onja tewine, iwao Anutu loutne midaka, weku gemaikae, iwa njene detkamaine.

⁵ Onokawane, yewao kine kine loutne eje “anutu isisine” “lopio” oramami so “waom isisine” lopio oramamiwo, yemo Anutu isisine so Waom isisine zok loutne kepe banjem so qeliwo pa arimamiwo, yemo welekatne. ⁶ No njenane yemo Anutu wekujo ge njebonmaikae, eje Magaze. Enjanonjine yeye kine kine korop wakon ware pamaikae, so njene enjaneka gekene. So Waomze wekuku ge njebonmaikae, Yesu Kristo, enjane anjainerjo raki njene so yeye kine kine korop wakon warekone, so njene enjane ramore gekene.

⁷ Njoni siluri jeni natnejo miti don wele iwa wane kine mi detluk okanmami. Eso jeni natne yalinenjo “anutu isisine” “lopio” yewa enje yeye mane wele yale ra sa gemageu, wetene makane naso iwao enje njara soep yaline neu paki wetkeu njara soep yewa lopio wane okangi ewine kito more ne okanmami. Eso wetene mi qelanangi ne okanmami, wane neu kotoene kitoki sigile okanmaike. ⁸ Njara soepjo tebanjone ari Anutu wane osino mi biranjoniate. Njone njara soep mi nekeneo, yemo enjetze Anutu wane kaitko mi kesiake. Njone njara soep nekeneo, ea wane ramore enjetze mi ma wayake.

⁹ Njine kaulukkei, jeni wele natne njine mali malip njine seleleinenjo dere ewekeu paki ne okanmami, njine maine gekei, njoni kimakopnjine miti mali malip ewekine pa ebon okanmaike, enje wet masiuk okanonbi borikino ket qekeiwane dere mezet okanikei. ¹⁰ Ge jeni bile sorin borinjenone wenenjo ari lopio wane urumgo njara soep sotno more mere nekene, pakimo kimanjone mane enje miti mali malipine ewekine, enje gangi qomine saki nemaikane newe ra, mi yewaka mere lopio wane njara soep neake me? ¹¹ Eso genjane sorin borin njonenjo jeni kimanjone miti mali malipine ewekine pa manmaike, Kristonjo enjane ramore seukke, enje matali kamaikane. ¹² Njine masi borikine kimakopnjine yale okanone more wet mali malipene pelelekatne, qe masiuk okanonei, yemo Kristo masi borikine okankaikei. ¹³ Ea wane mo njara soepjo maki kimane borikino ket qemaikane, na koso lopio wane njara soep mi nekale, eso na yale okane more kimane koso mi matalikawe, borikino ket qeake.

9

Paulo enje aposolo urata wane lewine mi makane wetpese detke

¹ Na mulap korop gemaile me? Na aposolo mida me? Na Yesu, njenze Waom mi kakole me? Na Waom wane urata makolane weleine njine mi wakone gemami me? ² Na natne enjane aposolo mi mane ge okanmaile, eso njinane aposolo yemo welekatne ge okanmaile. Aposolo uratanane weleine Waom wane mosopko wako wakone yemo njine.

³ Jeni natne nanjane njade don ra okanmami, enje don nat paromine iwa yale mainge edan okanmaile. ⁴ Natne njene njinano njine miti urata wane njara me doku mi nekenane rawet njongoi ⁵ Aposolo natne so Waom wane njolekoune so Petoro enje njanowekopene enjerop wenenj miti qelit ari okanmami. Pakimo natne njene yemo njerep midaine ge more miti urata makenane ra njebongoi me? ⁶ Me na so Barnabas, njetoka metesejo urata mate paki kine kine marat kaiketane ra njebongoi me? ⁷ Ma jeni njoni kawali wane urata maki paki koso onjoma njarine maratkayake? Mida! Manjo wain ebotki wele wakongi mi neake? Me manjo lama wareone geki paki, koso njamuene mi neake?

⁸ Na don iwa jeni dereret mogare nae wetkonjine ra wakonmaile me? Rara Togon numa yewanjo don weku yewaka mi ramaikane me? ⁹ Mose wane Rara Togon Numa yewao iwa yale qeke, “Bulamakaunjo wit woune ra muzuge neki ge anjane misuk mawon gekene, enje urata wane njara maine nemaikane.” Pakimo Anutujo don iwa ea bulamakau enjaneka wetke rake me? ¹⁰ Me enje njenane wenenj dere more rake? O, don iwa yemo korop njenaneka ra more qeke. Ea wane euo sere qemaikane, jeni yewa enje wele wakongi neakane wetke more gemaikane, eso njara wele menangi mamaikane jeni yewa enje neakane wetke more mamaikane. ¹¹ Njone miti urata njinano ma more waet keunjinjo dukkone, ea wane turunjine njine solawane qesi qesinj kine

kine n̄ebonbi rap onokawane, n̄inano waet dukkone ea wane weleine. Eajo maine mi okangirap me? ¹² Natne eje n̄inano n̄ine n̄ara abonj mau, urata n̄ei sogine n̄ene aposolo wenenj mamaine mi pamaike me?

Paulo Eje Miti Urata Lewine Midaine Make, Yewanoj Wetpese Donine Okange

N̄o n̄ene yemo Kristo wane Miti Don Maine yewa numa len̄kaikenane ran̄em paki n̄inano n̄ine n̄ara abonj maikenane raraine yewa waluke more silun̄j yaup wikile kutno ge okan maine. ¹³ Bakom Urumgo urata ma okanmami, eje Bakom Urumgo n̄ine n̄ara ne okanmami, eso aratao soe soep mit mit urata ma okanmami eje aratao n̄ine kine kine ne ma okanmami. Yewa n̄ine mi det okanmami me? ¹⁴ Rokop yalewaka miti urata mama n̄ei eje miti uratain̄ejo sola wane qesiñ yeye kine kine ma wakone eboniakane Waom̄jo rake.

¹⁵ N̄o silun̄j na kine kine yaline mane mi ma okanmaile. Me n̄ido ea wane rokopko iwa yaleka ninikei wane wetke more kibi iwa mi qe n̄ibonmaile, midakaka. Na sola wane qesiñ zuage more seukewe ra, ea maine seukkale, ea wane rokopko man̄ejo sola wane kine kine okannan okannan yemo midakaka! Na ea wane wetpesek gemaile, ea man̄ejo wet pesek ea mi maki kesiake. ¹⁶ Na miti ra okanmaile yewa wane daleo batne okanbe menageake, na yewa makalane ra ninnin ninane ma okanmaile. N̄o na miti rara urata yewa yeine qeligewerap, yai, yewamo Waom̄jo daleo okan nangirap? ¹⁷ Na urata, nae wetno wakone more mawerap, yemo gemage lewine mawerap. Na yemo urata iwa wane mi rawe Waom̄ onjom miti wane n̄etne gekalane ra ningane miti urata lewine midaine ma okan okanmaile. ¹⁸ Ea wane mo na lewine onoka maikale? Yemo iwa yale: Na miti urata ma ariwe paki n̄ei miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, pakiso miti wane ra more sola oken wane kine kine makalane raraine yewa waluk okanmaile. Ea wane mo miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, yewanoj mo uratanane lewine okanmaike.

Paulo Eje N̄ei Kine Kine En̄ane Qelit Mama Okange

¹⁹ Na maine ramaile, na n̄ei keuo n̄ine, n̄ei mane wane qelit mama midaka. N̄o silun̄j na noñomka rawe paki n̄ei korop en̄ane qelit ma gemaile, yemo onoka wane, n̄ei loutnejo mifi dere more menangei wane wetkewe paki yale okan okanmaile. ²⁰ Yuda n̄ei en̄ano gewe paki Yuda n̄ei mane wane tanik okanmaile, onoka wane Yuda n̄eiñjo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma qe okanmami, en̄erop gewe paki miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, en̄ane tanik ge okanmaile, eamo miti sogine Mose wane Numa yewa wane qelit gewe paki midaka, miti sogine mage okanmami, n̄o menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. ²¹ Qelan̄j miti midaine Mose wane Numa n̄adino ge okanmami, en̄ano gewe paki qelan̄j Numa n̄adino ge okanmami, en̄ane tanik ge okanmaile, ea mo qelan̄j miti midaine edo menangei wane, yale okan okanmaile. Na miti midaine en̄ane keuo Anutu wane Numa ea maine mi qelige gekale midaka, en̄ane numa solaino arikale, ea na welekatne mitiwo Kristo wane Numa kotino ge okanmaile. ²² Miti n̄ei zonomene pelekakatne en̄ane keueno ge more pelekakatne tanik okan okanmaile, eamo pelekakatnejo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. N̄ei kine kine edo menangei wane en̄ane keueno ge more tanik kine kine okan okanmaile. ²³ Eso na yeye kine kine korop okan okanmaile yemo Yesu wane mitiñjo wakone ariakane, pakimo na noñom miti mali malip wane morian wane damoze n̄ei natne en̄erop wenenj maikale.

Togogleka Biririk Mage Lewine Maikene

²⁴ Bat sobenjo nei loutnejo biririkkei. No siluŋ eŋano ɲine ɲei wekuŋo alakane sobenŋ qoi qoino lotke more lewina mayake. ɲine yewa mi detmami? Ea wane mo ɲine yaleka biririkeu paki yuane more lewina maiki. ²⁵ Biririk biririk wane ɲeine eŋe oŋaine biririkei wane rau paki sawe kine kine ge more tau ge okanmami. Eŋe kine kine sinoine gegeine, midaine gegeine bamgo, ea wane yale okan okanmami. No ɲedo yemo kine kine wele, ma gege togon, ea wane yalewa okanikene. ²⁶ Na nonjom biririk okanmaile, eso dene yau yaup pore midakaka, kudupka modare biririk okanmaile. Na kawali qekalane metene birawe yaup wewino mi ari okanmaike. ²⁷ Midaka! Na solane zok qewe paki qebinkawe nae similene ea mogare ari okan maike. Na ɲei miŋi ra edane gemage nae uratanane weleine mi wakoniakane, ra more solane wareka okanmaile.

10

Asuŋo Israel ɲei Kepe Keuo Masi Ma Ebongi Qekoi

¹ Kimakopne na ɲabokopze Mose wane nasu kine kine okangoi ea wane kine ɲaŋaekai wane wetke ɲibonbe detpi. Eŋe korop kezonŋo kawetongi ariu paki koropka Kiwet Takitne zip ziuno gesoke maineka ari wawarekoi. ² Eso Mose wane ɲeikoune okanikei wane rau paki eŋe korop kezonŋ so kiwet ɲo miti dokuene leleki taukoi. ³ So eŋe korop Waom wane Asuŋo ɲara mawakone ebonge weku yewaka ne arikoi. ⁴ So korop eŋe Asuŋo doku mawakone ebongi, eŋe yewaka weku ne arikoi. Eŋe Asu wane wesi eŋerop wenenŋ arikoi, wesi yewa ɲine doku ketki nekoi. Eso wesi yewa yemo Kristo okanmaike. ⁵ Eŋe kine kine yewa korop okanon wareke, ɲo siluŋ Anutu eŋe tanik manikene borikine ea wane mi similekaki eŋane keuo ɲine ɲei ɲerep wele korop dere worik one qeliŋongi kepe sai togolo seuke qe qolok okan warekoi.

Israel ɲei Eŋane Masi Wakonge Ea Giremze Okanmaike

⁶ Ukude, tanik manik korop eŋano wakonge, yewano ɲenane giremze okangi ɲedanmaikane ɲene kaŋem paki eŋe okangoi yale wetzenjo borikine kine kine misuk ma qot okanikene. ⁷ Me eŋano ɲine natne okangoi, yale okane lopio misuk meŋen kaikene. Ea mo Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine pamaik: “Nei ɲerep pese ket mere ɲara nekoi so doku nekoi, so koso wie more eŋet ore more so wenip yau yaup mau paki doku neu eaŋo wet siuk okanonge.” ⁸ ɲene wenip yau yaup eŋano ɲine natnejo makoi, yale misuk maikene. Eŋano ɲine natne eŋe yale okane more kaiwe weku yewaoka ɲei ɲerep 23 tausen (23, 000) seuke pawarekoi. ⁹ ɲine eŋano ɲine natnejo Waom liwekkakoi yale misuk okanikei. Eŋano ɲine natne eŋe yale okangoi, ea wane koma edo edotki seukkoi. ¹⁰ Me ɲine eŋano ɲine natnejo Anutu sorinkakoi, ɲo ɲine yalewaka Waom misuk sorinkaikei. Eŋano ɲine natne eŋe yale okankakoi, ea wane Seu Seu wane Aŋeloŋo Ezipt kepeo eŋuki seukoi.

¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop iwa ɲabokopze eŋano wakonge, ea yemo natne eŋane qaaka okanmaike, ea wenenŋ desikei, wane nasu goeyakane Nasoine bomileki, gemaine ɲenane girem don ra more don kisi iwa Papiao qeqine.

¹² Ea wane, ɲei mane eŋe eŋinane detki togogle okan okanmaike, eŋe peleke ket qeakane kauluke geake. ¹³ ɲinano liwe liwek natne wakonge, ea mo ɲinɲine zonom so dereret ɲinane kouno wakonge, ɲei natne eŋano liwe liwek wakon okanmaike, yewaka ɲinano wakone sake. Ea wane ɲene Anutu maine detluk kaikene, pakimo eŋe liwe liwek yewa ma ewekki zonom

ɲinane rokop yewa yuane more mi liwek ɲuniake. Midakaka! Liwe liwek ɲinano wakoniakeo, ban Anutuɲo numaine ma ɲibone more qesiɲ ɲungi ɲine maine togolekei.

Waom Wane ɲara Ne More Satan Wane Weneɲ Nene Eamo Mi Pamaike

¹⁴ Ea wane kima maepkopne, ɲine lopio isisine eɲane tanik manik yewa ɲadekkau paki yeine qelige gekei. ¹⁵ ɲine wetɲinerop, miti dereret gemami wane don iwa ɲidanbe detlukeu. ¹⁶ Laseo wain mosopkake, ea wane ɲene Anutu meɲenkaɲem mosopkaki neɲem paki, Kristo wane wenem gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine. So ɲene bret mapok okanmaine, naso yewao ne more, Kristo wane sola bikum gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine ¹⁷ Bret wekuku ɲei ɲerep magu suaineɲo bret weku ne more qeturaɲ ɲongi kima magu weku okane ge okanmaine.

¹⁸ ɲine Israel ɲei eɲane kineene detlukkeu, eɲe ɲara soep ne okangoi, ea mo Waom wane zakeo mire more ne okangoi, eanɲo qeturaɲongi eɲe zake ea wane Waom gorop magu weku okangoi. ¹⁹ ɲine nanane don iwa yale ramaike, ea misuk desikei, “Qelaɲ edo waom isisine lopio wane soe soep mitmami, eamo maine welekakatne.” So na iwa yale weneɲ mi ramaile, “Waom isisine lopio eamo kine kine eamo wele.” ²⁰ Midaka! Na iwa yale ramaile, qelaɲ ɲei eɲe ɲara soep mit okanmami, eamo asu qotkoinane eɲe Anutu wane mi mit okanmami, ɲine yemo osoɲa, asu borikine eɲerop tako rakot mi okangei wane nanmaike. ²¹ ɲine Waom wane laseo ɲine doku ne more koso asu botkoinane laseoɲine maine mi nekei, ɲine Waom wane zakeoɲine ɲara neu paki koso osoɲa borikinane zakeoɲine ɲara maine mi nekei. ²² Me ɲene Waom koto matali okan kaɲem maine mi det worik okan ɲoniake me? ɲenane zonomɲo Waom wane zonom yuankamaike me?

Mane Eɲe Eɲinaneka Dereret Detki Mi Menageake

²³ ɲei natne iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine korop oka okane pamaike, ea welekatne.” ɲo na ramaile, siluɲ yeye kine kine korop okane, miti wane qesi qesiɲ okane doku tau tau magu wele gege yemo mi pamaike. ²⁴ Mane eɲe eɲine menageakane ka mi desiake, ɲei natne eɲe menangei wane weneɲ desiake.

²⁵ ɲine soep qole qole wane naluo ɲine soep kine kine yaup qazaɲ qelaɲ eɲano ɲine qolemami, yewa ɲine maine nekei, dere qeka okane misuk qesongi. ²⁶ Onoka wane, Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qegeine, “Kepe, so kepe wane kutno yeye kine kine pa waremaike, ea mo korop Waom waneka.”

²⁷ Qelaɲ ɲei manenɲo eɲane matko ari mere ɲara nekei wane newan ɲuniakeo, ɲine ari more ɲara kine kine sotɲino mosiake, yewa maine nekei. Dere qeka okane ra qesonka mi okankaikei. ²⁸ ɲo ɲei manenɲo ɲidane rayake, “ɲara soeppae mo mire lopio wane sotno morimi yewa ɲine.” Rakiso, yemo ɲeiwa ɲidanike, oɲo dere worik ɲuniakane, eɲane ra more dere mezet okane so yeine walukkei. ²⁹ Neu ɲinane koto ɲine boriakane mida ɲidanike, ɲei yewa wane kotine boriakane dere mezet okane yeine walukkei.

Na nae kotoneɲo dere mezetine midaine pakimo, onoka wane ɲei manenɲo eɲine kotinane rokop yewano nanano makatakeake? Ea maine mida! ³⁰ Na Anutu dage kito olatpe paki ɲara soep meɲe meɲenɲo mosopka newe maɲo onoka wane dere worik naniake? Ea mida!

Sot Midaine Gekene

³¹ Ea wane ñine ñara soep me doku surok nekei, me yeye kine kine mane okanikei wane rau paki Anutu ewine kito mawakaikei. ³² Ñine Yuda ñei, so Grik ñei, so Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane kaiteno sot midaine geu, enje mane mi detpi bori ñiboniake. ³³ Na yaleka ñei kine kine enje nanbi menageakane gemaile, paki na nae kine kinejo menageakane mida, ñei loutnerjo miti dere more menanjei wane urataine ma okanmaile.

11

¹ Noño Kristo wane numao gesoke mogare ari okan maile, eso ñine yaleka nanjane numa yewaka gesoke mogat nanikei.

Ñei So Njerep Kineze

² Ñine naso banjem nanjane wetke more don kine kine korop maine paki, ra ñidangole, yewa wane rokopko mogare malilipke ma ge okanmami, ea wane ñine mawa ñunmaile. ³ Eso koso mane rawe desikei, eso iwa yale, Kristo enje ñei korop enjane lewet suaine, ñeiño ñanominane suaine, eso Anutuño yemo Kristo wane suaine. ⁴ Eso ñei mane lewine kawetkeki paki menjenkayake, me miti rayake enje suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. ⁵ So njerep mane lewine kaweune midaine ge more menjenkayake, me Anutu wane miti rayake, enje yaleka suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. Eamo njerep yaup gegeene lewetene zoune unbi nobetka okaniake, enjerop rokop weku okaniake. ⁶ Eso njerep enje lewine kaweune midaine geakane raso yemo lewine zoune ungi nobetka okaniake. No njerep enje lewine zoune ungi nobetka mesiakane gamu gamu okaneso, yemo lewetine maine kawetkeake. ⁷ Ñei enje yemo lewine kaweune midaine geake, onoka wane, enje Anutu wane bango enjane kait tanik so zonom so kibi sotaine mamaine, no njerep yemo ñei wane bango so enjane kibi so zonom sotainenjo mamaine. ⁸ Iwa yale wane Anutu enje njerep wane sola bikuminenjo ñei mi make. Midaka. Enje ñei wane sola bikuminenjo njerep make. ⁹ Me Anutu enje yaleka njerep wane detki paki ñei mi ma wakonkake. Midaka. Enje ñei wane detki paki njerep ma wakonkake. ¹⁰ Njerep enje ñei wane bango gemaile, ea wane kibiine yemo enje lewine kaweune wenenj geake, pakimo anjelo enje kau menageake. ¹¹ Eso njene gegeze Waom wano pamaikane, ñei enjineka bonep gege me njerep enjineka bonep gege ea mo, mitiwo yale mi pamaike. ¹² Njerep enje ñeiwanonjine, set bikuminenjo make, rokop yalewaka ñei njene njerep wane kotimo ñine wakone sua leule okanmaine. Eso yeye kine kine korop yemo Anutu wano ñine wakone sari okanmaike, onjo welaine.

¹³ Ñine ñidom dere kau, njerep mane enje lewine kaweune midaine Anutu menjenkayake ea masi maine me? Mida! ¹⁴ Ñei njerep njenze tanik manikzenjo sikan ñunmaike, yemo iwa yale, ñei mane enje lewine zoune kiroroine ma geake, yemo mi menageake. ¹⁵ No njerepjo lewine zoune kiroroine ma geake, yemo menageake, onoka wane Anutuño lewine zoune kiroroine mange, enjo lewine setne kawetkeakane, enjo lewe kawetinane kibi okanmaike. ¹⁶ No mane enje nanjane don iwa wane don urata mayake, me rayakane okaniakeo, yemo iwa yale desiake. Masi iwa njene masi mane mogatjem, Anutu wane doku tautau magu mat natne enje mane mi mage okanmaine.

Korinti Enje Waom Wane Ñara Matalikoi

¹⁷ Na iwa girem don natne ñidanmaile, na mi mawa ñunmaile, yemo iwa yale wane, ñine lewa lewarj ñino lewage masi maine mi okan okanmami,

midaka! Masi qotkoine okan okanmami. ¹⁸ Na lewine ea wane rawe, njine doku tau tau maguño lewanmami, naso yewao keu njino mapo mapokine wakon okanmaike, yale nolatpi na don ea wane detpe, welekatne qou okanmaike. ¹⁹ Welekatne, doku tautau magu keu njino mapok, yemo yaup mida miti mage mage njinane kine didiwo wakoniakane, so jei njerep maño Waom wane uratao modat lukmaike, ea maine wakongi kaulukkei. ²⁰ Njine ruo njara wane qeturage okanmami, naso yewao Waom wane njara wele nekeiwane maine mi lewan okanmami. ²¹ Mida njine bonep bonep njinnjine njara ikopka ne okanmami, eso mane eje njara wane seukeake, so mane eje doku zok neki wetine siukeake. ²² Me daleo? Njine njinnjine mat bonepnjine mi pamaike me? Yewao njara so doku newe ra neurap me? Me njine Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane detpi kine kine yawuine okanmaike, pakimo njine jei njerep natne njara midaine gamu kuteno motkei wane sari okanmami me? Njinane na daleo raikale? Na maine njinane masi ea wane bakom kito mawa njunikalane me? Ea, midakaka! Na kine kine ea wane maine mi mawa njunikale.

Paulonjo Ruo Njara Wane Kine Ra Qelanjane

²³ Na Waom wano njine don makole, ea yaleka njine kito njidangole, ea wane done iwa yale pamaike, Yudaño Waom Yesu siron qeki makoi, ruo yewao Waom Yesuño bret make. ²⁴ Paki Anutu bakomine kito ea mapoke more rake, “Iwa nanjane bikumne, njine qesinj juniakane njibonikale. Nanjane dereret ge more yale nekei.” ²⁵ Bret neu, eje wain lase okange, yaleka ma more rake, “Lase iwao wejemne metmaike, enjo Anutu wane siwa siwap me tako rakot muselane qesinj, na nonjom wejemneño ma wakone motmaile, ea nekei rokop nanjane dereret ge more ne arieki.”

Mane Eje Waom Wane Njara Mataliake Eje Sotkorop Okaniake

²⁶ Yesu wane don enjo iwa yale sikanjonmaike, njine naso banjem bret iwa nekei, so lase iwa njine wain nekei, rokop Waom Yesuño wikile make so detke, so seu seuinane don kisi wenenj ra qelanjane ge mageu Waom enjine sari lotkeake. ²⁷ Ea wane mane eje Waom wane njara me laseo njine wain mi detluke mabaikane more qazan neake, eje Waom wane bikum so Waom wane wejemine ea ne siuke sotkorop okaniake. ²⁸ Eso yalinane mo, mane eje enjine wetinane kine detkaki paki, njado bret ne more laseo njine wain neake, ²⁹ onoka wane, jei eje Waom wane bikuminane kine mi detluke malipka more bikumine ne more laseo njine wain yaup neki paki enjine sotine ne wakanmaike. Pakimo Waom mo manerop okankayake. ³⁰ Njine yalewa okan okanmami, ea wane njinano njine jei njerep loutneño zomarop so zonomene midadaine zok ge okanmami, paki loutneño mo esat seukwarekoi. ³¹ No njene njedomka kotozane kine mo ma wesake ma qelanjanekeo, yemo Anutuño njongi sotze midaine okaniake. ³² No njene qewolonj okanjem, yemo Waomño kineze ma wakone more ma koboe njoniake, pakimo njene enjine dokoine okangene. Eje yale okanjoniake, yemo njene kepeo miti midaine borikine mama jei njerep natne gemami enjerep qelinjngi, mi midakene.

³³ Eso kimakopne, ea wane njine Waom wane ruo njara qeturage weku nekeiwane lewage toma metpi, natne sari wareu kieke nekei. ³⁴ Eso mane eje njara wane seukmaikeo, eje matino njara neake, pakimo wekuoka lewa lewanjine, yewao Anutuño kinenjine mi ma wakoniake. So don kine kine natne pamaike, eamo banj nonjom umore ra njidanikale.

12

Asuŋo Urata Kine Kine Damo Mamaike

¹ Kimakop, iwa yemo Asuŋo ŋinane kine kine damo qemaiké, ea wane kine ŋaŋækei wane ŋidanbe detpi. ² Njine mo detmami, mokaka njine qelaŋ gekoi, naso yewao lopio donene mi raraine me gegeene midaine, edo tebaŋunbi eŋano ari gekoi. ³ Ea wane, njine iwa yale desikei. Mane eje Anutu wane Asuŋo eŋerop geki paki don olatki, eje Yesu wane eŋetine maine mi ra matali more soak kutino mosiake. So mane eje Asu Koboboine midaine geaŋeŋo maine mi rayake, “Yesu eje Waom.”

⁴ Miti urata wane kine, mane mane pamaiké, ŋo Asu yemo weku gemaiké, oŋo damo qe ŋebon okanmaiké. ⁵ Miti wane urata kine kine maikenane numaine loutne pamaiké, ŋo urata welaine yemo Waom weku gemaiké. ⁶ Miti wane urata maikenane, masi kine kineine loutne pamaiké, ŋo masi welaine yemo Anutu weku gemaiké. Oŋo zonom ma wakone ŋebon okanmaiké. ⁷ Asu eje mitiwo geuluke more korop qesiŋ onikenane, ŋei welaine welaine zonomine mapoke ŋebon okanmaiké. ⁸ Asuŋo ŋei mane dereret mangi miti kine qeirop detluke more rayake, so mane eje Asu yewaŋoka zonom mangi miti kine maket more rayake. ⁹ Mane eje Asuŋoka qesiŋkaki mali malip korop geake, mane eje Asu yewaŋoka zonom mangi zomarop ebuki menaŋgei. ¹⁰ Asuŋo ŋei mane masi kine kine togole mayakane zonom ma wakone maniake, so mane eje Anutu wane don ra qelaŋaniakane wetine malotkeake, so mane eje Asu maine so asu borikine ea wane kine detkayakane zonom maniake. Mane eje don kine kine kunejine kait qotot mi dereretne rayakane wetine ma qelaŋaniake, mane eje don kine kine kunejine kait qotot mi dereretne dere main geakane zonom qesiŋ kayake. ¹¹ Kine kine iwa korop yemo Asu weku, oŋomka ma okan waremaiké. Eje eŋine wetinane detluke more ŋei welaine welaine damoene qe more kine kine mapoke ebon okanmaiké.

Solaze Weku Qelit Dokoine Loutne

¹² Njine nene solazeŋo weku, ŋo solazane qelit qeŋe yemo welaine welaine qelit qekamami, pakimo sola wane urata mamakoune loutneŋo qeturage weku okanmaiké, Kristo wane magu eje sola weku yale, sisine koune loutne, eje siluŋ loutne, ŋo qeturageu sola weku okanmaiké. ¹³ Numa weku yewaka, njene korop Asu weku yewaŋoka miti doku tau tauŋo qeturaj ŋongi, sola weku okangone, Yuda me Grik, qelit ŋei me yaup similane gegine, njene korop Asu weku ŋebongi ma more, eaŋo qedugunongi weku okangone.

¹⁴ Pakimo sola eje weku mida, eje sisinekoune loutne. ¹⁵ Kienjo iwa yale rayake, “Na mete midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine mida,” yale ra more daleo sola qeliŋka eŋineka geake, rayakeo, eaŋo kitatka maki eje sola mi qeliŋ kayake. ¹⁶ So ket eje iwa yale rayake, “Na de midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine midaka.” Yale rayakeo, eje daleo sola qeliŋka more eŋineka bonep geake, eaŋo kitatka maki eje sola mi qeliŋ kayake. ¹⁷ Eso sola eje korop deka okaniakeo, eje daleo don detkirap? So eje ketka korop okaniakeo, eje daleo qoune detki rap? ¹⁸ Sola eje yale midakaka. Anutuŋo sola wane sisine natne eje korop urataene bonep bonep detluke more qelit mama urata maikéiwane ra biraon wareke. ¹⁹ Sola wane sisine nat korop eje kineene wekuka okangera, yemo sola mane mi pakirap. Midakaka! ²⁰ Iwa mo yale mida, sola eje sisine nat koune qelit qeŋe loutne pamaiké, ŋo solajo yemo weku.

²¹ Eso ea wane denjo mete maine mi olale rayake, “Ge midaine na maine gekale.” Me lewetjo kie maine mi etane rayake, “Njire midaine na maine naeka gekale!” ²² Ea midakaka, njene solazane sisine natne koune enjane kanjem zonomene midaine okanmaike, eje midaine solanjoa zonominerop maine mi geake. ²³ So solazane sisinekoune enjane detjem ketkele okan okanmaike, ea takot laplapjo kibi manerop mauluke ebu okanmaine, so solaze sisine natne maine mida gamuinerop, yewa njene mauluke kaweton okanmaine. ²⁴ No solaze sisine natne korop mayakatne, eamo yaup tingo gelinjonjem urataene ma okanmami. Anutu onjom solaze sisine ea korop weku yale mawareke. Solaze sisine natne ketkele, eje urata manerop wawaine ra ebonge. ²⁵ Solazenjo mi wiri more sisine nat nat okane, eje korop wekuoka qeturage qelit qeje maine okangei wane enje yale okange. ²⁶ Ea wane sola wane sisine mane enje wikile desiakeo, sola sisine natne enje koropjo wikile desikei, me sisine nat mane enje enjetine mawakayakeo, sisine nat nat korop enje bakom kito warekei.

Miti Wane Urata Mama Njei Kine Kine Gemaine

²⁷ Iwa yemo njine korop Kristo wane sola okanmami, eso weku weku yemo solainane sisine nat nat korop okanmami. ²⁸ Doku tau tau magu enjano Anutunjo njei iwa yale biraonge. Lewine aposolo, njado propet, yewano kito ebo ebon, ea wane njadino masi mama wane njei zonomgorop, so zomerop ebuwi menangei wane njei zonom gorop, so njei setene pelekakatne, zoma kubet korop qesinjongei wane njei, so ware ware urata kine kine warekei wane njei, so don kunenine rara ea wane njei, yale biraonge. ²⁹ Eje korop aposoloka gemami me? Eje korop propetka gemami me? Eje korop kito ebo ebon ka gemami me? Eje korop masi togole mama wane zonomgorop gemami me? ³⁰ Eje koropjo zomerop ebuwi menangei wane zonom gorop gemami me? Eje koropjo don kine kine kunenine maine raikiei? Eje koropjo don kunenine raraine maine maingekei me? Eajo midakaka! ³¹ No njine silun miti wane damo manija wele suaine maikiei wane yemo togole more sorin borin okanikei.

Pakimo, nonjo ea wane numa mayakakatne iwa ban sikanjunbe gesokkei.

13

Wet Maep Midaine Kine Kine Okanjem Yauwine Leleake

¹ Na kepe njei njerep enjane don so anjelo enjane don maine rawerap, paki na wet maep midaine gekaleo, yemo nanane donnenjo wagom mane kitou arokmaike, ukatne, me romon mane wane aroine yale don sawan okangirap. ² Na propet ge more don sane korop detluke more kine kine njado wakoniakane done rawerap, paki na Anutu wane don sane ea wane kine maine det warewerap, so miti wane kine pokaine, me tutuine, ea maine dere detluke detperap, so na rawe bonaganjo okora okoraine qelige masikaniakane mali malip maine pa ningirap, paki wet maep midaine gekaleo yemo na njei sinoine lelewerap. ³ Na maine kine kinene korop njei abonene midaine matoke ebon warewerap, so nae solane Kristo wane ra more sunkawe gerepko zekirap, njo na wet maepne midaineno yale okangaleo, na wele mi marat kaikale.

Wetmaep Koropjo Miti Numao Maine Gesokeake

⁴ Wet maep koropjo enje njei peamine, so pesekine geake, njei wet maep koropjo njei mane wane okora okora me met met me urata mama me don rara me abon kine kineinane bailalan mi okaniake. Njei mane wet

maep koropŋo eŋine solaine mi mawalak kayake, eŋinane detki wawaine mi okaniake, ea midakaka, eŋe ŋei korop kima okanoniake. ⁵ Ŋei wet maep koropŋo kine kine qazazaŋka mi okaniake, so bonep mi okaniake. Eŋe sot osi osi ikopka mi okaniake. Wet maep koropŋo masi qotkoine okankau turuŋine mi dapore mageake. ⁶ Ŋei wet maep korop eŋe borikinenoŋo sua ariki qom borik desiake, okan mama bilenjo sua ariki wetpese desiake. ⁷ Wet maep koropŋo umat kine kine korop tewekwareake, yeye kine kine korop detluke dere worik mane mi desiake, wetineŋo korop lukka tebaka geake, umat kine kine wakongi togogleka ma okorayake.

Wet Maepŋo Qoiqoine Midaine

⁸ Wet maep yemo qoiqoine midaine, papa togon. Anutu wane don rara wane urata yemo baŋ mida lele ariake, don kunenine kait qotot rara wane bakom pamaike, ea baŋ midayake, dereret mama wane urata yewa baŋ mida lele ariake. ⁹ Iwa yale, ŋenane kine dereretze eamo weti kutka, so ŋene Anutu wane don ra okanmaine, ea yaleka weti kutka. ¹⁰ Ŋo gemage kine kine wele papa togon ea wakongi kine kine kutka oka okane eaŋo baŋ siuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Na ea wane kine ra qelaŋanmaile, na medep nigatne gekole yewao medep don ra gekole. Na medep wet wetke gekole, so na medep dereret dere gekole. Eaŋo ge mage ŋei suaine okanbe paki medep tanik manik ea korop qelin warekole. ¹² Ŋene naso iwao Waomzane kine maine mi kaulukkene, ge mage Naso Suaino meŋo me qan aito kaitzeŋo aekkene, na ukude iwa kine kine weti kutka detka okanmaile, ge mage ŋado kinerop ka detka okanbe qoeyake. Anutuŋo na yaleka kinerop nanluk okanmaike.

¹³ Kine kine karewe iwa edo papa togon paikai: Mali malip, ora tebaka tebaka, so wet maep. Ŋo iwa eŋano ŋine wet maepŋo yemo suaine okanmaike.

14

Asu Wano Ŋine Bakom Ea Wane Don

¹ Ŋine wet maep marat kaikei wane sorin borin okane togolekei. So qom ŋine ewekki Asuŋo kine kine korop damo qe ŋibonmaike, ea wane sorin gekei, eamo miti kine rara wane damo maniŋa binjek ŋine ma more, ewekeu paki Anutu wane don togogleka ra qelaŋangei. ² Mane eŋe miti don wet ŋorobuŋ kunenine maneo rayake, eŋe ra more ŋei mi edanmaike, midaka. Eŋe Anutu olatmaike, onoka wane ŋei maneno don iwa mi detmaike. Eŋe Asu wane zonomŋo qebinkaki don sane wele ra wakonmaike. ³ Ŋo mane eŋe Anutu wane miti don rayake eŋe ra more ŋei nan qeoniake, so ma togole one more wet pese okanoniake. ⁴ Ŋei miti don kunenine maneo rayake eŋe eŋine wetineka weku ma togolekayake, ŋo mane eŋe Anutu wane miti don kine rayake eŋe doku tau tau magu qesiŋone ma togole oniake.

⁵ Na ŋine koropŋo don kunenino kait qotot raikei wane simin nanmaike, ŋo ŋine koropŋo Anutu wane miti don kine raikei yemo zok manerop simin nan lukmaike. Ŋei mane miti Anutu wane don rayake eaŋo manerop suaine okanmaike, paki don mane eŋe don ŋorobuŋ kunenine kait qotot maneo don rayake eŋe yuan kamaike. So don kunenine kait qotot maneo don rayake, eŋe ra more ŋado kine maine mainge ŋei ŋerep magu edangi eŋe dere more ea wane wele mageu menageake. ⁶ Eso kimakopne, ea wane iwa ŋinano umore don kunenine kait qotot natne yewao miti ŋidanikaleo, daleo ŋine qesiŋ ŋunbe koto ŋino kesiake? Mida. Na Anutuŋo don sane

natne sikan nange yewa njidanikaleo me, miti wane dereret qeirop, me miti wane kine natne njidane more njibon okanbe, yemo maine koto njinane wele okaniake. Na don kunenjine kait qotot mi raikale, na don tingoine, didiwo eao maine rawe desikei!

⁷ Eso gegeene midaine kine kine tewine, mulup so gitakaki puane geu aroine tingo arokki enjet wetne didiwo desikene. Aroine kine kine arokki daleo detnom lotkeake? ⁸ So nej mane onjo biugal puangi aroine suaineka didiwo mi arokeakeo, manjo banj dere more kawali qeakane abonj maulukeake? ⁹ Njine yaleka. Njine don kunenjine kait qetot mane nej njerep mi detmami yewaoka miti kaweunerop raikewo, nej njerep enje njine onoka wane ramami, ea kine daleo desikei? Njinane don njinenjo yaup ari mida leleake. ¹⁰ Don kine kine loutne kepe banjem yewao pa arimaike. Manenjo kine midaine mi pamaike, korop kineropka pa waremaike. ¹¹ No na nej manenjo don mane raki, don wane kine mi dere qelanane njanajemileo, yemo na nej yewa wane detpe enje nanane kimane mida, enje banj nej tego mane okaniake, so enje yaleka nanane detki na enjane kimaine mida, na nej tego mane okanikale. ¹² Njinano kine yewaka pamaike, njine Asu wane zonom maikai wane zok ra okanmami, ea maine, so kine kine natnane mida, mitinjo doku tau tau magu keu njino wakonluke payakane, njine urataine togogole soringe mau ea wane bakom damo morianine njinano wele wakone, doku tau tau magu qesinjaki, sua wayake.

¹³ Nei don kunenjine kait qotot maneo miti kine rayake, enje Anutu menjenkaki onjo qesinjaki miti kine detluke more nej njerep mainge edaniake. ¹⁴ Na don kunenjine kait qotot maneo menjen kaikaleo, yemo wet njorobun njoku menjen kaikale, no wetnenjo kine dere mi okanikale. ¹⁵ Ea wane na daleo okanbe rap? Na banj njorobunjo menjenkaki wetnenjo wenenj yaleka detluke, ananenjo banj ra qelanjanikale. So na banj Asunenjo enjet kitoki, wetnenjo yaleka detluke ananenjo kitokale. ¹⁶ Ge Anutu menjenkanom paki, Asunone njoku ora ma wakanom, nej mane enje gejanane don njanajeyake, paki nej yewa enje daleo mainge Anutu menjenka, asunonenjo ora menjen kamaine, ea wane qesingane rayake, "I, weleka!" Onoka wane ge don ramaine so Anutu ora mawa kamaine ea wane numaine enje mi detmaike. ¹⁷ Welekatne, gejanane menje menjen njonenjo Anutu mawakam paki, olatkene ea maine. No silun nej mane yewa enje mi qesinj kaluke ma togolekaki wele marat kamaike.

¹⁸ Na miti don kine kine kunenjino kait qotot rawe paki, natne njine korop yuan njunwaremaile, ea wane na Anutu menjenka more mawa kamaile. ¹⁹ No na doku tau tau magu lewa lewago don mete mane (5 ka) edanikalane wetnenjo nanmai, yemo na yale okanbe paki, nej njerep natne miti don kito edanbe, enje maine detpirap, so don kunenjine kait qetot maneo miti kiroine don ten tausen rara, eamo yeine!

Miti Aukenane Medep Nigmatne Enjane Rokop Mi Okanikene

²⁰ Kimakop, miti wane wet dereret njinenjo medep nigatne enjane wet misuk wetkekei, borikinane yemo wet dereret njinenjo medep nigatne enjane wet dereret yale wetkekei. No miti wane yemo wet njinenjo nej suaine enjane wet yale wetkekei. ²¹ Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale qeqine, "Na nej lobo so nej don kine mane nanane Yuda magu keuo biraonbe nanane kine ra qelanjan onikei, Waomno ramaike. Na banj nej lobo enjane pieno motpe don edanikei. No silun, enje banj nanane don detpi wele mi okaniake."

²² Eso masi don kunenjine kait qotot maneo rara eaŋo yemo qelaŋ eŋane biŋek okanmaike, doku tau tau eŋane biŋek mi okanmaike, ŋo Anutu wane Miti don rara masi, eaŋo yemo doku tau tau eŋane biŋek, qelaŋ eŋane biŋek mi okanmaike.

²³ Eso doku tau tau magu koropŋo lewage more, don kunenjine kait qotot kine mane kine mane raikewo, ŋei natne mi detmami, me qelaŋ ŋei natne sari metkewo, yemo eŋe raikewo, ŋine qelaŋ okanmami me?" ²⁴ ŋo ŋine korop Anutu wane don miti ra qelaŋane metpi, ŋei qelaŋ mane me ŋei yauwine mane eŋe ŋinano umore miti yewa korop desiake, detki, yewaŋo gomino kito more, wetinane kine korop qe wakonmaike. ²⁵ Eso kotino don korop motkeki pamaike, yewa ra wakon wareake, paki eŋe umiket more Anutu meŋenkaki paki ora mawaka more rayake, "I welekatne, Anutu eŋe iwa ŋinerop gemaik!"

Miti Wane Lewaŋenane Koto Kele Midaine Mi Lotkekene.

²⁶ Kimakopne, ea wane daleo okanikei? ŋine sari lewaŋgei naso yewao urata ŋineropka korop sari lewageu menageake, mane eŋe eŋet meŋe meŋen ma sariake, mane eŋe miti kito ŋida ŋidan ma sariake, mane eŋe miti kine rara ma sariake, mane eŋe miti don kunenjine kait qotot maneo rara ma sariake, so mane eŋe miti don kune ŋine kait qotot maneo dere mai main ma sariake. Yeye kine kine iwa korop okanbi doku tau tau magu ma togole ŋuniake. ²⁷ ŋo ŋei natneŋo miti don kunenjine kait qotot maneo raikewo wane okane, yemo loutneŋo mi raikewo, ŋei etke me kareweŋo raikewo. Mane raki goeki mane rayake, goeki mane. Eso maneŋo don remi, yewa mainge ŋidaniake. ²⁸ ŋo don mai main ŋei mane yewa mi metki zuage more ŋei don kunenjine kait qotot maneo lewa lewaŋ yewao rara, eamo yeine qeligeake, pakiso, eŋineka bonepine Anutu olasiake. ²⁹ ŋei etke me kareweŋo Anutu wane don kisi raikewo, eso natne eŋe don ramami, yewa mazakanikei. ³⁰ ŋo mane eŋe lewa lewago metki, Anutuŋo wetino don mane mosiakeo, yemo ŋei alakane okora don ramaikewo, eŋe maine qeligeake, mesiake so, ³¹ ŋine koropŋo Anutu wane don kisi maine weku weku mane ra qelingi koso mane, eŋe qelingi koso mane. Yale okanbi ŋei ŋerep eŋe mitirop okane eweke togoleki. ³² So Anutu wane don ra qelaŋangei, miti ŋei yewa eŋe don raraene ware kalukeu paki, enjene naso miti don maine raikewo. ³³ Onoka wane, Anutu eŋe matali qetali welaine midaka, eŋe peam welaine. So urataine ea koboboine ma okanmaike, ŋene yaleka kima weku urata qeturage maikenane, Anutu simin kamaikewo.

³⁴ Doku tau tau magu korop eŋe eŋet miti me don okanikei Naso yewao, ŋerep eŋe doku tau tau magu lewa lewago donene midaine mesikei. Eŋe don maine mi raikewo, eŋe ketkele, Mose wane Ramatok Don Numaŋo ramaikewo, ea wane kop gekei. ³⁵ ŋo eŋe don mane wane kine desikei wane raikewo, yemo eŋe mateno ŋaokopene maine qeson ongei. ŋerep mane eŋe magu lewa lewago don raki, gamu gamuinerop okangi mi menageake, ea masi maine mida.

³⁶ Me Anutu wane miti don ea ŋinano mikepka wakonge me? Me ŋine wekuŋo Anutu wane don detkamami, ŋo natne mo mida me? ³⁷ ŋinano ŋine maneŋo eŋinane detki, eŋe ŋei mitirop okangi so, Anutu wane don ra qelaŋaniake, me eŋinane detki eŋe Asurop okaniakeo, eŋe don qe ŋibonmaile iwa Waom wane don yale detlukeake. ³⁸ ŋo mane eŋe don iwa kima mi mayakeo, ŋei yewa eŋe yaleka Waomŋo kima mi okankayake.

³⁹ Ea wane, kimakopne, ŋine miti kine detluke raulukkei wane sorin borin okanikei, ŋo miti don kunenjine kait qotot maneo rara, ea wane numa leŋ leŋ

mi okanikei. ⁴⁰ Nō ñine urata korop tegok luke modare more mau menangi paki wakone, koboine miti qelajaninerop okane paulukeake.

15

Yesu Wie Weinane Don

¹ Eso kima kopne, iwa yemo Sigi Maep Don Maine ñidanbe detkoi, ea waneka koso ra ñidanbe detpi! Ñine sigi maep mo ma gemami pakimo yewao gesoke malipka togole okoramami. ² Sigi Maep Don yewa ñine ñidangole, ea wane ñine Anutuño ñibuyake, ñine Sigi Maep Don Maine ñidangole, yewa malipka ma gekeiwo, me malipke mageu siuke ñibongeo, yemo mali malip wele midaine.

³ Na sigi maep Don lewine weku ningi makole, yewaka ñine ñibongole, don wele iwa yale, Kristo eje miti don sogino mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko borikine zane turunjine seukke. ⁴ Paki eje dejesereo birakau kaiwe karewe pa more wisikae wieke. miti don sogine mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko.

⁵ Wie more mikepka Petoro wakonkake, yewa ño Aposolo magukoune 12 wakononge. ⁶ Pakimo ñado magukoune 500 eñano wakongi naso wekuoka kakoi. Eñano ñine koropño wisika gemami, so natneño mo seukkoi. ⁷ Pakimo ñado koso Yakop wakonkake, ea ñine koso aposolo magukoune korop wakononge.

⁸ Paulo na dokoine eñane magu kotino mi gekole, ñado na qoi qoine wakon nange, naso yewao aposolo magukoune eñano takotnange. ⁹ O, na aposolo korop eñane ketkele meene, ea wane na ñeño aposolo maine mi norakei wane, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu matali qetali okanogole. ¹⁰ Nō na aposolo okangole, yemo Anutu wet maepinane ra more okangole. So wet maepine ninge, yewaño nanano wele midaine mi okange. Midaka. Na urata gerereune makole, eaño aposolo natne korop eñane rokop yuanmaike. So na noñomka onokaneño mawerap, Anutu wet maepine nanano pakane makole. ¹¹ Eso ea wane mo noño makole, me edo makoi, ea wane don mida. Nene koropño miti iwaka ñidan okanmaine, pakimo ñine kisi maep yewa dere malip kakoi.

Yesu Seu Seuñine Wiekane Ñene Wiekene

¹² Iwa Kristo eje Anutuño seu seuñine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, ñene miti don sigi maep yalewa ra ñidan okanmaine. Pakimo ñinane keuo ñine natneño onoka wane seu seuñine wisikae wie wie mi pamaike ra okanmami me? ¹³ Seu seuñine wisikae wie wie welekatne mi pamaike, yale ra bisop kekeneo, yemo ñene Anutuño Kristo seu seuñine mi ma wirikkaki wieke yewa ra bisop kaikene. ¹⁴ So Kristo eje Anutuño seu seuñine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo sigi maep raraze wele midaine okaniake, so mali malipñine yaleka wele midaine okaniake. ¹⁵ So yewaka mida, ñene Anutu eje Kristo seu seuñine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, ñene añaño ra takot okanka more iwa yale raikene, eje Kristo seu seuñine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. Yale ra more Anutu wane isi ñeikoune okanikene. Onoka wane ñene Anutu eje Kristo seu seuñine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, yale ra wakongone. Nō Anutuño ñei seu seune welekatne mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekoiwo, yemo eje Kristo yaleka mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekirap. ¹⁶ Onoka wane ñei seu seune Anutuño mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekei yale raikeneo, yemo Anutuño Kristo yaleka seu seuñine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke raikene. ¹⁷ So Anutuño Kristo seu seuñine welekatne mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo,

yemo mali malipņine wele midaine okane mi qesinj ņuniake. Pakimo ņine borikine ņinerop ge more midakei. ¹⁸ So Kristo detlukkau paki seukkoi, eņe yaleka mo siuke mida leleko. ¹⁹ Nene Kristo wane dereret ge more, kepe iwa wane gege mage ea waneka weku toma gekeneo, yemo ņei natne qom borik okan okanmami, eņe korop yuan one more ņedo qom borik zok manerop okangene. Baņ Kristoņo ņene mi ņebuyake.

Seu Seuonņine Wisikae Wie Wie Yemo Tegeoo Wiekei

²⁰ No yale mida, Kristo eņe welekatne Anutuņo seu seuonņine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke, ea mo euo kine kine mo lewine kieke wele wakon okanmaike, yalewa ņei seu seune pamami, eņe alakane ebongi paki wieke, ea wane ņei seu seune eņe baņ wisikae wiekei. ²¹ ņei maneņo seu seu kieke ņebonge, yaleka ņei maneņo seu seuonņine wisikae wie wie kieke ņebonge. ²² Adam wane ra more seuk okanmaine, yale waka Kristo wane ra more seu seuonņine baņ korop wisikae wie warekene. ²³ So weku weku wiekenane rake, rokop wisikae wie warekene, lewine Kristoņo alakane wieke, ea wane, ņadino Kristo sariake, naso yewao magukoune korop wie warekene. ²⁴ Wie wareņem mo naso qoe wareake, pakimo Kristo eņe wawaine, ņei waom urata, ware ware zonom gorop, so sorin borin gorop, korop ebu ket biraon wareake. Pakimo ņei waom urataine ea mo mainge Anutu Magak maniake. ²⁵ Onoka wane, iwa yemo Kristo eņe ņei waom urataine ma arimage goeki, Anutuņo ņaba koune korop ebu ket kinane bano biraone more lapelek onwareake. ²⁶ Eņe ņabakoune natne ma ket biraon ware mo ņaba suaine eņe ņado qe matali kayake yemo seu seu. ²⁷ Onoka wane Miti sogine Anutu wane Papijaņo iwa yale ramaike, “Yeye kine kine korop Anutuņo eņane kinane bango biraon wareke.” Don iwa yemo Anutuņo eņine Kristo wane bango weneņ mi ramaike, eņe yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more Kristo wane bango biraongane ramaike. Ea wane ņene don iwa mo didiwo detmainane ņene koso maine detņem “Yeye kine kine korop,” yewano Anutu wane weneņ mi okaniake, midakaka! ²⁸ Kristo eņe Magakņo qesinj kiki yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more eņine bango biraon warekane, Medepine eņine yalewaka ket more Anutu wane bango geake, pakimo Anutuņo baņ yeye kine kine korop qopotke ware mo ea wane lewet okan wareake.

²⁹ Don iwanjo welekatne mi okanmaikeo, yemo ņinane keuo ņine onoka wane ņei natneņo seu seune eņane tungo, miti doku tauon okanmami? No welekatne, ņei seu seune maneņo mi wisikae wieakeo, yemo eņe onoka wane seu seune eņane tungo miti doku tauon okanmami? ³⁰ Eso ņenzane yaleka, ņene don isisine ea wane ra more ņetne ņetne kutno wikile gekoneņo gemaine? Midakaka. ³¹ Kimakopne, na Kristo Yesu ņenane Waomze, eņane ra more uratanane wele ņine okangoi ea wane wetne menaņmaike. Don iwa welekatne. Na kaiwe baņem ņinane ra more seu seu maratka okanmaile. ³² Na Epeso matko gekole, eao nanane ņaba ņei korop osom zubaine yale eņerop kawali qekole. Ea sola mawa mawa wane okangoleo, yemo onoka maine mane maikale? Mane mida! Seu seuonņine wisikae wie wie mi pamaikeo, yemo yeine. So ņei qelaņ natne ra okanmami, iwa yale, “Nene ņara so doku ne bat okanņem. Nene gaeki maine seukkene. Seukņem oņa oņaze siukeake. Waomze mane mi gemaike, yemo sot turuņze mi maratkaikene!” Na don ea ramaile, wele midadaine!

³³ No ņei natneņo misuk isinņunikei, “ņei borikine yau yaup gegine eņerop geu, matali ņunbi miti qelingei.” ³⁴ Nine qelaņ masi yeine qelingei, pakimo

wetjine wisikaeki, koboboine ge more, borikine koso mi maikei. Ninano njine natnejo Anutu njajae kamami. Na don iwa rawe dere gamu njuniake.

Seu Seuonjine Wisikae Wie Wie Kine Mane Mane Wiekene.

³⁵ Nei natnejo iwa yale mane qesonikei. Nei seu seune eje daleo okane wisikae wiekei? Eje sola tanikene dalino ma more wiekei? ³⁶ Njine qelan jei! Njine kine kine ebot okanmami yewa yaup mi sa okanmaike, eseune gototki komine sa okanmaike. ³⁷ So njine kine kine kepeo ebot okanmami, yemo kaweunerop mi ebot okanmami. Njine segonj me wit me kine kine natne ea woune ka ebot okanmami, pakimo komine so metine njado sa okanmaike. ³⁸ Pakimo, Anutu eje detluke more tanikine ra mange, ea wane kopka sa more wakon okanmaike, wounane kop tanikine kine mane kine mane wakon okanmaike.

³⁹ Sola korop, ea wane kine yale waka wekuka mi pamaike, jei solaze eje wekuka, osom ejane solaene eje mane, nanji ejane solaene eje mane, zawon ejane sola eje mane.

⁴⁰ So qeliwane kine kine pamaike, so kepe wane kine kine. No qeli wane kine kine ejane kibiene weku, kepe wane kine kine ejane kibiene mane.

⁴¹ Kepe deinane kibiine weku, meso wane kibiine kine mane, so serekin eje kineene kine mane kine mane.

⁴² Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie, ea wane kine yewaka pamaike. Sola kepeo dukonmaine, eanjo mida midaine. Sola wisikae wiemaikenjo yemo mi midayake. ⁴³ Kepeo ebotmainejon ewine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo qelanjaneerop. Kepeo ebotmainejon zonomine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo zonomine gege togon gorop. ⁴⁴ Sola kepeo motmainejon kepeo solarop, sola wisikae wie wienjo qeli solarop. Kepe sola pamaike yalewaka qeli sola qelanjane zonominerop pamaike.

Adam Nosa Nyabo

⁴⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papijanjo iwa yale ramaike, “Adam alakan wakonge, eje onja onjarop okane wisikae wieke.” Njado Adam mane eje Asurop okane gege ma wakone ebo ebon ea wane welaine okange. ⁴⁶ Asu wane kine kine yewanjo alakan mi wakonge, kepe wane kine kine yewanjo alakan wakonge, njo Asu wane kine kine yewanjo njado wakonge. ⁴⁷ Alakan Adam eje kepeo njine, Anutujo kepejo make. Njado Adam mane eje qeliwo njine. ⁴⁸ Kepeo njine jei geke, rokop yewaka kepeo njine nejikoune gemaine. Qeliwo njine jei geke, rokop yalewaka qeliwo njine nejikoune gekene. ⁴⁹ Eso njine kepejo jei Adam make, ejane onja onjaine gemaine rokop, yale waka qeliwo njine jei Yesu ketke ejane onja onjaine gekene.

Yesu Lotkeki Kepe Gege Wane Sola Kito Qokkene

⁵⁰ Kimakopne don mane iwa rawe detpi. Solaze kepejo mamaine yewanjo Anutu wane qeli mat gege togon mi maratkayake. So kine kine mida midainejon geuluke, gege togon maine mi maratkayake.

⁵¹ Na don sane mane njidanbe detpi. Nene korop mi seuk warekene, njene ban koropjo kepe solaze kito qokkene. ⁵² Naso qoi qoino romon njado arokki ikopka deze ilikitnejo kilitikmaike, yale turenjongi yale okangene. Romon arokki, jei seu seune eje gege togon wane wisikae wiekei, pakimo njene wisikaune gemainejon solaze korop kito qokkene. ⁵³ Yemo iwa yale, solaze mida midaine iwa kito qoke more ma gege togon wane yewa biranem kesiake, solaze seu seu wane binjek, iwa kito qoke more gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene. ⁵⁴ Eso solaze mida midainane binjek iwa kito qoke more, ma gege togon wane, yewa qorot nagukene, so seu seu wane

binjek iwa kito qoke more solaze ma gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene. Naso yewao Miti dongo iwa yale qeqine, yewa wele okaniake, “Gege togonjo seu seu zonom korop qe ma ket biraka more qotkake.”

⁵⁵ “O seu seu, gejane zonom diawa? O seu seu, gejane wikile wakilenjone diawa?” ⁵⁶ Borikinejo seu seu wane wakele so njene njene okan okanmaike, so Rara Togon Donjo borikinane nabok pa more zonom man okanmaike. ⁵⁷ No njene Anutu ewine kito magekene! Onjo Waomze Yesu Kristo talekaki gege wane zonom ma wakone njebongi, kawali qe more, jei borikine so ejane urata korop yuanka okanmaine.

⁵⁸ Eso ea wane kima maepkopne, njine gesoke togole luke okorakei. Pakiso Waom wane urata naso banjem togole more makei. Waom wane ra more urata mau wele midaine mi okaniake, ea dere so makei.

16

Yerusalem Matko Njine Kimakopene Ejane Wesi Ma Wakonikei Wane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo, wesi natne ma qeturage more, Anutu wane doku tau tau magu ejane Yuda kepeo motpi ariakane done. Njine Yerusalem matkonjine doku tau tau magu ejane wesi mosikei wane rau paki, yemo Galatia kepeo njine doku tau tau edane Mauluk okangole, njine yalewaka okanikei. ² Njine soda banjem koropjo wesi soda mane kotino maratkaikai, kop bonep bonep natne mapokeu, paki mat njino more ware gekei. Eso na njado sari lotkewe, njine wesi mosikei wane urataine mi maikai. ³ Njado na sari lotkewe, yemo njidom jei natne ma wakononbi, na kibi qe ebonbe paki, taleonbe eje kibi warop njinane wesi, wetpese wane bakom ma Yerusalem ariakei. ⁴ Eso na arikalane naniakeo, yemo maine ban narop wenerj arikene.

Paulonjo Ejano Ariakane Naso More Ebonge

⁵ Na Masedonia kepeoka ari nitoki, njado njinano ban ukale. Na Masedonia kepeo mikepka ari more yaup yuane ukale. ⁶ Na njinano umore naso nigatne njinerop gekale, ge wawe koya naso goeyake mane. Pakimo ban mat mane arikalane okanbe, njido maine qesinjanbi numa arikale. ⁷ Na yaup numaka sari njune more ikop mi yuanjune arikale, Waomjo det naniakeo, yemo na nasu natne njinerop gekalane wetkemaile.

⁸ No iwamo Epeso matko gewe Asu ketkane peada bomileake. ⁹ Onoka wane, nanjane miti urata mawe wele doku tau tau magu maine loutne maine wakonikei wane, madet suaine mo Waomjo makoke ninmaike anjanmaike. So mane yemo miti wane njabaine loutnejo njene njabanjone gemami.

¹⁰ No Timoti njinano uyakeo, njine kima okankau, njinane keu njino kaet sola misuk geake. So njine wenerj desikei, eje Waom wane urataka na mamaile, yale eje mamaike. ¹¹ Ea wane ejane detpi ketkele mi okangi, njadekkaikai. Njine wetpese okanka more qesinjau, numaine maineka takotke ariake, paki koso zinge nanjano sariake. Na so doku tau tau natne njene ejane tomaka gemaine.

¹² Eso kimaze Apolos wane don yemo iwa yale, na atakine atakine njinano doku tau tau natne enjerop njuniakane qebinka okanmaile, no eje mi ewekmaike, eje iwaoka mida, nasu mane detki kopkeki, njinano ban uyake.

¹³ Njine diam njine maikei, pakiso mali malipko gesoke togole okorakei, so sorin borin okane togolekei. ¹⁴ Yeye kine kine korop yewa wet maepko okanikei.

¹⁵ Kimakopne, njine iwa Stepanas so magukoune enjane mo det okanmami, enje Akaia njine, edo lewine alakane wetene mainge miti dere more, doku tau tau okangoi. Pakimo, enjene simile enane Anutu wane nej nrep magu enjano urata suaine ma okanmami. ¹⁶ Na qebin njunmaile yemo njine nej yaline enjane baneeno gekei paki, enje so nej natne miti urata ma more wikile det okanmami, enje onbi njene kop njine okangei.

¹⁷ Stepanas, Potunatos, so Akaikos, enje nanjano sariu, na wet pesek okanmaile, onoka wane, enje njido mi sariu, edo njinane tungo sari donkisi okannaniami. ¹⁸ Paki njine wetpese okan njunmami, yaleka na wetpese okannaniami. njine nej yaline enjane detpi menageake.

Wetpese Don Qoiqoine

¹⁹ Doku tau tau magu Asia kepe sotno gemami, enje njinane kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike, Akwila so Prisila so doku tau tau magu wenenj, erane matko lewanj okanmami, magu koropnj kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike. ²⁰ Kimakopze iwa korop enje kaiwe maine njinano motpi umaik.

Njine njidom yale waka kimao kaiwe maine ra more lulu zam zam koboine okannagu gekei.

²¹ Nae metenejo kibi iwa, qem mawa okannjune more kaiwe maine ra gemaile, na Paulo.

²² Mane enje Waom wane mi siminkaki, Waom wane soa enjano payake, enje sora gerepko kesiake! Grik don ra okanmami, "Maranata!" Kine iwa yale, "Waomze sarinom!"

²³ Waom Yesu wane wet menanjjo njinano pawareake.

²⁴ Nanjane wet maepnenjo Yesu Kristo wane ra more, njinano korop pawaremaike.

2 Korinti

Pauloŋo Papia Etke Iwa Qe More Korinti Doku Tau Tau Magu Ebonge

¹ Anutu eŋine wetinane Paulo na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo okane more urata mamaile, iwa makalane neu biranange, so kimaze Timoti mali malipze weku.

Na kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti matko gemami, so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep korop Akaia kepeo ge arimami, ŋinane qemaile.

² Anutu Magaze so Waomze Yesu Kristoŋo riwe morian so wet pesek maine ŋiboniake.

Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

³ Nene Anutu bakomine kitoŋem, eŋe Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine, wet maep Magak eŋe Anutu, eŋano ŋine qesi qesiŋ korop ŋenano sari okanmaiŋe! ⁴ Eŋe umat kine kineze wakonŋon okanmaiŋe, yewao ŋene korop qesiŋŋon okanmaiŋe. Eso ea wane ŋene eweke more ŋei natne eŋe umat kine kine maratkau, ŋene qesiŋ onikenane zonomba weku, ŋene ŋedom Anutu wano ŋine makone, yewawoka qesiŋ onikene. ⁵ Ea yemo, Kristoŋo ŋenane ra more, wikile zok suaine manerop dere more seukki, eŋane wikile yewawo ŋenane gege mageze motki rokop ŋonge, wikile ea wane yale waka eŋerop wikile weneŋ detmaine, so Kristorop gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonom kakapa manerop qesiŋŋongi, ŋene yaleka wetze peseake. ⁶ Nene wikile desikeneo, yemo ŋine qesiŋ ŋuniake, so gege ŋine wakoniake, ŋene wikile kutzo waki qesiŋ ŋoniakeo, yemo ŋine yaleka wikile kutjino waki qesiŋ ŋuniake, so zonom ŋibongi sorin gekei, so togogole mage, ŋene wikile detmaine, ŋine yewaka desikei. ⁷ Eso ŋene wetzeŋo ŋine togogole okorakei wane detmaine, ea mi pelekeake. Nene detmaine, yemo ŋene wikile detmaine, ŋine wikile weku yewaka detmami, so ŋene zonom ŋebongi mamaine, ŋine zonom yewaka mamami.

⁸ Kimakopze, ŋene Asia kepeo umat wakon ŋonge, ea wane wetŋine qe lotkekenane okanmaine. Umat kutzo motkoi, eamo zok kakapa so umatne teine, ea wane ŋene wetze korop qorodoge ketki rakone, ŋene mo seukkene, ŋo wisika gekene, eamo mi detkone. ⁹ Nene seukkenane rakeke kutzo motkoi, yale wetkekone. Tanik ea wakongi, ŋene welekatne zonomze mida leleke. No siluŋ masi eaŋo wakone more ŋebuki, ŋenze zonomgo kito gekenane mida. Nene Anutu weku detlukka more eŋano kito togole gekenane, Asuŋo ŋei seu seune ebuki wisikae wie okanmami. ¹⁰ Anutu eŋe wikile kakapa seu seuinerop ea wane meto ŋine makok ŋonge, so baŋ makok ŋoniake. So ŋene wetze eŋano more detluk kamaine, yemo eŋe baŋ koso manerop makok ŋoniake. ¹¹ Nene meŋe meŋen ŋinenjo ŋene qesiŋ ŋonikei, ŋine yale okangei, yemo ŋenane ra more meŋen kaiŋe, meŋe meŋen ea wane turuŋine Anutuŋo mosop ŋoniake, yemo riwe morian, pakimo ŋei loutne eŋe baŋ aŋage more ŋenane Anutu oi bakom okankaiŋe.

Pauloŋo Korinti Ariakane Wetkeke Naso Ea Qeki Kereke

¹² Nene batneka okanmaine, yemo wet dereretzeŋo iwa yale detmaine, ŋene kepe iwa wane kotino gege mageze mo maineka pamaike, so tako raketze ŋinanoken siluŋ koso manerop koboboine, so mayakakatne pamaike. Ea mo kepe sola wane dereretko ŋine Midakaka. Ea yemo Anutu wet maep Asu wano ŋine. ¹³ Nene kibi iwa ŋine yaup mi qe ŋibonmaine, ŋine

ea maine dapore more kine detlukkei wane. Na detmaile, njine banj korop detluk warekei. ¹⁴ Iwa yemo njine sisineka detmami, ea wane njine njenane batze maine okanikei, njo banj Waom Yesu sariake, naso yewao njene yale waka njinane batnjine banj okanikene.

¹⁵ Na ea wane korop mo detwarekole, onokawane, na mikepka sari njine njunikalane mo wetkekole, ea yemo njine riwe morian atak etke maine maratkau paki wet pese desikei wane. ¹⁶ Na sari njunbe paki Makedonia arikalane, so koso Makedonia njine zinge sari njunbe, njido zonom qesinj nanbi paki, koso birananbi Yuda kepeo arikalane nange. ¹⁷ Na dere qekakole me, naso urata iwa makalane nange yewao? Na nae wet dereretno njine kepe nei manenjo okanmaike yale, naso motpe paki, naso weku yewaoka eweke ikop, "O maine!", me "Mida," rakale me? ¹⁸ Welekatne Anutu enje enjine don me dereret ea korop modat waremaike, ea wane na yale waka welekatne njidanbe, na don me dereret yaleka ramaile, ea mo wet etke, "O, maine," me "mida," na yale mi raikale. ¹⁹ Yesu Kristo, Anutu wane Gipole enjane Don njene njinane keu njino njidangone, Silwanus, Timoti so na, eamo "O maine," me "Mida" ea Midakaka, yemo Enjino weku ea mo naso banjem "O maine," pa arimaikae. ²⁰ Mokaka qei kino Anutu njo Kristo enje ma sariki paki, urata daleo mayake, ea wane done zok loutne edane sake, don ea wane weleine Yesu Kristo wano marat kamaine yemo "O maine." Ea wane njene enjane ra more "welekatne" ramaile, qeli ewe zonom yemo Anutu wane. ²¹ Iwa yemo Anutu enje onjom njene Kristo wano njinerop wenerj ma togole biranjongi gegeze pamaikae, ea detmaine, ea yemo Anutu onjom njene mapoke bira njonmaikae. ²² Paki, enje enjine binjek okanikenane, enjine kibiine njenane kutzo motke, so enjine Asuine njenane kotozo more njebonge, ea yemo njado wele sariake, ea wane.

²³ Njo na siluj koso Anutu oramaile, nanjane kotonane kine detki paki, turujjine niniakane. Ea yemo njine sese njunikalane rawe paki, njinano Korinti mi sari more yeine metkole. ²⁴ Nedo njine nei waom okannjune more ranjem, njine detlukkaikaei wane mida. Onoka wane njine mali malipko gesoke togole okoramami, ea wane njene urata njinerop mamaine, njine wet pese desikei wane.

2

¹ Eso na ea wane wetne maingekole, na sarige njunbe njine wikile desikei rawe paki mi sarikole. ² Njo na sari wikile njibongole, ra yemo manjo na oi bakomne okan nangi wet pesek detpe rap? Weku wa oi bakomne okaniake ea mo nojom wikile mangole. ³ Ea wane na kibi yewa njinane qekole, na njinano mi sarikalane nange, sarige nejwa oi bakom okannangi wetne peseake, enje wikile mangalane ra more yeine metkole. Onoka wane, na njinane korop detkole, yemo nanjane oi bakomne enjo korop njinane oi bakom okanmaikae. ⁴ Na kibiwa njinane yemo wikilerop so qom umat korop so dene doku roku mere qekole, kibi ea kau, enjo wetnjine maki boriakane mida. Kibi enjo wetnjine qelotkeki, nojjo njinane korop wetne zok manerop pamaikae, ea desikei wane.

Njei Mane Masi Borikine Okanjongi Turujjine Birakene

⁵ Mane enje nei natne mataliongi wetene borimaikaeo, enje naka mi okannanike, enje siluj njine korop okannjuni, me njinano njine natneka mane okanonike. Yewao na enje don togoleka okan kakalane mi nange. ⁶ Njine nei loutnenjo nei iwa numa iwa yale okengo rokouno makoboe kakoi, ⁷ ea wane njine turujjine biraka manbi paki, olale wetne ma pesekau, so enje

wikilenjo zok misuk manjosokkayake. ⁸ Ea wane na qebin njanmaile, njine wetnjine enjane zok motpi payake. ⁹ Na kine iwa yale wane, kibi yewa qe njibongole, njine naso banjem eweke more nanjane don njidangole, ea dere teweke ma gemami, me dale? Ea wane kine desikalane nange. ¹⁰ Njine njei mane sot mane daleo okanike, enjane turunjine qelinja manikeiwo, na yalewaka enjane turunjine qelinja manikale. So na turunjine mo qelinja manile, yemo njene koropno turunjine qelinja manikene. So mane yemo na njinane ra more Kristo wane kaitko turunjine qelinja manile, ea yemo na njine korop qesinj njunikale. ¹¹ Onoka wane Satan esopkaki enjane isi yewanjo njene mi yuannone matali njoniake, ea wane. Njene Satan wane tanik manik kine kineine borikine, ea wane kine mi njajae kamaine.

Yesu Wano Kito Togolekene

¹² Kristo wane Donkisi Maine raikalane, na Troas matko ari lotkekole, ea mo Waomno nanjane urata mama wane numa lalanje. ¹³ No nanjane dereretnejo maine mi okange, yemo iwa yale na kimane Titus yewa mi marat kakole, ea wane na enje qelijnone koso Makedonia arikole.

¹⁴ No bakom kakapa yemo Anutu okankaikene! Iwa yale wane, Anutuwo Kristo qeinkaki Satan so enjane magu yuonongi paki njebuki qelan gege qelige enjane magu okangone, ea wane njene Kristo wane miti don ra suaekene, so enjane qelajan so zonom njene takotnjongi, njene njei natne edanjem don yewanjo sua yewao me yewao arimaikale, yemo kawat qoune simile teine ea wane qounejo sua arimaikale, yale. ¹⁵ Iwa yale wane, njene yemo kawat qoune simile teine yale, Kristonjo Anutu wano biranjonge, ea wane qounejo sua more njeiwa gege wane binjek so seu seu wane binjek wenenj engumaikale. ¹⁶ Seuseu wane binjek enje tebakau ket more seu seu qoune lele more enguki seukmami, no gege wane binjek enje tebakau ket more gege qoune lele more, qe wirikongi gemami. Urata yaline manjo maki kopkeake? Mane midaka! ¹⁷ Nene njei zok loutnejo okanmami, yale mi okan okanmaine. Njei zok loutnejo Anutu wane don wane detpi sola wane abonj warage ne urataene okan okanmaikale. No njene yemo wet qelajan gorop ge more Anutu wane don wane so Anutu wane kaitko Kristo wano makatake more miti ra okanmaine.

3

Tako Rakot Muselane Qelit Mamakoune

¹ Nene njine ma pese njunikenane, don yaline koso kiekmaine me? Me njei natnejo okanmami, yale okane njinano lotke more ma pese qe pese kibi mane sikan njunmaine me? Me njido njene mane qe njebonmami me? ² Yale midaka, papiaze yemo njine. So kibi ea yemo kotonjino mo qeqine, njei koropno ka more dapo raportne. ³ Nene njinano urata manjem, njine Kristo wane papia okangoi, ea wane kine didiwo pamaikale, so papia ea tidenjo mi qeqine, eamo Anutu wisika gege, enjane Asunjo qeke, tape yawwine wesinjo mamaine yewao mida, njei kotoo qeke.

⁴ Wet wisika don yaline yemo Kristo wane ra more Anutu detluk kanjem pa njebonmaikale. ⁵ Urata wele mane njene njenzo njine wakonmaikale, yale ra wetke okangenane zonom mane mi pa njebonmaikale, kine kine okanjem mena menaj yemo Anutu wano njineka korop. ⁶ Anutuwo ma eweknjongi, tako rakot muselane urataine mamaine, eamo rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine ea wane urata midaka, eamo Asu wane urata. Rara togon donba

kibiwo qeqine, eajo seu seu tebakaki sari okanmaiike, no Asunjo yemo gege nebon okanmaiike.

⁷ Rara Togon Don sogine eamo wesiwo kibi qepoke qeqine, ea seu seu wane don kisi rara, no siluj urata eajo qelanjane midaine mi pake. Ea wane Mose wane de kaitino Anutu wane qelanjano zok rokopke paki, Israeli nei eje deene maine mi pore kakoi. So zonom qelanjano yalinenjo matkine papaine mida. ⁸ Rara togon don soginane zonom qelanjano yaline pake. Pakimo daleo Miti musele, Asu wane don kisi rara, eje zonom qelanjane midaine payake? Midakaka! ⁹ Mida midaine ea wane don kisiine sogine rara, ea wane uratainenjo zonom qelanjano ketkele, no sot midaine oka okan wane don kisi rara, ea wane uratajo zonom qelanjano zok wawaine. ¹⁰ Urata soginane zonom qelanjano eamo urata musele ea wane qelanjano suainenjo qekatkaki, njanæ okanmaiike. ¹¹ Urata soginenjo mi pa togole payake. I Midakaka, eje ban mida leleake, no qelanjano suaine sarike, eajo yemo Anutu wane qelanjanoerop, ea njene mo detmaine, urata muselenjo yemo zok manerop Anutu wane qelanjano wenen pa ariake.

¹² Nenane wetzenjo yale pamaike, ea wane urata qom ewekka ma okanmaine. ¹³ Nene Mose yale mida, eje Israel nei edo qelanjano siu siukine ea paki, ka kaikeiwane raki paki, de kaitine motkeke. Paki, Israeli nei eje qelanjano, ea mi kau mida lele more siuke arike. ¹⁴ Pakiso, wetene welekatne siuke togolekane miti tako rakot soginenjo kaweuenerop okange pamaike. Ea wane naso iwao eje miti sogine dapore more kine mi detluk okanmami. Kawet yewa yaup mi masikaniake, weku Kristo wano takotkeu onjo maki masikaniake. ¹⁵ Eje naso iwao yaleka Mose wane Don kibi yewa dapotmami kop wetene kawet yewano qekatke okanmaiike. ¹⁶ No eje wetene mainge more Waom wano kitomami, naso yewao kawet yewa siwore biraon okanmaiike. ¹⁷ Iwa yemo Waom eje Asu Welaine, ea wane Waom wane Asu gemaikane, yewao wetze ewekine ge magekene. ¹⁸ Pakimo, njene koropno de kaitze kawet midaine pamaikane, Waom wane zonom qelanjano qe qelanjanoeropi maingenjem sa okanmaiike, pakimo Waom wane rokop okane zonom qelanjano so qelanjanoerop okanmaine.

4

Iwa Yemo Waom Asu Enjane Masi.

¹ Ea wane, Anutu enjine wet peseinane urata yewa njene ra nebonngane, njene urata ea maikenane mi pelek okanmaine. ² Paki, sot kine kine ea gamu gamu wakoniakane sanko ra more oka okane, ea rapoke njadekka warekone. Me isi kutno ge more Anutu wane don matali qetali mama, ea mi okan okanmaine. Midaka. Nene Anutu wane kaitko miti ra qelanjane more nei enjane wetene ma pesenjem kineze det okanmami. ³ Paki miti don ra okanmaine, eajo detpi kaweuenerop mane okanmaiikeo, yemo sora gerepko mida lelekeiwane binjek gemami, enjanoka kaweuenerop lele okanmaiike. ⁴ Miti njade njedek eje kepe iwa wane nei waom, Satanno wetene ma siukki daleo Don Maine ea wane qelanjanoeropi kotoene ketki, Kristo eje Anutu wane rokop gemaikane ra more Waom qeli ewe zonomine, ea ka more detkaikei. ⁵ Nene miti ranjem paki, njene njenze don mi njidan okanmaine, Yesu Kristo eje Waom, no njene yemo Yesu wane ra more njinane qelit qeqe njineka gemaine, yalewa njidan okanmaine. ⁶ Anutu eje mokaka kino panamanka paki rake, "Kepe qae qelanjanoerop," raki kepe qaeke, onjoka raki kotozo miti wane qelanjanoeropi quludun laweki Kristo wane de kaitino Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukki ka detkakone.

Paulo Eje Kine Kine Kaetneropjo Wetne Mi Ma Qororongje

⁷ Njo siluŋ Asu wane zonom namuŋine yewa, ŋenane kepe sola dereret mida, Anutu zonom welainano pamaike, ea wane kine wakoniakane. ⁸ Njene wikile kine kine kutno ge more siluŋ wetze mi qorodoge ket okanmaike, qeka makarop ge more, siluŋ mi qeirop dere ket okanmaine. ⁹ Tiko pako ŋebuwi, ea wane kutno ge more siluŋ magak zua zuaj mi okan okanmaine, ŋengu mataliŋon okanŋonbi, siluŋ seuke mida lele mi okan okanmaine. ¹⁰ Njene yale okane more naso banjem solazo Yesu seu seinane kibi teweke mage okanmaine, eamo Yesu gegeinane kibi yaleka solazo wakoniakane okanmaine. ¹¹ Nei eje Yesu wane ra more naso keuo naso banjem mataliŋone seu seu biraŋon okanmami, eamo Yesu gegeinane zonomjo solaze seu seune yewao wakon lukeakane yale wakonŋon okanmaike. ¹² Eso ea wane mo seu seuŋo ŋenano urata mamaike, ea waneŋo gegeŋo ŋinano urata mamaike.

Paulo Eje Waom Detlukka More Miti Urata Wane Bau Wawa Mi Okange

¹³ Miti sogine yewao, don iwa yale Dawitjo qeke pamaike, “Na Waom detlukka okanmailane, miti raokanmaile.” Pakimo ŋene don ea wane rokopko Asuŋo talenŋongi, Waom detlukka okanmainane miti ra okanmaine. ¹⁴ Paki iwa yale detokanmaine, Anutu eje Waom Yesu ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, oŋo ŋene yalewaka Yesuŋop ma wirikŋone more ŋinerop weneŋ eŋano biraŋoniake. ¹⁵ Njene yeye kine kine iwa korop yemo ŋinane ranjem paki, okan okanmaine, eamo iwa yale, Anutu wane mitiŋo sua ariki ŋei manerop eje dere more Anutu oi bakom suaine okankau, yewano takot rakot pa ariake.

Kepeo Wikile So Wet Borik Ea Ketkele.

¹⁶ Eso kine ea wane ŋene wetze qororongji mi pelek okanmaine. Siluŋ solaze maŋo sokki kotozeŋo yemo kaiwe banjem sua wie menaŋ okan okanmaike. ¹⁷ Kepeo wikile so wet borikze ea mup muwine so qoiqoine yewano qeli ewe zonom simile maine umatnerop so papa togon ma wakone ŋebongi, magu suaine pa ŋeboniake. ¹⁸ So kine kine tingo pamaike, yewao mida, kine kine san pamaike, yewao pore kalilip kaŋem, ea wakone ŋeboniake. Kine kine denjo kakaine eaŋo mida midaine, ŋo kine kine denjo mi kakaine eamo papa togon pa ariake.

5

Kiseze Sogine Barakki Waomjo Mat Togole Musele Mane Ma Wakone ŋeboniake

¹ Njene iwa yale detmaine, kepeo gemaine, ea wane sola kiseze ea barake qake ketki, Waomjo solaze mat urum togogle mane qeliwo gekenane ma wakone ŋeboniake, sola ea ŋei metenjo mi mamaine, qeliwo gege togon mat. ² Pakimo, ŋene ea wane qeliwo ŋine gege mat yewa biraki ket qorot ŋoniakane similenŋongi tomaka gemaine. ³ Yewa qorot ŋoniake, yemo oŋa oŋaze lawam mi geki kaikei. ⁴ Njene sola kisezo gekene rokop yain main okane wikile dere ge okanmaine, yemo ŋene sola kiseze sogine kito qokkenane mi ŋon okanmaike, ea paki, koso kutno sola kiseze musele biraŋem kesiakane ŋon okanmaike. Paki seu seu wane binjek oka okane, ea gegeŋo qotkayakane ra okanmaine. ⁵ Anutu eje kine kine yewa wakon ŋoniakane mauluke ŋebonge, paki eje Asuine yaup lewine midaine korop eŋane binjek ŋebonge.

Iwa Kulit Kepeo Gemaine

⁶ Ea wane nene dere eweke more gemaine paki, iwa yale detmaine, kepe solaro matze nagaine okangi gemaine, eamo Waom zuarjka more kulit kepeo gemaine. ⁷ Naso iwao yemo wetjo kine kine detlukka malipka gege eaka pamaike, jo wele denjo kaka eamo midaka. ⁸ Jo siluj dere ewekmaine paki solarop kulit kepeo gege i qelige more magak matzo Waom gorop gege ea wane similejor okanmaike. ⁹ Paki gege ea, magak mat qeliwo me kulit kepeo iwa gekene, eamo bororom gerjem Waomjo njongi menageake. ¹⁰ Nene ea wane detmaine, gemage nene koropka Kristo wane don rako rakok wane metmet osino lewagejsem, solarop ge more kine kine ma qot okangone, maine me borikine, ea wane turujine bonep bonep mainge neboniake.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anuturop Kima Okangone

¹¹ Nene Waom ewine kito more gekenane raraine, ea dere more nei edane kito ma peseon okanon okanmaine. Yale okanjem, Anutujo kotozane kine detluk okanmaike, so na detmaile, wetjinejo nanjane kine yaleka njidangi det okanmami. ¹² Nene yale ranjem detpi, nene soringe more ma pese qe pese don ramaine, yale mi okaniake, nene yaup njidane mauluk okanmaine, nenane masi kau paki, Anutu wane bakom kitokei, pakimo njine nei natne kotoene sap saune wele midaine geu paki, solaokengo kine kine kepe wane aboj, ea waneka sola mawa mawa okanmami, ene don yewa edane more qekat njonikei. ¹³ Nene wetze siukmaikeo yemo, Anutu uratainane ra more wet siuk okanmaike, me wetze ululuj pamaikeo yemo, njine mitirop okangei wane ra more yale pa okanmaike. ¹⁴ Kristo wane wet maepjo kotoze warekamaike, ea wane qe more iwa yale det okanmaine. Nei wekujo nei korop nenane turujzane ra more seukke, eajo yemo nei koropjo ejerop wenej seukkone okanmaike. ¹⁵ Ene nei korop nenane turujzane seukke, ea wane gege eamo nene njenzane mida, turujzane ra more seukki, koso Anutujo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke enjane ra more gekene.

¹⁶ Iwa yemo miti nasoo sola tanikka gege soginoken aeke more detnagu detnagu ea maine mi okanikei. So Kristo ene yaleka alakan sola tanik manikine kanjem paki, detka more mapit kakone, ea wane rokop naso iwao koso mi okanikene. ¹⁷ Ea wane nei mane Kristo wano takot kemaikero, ene nei kine mane okanmaike. Masi tanik kine kine sogine eamo siukkimo, kine kine muselero sari wakon mange. ¹⁸ Kine kine korop iwa yemo Anutu wane masi, ojo Kristo wane ra more njabao njene main njongi paki, enjine kinakoune njebuke. Pakiso, njene kima natne ebukenane, kima ebu ebu ea wane don kisi ranjem sua ariakane urata ra njebonge. ¹⁹ Nenane don yemo yale, Anutu ene Kristo wano kito more nei korop kima ebuwareke, Anutu ene nei borikineene qelingi mi pa ebonge, ene turujene qelinge. Pakiso, ene daleo ebu more kima okanonge, ea wane kima oka okan wane don ra wakone njebonge, iwa pamaike.

²⁰ Ea wane njene Kristo wane siron qeqero Anutu wane ra ma ewek don njidan okanmaine. Kristo wane tungo njene menjenjune ramaine, njine Anuturop kima kima okanikei. ²¹ Kristo ene borikine mane mi detke, jo siluj Anutujo nenane ra more borikino birakake, eamo njedo Kristorop geturage more Anutu ware gege koboboine maine gekenane yale okange.

6

Paulo Eje Anutu Wane Njei Kine Kine Loutne Okane Ari More Kineine Ma Qelanjange

¹ Anuturop urata qeturage weku mamaine, njedo nanj njingu more ramaine, yemo njine Anutu wano njine dan gunut makoi, ea qeligeu wele midaine mi okaniake. ² Ea wane Anutu wane Papijanjo ramaike,

“Na naso maine njibongole, eao detnjungole, pakiso njibu njibu kaiwe naso yewao qesinj njungole.” Kau, iwa mo Anutujo maine rake, ea wane naso, enjane dangunut maikei, so iwa mo mena menanj ea wane kaiwe naso maine.

³ Njene njei eje urata mamaze mi qaisik kaikei, ea wane numa mi lejon okanmaine. ⁴ Njene Anutu wane urata njei gemaine, ea wane kine ma qelanjane more kine kine iwa yale okane ari okanmaine. Wikile koto wet pesek ge okanmaine, njetne njetne kutno ge okanmaine, matali qetali njebuwi ea wane kutno ge okanmaine, kaet kotino ge okanmaine.

⁵ Kumunamjo njengu okanmami, mulapko biranjon okanmami, njaba keuo ge okanmaine, urata togole ma more wikile det okanmaine, kulu mi papa ruo wisika ge okanmaine, paki njarawane seuk okanmaine. ⁶ Sot midaine ge okanmaine, wet dereret korop ge okanmaine, wet peseko ge okanmaine, kima maulukon okanmaine, Asu Koboboinerop ge okanmaine, paki njene Anutu wane urata njei gemaine ea wane kine njenane wet maep wele ea sikanon okanmaine. ⁷ Don wele ra okanmaine, so Anutu wane zonomgo ge okanmaine. Njene koboboine eanjo miti wane teba zaun leleki wongo so kanao wenenj ma ge okanmaine. ⁸ Ewe kito kito so ewe mabaik koto ge okanmaine, don maine so don borikinane kotino ge okanmaine. Njene isi njei njedorau, njene don welekatne ra okanmaine. ⁹ Kineze mi detkamami, nj silunj kisize koropjo det okanami, seu seune, nj silunj wisikae ge okanmaine, njengu matali njonmami, nj silunj mi seuk okanmaine. ¹⁰ Wet borik okanjongoi, nj silunj naso banem wet peseko ge okanmaine, abonje midaine gemaine, nj silunj njei loutne qesinjon okanmaine, njene yeye kine kineze midaine, nj silunj morian gorop ge okanmaine.

¹¹ O Korinti njei, wetze njinaneka zok okoraki anjaze ewekmaike. ¹² Njenane wetzenjo togogole njine luk njunmaine, nj njinane wet maepnjinejo yemo nigatneka pamaike. ¹³ Ea wane dokone na njidanbe, njine turunjine mainge more njine korop wetnjine suaine motpi njenano payake.

Qelanj Tanik Manik Ea Wane Girem Don

¹⁴ Qelanj njei eje waunemene tewekeu, njine eje misuk qesinjone more tewekei. Maine so borikine ere daleo kima okanikeik? Me qelanj an so panaman ere daleo weku takot nagukeik? ¹⁵ Me Kristo so njei borikine ere daleo wet weku okangeik? Me doku tau tau so qelanj eje daleo qeturangei? ¹⁶ Me Anutu wane Bakom Urum so lopio ere daleo tako rakot okangeik? Detmami, Anutu gegeinerop enjane urum yemo njene. Anutu onjom iwa yale rake,

“Na ban enjane keuo gekale, so ari sari okangale, so na ban enjane Anutu okangale, eso enje ban nanjane njei njerep okane gekei.” ¹⁷ Ea wane Waomjo ramaike,

“Njine enje qelinonikei, pakiso eje biraone toitoine gekei. So kine kine diinerop, ea mane mi uakaikei, eso na ban njine njibukale. ¹⁸ Paki na ban njinane Maganjine okanikale, eso njine ban nanjane gipolekopne so boraso kopne okanikei, Waom Togolenjo don yale ramaike.”

7

¹ Ea wane kima maep kopne, kine kine yalinane Anutuño biñek qe ñebo ñebonane ñene maine kine kine qotkoinenjo koto so solazo maki sigile okanmaike, ea sauk walalakkene, so Anutu ewine kito more kotoze gelañangorop gekene.

Paulo, Eje Korinti Matkoñine Kisi Dere More Wetine Menañje

² Ñine kotonjine misuk mawaluke ñebonge. Ñene masi kine kine borikine ñinano mane mi okangone, ñene ñine matali qetali mi okan ñungone, me kine kine mane yaup mi makone. ³ Na don iwa ñinane detpe boriki mi ramaile, na mo alakan ñidanile, ñene wetzenjo lukñunmaine, eamo ñinerop wenenj gekenane me seukkenane. ⁴ Na wetnenjo ñinaneka zok motpe paki, manerop ra ewek ma ñunmaile, Na wetne zok ma pese pesenane, wikile kine kine kotino wetpese zok suaine detmaile.

⁵ Ñene Makedonia kepeo sari lotke more yaleka daleo kito peseluke geñem rap. Iwa solaoken kawali so kotooken kaet, kine kine yewañjo wakone qepok mapok okan ñongi gekone. ⁶ Wanap magunut onmaike, Anutu, onjo yemo silun ñenane kito pese qe pesezane Titus birakaki zingeke. ⁷ So eje zingeke ea waneke mida, ñine wet menañ don olatkoi, ea masariki dere more wetze peseke. So na detnane gemami, so qom borik korop ge okanmami, so nanane ra more uratanjine qesinñkau paki sorin borin okan okanmami, ea nolatki wet pese suaine detkole.

⁸ Na alakan kibi mane qe ñibone more, qom wikile ma wakone ñibongole, ea wane wetne mi borimaike. Qe ñibongole, naso nigatne yewao eamo welekatne wetne borike. ⁹ Pakimo iwa yemo wet pesek detmaile, eamo ñine zok wikile detkoi, ea wane midaka, qom wikilenjo ñinano wet mai main ma wakonge, ea wane qomne menañmaike. Anutu dereretinane rokopko qom wikile mayakatne detkoi, wane ñenane donzenjo mi matali ñunge. ¹⁰ Qom wikile mayakatne yewañjo wet mai main ma wakongi ñei menañgene, paki qom wikile yaline marat kayakenjo ñado ea wane mi detki boriake. No qom wikile sigitne me diinerop, ñei dereret wane rokopko wakon okanmaike, eañjo yemo wet qelañ mawakongi seu seu maratkaikene. ¹¹ Kau! Anutuño ñinane qom wikile ñine mayakatne ea wane ñinano wele zok manerop ma wakonge, yemo ewe ewek, kine ma wakon ma wakon, borikine mapapka mapapka, kaet qeli qeliñ, dere worik, sorin borin, makoboe makoboe! Kine kine yale ma wakonge, pakimo ñinano borikine motke motke, so qesi qesin mi pamaike, ea wane kine tingo wakonge.

¹² Eso Na kibi yewa qe ñibongole, yemo ñei borikine make, ea wane midaka, me borikine okan onge eñane midaka, don ñidanñem Anutu wane kaitko ñenano añja tewe tewek ñinane kine wakoniake, ea wane qe ñibongole. ¹³ Eso ñine yale okanbi paki wetze ma pesekoi.

So wetze ma pesekoi eaka midaka, ñine koropñjo Titusi qesinñka more wet pese okankau zingeki ñene zok manerop detñem menañje. ¹⁴ Na alakan solañine mawa more Titus olatkole, don yewa isi mi okange. Ñine don ñidanbe welerop okanwareke, yalewaka ñine mawañune more Titus don olatkole ea yaleka weleropka okange. ¹⁵ Titusi eñe ñinano uki ñine ewine kitou paki añaine tewekko, eñe ea wane wetkeki paki wetinenjo ñinane zok okan kamaike. ¹⁶ Na wetne menañmaike, yemo ñinane rawe paki dere qeka midaine maine gekale.

8

Makedonia Doku Tau Tau Magu Eņano Qom Ewek Zok Pake

¹ Kimakop, Makedonia kepeo doku tau tau magu eņano Anutu wane morian wakonge, ea wane nĵandanem detpi. ² Eņe nĵetne nĵetne kotino ge more ma zuaņ okane ket qeņine gemami, njo siluņ miti wane oi bakom zok kakapa pa ebonmaikane wet pese wane wesi natne matuzupkeko. ³ Na eņane detlukmaile, eņe enņene wetenane eweke more zonomenane rokop motkoi, so rokop ea yuanka more qewa motkoi. ⁴ Nĵedo mi ra onņem, eņe edom tale nĵone more miti nĵei eņane wet pese wane kine kine maratka more qesin nņonge wane rakoi. ⁵ Pakiso, kine kine ewekine okanike ranem mo eņe iwa yale okangoi, Eņe lewine kotoene Waom sunka mangoi, pakiso nĵene weneņ Anutu wane ra more yaleka sunka nĵebongoi. ⁶ Eņe yale okangoi, wane Titusiņo nĵinano wetpese urata maki paki sotakine qelingi pake, yewa maki qoeyakane ra manmaine. ⁷ Pakimo nĵine mali malip so miti rara, so miti wane kine detpi qoe qoe, so urata wane sorin borin oka okan, so wet maep okanņon okanņon, kine kine yalinane wele zok marat kakoi, wane wet menaņ wesi raraine ea wane yaleka ewekkei.

⁸ Na qebinņune more mi ramaile, dereret natne eņano ewe ewek wakonge, pakimo nĵinano wet maep rokop dalino pamaike, ea wane kine wakoniakane ramaile. ⁹ Nĵine Waomze Yesu Kristo mauluk maulukinane det okanmami, eņe riwe morianine kakapaņo nĵinane ra more awa abonjine midaine okange, yewa yemo eņe madu so abonjine midaine yale, eanjo raki nĵine riwe morian gorop okangei wane ra more yale okange.

¹⁰ Pakimo iwa mo don mane nĵidanmaile, ea tewekeu welerop okaniake. Nĵine koma qei bano wesi esatka qeturaņgei wane eweke more kieke motkoi. ¹¹ Yewa mo iwaka takotke more motwareu ewe ewekņinane wele kine kine pa nĵibonmaike, ea wane rokop wakoniake. ¹² Kine kine qom ewek okane mot mot, ea wane dere menaņ wakoniake, kine kine mot mot ea mo mane eņe mere manmaike ea wane rokop mosiake, mi mere manmaike, ea wane rokop misuk mosiake.

¹³ Na qom ewek wane kine kine mot mot wane ramaile, iwa yemo nĵei natne eņe sola pesek geu nĵidoka gereune qenagare wikile desikeiwane midaka. ¹⁴ Nĵinane aboņ morianņo naso iwao eņane bodi mogatki ariki kine kine rokop wekuka wakoniakane raraine, pakimo gemage, naso maneo eņane morianņo nĵinane bodi mogatki ariki nĵinano rokop weku yaleka wakone nĵiboniake. ¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeņine, "Nĵeiwa zok loutne peikke eņe morian zok mi pa mange, njo nĵeiwa maņo etkemde peikke eņe bodi mi maratkaake, magu etke rokoune maratkaakei."

Titusi So Kimatkine Mauluk Onikeiwane Don

¹⁶ Anutu bakomine kitoņem, eņe Titus ma ewekkaki, nĵene qomzeņo nĵinane ewekmaike rokop yewaka eņane qomino wakon kamaike. ¹⁷ Ea yemo nĵedo uyakane olatņem detke ea waneka midaka, eņine wetinane eweklukki paki uyakane okanmaike. ¹⁸ So eņerop nĵene kimaze mane eņe doku tau tau magu eņane keuo ge more Miti Don Maine ra edangi detpi menaņ okanmaike, eņe weneņ talekaņem umamik. ¹⁹ So weku eaka midaka, doku tau tau magu edo nĵei yewa eņe wet menaņ wesi mama wane nĵene qesin nĵoniakane ma wakon kakoi. Urata iwa Waom ewine kito more qom ewek zane mamaine.

²⁰ Ra siuk okanbi paki yaup wane dere worik ñonikei wane ra more wesi yewa deño de ka more ware nagunem paki, ma qeturanj okanmaine. ²¹ Nene kine kine okanem, Waomñoka detki ñenane menageakane midaka, ñeiño yaleka ñenane wenenj detpi menageakane ra okanmaine.

²² Eso ñene ererop kimaze mane wenenj birakanjem umami, ñei ea ñene naso natno liwekka kanem sorin borininane kine wakonge, iwa yemo ñine wet pese detpi paki sorin gemaiké. ²³ Eso ñine Titus wane mo detmami, eje nanane kima qesi qesinje, ñere wenenj urata mama ñei etke ñine gemaite, so kimatkeze erane yaleka detmami, ere doku tau tau magu edo biraotmami, eñane qelit ñei eje Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom sikanonmami. ²⁴ Ea wane ñene ñine ma walakñun okanmaine, ea wane don iwa welerop okaniakane, ñei yalinenjo uwi kima ebu maulukonbi, doku tau tau natne eje desikei.

9

Doku Tau Tau Kimakopene Wesi More Qesinonikei Wane Edange

¹ Yuda miti ñei maulukone more wesi ebonikei wane, ea mo maine detmami, ea wane daleo zok qe ñibonikale. ² Iwamo na detmaile Akaia doku tau tau magu ñine koma qei banó wesi maratka more qeturanj ea kiekkoí, na don kisi ea Makedonia ñei edanbe, ñei natne korop eje ñinane sorin borin so togole togole ñinane kisi detpi qomene kitoke. ³ Nene mawalak ñungone yewañjo wele midaine okaniakane na kimakopne biraonbe uwi ñine siluj na rakole yale waka kine kine okan onikei wane ewekkei. ⁴ Na Makedonia ñei eñerop wenenj unjem ñine wesi mot mot wane ñañakeiwo, eje kau don yewa wele midaine okangi ñine so na wenenj gamu kutzo wayake, paki ñine koso mane mi mauluk ñunikene. ⁵ Ea wane kimakopne raonbe alakane umami. U lotkeu qom menañ wesi mosikeiwane nolatkoi, ea lewine ma qeturage motpi mesiake. Eamo añã togon wesi midaka, mitiwane qom menañ wesi, sikanonikei.

Qomi Qomineka Kine Kine Mot Mot Me Oka Okan Ea Wane Anutuño Detki Menañ Okanmaike

⁶ So iwa yale desikei, Mane eñe waet ewekine ebosiake eñe wele ewekineka mane qene okaniake, ño mane eñe waet loutne ebosiake eñe wele loutne mane qene okaniake. ⁷ Ea wane iwa yale okanwarekei. Mane eñe qomne bapene mi raki paki kine kineine qom ewekinane rokopko mosiãke, qebi qebingo me añã togon wane midaka. Kine kine yaup qomne bapne mi raki paki mosiãke, ñei yaline eñane Anutuño detki simileka okanmaike. ⁸ So Anutu eñe zonom welainenjo qom ewekinane mosop ñungi morian wakone ñibongi ñinñine mane qene okane ge more urata kine kine maine maikei wane kine kine mane mi zuanjei. ⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papião iwa yale qeqine,

“Eñe ma pororoke damo qe aboñene midaine ebon okanmaike, eñane mayakatneinenjo papa togon pa ariake.” ¹⁰ Eñe ñei waet ma wakone ebongi qe met okan okanmami so wele ma wakone ebongi ma ne okan okanmami, Anutu eñe ñine yaleka qe met okanikei wane, waet ma wakone ñibone more mosopkaki qom ewekñinane wele wakone sua leule okaniake. ¹¹ Pakimo riwe morian gorop okane, ñei aboñene midaine kito qesin okan okanikei, eñe ñenane ra more Anutu bakom mawa mawa okankaikei. ¹² Nene miti ñei wet pese kine kine okanonbi, eañjo bodi ñine esop kayake, eaka midaka, eañjo

bakom mawa mawa ea wane morian ma wakongi, Anutu wane okaniake. ¹³ Njine Kristo wane miti don dere tewek okan okanmami, ea wane kine wet pesek kine kinejinejo ma wakongi miti nej i so doku tau tau magu natne korop enjerop kima kima tako raketjine wakongi, eje ban Anutu mawakaikei. ¹⁴ So njinano Anutu mitinane wele wakone sua leule okanmaikane, wetenejo lukjune more Anutu menjenkaikei. ¹⁵ Nene Anutu wane bakom maine mi ra wakonikene, yaup welelepke more mawakanjem!

10

Paulo Miti Uratainane Iretke More Don Rake

¹ Iwa na Paulo nonjo Kristo gom menanjane so wet peseinane njidanbe detpi. Natnejo nanjane iwa yale ra okanmami. Eje iwa sari ge more kima don okanjon okanmaike, jo eriwa ari ge more kawali don okanjon okanmaike. ² Na njinano u ge more, kawali don njidanikalane mi qebin nanikei, natnejo nanjane solaoken ea wane bijek gemaike, yale ra okanmami, nej yewa eje yemo kawali don maine edanikalane wetne ewek okanmaike. ³ Nene solarop kepeo gege i welekatne ge okanmaine, jo kawalirop qeli wane gege yemo sola wanejo mi ge okanmaine. ⁴ Nene tebe bim ba kawali qekenane ma qe okanmaine, yemo kepeo njine midaka. Yemo Anutu wanojine tebe bim zonomine togogole, eajo njaba wane sen turoj togogole kito ra barakenjem ari okanmaike, so isi kine kineinane njette kitipke rape sejem ket okanmaike. ⁵ Nene anja soran, wawaine me isisi don kine kine, yewanjo Anutu wane don yuanka okanmaike, yewa qe ra zoratenjem ket okanmaike, paki njene dereret kine kine korop, yewanjo Kristo wane anja tewe tewek ka wakoniakane, wokomka okanmaine ⁶ Ea wane njene Kristo so njenane anja don tewekeu kamaine, yewao nej natnejo anja mi tewekeu, ea sot turunjene ebonjem kaikei.

⁷ Njine solaokengo yeye kine kine yawwine ea wane detpi wele okanmaike, njinano njine nej mane eje enjanane detki Kristo wane nej wele okan okanmaikeo, iwa yale desiake. Eje wekujo Kristo wane nej mi ge okanmaike, njene koropjo Kristo wane njekouneka ge okanmaine. ⁸ So eaka mida, Waomjo Aposolo urata makenane zonom njebonge, ea wane mawa mawa don manerop raikaleo, na ea wane gamu kutno mi wayake, zonom yemo njinano urata manjem njibu kesiakane mida, njibu wieki menanjei wane njebonge. ⁹ Na papiao kibi qe njibon okanmaile, ea wane detpi kaet donka mi okaniake. ¹⁰ Nei natnejo nanjane iwa yale ra okanmami, "Paulo donine gereunerop so togogole qe njebon okanmaike, jo solainenjo njenerop wenen gemaikeo, yemo zonomine midaine, so don rarainenjo yemo ketkele." ¹¹ Nei yaline enjane iwa yale rawe desikei, njene abaran genjem paki kibi qe njibon okanmaine, rokop yalewaka keunjine genjem paki don njidan okanmaine.

Urata Wane Sola Mawa Mi Gekene

¹² Nei sola mawa ge okanmami, njene yalinenjo enjano takotke more rokop weku maine mi okangene. Nei yewa eje natne njenane okane mamaze ea wane mi wetkeu paki enjenaneka ra more sola mawa mawa don zauj zauj ra okanmami. ¹³ No njene yemo Anutujo urata wane rokop more njebonge, yale ma umage njinano lotkekone, ea wane dere more mawa mawa don ra okanmaine, jo rokop midaine, yaup rara eamo mi okan okanmaine. ¹⁴ Uratazane zawoine yemo welekatne njinano pamaike, njene uratazane rokop yewa mi ra sua okanmaine, njedo lewine njinano lotke more Kristo

wane Miti Don Maine mikepka njidangone. ¹⁵ Nene njei natne enjane uratao kobu waket okora more sola mawa mawa don qazan rara ea mi okan okanmaine. No njenane wetzejo wetkemaine yemo iwa yale, njinane mali malipjine sua kakapa lele ariki, njenane urataze njinane keuo mamaine eajo takotke sua ariake. ¹⁶ Paki njene Miti Don Maine yewa kepe natne natne njinane njadenjino yewao maine edane arikene, so njei mane wane urataine kepe mane make, wele ea wane welaine okangi, so sola mawa mawa yemo mi okanikene.

¹⁷ “No mane enje sola me kine kine mane mawa mawa don rawe, raso yemo Waom wane ra more raki menageake.” ¹⁸ Mane enje enjine solaine mawa kaki, enje mi menanmaike, raikene. Waomjo enje mawa kaki, enje welekatne mo menanmaike raikene.

11

Paulonjo So Aposolo Isisine

¹ Njine detnanbi, na qelan don nigatne njidanbe, siluj maine detnanikei me? ² Na njinane ra more sorin borin okan okanmaile, so sorin borin donne ea yemo Anutu wano njine. Njine yemo njerep natewen mane koboboine njei wekurop aukei yale, nonjo Kristo wane binjekkoune okane enjeropka weku koboboine gekei wane maturan njungole. ³ No siluj dere mezet okanmaile, yemo komanjo Ewe borikinane isikaki pelekke, masi yalewaka njinano wakongi wet dereretjine wiriake, pakimo tanik manik libekaka okane more Kristo waneka dere gege eamo ban qelingei, na ea wane kaet nanmaike. ⁴ Onoka wane, njinano njei manenjo lotkeakeo, Yesu wane kine njene njidan okanmaine, yewa enje njidaniake midaka, onjo tanikine mane njidaniake, so Asu njenano njine makoi, yewa midaka, enje kunejnane mane njiboniake, so Miti Don njedo njidanjem detkoi, yewa midaka, enje wetne mane njidaniakeo, yewa njine mi rawetkau paki detpi zok menageake!

⁵ Na detmaile, yemo nonjo nigatne njinane “aposolo” natne enjane ketkele mi okanmaile. ⁶ Welekatne na miti gereunerop mi mane ra okanmaile, no siluj miti wane kine dereret yemo det okanmaile. Nene numa kine kine ma okangone yewa korop njine sikanjrun warekone.

⁷ Na Anutu wane Miti don Maine njidangole, naso yewao na ea wane lewine qole nanikei wane mi rakole. Na yale okanbe paki nae ma ket bira nagu more njine njibu wiekole, na yale okanbe borike me? ⁸ Na njinano miti urata makalane, yemo welekatne doku tau tau magu mat natne edo wesi abon njinbi ebu makole, yale okangole, eajo yemo yaup oma ongole yale okanmaike, no yemo njine qesin njunikalane okangole. ⁹ So na njinerop gekole, naso yewao na wesi abon wane zuagewe paki, njido qesin nanikeiwane ra menjen mi okan njungole. Na ma zuan okane gewe kimakopne Makedonia kepeo njine sarikoi, edo yeye kine kine zuangole, yewa korop ma sari qesin nangoi. Na njinano yaup gewe, njine nanane wikile mi detkoi, yale waka njado nanane wikile mi desikei. ¹⁰ Kristo wane don wele eajo nanano pamaike, yalewa wanemo welekatne Akaia loli lolik korop njinano njine abon wane, njei manenjo nanane mawa mawa donne ea mane mi maket birananiake. ¹¹ Eso na onoka wane don iwa ramaile? Na njinane mi nanmaike ea wane me? Midaka! Anutunjo detmaike, na njinane nanmaike!

¹² So na masi iwa okanmaile, ea ban takotke yale okane arikale. Yale okane more njei natne lenjonbe, enje numa natne maratkau paki, enje njene urata mamaine, ea wane rokopka mamaine rau paki, njei natne enjane

kaitko mawa nagukei wane qesi qesinenane numa qekakei. ¹³ Eamo iwa yale, nei yaline enje aposolo wele Midakaka! Enje aposolo isisine, enje urata kakienane isiu paki tanik manikene ea maingeu, solaeneno onbi Kristo wane aposolo wele okanmaike. ¹⁴ So njine ea wane onjanjine misuk qaeake! Satan enje yaleka onjomka solaine qeingeiki kau, anelo qelanj gorop enjane rokop okaniake! ¹⁵ Eso yalinane enjane qelit nejikoune enje nei enjane kaiteno edomka solaene qein gekeiwo, enje onbi miti nei koboboine enjane rokop okaniake. Ea wane detpi, masi kunenjine mi okaniake. Nado enje banj masi kine kineene okane ma okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunjine marat kaikei.

Paulonjo Aposolo Enje Urata Wane Umat Maratkake

¹⁶ Na rele eaka koso rawe, nei maneno nanjane detki qelanj misuk okaniake, no njine nanjane nei qelanjine norawe raso norakei, pakiso, na yaleka solane nigatne mawakaikale. ¹⁷ Na don iwa raikale yemo, Waom wane don wane rokopko mi raikale, yaup sola mawa mawa don kieke relane silunj qelanj yale okane raikale. ¹⁸ Nei loutnenjo sola okengo kine kine yawiwine kepeo njine, ea wane sola mawa mawa don ra okanmani, wane na yaleka sola mawa mawa don rakale. ¹⁹ Yai, kine dereret njine, qelanj nei natnenjo masirak don njidanbi detpi menanj okanmaike! ²⁰ So njine nei maneno qelit mamakoune njibuyake, me kine kine njine njibuma ne okaniake, me isinjune more njibuyake, me nei waom okan njuniake, me kaitnjino njinguyake, yewa njine detpi menanj lukeake. ²¹ Na dere worikewe paki ramaile, jene ketkele, no yalewa daleo okan njunjemrap?

No nei mane enje enjinane detki wawaine okangi, mawa naguyakeo, na yaleka naewane detpe waki mawanagukale. Don ramaile eamo qelanj don, dere more ramaile. ²² Enje Hebru me? Na yaleka. Enje Israel me? Na yaleka. Enje Abraham wane njosa njabokoune me? Na yaleka. ²³ Enje Kristo wane urata nei me? Na yaleka no na silunj qelanj don rawe, na Kristo wane urata nei rokop mane, enjane rokop yuan waremaile. Na urata togogole mamaile, ea rokop mane, so mulap urumgo waket okanmaile, ea rokop mane, kumunam nirot okanmaike, ea rokop mane, seukkalane okanmaile, ea rokop mane. ²⁴ Atak 5 Yuda nei edo izutnjo nekuwi zaleine 39 okange. ²⁵ Atak karewe (3) kumunamjo nekukoi, atak mane wesinjo nekukoi. Atak (3) karewe seki wiriki kiwetko ket more kaiwe weku so ruo weku kiwet kutno poge pakole. ²⁶ Atak loutne na numa kiroine arimanjole, yewao njaba zok marat kamanjole. Doku qakumgo midakalane okangole, nei njaba enjane keuo wikile kutno gekole, Yuda nei kimakopne enjane keuo wikile marat kakole, qelanj nei enjane keuo wikile marat kakole, nei gege matko wikile kutno wa gekole. Kepe yaup papaine, nei mi gegeeno wikile kutno wa gekole. Kiwetko wikile marat kakole, miti nei isisine enjane keuo wikile kutno wa gekole. ²⁷ Na urata kine kine suaine zok manerop makole, naso banjem kulu mi papa mangole, goinj wisika urata mamanjole, njara doku wane seu seu, koya momoo ruru qise wise, ge more takot bilanjet mida wane zua zuanj, yale okane gekole. ²⁸ So yewaka mida, kaiwe banjem umat loutne wakongi nanjane qelit sari zeine gereune okannanbi, mat banjem doku tau tau magu enjane dere mezet okane ge okanmaile. ²⁹ Daleo nei maneno tik pelemek kito geki, na dere wa kitip midaine maine gekale? Daleo nei maneno qeyauki, na maine kito luke mesikale?

³⁰ Eso na mawa nagukaleo yemo, na ketkele gemaile, yewa weku mawakawe menageake. ³¹ Anutu, Waom Yesu wane Magaine, enjano bakom mawa mawa naso banjem pa ariakenjo don welekatne ramaile iwa detmaike,

na isi mi ramaile. ³² Damasiko yewao ŋei waom Aretas wane bano ware ware oŋo diam gege ŋei na neu luknanikei wane biraongi mat suainane madetko toe rapoke pakoi. ³³ Ŋo siluŋ kimakopne edo kelao nakore nane more mat buroro ŋine kitolotkeu okorake yewaoka mulapko luke birananbi ket sen ŋadino kito more ware ware wane metino ŋine rakake arikole.

12

Pauloŋo Kine Kine Kuneŋineka Detka Okange

¹ Na mawa mawa don rawe mi menaŋ okanmaike, ŋo siluŋ raikale, yemo Waomŋo wetne malotkeke so wetne maingeke, ea wane donkisi rawe. ² Na Kristo wane ŋei mane detkamaile, eŋe kine kine mane ka more gemageki, koma mo 14 okanmaike, ŋei yewa eŋe Anutuŋo qeli wawaine yewao ma wake, na mi detmaile, eŋe solarop okange me sola midaine deineŋo mane zingeki kake, Anutuŋoka weku detmaike. ³ So na detmaile, ŋei yewa eŋe qeli yewao ma wake, eŋe solarop okange me sola midaine okange, eamo mi detmaile, Anutuŋo detmaike. ⁴ So eŋe yewao don ŋei anaŋo mi raraine so kepeo mi ra wakon rawakone yewa detke. ⁵ Eso na ŋei yewa mawa kaikale, ŋo nae yemo mi mawa nagukale, weku ketkele gemaile, ea wane maine raikale. ⁶ Na mawa mawa don rawerap, eamo mi borikirap, ea rawe wele okangirap, ŋo siluŋ ŋei natneŋo naŋane detpi zok wawaine okaniakane ea mi okanikale. Na kine kine ma okanmaile, so don rawe det okanmami, yewaŋoka payake, ea menaŋkayake.

Sitman Wakele Yaleŋo Paulo Wane Solaino Qelotke Okorake

⁷ So kine kine de kuneŋine Waomŋo sikan nangi kakole, ea wane na nae wane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane, Anutuŋo sola bikumne kotino sitman wakele yale mane motke, ea wane detpe, Satan wane qelit medep manerŋo mete tabeŋo weku gemaile, yale okan okanmaike. Eaŋo neku more neu ket biranangi kotonane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane kine kine yewa more ninge. ⁸ Na atak karewe ea wane ra more Waom meŋen kakole, olatpe kine kine yewa ma biraki ariakane. ⁹ Ŋo oŋo iwa yale nolatke, “Mauluk maulukneŋo rokop gan okanmaike, so naŋane zonomŋo ŋei set pelek okan okanmami, yewao sua more ebuki qesin okanmami.” Ea wane, na zonomne midaine rawe paki, qomne mi umareake. Midaka! Na okole weneŋ gemaile, wet pesek manerop ea wane dere more set pelekne mawa kaikalane, pakimo Kristo wane zonomŋo naŋano maine payake. ¹⁰ Na Kristo wane ra more zonomne midaine gekale, wikile so wet borik desikale, me neku kito okanikei, me umat kine kineŋo neuyake, me matali qetali okannanikei, me qeka maka wakon naniake, yewao na wet menaŋ det okanmaile. Na zonomne midaine naso yewaoka, wikile so wet boriko na togle okanmaile.

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine Wakonge

¹¹ Na don yewa rele yemo, masirak don rele, ŋido qebinnanbi siluŋ rele, ŋine ŋidom solane mawakau rap yemo menangirap. Na ŋei yawwine gemaile, eamo det okanmaile, so na aposolokop ŋine wawaine eŋane baneno ketkele gege yemo mi ge okanmaile. ¹² Na ŋinano sorin borin okane urata mawe, masi so kine kine de kuneŋine so kine kine zonominerop wakone more yewaŋo na aposolo gemaile, ea wane kine ma wakonge. ¹³ Pakimo, ŋine ea wane doku tau tau magu kepe mat natno ŋine eŋane ketkele mi gemami? Yaup kine kine omakŋune ne yewa weku yemo mi

okan njungole. Sot yemo wekumde mane okan njungole, pakimo ea wane siluj turujne qelingei.

Paulo Eje Korinti Njei Epane Wetne Suaine Pake

¹⁴ Iwa yemo, na u njunbe, atak karewe okaniakane eweke gemaile. Umore alakan okangole yale okane more kine kine njibu ma ne i mi okanikale. Na wesi abonj njinane midaka. Nijnjinane zok nanmaike. Nerep medep eje naga maga kopene epane urata ma more yeye kine kine mi teba okanmami. Midaka. Naga maga edo yemo njerep medewekopene qesijonikei wane urataine ma more yeye kine kine teba okanmami. ¹⁵ Na baj wet peseko njinane onja onajine menageakane rawe paki, wesi abonjneka mida, nae gegene wenerj qikka more qesij njunikale. Nanane wetnejo njinane zok manerop pamaike, pakimo njinane wetjinerjo daleo nananeka nigatne pakep me?

¹⁶ Pakimo, nej natnejo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami. “Welekatne eje njenane yeye kine kineze didiwo njebu ma njebu ma, yemo mi okange. No sanko nej isione more yeye kine kineene ebu ma ebu ma, ea yemo okange mane.” ¹⁷ Pakimo daleo? Na nejkopne natne njinano biraonbe ukoi, eje taleonbe edo njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne okangoi me? ¹⁸ So na Titusi njinano uyakane qebin kakole, so doku tau tau kimane mane wenerj birakawe enerop wenerj ukoik. Pakimo, Titusijo u more njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne mane okanjunge me? Eje so na njere Asu weku mi pa njepnomaik me? So njere numase weku ka mi gesoke gemaite me?

Njei Natnejo Wetene Maingekei Wane Girem Edange

¹⁹ Njine korop wetke ramami, njene njedomka njinane denjino yaup qesij nagumaine, yale okanmaik me? Yale midaka. Nene Kristorop ge more Anutu wane kaitko don ra okanmaine, so kima maepkopne, ea wane me ea wane mida, njine menangei wane done ra okanmaine. ²⁰ Na kaet so dere mezet nigatne okanmaile, yemo na njinano u more nanane wetko pamaik, ea mi ka more njunbe kine mane okanbi, detpe mi menageake, me njine nanbi na kine mane okanbe, detpi mi menageake. Na kaet nanmaik, yemo na baj njunbe tanik kine kine iwa yale njinano payake, sori sorin, dere worik, busu, wawaine, ewe mabaik, sigi qeqe, don qeqe, matali qetali. Na kine kine yaline njinano paki ukalane dere mezet okanmaile. ²¹ Na njinano koso ukale naso yewao nanane Anutujo baj njinane kait njino gamu ningi paki, neu ket birananiake. Pakimo na baj nej njerep loutnejo alakan borikine makoi, paki borikine diinerop makoi, yewa mi rapoke njadekkakoi, wenip, so bailalan, ea wane epane aroke qom borik makalane dere mezet okanmaile.

13

Korinti Njei Sotene Ma Wesakkeiwane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo atak karewe njinano u njunikale. Na u lotkewe, njene Waom wane don me papiano ramaik, ea wane rokop nej etke me karewe jo nej mane wane sotinane kine kine rau donine donine raikene. ² Njei alakane borikine makoi, so nej natne njine korop, na atak etke njinano uwe genjem paki, masi daleo njado njinano makale, ea wane girem don njidangole. Girem don yewaka koso siluj iwa abaran gewe paki iwa yale ramaile, na koso njinano manerop ukaleo, yemo borikine mama nej yewa na mi sese onikale. ³ Nanane kotono don motki ra okanmaile, Kristo, epane zonom wakongi kaikei wane ra okanmami, wane kaikei. Kristo

eje urataine njinano pelemekatne Midakaka, zonominerop sot turunjerop mi sesenuniake. ⁴ Onoka wane, alakan yewa mo welekatne eje pelekki kiberj qabego qeu seukke, wane iwa yemo Anutu wane zonomgo wisikae wieke zonominerop gemaikae, njene yaleka enjerop makatake ge more pelek okanmaine, no siluj koso njene njinerop weku gemaikae, ea wane Anutu wane zonomgo njene ban enjerop wenenj zonom gorop gekene.

Girem Don

⁵ Njine mali malip korop ge okanmami me mida, ea wane koto njine liwekka kau paki, kine ma wakone more njine njidomka kinerjine liwekka more detlukkei, Yesu Kristono koto njino gemaikae, yewa njine mi detmami more? Mi gemaikae yemo, solanjoka doku tau taune raikene ea mo mi kopkemaikae. ⁶ Njene liwe liwek eanjo mi yuannjonge, ea wane kinerjine banj ka detkaikei, na det maile. ⁷ Njene Anutu menjen kamaine, onjo qesinjungi, njine masi qotkoine mane mi okanikei. Njene njonbi miti jei wele okangene me mida, njene ea wane mi ra okanmaine, njine miti don tewekeu wele okaniakane, weku ra okanmaine. ⁸ Ea wane, njene yalinerjo miti don wele yewa njaba maine mi okankaikene, no siluj kima okankaikene, eaka weku pamaikae. ⁹ Njene zonom zuage genem, njine zonom gorop gekei yemo, njene qomze menageake. So ra makoboe qekoboe okannunbe, njine koto njine sauke mauluk, bile sot midaine okane gekei wane, Waom menjenka okanmaine. ¹⁰ Ea wane, na iwa abaranka gewe paki, mo don iwa lewine qe njibonmaile, yemo na njinano ukale yewao Waomjo urata wane zonom ninge, ea wane gereune okan njunikalane mali malipnjine ma togole more girem don qe njibonmaile, Waomjo zonom ninge, yewanjo matali njunikalane mida, kito qesinj okan njunikalane ninge, ea wane na mi ukale mali malipnjine mau togoleki geu, na banj sariwe paki, don gereune mi njidangale.

Mosop Don

¹¹ Kimakopne don rawe qoeki, iwa yale rawe, “Kaiwe maine” Njine numa njine maulukeye paki wet menago doku tau tau magu wele so togogole okane gekei, njine nanjane don dere more koto njine sauke mauluk okane wet wekuka more gekei, njine wet weku okanware more peamgo geu, wet maep Anutu eje peam welainerjo njinerop geake.

¹² Njine mitiwo lulu zam zam au warekei, yewanjo Anutu wane jei njerep wele. ¹³ Anutu wane miti jei eje korop njine “kaiwe maine,” njibonmami.

¹⁴ Waom Yesu Kristo wano njine wet menan, Anutu wane wet maep, so Asu Koboboinane kima wet maep eanjo njinano pawareake, O weleka!

Galatia

Pauloŋo Galatia Eɽane Kibi Qeke

¹ Na aposolo Paulo. Ŋei edo mi biranangoi, me ŋei manerjo aposolo urata maikalane mi biranange. Midakaka! Yemo Yesu Kristo so Anutu Magak, eɽe Kristo seu seuo ŋine ma wisikae kaki wieki, eto urata iwao bira nangoik. ² Nae so kimakopne narop gemaine ŋene korop Galatia doku tau tau magu ŋinane kibi iwa motmaine.

³ Magak Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam ŋibonbik, wet menaɽ kotino bororom gekei.

⁴ Kristo eɽe Magak Anutu wane aɽaine teweke more, kepe wane masi tanik borikino ŋine makok ŋoniakane gegeine qaisik kaki paki, borikinezane turuɽine seukke. ⁵ Ea wane ŋene naso baɽem Anutu eɽetine ora oi bakom kito tako rakot mawaka gekene! Weleka.

Bijek Don Weku Pamaike

⁶ Ŋine masi tanik yewa okanbi na ŋunbe paki, oɽane qaemaike, Anutuŋo Kristo maineinane ra more ŋine ŋidorake, pakimo ŋine ikopkamde eɽe qeliɽka more, ŋine koso ari sigi maep kuneɽine maneo makatakmmami. ⁷ Sigi maep kuneɽine mane mi pamaike, midakaka, ŋei natne edo wet dereretɽine ma siuke more matali qetali mau paki, Kristo wano ra more eɽe edomka sigi maep mayakakatne, yewa mapap kamami. ⁸ So ŋene ŋedomka sigi maep don ea ŋinano ra qelaɽangone, me qeliwo ŋine aɽelo manerjo sigi maep ea ŋinano ra qelaɽange, ŋo ŋene sigi maep ea alakan kito ŋibongone, ea mo yewa yale mida, ea wane mo ŋei mane eɽe yale okaniakeo, eɽe sora gerepko kesiake. ⁹ Ŋene mo alakan rene, yalewaka koso manerop rawe, ŋei mane eɽe sigi maep don ŋedo rakone ŋine wetkekei, yewa mi kito ŋibone more kuneɽine kito ŋiboniake, eɽe sora gerepko kesiake.

¹⁰ Pakimo ŋine daleo wetkemami? Na don iwa ramaile, yewa mo ŋei edo naɽane detpi menageakane me? Anutuŋo naɽane detki menageakane ramaile? Midakaka! Anutuŋo naɽane detki menageakane. So na ŋei kelok don edanikalane urataine mamaile me? Midakaka! Na ŋei kelok don edanikaleo, yemo na Kristo wane urata ŋei mi okanikale.

Pauloŋo Aposolo Okangane Don Kisi

¹¹ Kimakopne, na koboboine ŋidanbe detpi. Na sigi maep don kito ŋibonmaile, yewa ŋei manerjo mi ra wakonge. ¹² Na ŋei mane wano ŋine sigi maep don ea mi makole, me ŋei manerjo yewa mi kito ninge. I midakaka! Iwa yemo Yesu Kristo oɽom na sigi maep don yewa ra wakone sikan nange.

¹³ Kimakopne, ŋine na kine kine mo sogino okangole, ea wane don ea ŋine mo detkoi, na alakanka Yuda ŋei eɽane numa mogare gewe paki, masi tanik okangole, yewa ŋine mo detka warekoi, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu more matali qetali ebuwe doku tau tau maguŋo Anutu wane urum okanmaike, ea siukkei wane okangole. ¹⁴ Na aso ŋabokopne eɽane numa kine kine, ea togogole mogatkole, so Yuda kimakopne naɽane tego eɽe korop yuanone more, Yuda eɽane numa ea welekatne warewe paki, koboboineka mogat lukkole.

¹⁵ Ŋo, siluɽ Anutu eɽe nabokɽo mi neuki kotino metpe, naso yewaoka mo rakoke urata yewa maikalane biranange, wane ŋado baɽ oɽom naso motke, yewao na ma wakonnane more, eɽine wet maepinane qelitine qekalane

norake. ¹⁶ Anutu eje gipole na sikan nange, so nonjo gipolane sigi maep don ra suawe paki, qelan mali malip midaine panamango gekoi, jei njerop natne eje edangale, ea sikan nange, pakimo, jei natnejo kito qesinj neukei wane dere qeka okane enano mi arikole. ¹⁷ So na Yerusalem matko nanane numa alakan aposolo natne mo alakane Waom enjine dokoine gekoi, eje onikalane mi arikole. Ea midakaka, yemo na ea wane turunjine na ikopka Arabia kepeo ari ea gekole. Ban ndado ea njine zinge more koso Damaskus matko arikole. ¹⁸ Boan ndado koma karewe qoekiso, na Yerusalem matko Petero wano don auketane arikole, ari enjerop soda etke so urata mama weku metkole. ¹⁹ Naso yewao aposolo natne mane mi ongole, wekuku kakole yemo Yakop, Waom wane njole, enjeka maratka more kaitine kakole.

²⁰ Kibi iwa qemaile, yemo welekatne Waom wane kaitko don wele, na isi mi ramaile, ea wane Anutu ge qesinj nannom!

²¹ Ea wane ndadino na mat natne Silisia kepeo so Siria wane kepe kotino pamaike, yewa yaup lolike arikole. ²² Njo naso yewao Kristo wane doku tau tau magu natne Yuda kepeo gekoi, eje kaitne mi nangoi, so wet etke, ea nigatne pake. ²³ Eje weku natnejo yemo nanane don kisi iwa yale rau det okangoi, “Nei yewa alakanka njengu kito okanjone wikile njebon geke, ea eje ukude mo naso iwao yemo mali malip wane sigi maep don yewa qe njabaka more matali qetali makeo, njine koso zinge wet maingeki paki, maine sigi maep kima okanka more koso ra wakonmaike.” ²⁴ Eje don yalewa dere more, Anutujo nanano masi tanik kine mane make, yewa wane eje zok manerop Anutu enjetine ora ma waka oi bakom okankakoi.

2

Paulo Eje Aposolo Natne Maratonge

¹ Boan ndado na gewe, koma 14 qoeki, ea wane ndadino Barnabas wenerj koso Yerusalem matko arikote. So na Titus wenerj mawe njererop arikone.

² Anutujo arikalane ra sikan nange, ea wane arikole. Ari more, Yerusalem matko doku tau tau magu wane njene suaine enjine matko njenzeka bonep wa mere more, sigi maep don qelan jei njerop natne enano ra suawe paki edangole, yewa wane kine ra qelanane sikan ongole, so na iwa yale detkole, na uratane alakan makole, so na uratane ukude iwa mamaile, yewa yemo yaup wele midaine mi okaniake, ea na mo detmaile. ³ Titus narop gemaile, eje Grik jei, jo, eje korop don lewa lewanjo solaine kitasikenane mi ramaike. ⁴ Welekatne, jei natne kima isisine gemami, eje njenze keuzo sanko sari saket lewa lewanjo ge more, kineze ka detka okanmami, jei ea eje sigi qeje so walik matiwan. Eje kineze kau, njene Yesu Kristono borikino njine so ra rokop dongo njine, siwot njone more, enjino takotjongi njene ululuj yawwine gemaine. Nei yewa edo koso borikino so ra rokop dongo bira njone more luk njonikei wane okanmami. ⁵ No njene enjane donene dere more, Titus wane solaine kitasikei wane mi rakokmaine. Nene enjane donenane bango mane mi silonjmaine. Nene sigi maep don wane don wele yewajo njinano naso banjem payake so koso tanik mane mi okaniake. Pakimo, njine naso banjem koboboine mogare gekei.

⁶ Jei natne eje jei suaine, enjetene doku tau tau magu wane njene, nanane wetko yemo enjet korop me enjet midaine, ea maine, yewajo wele mida. Anutu eje jei enjet ea wane zok mi det okanmaike, jei ea enjetenerop, eje nanane miti dongo koso manerop takotke more, don mane mi ra okanmami. ⁷ Midakaka togole! Eje mo detmami, na Anutujo sigi maep don jei magu natne qelan enano ra wakone edanikalane urata ninge.

Anutu eje Petoro yale waka Yuda enjano urata don mange, eje sigi maep don ra wakone edaniakane. ⁸ Welekatne, Anutu eje Petoro zonom sunka mange, yemo Yuda nei njerep enjane keueno aposolo urata mayakane, rokop yalewaka Anutu eje onjomka qelanj nei njerep enjane keueno aposolo urata maikalane, ra zonom sunka ninge. ⁹ Yakop, Petoro so Yohane eje enjetene njetine pakane, nei njerep doku tau tau magu enjane njetine gekoi, Anutuño na urata kine mane ninge, yewa eje mo detkakoi, ea wane eje Barnabas so na njere metese njepuwi tatiñon wele yale okangone. Paki don auye wetze weku qeturage more, njere Barnabasrop qelanj nei njerep enjane keueno urata maikete, ño eje Yuda nei njerep enjane keuo urata maiketi wane rakone. ¹⁰ Eñe korop don weku iwa yaleka ra more njetangoi, njere nei ket qeqine, madu wanap, wesi abonene midaine doku tau tau magu keueno gemami, ea qesinj oniketane, urata don yewa ra njepangoi. Kine kinemde yewa mo soginoka bakom kito makole, wane mo koso iwa togoleka maikalane urataine ma gemaile.

Pauloño Petoro Antiok Matko Rawetkake

¹¹ Ño koso njado yemo, Petoroño numa didiwo qeyau more tinkake, eje masi tanik mi oka okane okange, ea wane ra, eje Antiok matko sariki, na nei njerep enjane kaiteno meinoka koboboine kito tileke olale more busu kakole. ¹² Yakop wane njekoune natne eje yewa mi lotkekoi, naso yewao Petoro eje qelanj nei enjerop mere njara nekoi. Ño ban njado koso Yakop nei koune, enjine tego sari lotkeu, naso yewao Petoro eje one more qelanj nei enjerop koso mere njara weneñ mi neke, onoka wane, eje nei natne edo qelanj nei yewa solaene kitasikei wane sorin gekoi, ea wane kaet okange, eje yale okane more qelanj nei qeliñone, eje enjine kimakoune enjano takotke more yaup deine wazainejoka okan onge. ¹³ Pakiso, Yuda nei kimakoune natne eje weneñ enjerop masi isisine yewaka okangoi, so masi tanik isisine yewanjoka okane more Barnabas wane wet dereretine warageu, enjano ari makatakke. ¹⁴ Pakimo, na kawo eje sigi maep don wele ea wane rokopko numa koboboine, tegoo mi gesoke arikoi, ea wane na nei enjane kaiteno Petoro olale rakole, “Ge Yuda, ño ge siluñ qelanj nei enjane gege yale gine, Yuda enjane gege tanik yale mida. Pakimo ge daleo qelanj nei sorin onnom, eje Yuda enjane gege yale gekoi?”

Anutuño Yuda Nei So Qelanj Nei Mali Malipenane Ma Menañoniake

¹⁵ Welekatne, njene Yuda nei njene njene Yuda tegoo njene wakongone, njene nabok enjane njatenon njene wakongone, njene qelanj nei borikine mama mida. ¹⁶ Ño njene siluñ iwa yale detmaine, Waom eje iwa yale mi detmaike, nei eje Mose wane numa mogasikei, kine ea wane maine nei eje koboboine okanikei, ea midakaka! Ño nei mane eje Yesu Kristo malip kayakeo, Anutuño nei yewa koboboine orayake, njene yalewaka, njene mo sogino Yesu Kristo malip kakone, ea wane Anutuño njene nei koboboine njedoramaike, onoka wane, njene numa ea mo detmaine, numa yewa waneka Anutu eje ge koboboine gorayake. Ño ra rokop don wane ra, yemo midakaka! ¹⁷ Pakimo, njene Kristo wano makatake more Anuturop sot turuñ midaine gekenane ramaine, ño koso siluñ borikine ma Yuda okanmaine, njene qelanj nei yale borikine mama tego, wane mo njene iwa yale maine raikene? Yewa mo Kristo onjom maki sua togole arimaiki? Yale mida, njene yale mi raikene, so numaine yale mi pamaiki! ¹⁸ Ño, na ra rokop don wane gege me tanik manik kine kine mane ra barakewe ketki njadekkale, paki koso mawe wieki kieke, tego yewa okangaleo, na nonjom ma wakone more, koso borikine mama okangale. ¹⁹ Yuda wane ra rokop don togonño yemo mo seu seu

wane numa so gegeo biranange paki, na ra rokop wane numao yemo na mo seu seune, na koso manerop don ea maine mi tewekale, ea mo na Anuturop gege maine gekale, Wawainene mo Kristorop qeu enane kibego seukke. ²⁰ Pakimo, gege musele iwa gemaile, so gege yewa, ea yemo nonomka mida. Yemo Kristono kotono ket gemaile, gege yewa na ukude gemaile, na malip malipnejo Anutu Suainane Gipole malipka gemaile, onjo nanane ra more wet maepinane gegeine qikkake. ²¹ Na Anutu wane wet maepine mosop bile ea mapap kawe, kine kine yawwine yale mi okaniake, nehe Mose wane ra rokop don togon teweke more, Anutu wane deino nehe koboboine sot midaine oka okane mane pakirap, yemo Kristo ene yaup kine midaine nanenka seukke okangirap.

3

Nene Ra Rokop Don Togon Mogatkene me Mali Malip Don Mogatkene

¹ O Galatia nehe nerep qelanjine! Nene Yesu Kristo mo sikan nunjem ninjine denjinejo kau mo kibego seuke rasike ket okorake, pakimo manjo dereret njine maki koso qelanjine wakonmaike? ² Na kine kinemde weku iwa waneka qeson njunbe njine nolatpi detpe, njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine makoi, yewa mo ma numao okora makoi? yewa Yuda wane ra rokop don togon teweke more makoi, me sigi maep don dere more wet mali malipnjinejo malipka more makoi? ³ Njine onoka wane wet qelan okanmami! Njine numanjine mikep kieke ma arikoi, yemo Anutu wane Asurop kieke urata ma arikoi, no koso iwamo njine ninjine zonomjo urata makei wane okanmami me? ⁴ Alakan umat suaine njinano wakonge, ea mo yaup nanenka tewekkoi me? Welekatne na wetkemaile, njine kinerop tewekkoi! ⁵ Anutu ene onoka wane, Asu njibone more masi togogole ea keu njino ma okanmaike? Njine ra rokop don togon tewek okanmami, ea wane me sigi maep dere more wet mali malipnjinejo malipka okan okanmami, ea wane njibon okanmaike?

⁶ Iwa mo Anutu wane papianjo Abraham wane ramaike, "Abraham ene wet malip malipinejo Anutu malipkake, ea wane Anutujo mali malipinane ra more, ene nehe koboboine orake." ⁷ Ea wane njine yalewa desikei, nehe nerep korop ene sigi maep yewa malipka lulukkeiwo, ene Abraham wane njosa njabokoune wele okanikei. ⁸ Mokaka Anutu onjomka qelan nehe nerep enane detke, ene boan njado sigi maep detpi, wet mali malipenane ebu enjinerop biraongi gekei, ea wane dere more, mokaka Anutu wane papiao Abraham wane sigi maep don raki iwa yale qekoi, Anutuzenjo rake, "Abraham genane ra more kepeo nehe nerep korop mosop onwarekale." ⁹ Ea wane, Abraham ene wetnejo Anutu malip kaka, ene mosop kake, ea wane nehe nerep korop ene wetenejo Anutu malipkaikei, ene yale waka wenenj Abraham wane rokopka mosop oniake.

¹⁰ No nehe korop ene ban Anutujo soa kuteno mosiake, yemo ene edom iwa yale wetke ramami, njene ra rokop don togon yewa mogare arinjem mo yewanjo raki, njene ban Anutu wane kaitko maine onjom koboboine nedorayake. Onoka wane, no Anutu wane papianjo ene yale ra wakonmaike, "No nehe mane ene ra rokop dongo korop pa waremaike, ea maine mi mogasiake, sisinimde qeyauyake, ene Anutujo soakka more matali kayake." ¹¹ Pakimo yewa wane kine ea mo ra qelanangi, ukude didiwo wakonmaike, ra rokop don togon wane ra more Anuturop sot midaine koboboine gege ea mo mi pamaike, onoka wane, Anutu wane papianjo yale ramaike, "Nehe mane ene wetino Anutu malip kayakeo, nehe ea Anutujo koboboine orayake

paki, eje maine gege marat kayake.” ¹² No ra rokop dongo numa, eanjo yemo malip malip wane mane mi ramaike, ea mo midakaka, ea eje enjineka mane mo Anutu wane papianjo turunjine iwa yale ramaike, “Nei mane eje ra rokop don gege nigatne nigatne yewa korop tewek wareake paki, eje yale waka gege togon ge ariake”

¹³ No ra rokop donjo yemo iwa yale ramaile, njene korop ra rokop don maine mi mogat warekeneo, njene mo soa wane bijek, pakimo, qesinj njoniakane yemo Kristo, pakimo, Kristo onjom qesinjone more, enjet yewa “Njine mo soa wane bijek,” ea make. Ea mo qolerjone more njenane soa yewa maki, enjine kutno wake, onoka wane, Anutu wane papianjo yale ramaike, “Nei korop njine mo kibego njingu njigune, yemo Anutujo ongi, nei korop mo soak oniakane rokop okan warekoi,” wane don yewa rake.

¹⁴ Kristo eje masi yewa okange, yemo iwa yale wane, Anutujo mokaka mosop ea Abraham ra togole mange, yewa mo koso Yesu Kristonjo qelanj nei maine eboniake, njo njenewa ea mo mali malipzane ra more, maine Anutujo mokaka ra togoleke, ea wane Asu maikene.

Anutu Wane Ra Rokop Doninejo Rara Togon Donine Yewa Maine Mi Esopkayake

¹⁵ Kimakopne, na naso banjem nei njedom okan okanmaine, yewa rokop kito more rawe, nei etke ere kine kine mane wane ra togole more, wetetne weku waki kibiwo mosikeik. Paki mo nei manenjo erane don yewa mi mapap kaki paki, koso onjo don mane takotkeake. ¹⁶ Iwa yemo Anutujo kine kine bile banj wakoniakane rake, rara togon donine Abraham enjine so njaboine eponge, Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mi ramaike, “Gejone so njabokopnjone nei njerep loutne.” Eje ramaike, “Gejane njabonjone”, eje nei weku Yesu Kristo waneka ramaike. ¹⁷ Na ramaile, yemo kine iwa yale, Anutu eje mokaka Abraham tako rakot kibi make, so ware kayakane ra togoleke, paki koma 430 qoeki, njado ra rokop don qekoi, yewanjo tako rakot kibi yewa maine mi qekat kayake, so Anutu wane rara togon don mi saukeake so esopkayake. ¹⁸ No, njene Yuda wane ra rokop don teweknjem paki, mete zamot yewa makone ra, yemo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa wele midaine okangirap, onoka wane, Anutu enjine rara togoninane raki paki, mete zamotine lewine midaine yewa Abraham wane bijek qeke.

¹⁹ Pakimo, ra rokop don togon wane kine ea mo daleo pamaike? Yemo iwa yale, Anutujo borikinane kine didiwo wakoniakane raki paki, ra rokop don yewa koso rara togon wane njado takotkeke, wane, ra rokop don yewa eje pa mageki, Abraham wane njaboine Kristo sariakane Anutujo rara togon don rake, naso yewao midayake. Ra rokop don iwa mo anjelo enjane piwo njine birakau ket more nei qeturanj, Mose enjane metino wake. ²⁰ No Anutujo yemo anjainenjoka Abraham rara togon donine koboboine mikepka mo olatke, ea wane ukude wenenj anjelo me pris mane, nei qeturanj mi gemami, mida, Anutujo gemaik, eje qeturanj njonmaike.

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kine

²¹ Ra rokop donjo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa esop kayake me dale? Yale midakaka! Eje ra rokop donba njebonge, yewanjo teba kaki nejino wisikae more, gege ea maine wakongirap, yemo gege kobobine maine yewa ra rokop donjo Anutu wano bira njongirap. ²² No silunj Anutu wane papiao ra rokop don ea wane ra more rake, “Kepe banjem nei njerep korop eje borikinane mulap urumgo waket gemami,” paki, ea wane lewine yemo njene mali malipjo Yesu Kristo malipka more kine kine yewa Anutujo nei

miti mali malipene koropŋo maikei wane ra togole ebonge, yewa maine eboniake.

²³ Alakan mali malip wane numa mi wakonge, naso yewao ra rokop wane donŋo mulap ŋei yale madet lej ŋongi, mulap urumgo ge magenem, mali malip wane naso yewa didiwo wakonge. ²⁴ Paki, ra rokop donŋo ware wareze okane ware ŋongi ge magenem, Kristo lotkeke. Yewa mo ŋene mali malipzane ra more, Anutu wane Kaitko sot midaine mitrop koboboine gekenane yalewa okan ŋonge. ²⁵ Pakimo, ukude yemo mali malip wane naso ea wane ra rokop donŋo koso manerop mi ware ŋoniake.

²⁶ Ŋine korop mo mali malipŋineŋo Yesu Kristo malipka more eŋerop tako rakot ŋine wakonmai, yalinane ŋine mo Anutu wane dokoine okanmami. ²⁷ Ŋine doku tauŋune more, Kristo wano takot ŋunge, paki ŋine korop Kristo wane tanik manik koboboine, eaŋo takotŋine kiroine yale kitou ketke. ²⁸ Pakimo, ŋine Yesu Kristo wane tego, ea wane Yuda ŋei so Grik ŋei, wawaine so ketkele, ŋei me ŋerep, keu ŋino mapokŋine mane mi pamaike, ŋine mo koropŋo Yesu Kristo wano takotke more kop weku okangoi. ²⁹ So ŋine Kristo wane biŋek okangoiwo, yemo mo Abraham wane doko ŋosa ŋabokoune wele okane gekei, wane boan Anutu rara togoninane rokopko mete zamotine Abraham dokoine eboniakane rake, yewa mo ŋido magekei.

4

Kristo Wane Ra More Ŋene Anutu Wane Ŋerep Medep Okanmaine

¹ Na koso donne takotke ramaille, yemo iwa yale, medep nigatne mane eŋe eŋineka wekuku, eŋe boan magainane aboŋ kine kine mete zamot yewa mayake, eŋe medep nigatne gemaikane, eŋe magainane qelit medep yale okaniake, ŋo kine kine korop ea wane welaine yemo welekatne oŋom okanmai. ² Eŋe medep nigatneka metkimo, wawerekoune me ŋesokoune edo medep eŋine so metezamot kine kineine, yewa weneŋ wareka ge mageu medep suaki magainenjo naso motke, yewao wamo, mo ea medep metino kine kine ea korop mosikei. ³ Ŋenze rokop eŋe yalewaka pamaike, ŋene moka aso ŋabokopze eŋane masi tanik mayakatne pamaike, yewaŋo teba ŋongi, ŋene medep nigatne gege so dereret ge more, ea wane qelit qe gekone. ⁴ Ge magenem Anutuŋo naso koboboine motke, yewa bomileki eŋine gipole birakaki ketke, ketki paki, ŋei ŋenze wako wakon wane rokopko Maria wano wakone, Yuda ŋei eŋane ra rokop don wane bango wakot tamge geke. ⁵ Ea mo ra rokop don wane mulapko ŋine siwot ŋongi, Anutu wane ŋerep medep okangenane yale okange.

⁶ Pakimo, ŋine ukude Anutu wane ŋerep medep okanmami, wane mo Anutuŋo Gipolane Asu kotozo birakaki ket more, Asuŋo iwa yale qebinŋone eŋano boka okanmai, “Magak, nanane magane.” ⁷ Yalinane mo, ŋine koso qelit ŋeikoune yauwine mida, ŋine mo dokoine okanmami, ŋine Anutu wane ŋerep medep geu paki, iwa yale desikei, ŋene Anutuŋo mete zamotine korop dokoine eŋane magemaikane, yewa boan ŋeboniake.

Pauloŋo Galatia Ŋei Ŋerep Eŋane Dere Mezet Okange

⁸ Welekatne, ŋine sogine Anutu mi detka more lopio, anutu isisine, yewa eŋane qelitene qe qelit medep yauwine yale gekoi. ⁹ Ŋo, ukude iwa yemo ŋine Anutu mo detkamami me na iwa yale maine raikale, Anutuŋo ŋine mo det ŋunmai, ea wane mo ŋine onoka wane Anutu ŋadekka more, asu isisine wet borikinerop zonomine midaine eŋano arimami? Eŋe maine mi

mapik njunikei, njine onoka wane koso enjane qelit medep yauwine okane more manerop enjane qelit qekei wane okanmami? ¹⁰ Pakimo, njine ea wane ra rokop donine pamaike, ea mogare more peadaine kaiwe maneo, me meso maneo, me koma muselo met okanmami. ¹¹ Na njinane tanik manik njine, yewa ea wane dere kaet nanmaike, na uratane njinane keu njino makole, yewa mo, gege wele midaine okaniake.

¹² O kimakopne, na njinane togogoleka ramaile, na njinane rokop okan-golane, njine na yale okanikei. Na Yuda wane ra rokop don qelinka more njine yale okangole. Pakimo, njine naso yewao masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea nanjano mi okangoi, njine nae yale okane so aso njabokopnjine enjane masi tanik manik, ea qelinq kaikei. ¹³ Njine mo manerop detmami me? Na onoka wane mikepka sigi maep don ra wakone kieke njidangole, ea mo zoma kine mane zok okan nange, naso eao, njo njido na masi qotkoine mane mi okan nangoi. ¹⁴ Na set pele pelek zok manerop okan nangi, njine siluj nanjane baujine mi wake, njine dere umat okane more mi njadek nangoi, so nanjane baujine mi wake, midakaka, njine nanbi, na Anutu wane anjelo mane yale okanbe, mawaluk nangoi, njine nanbi na Kristo Yesu yale okangi, ma waluk nangoi. ¹⁵ Njine oi bakom okane qom menarj zok okan nangoi, pakimo oi bakom yewa mo diao qeligeu arike? Na nonjom masi taniknjine mayakatne ea wane welekatne njidanbe. Njine naso yewao denjine woune yewa maine qe potau saketkirap. Qe potau saketki mo na ninbirap. ¹⁶ Me daleo? Na don iwa welekatne njidanbe paki, na njinane njabanjine okanmaile me?

¹⁷ Welekatne detpi, nei natne enje njinane simileon okanmaike. Njo, don kelok so isieneno yemo zok qotkoine. Enje korop yewa okanmami, yemo njine mapok njunbi, na qelinqane more enjane enjetene mawakone more qesinj onikei wane yale okanmami. ¹⁸ Kine kine mainane ra more kima natne enjano masi tanik bile oka okan, ea wane simile manerop desikeiwo, ea mo maine. Yewa yemo welekatne, naso banjem maine okane gekei. Njo, weku na njineropka gewe yewaka mida. Na njinerop mi gewe njine masi maine yewa misuk qelinqei. ¹⁹ O gipon borasokopne! Nerep maneno medep mayakane gae maki wikile detokanmaike, rokop yalewaka na njinane wikile koso manerop dere ari magewe, njine Anutu wane njerep medep Kristo wane kait toqaine so ewe zonominejo njinane koto njino wakoniake. ²⁰ Na naso iwao njinerop gekalane nanmaike, paki, na don iwa qelinqe more kima don njidanikale, na njinane zok dere mezet okanmaile, so na mi detmaile, na daleo qesinj njunikale.

Hagarjo Sara Erane Rokop

²¹ Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelistine qe okanmami, na qesonnjunbe nolatpi, njine ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa dapore mi det okanmami me? ²² Eanjo don yalewa ramaike, Abraham enje gipoletkine etke, mane qelit njerep yauwine Hagar wano njine wakonge, njo mane yemo enjine njanomine Sara wano njine wakonge. ²³ Gipole qelit njerep wano njine, ea mo nei njerep wako wakonzane rokopko yauwine wakonge, njo, gipole Isak enjine njanominano njine, enje yemo Anutu rara togon doninane rokopko wakonge. ²⁴ Don yewa wane nat paromine iwa yale pamaike, njerep etke yewa ere Anutu doninane tako rakot etke, ea wane rokopko okangoik. Anutujo Yuda nei njerep enjane ra rokop don, Sinai bonagao motki sarike. Hagar qelit njerep so enjane doko njosa njabokoune enje qelit qe qe okangoi, tego yewa enje ra rokop don ea wane rokop okangoi. ²⁵ Hagar yewa enje Sinai bonaga, Arabia

kepeo metmaike, ŋo Yerusalem mat yemo Sinai bonagarop rokopetne weku okanmamik. Ŋo ea wane, ŋei ŋerewekoune Yuda eŋe korop qelit qeŋeka okanmami. ²⁶ Ŋo Yerusalem mat mane weti qeliwo metmaike, mat ea wane ŋei ŋerep eŋe qeka makaine midaine, ululuŋ ari sari gemami, ea yemo eŋe Sara wane rokop. Oŋo Abraham wane ŋanomine koboiŋe, eŋe nagaze okanmaike. ²⁷ Anutu wane papiaŋo Sara wane ra more ramaike, “Ŋerep qaton medep mi ebu ebune, ge wet pesek desikene! Medepŋo gae mi geuki, wikile mi det okanmaine, ge medepŋone wakongi, boka more aroke, oi bakom kitokene! Ŋerep ŋaonerop eŋe doko ŋosa ŋaboetne etkemde wakonikei, ŋo ŋerep qaton doko ŋosa ŋaboine eŋe manerop wakonikei.”

²⁸ Kimakopne, ŋine yemo Isak yale Anutu wane dokoine, ŋine eŋine rara togon doninane rokopko eŋine dokoine okanmami. ²⁹ Naso yewao medeppa zonom yauwine ŋei wako wakonzane rokopko wakonge, oŋo Asu wane zonomgo ŋine medep wakonge, eŋe ŋabakake, rokop yalewaka naso iwao weneŋ pamaike. ³⁰ Ŋo Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Qelit ŋerep eŋine so gipole esop otnom ariuk, qelit ŋerep wane gipoleŋo ŋanominane gipolerop magak wane mete zamot yewa misuk mayake.” ³¹ Ea wane kimakopne ŋene detŋem, ŋene qelit ŋerep wane dokoine midakaka! Nene eŋine ŋanominane dokoine.

5

Nene Siwotŋongane Ululuŋ Gekene

¹ Ea wane mulap midaine gekenane, Kristoŋo Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulapko ŋine siwot ŋonge! Ea wane ŋine ululuŋ gesoke togole okorakei, so ŋidomka misuk eweke more, Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelit qeŋe okanikei.

² Na Pauloŋo don iwa ŋidanbe, ŋine ket more detpi! Ŋine solanŋine kitasikei wane ŋidom rakokkeiwo, yemo Kristo wane urataŋo ŋine mi qesiŋ ŋuniake.

³ Na koso manerop girem ŋidanbe detpi. Ŋei mane eŋe solaine kitasikei wane wae naguyakeo, eŋe Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa weneŋ koropka tewek wareake. ⁴ Ra rokop don teweke more sot midaine koboboine gekei wane ramami ŋine Kristorop tako rakotŋine yewa mo ŋidom kitat nagumami. Pakimo, ŋine Anutu wane mosop ea bira ŋungi, ŋine ŋadino gekei. ⁵ Ŋo Anutu wane Asuŋo yemo mali malipze ma wakongi, mali malipzane ra more, ŋene sot midaine koboboine geŋem, Anutuŋo ŋebu more eŋino bira ŋoniakane dereret gemaine. ⁶ Nene Kristo Yesu wano geŋem paki solaze kitasikene, ea wele midaine okaniake, me ŋene solaze mi kitasikene, ea eŋe yalewaka wele midaine okaniake, ŋo mali malipŋo yemo ŋei ŋedomka wet maep okan nagu okan nagu wane desikenane qomze ma ewek okanmaike, yewaŋo yemo wele, ea wane, ŋene Anutu wane wet maep ŋei ŋerep natne sikan onikene, yewaŋo yemo wele raikene.

⁷ Ŋine alakanka numa maine gesoke arikoi. Pakimo maŋo koso numa leŋŋungi mo ŋine don wele yewa koso manerop mi mogare arimami? ⁸ Ŋine numa me dereret yewa mogatmami, yewa mo Waom wano ŋine mida, me oŋo mi qebin ŋunge, ea midakaka! ⁹ “Yismde nigagatne yewaŋo maine maki bret ea piwiwige wie okanmaike, ea mo ŋine mo detmami,” ŋine yale ra okanmami, ea wane don borikitneŋo gine mo matali ŋunge. ¹⁰ Ŋo na siluŋ ŋinane dere wetkemaile, yemo tako rakotze Waom wane pamaike, ea wane qesiŋ ŋungi, ŋine nanane don yewa mi ŋadek kaikei. Ŋo, ŋei yewaŋo

me yewajo wet masiuk okan njuniake, eje sot yewa wane turunjine Anutujo boan mainge maniake.

¹¹ O, Kimakopne, na welekatne nej solaeane kitasikei wane donene maine gesinja edangole ra, yemo daleo Yuda edo mane nekuwirap? Na don yaline sola kitasikei wane welekatne edanbe rap, yemo na Kristo wane kiberj wane don edangole, yewajo dere worik mi ma wakongirap. ¹² Na wetkemaile, yemo nejajo wet qe qe okanjune more, edomka esop nagu more, doku tau tau maguo njine qei njadino kesikei.

¹³ No, kimakopne, njine yemo Anutujo ululuj gekei wane njidora newan njunmaike, so Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulap midaine ululuj geu pakimo, sola wane masi tanik qotkoine gege sogine, ea maikei wane misuk desikei. Anutujo njine wet maepno nej kimakop njine ejerop njidomka qelit qe qe okan nagukei wane newan njunge. ¹⁴ Yuda wane ra rokop don korop, ea mo don weku iwajo qepot kemaik, "Ninjnine wet maep okan nagumami, yalewaka nej njerep korop eje wet maep okanonikei." ¹⁵ No, njine osom zuba ejane masi okane more, njidomka njaba nagu more yaku kito misuk okanikei, yemo kaulukkei, diam gekei, njidomka boan yaku matali qetali okan naguwareu paki, njinjnarek siuke mida lelekei.

Asu Wane Masi So Nei Wane Masi Kineetne Etko Okanmamik

¹⁶ Na iwa yale takotke ramaile, njine Asujo numa manbi sikanjnungi, ejano kito more gekei. Njine yale okangei, eamo sola wane tanik manik qotkoine yewa mi mogasikei. ¹⁷ Wet dereretze gege soginane similejo Asu maket biraka okanmaike, no Asujo wet sogine yewa ma ket biraka okanmaike. Asu wane masi so sola wane masi ere etkenjo njaba njaba okanbaik, ea wane njine kine kine okangei wane ra more eweke oka okan, ea njine maine mi okanmami. ¹⁸ No njine Asujo numa alakane njiboniakeo, yemo njine Yuda ejane ra rokop donno nej waom okan njungi, ejane qelit qe qe ea maine mi okanikei.

¹⁹ Wet soginane urata yemo siu suiko mi pamaik, yemo iwa yale wakon okanmaike. Bailalan nej njerep wenip yau yaup, matali qetali ebu ebu, masi borikine mado madojnine, borikine kine kine natne oka okan wane qom riwe wie wie, ²⁰ eje anutu isisine enjetene edoramami, sunja gare ma okanmami, bailalan wetno qole qole, njaba qepok okanmami, kawali don ra okanmami, liak nagumami, busu lele okanmami, nej njerep eje enjenganeka simile det okanmami, nej njerep qepok mapok okane more njaba de aeke ge okanmami. ²¹ Eje ra waizit okanmami, doku togole ne more qelanj urata ma okanmami, kiki enjet borikine kito more masi tanik yaline natne okanmami, kine kine yalinane mo alakanka girem don njidangole, no koso manerop iwa njidanbe, nej korop masi tanik yaline okan okanmami, nej yalinerjo Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino mi wakesikei.

²² No, Asujo yemo kine kine maine, wele iwa yale ma wakon okanmaike, wet maep, wet menanj, peam, wet pesek, qom ewek, qom pesek, kima gege, ²³ wetenerjo ketkele, wetno sawe gege. Masi tanik iwajo korop Asu wane wele, yewajo ra rokop doninerop korop mane mi pamaik. ²⁴ Nei njerep korop Kristo Yesu wane binjek gemami, eje gege mageene sogine, bailalan so borikinane simileinerop mo kibego qeu seukki, mida leleke. ²⁵ Asujo gege togon nebonji ge okanmaine, eje yalewa okanjon okanmaike, ea wane njene gegeze manjem warekaki, njene Asu ejane numaoka gesoke arikene. ²⁶ Nene enjetze yaup wane misuk mawa nagukene. Nene kimakopze ejerop kawali wane sot litok misuk okan nagukene. Nene kima

natne enjane kine kine wane wetnjo qole qole bailalanj misuk okanikene, so misuk liak nagukene.

6

Njene Qesi Qesijnagu More Umatze Tewekkene

¹ kimakopne, nej manenjo borikine kine kine mane maki, njine Asurop gemamiño wet peseko bororom borikineine, ea ma koboe kaikei. So Satanjo njine wenenj sot marat kaikei wane liwek njuniakane, njine yale waka gegenjane diam ma ware kaulukkei. ² Qesi qesinj okannagu more manenjo mane wane umatnjine yewa maine wenenj qesinj nagu tewekkei. Yalewaoken okangeiwo, yemo njine Kristo wane ra rokop don yewa maine tewekkei. ³ Nej mane enjetine midaine enje rayake, “Na enjetne wenenj,” yale rayake, enje onjomka isi naguyake. ⁴ Nej korop enje urataene maine me mida, yewa enje edomka dere wanok me dere detsorok okanikei, nej enje yale wa okane more, enje onjom maine okanmaike, me mamaike, yewa wane oi bakom okaniake. No enje nej natne enjane tanik manikenerop enjine, ea dere wanok me dere detsorok misuk okaniake. ⁵ Ea yemo iwa yale wane nej korop enje umatene so tanik manikene yewa enje bonep bonep edom tewekkei.

⁶ Nej mane njinane keuo njinenjo Anutu wane miti don kito ebon okanmaike, njine nej yewa enje abonj kine kinenjine bile natne damo qe mapoke, kito ebo ebon njine yewa kito qesinj okane manikei.

Gemage Gege Magezane Wele Maratkaikene

⁷ Njine njidomka misuk isi nagukei. Nej manenjo Anutu maine mi isi kayake. Nej mane enje njara mane mesiake, metki njara tanik weku yewanjoka euino wakongi, enje njado koso njara enjet mane mi maratka more, enje enjet weku yewaka lokakeake. ⁸ No nej mane enje gege soginane numa mogare mo borikine kine kine ma nogan kayake paki, enje gege soginane numa me tanik manik mamaike, yewa wane weleine, enje seu seu marat kayake, njoman enje Asu wane numa so tanik manik mogasiakeo, enje Asu wane weleine gege togon maratka more naso banjem geuluke ge ariake. ⁹ Ea wane njene kine kine maine okanikenane, me makenane bau wawa misuk okanikene. Nene qewolonj mi okanikeneo, yemo boanj gemage, Anutunjo naso motke, bomileki asu onja onjazane morian mayakatne marat kaikene. ¹⁰ Yalinane njene keune natne numa maratka more wakongi, yemo naso banjem nej korop kine kine bile so maineka ma masuluk onikene, so kimakopze mali malipenenjo Waom malipka gemami, enjane wenenj dere more, togogoleka kine kine mayakatne kito qesinj okan onikene.

Paulonjo Galatia Nej Njerep Girem Don So Mosop don Edangi Qoeke

¹¹ Njine kibine suaine iwa kau, na nae metenenjo njinane qemaile. ¹² Nej natne enje mawa naguwi paki, solanjine kitasikei wane qebin njunmami, enje yewa okanmami, yemo weku iwa yale wane, enje Kristo kibenjinane ra more wikile kuteno mi wayakane kaet okane more, yale okanmami. ¹³ So nej solaene kita kitatne, enje yalewaka Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa mi tewek okanmami, enje yemo yaup njido solanjine kitare more, enjano takotkeu enjane mawa nagukei wane detpi paki, yale okan okanmami. ¹⁴ No na, na yemo kine kine mane ea me ea wane enjetine ra more mi mawa kaikale, na yemo weku, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane kibenjinane sigi maep yewa waneka mawa kaikale, Kristo wane kibenjinane ra more kepe wane masi tanik nanjano, ea mo korop seukwareke, njoman yale waka kibego

kepe wane masi tanik wane ra more, mo nonjom wenenj seukkole. ¹⁵ Nei solaine kita kitatne, me nej solaine mi kita kitatne yewa enj yalewaka wele mi okanmaike. Gege sogine qelige, gege musele koboboine maikei, gege yewano yemo wele okanmaike. ¹⁶ Qana so bonj yewao okoramami, rokop nejwa wet dereretenejo don iwa ekap kotino malipka more, gegeenejo yewa mogare gemami, enjano peam, so qom pesek, so wet maep, enjo enjerop pa rokopke pawareake! So Anutu wane nej njerep magu wele Israel enjano wenenj korop pa wareake!

¹⁷ Na ekap iwa yale qewe qoeyake, nej maneno umat koso manerop misuk niniake, onoka wane, na Waom Yesu wane lopotjo solano paki magemaile, enjo nej njerep enj iwa yale sikan onmaike, “Enj welekatne Kristo wane nej koboboine.”

¹⁸ Kimakopne, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopjo maine njinane asu njino pawarekep! O, weleka!

Epeso

¹ Na Paulo, Anutu enjine simileinane na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo biranange.

Norjo Epeso matko njine, Anutu wane jei njerep doku tau tau magu, wetnjinejo Anutu malipka more, gegeninejo Kristo Yesurop takorakot gemami, njine kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

² Magaze Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam maine njibongi.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anutujo Mosopjonge

³ Nene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Anutu so Magaine bakomine kitojem, onjo Kristo wane ra more onja onjaze qesinj kayakane, qeli wane miti mosop mayakakatne korop mosopnjone njebongane, njene qem mawa okane more, bakomine kitokene. ⁴ Mokaka Anutu enje qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otko, naso yewaoka enje njene enjine bijek biranjonge, pakimo, Kristo wane ra more njene koboboine sot midaine enjine kaitko gekenane, onjom mo dere wanok okan njonge.

Onoka wane, Anutu enje wet maepinane njene sot midaine so wet dereret koboboine gekenane ra more, ⁵ mokaka wetkeki pake, pakimo, ban Yesu Kristo uratainane raki paki, qom menanj okanjone more, enjine njerep medewekoune okangenane njebu more ra togoleke. Enjine simileinane yale okanjonge, ⁶ Anutu wet maepine kakapa suaine njenane pamaike, eamo lewine midaine, so ea yemo enje Gipon maepinane manerop kamanjke, yewa sunka njebonge, ea wane njene Anutu wane mosop so zonom qelanj manerop qe watke njebonge, ea ka more, Anutu oi bakom so qem mawa manerop okankaikene. ⁷ Anutu wane wet maep yemo zok manerop kakapa suaine, ea wane Anutu enje Kristo wane seu seu so wenjeminajo borikinane mulap urungo njine siwotjone more, borikineze ea mataliki korop siukwareke. ⁸ Anutu enje wet maep so dereret wane namunj suaine yewa korop matuzupke more, qakki njenano ketwareke.

Paki enje dereret kine kine so wet dereret mayakatne yewa njebonge, ⁹ mokaka Anutu enje kine kine yewa Kristo wane uratao mayakane rake so wetkeke, pakimo, enje dereretine yewa ea mo sanko pake, pakimo yekuut musele ban njado mo wetkeke so rake, so simileine sanko pake, yewa njene iwa yale sikan nonmaike. ¹⁰ Na wilijnane ma ari magewe, kine kine qeliwo so kepeo motkole, ea wane nasoine bomileake, pakimo ban Kristo onjom gewotke more, ea wane lewet so bosinjine okaniake.

¹¹ Waom enje enjine wet so dereretine yewa mogare more kine kine korop ea okan okanmaikenjo, Kristo wane raki paki, mokaka miti mete zamot yewa wenenj Kristorop maikenane dere wanokjone more rakeke njebonge. ¹² Yuda njene Kristo wetzenjo malipka more, enjano kito okora njadino mogare, enjerep arikenane mikep onjom ma wakonjonge, so njene Waom enjine ora ma wikenene.

¹³ No qelanjjo doku tau tau magu njine yalewaka, njine bijek don welekatne eamo dere malipkau, Anutu wane sigi maepnjone njibu mainjone sa biranjonge, paki njine Yesu Kristo malip kakoi, yalewa okane more, Kristo detlukkau Anutu enje rara togonine mo sogino okange, ea wane wele njine Asu Koboboine ea njibonge, enje yale okange, ea mo njine Anutu wane jei

ņerep so magu koboboine okangei wane eņe yale okanņunge. ¹⁴ Nene Asu Koboboine mo makone, so mo detmaine, nene ban kine kine mayakatne natne weneņ makene, ea mo Anutuņo nēi nērewekoune eboniake, mo ra togoleke, wane Asu Koboboine ea mo Anutuņo qakaze ea ka more, boan nado nēbuyakane qoleņone more, Asu Koboboineņo kibi nēbuke, wane nene nēbuyake, ea dere more, yewa wane nene kine kine zonomine togogole, ea wane tomaka geņem nēbuki, eņerop gekene, so nene eņet biņekine mawaka geņem! Asuņo nēnano urata kiekke, ea ban nado makokeake.

Anutuņo Epeso Nēi Nerep Wetene Malotkeakane Pauloņo Anutu Menņenkake

¹⁵ Kine iwa yale wane, nēne Waom Yesu detluk kamami, so Anutu wane nēi nērep magu wet maep okanon okanmami, na ea wane don kisi detkole. ¹⁶ Ea wane na nēnane ra more menņenkamaile, rokop na Anutu bakomine kitoka okanmaile. Na naso banem nēne detņune more, wet pese dere Anutu menņenka okanmaile. ¹⁷ So na iwa yale menņenka okanmaile, nēne Suaineze Yesu Kristo wane Magak, eņe weku mane so maykakatne, eņe qelaņanine suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop, oņo Asuine nēbongi, Asuineņo mapikņune more, wetņine ma lotkeki, Anutu eņine doninane kine ea detluk kakei, so Anutu wane kine, ea ra wakone nēdangi, nēne ban detwarekei, na nēnane yalewa ra menņenka okanmaile. ¹⁸ Na ramaile, yemo nēnane wet dereret nēne maine ma lotkeki eņine qelaņanine kaikei, paki eņe onakaka nēboniakane nēdorake, yewa nēne boan dere more, wet pesek okane tomakaikei, so nēne Anutuņo nēi nērep magukoune nēnane kibi maep mosopine biņek qeke, ea wane detpi wele okaniake. ¹⁹ So nēne yale desikei, nēne Anutu wane zonomine kakapa yewaņo detluke malipka okanmaine, nene naso banem qesinņon okanmaike, yemo zonom mane togogole, zonom yewa yemo nēnano pamaike. ²⁰ Zonom togogole yewaņo Anutu eņe Kristo seu seuo nēne ma wirikkaki wieke, paki mawa more qeliwo eņine wonino birakake metmaike. ²¹ Kristo eņe yewa metki paki, qeliwo nēi waom kine kine korop gemami, yewa yuandone wareonmaike, Ware Ware Suaine, Nēi Waom Suaine, nēi wawaine zonomenerop, nēi togogole, ewe bibienerop, so eņet biņekenerop, qeliwo so kepeo korop oņo nēi waom okanone more, wareon wareake, kepe iwao me boan nado, eņe oņoka wareki pa wayake. ²² Anutuņo kine kine korop matuzupke more, Kristo wane kinane bango gumeki paki, nēi nērep magukoune eņane lewet okane, kine kine korop Waom okanoniakane ma wakonkake. ²³ Nēi nērep magukoune, eņe Kristo wane kie metine so solaine, nō Kristo oņom yemo kine kine korop ea wane kotino mere qe watkeake more, leweteene okaniake, so eņe nēi nērep magukoune eņane kotoeno mere eņine so Asuine weneņ eretnarek zok manerop qewatonikeik.

2

Oņa Oņaze Seu Seuo Nēne Wisikaeke

¹ Nēne mokaka aņa bira wira nēnane borikine kine kine ma more, sot korop okangoi paki, yewaņo nēnguki oņa oņaņine korop seu seu wane biņek okange. ² Naso yewao nēne kepe iwa wane tanik manik qotkoine yewarop gekoi, ge more asu borikinane nēi waomine eņane aņaine tewekkoi, asu borikinane nēi waom eņe qeli keuno gemaike, yewaņo nēi Anutu wane aņaine bira okanmami, eņane kotoeno ket more urata ma okanmaike. ³ Nene korop mokaka nēi borikine yewa eņane rokopka ge more, wetze

gege soginane simile yewa mogare arikone, paki solazane so nzenze gege soginane wet dereret yewa wane anjaine teweke more, nei natne eje yale okanjem paki, ea wane turunjine Anutu wane busu marat kaikenane binek mo okangone.

⁴ Welekatne, sot turunzenjo ngugiki njene seu seune gekone, yale gekone, no silu Anutu wet pesekine i manerop watke pamaike, ea wane Anutu eje zok njenane wetine boriki, wet maep suaine okanjonge, ⁵ anj bira wirazane ra more seu seune gekone, njene mi qelinone, eje Kristorop wenenj ma wisikae njonge, welekatne, Anutu wet pesekinane ra more, njene koso mainnjone biranjonge. ⁶ Eje njene Kristo Yesurop tako rakot ge more, Anutu eje ma wisikae njongi paki, ukude enjerop qeli gege togon koto biranjongi, enjinerop ware ware urata magemane. ⁷ Yewa okange, yemo nei njerep boanj njado wakone raikei, "Anutu enjine wet pesekine zok kakapa suaine pamaike, yewa wane wet maepine njenano ma qelanjaniakane sikanjone more, Kristo Yesu kepeo birakaki ketke, ea naso banjem ukude so njado dere qelanjnjem qe watjoniake." ⁸ Yemo iwa yale, njine Anutu wetne pesekakatnane mali malipjinane raki paki, seu seu njine njibu sesenje, njine njidom kine kine mane mane makoi, ea wane ra more Midakaka, yemo Anutu eje enjine wet maep so qom menanjine, yaup njibu sesenje. ⁹ Yewamo urata mane bile makoi, ea wane lewine Midakaka, yalinane mo njine solanjine misuk ma wakaikei. ¹⁰ Anutu eje onjomka njebuke, so njene Kristo Yesurop tako rakotze wenenj payakane, onjom njebuki, njene koso nei njerep musele okanjem onjom ma wakanjonge, so numa mane Anutunjo mo ma wakone njebongane, njene yewaoka gesoke arikenane rakoke njebonge.

Njine Kristorop Weku Okangone

¹¹ Njine wakongoi, naso yewao njine Anutu mi detkakoi, qelanj wakongoi, njine Yuda nei edo njinane solaene mi kita kitatne yale njidora okangoi, so njidora okanmami. No, enjenane yemo, 'solaze mo kita kitatne' yale ra okanmami, iwa yemo nei edomka solaene piwitne kitare gekoi, ea wane ramaike. No njine yemo alakan gekoi, yewa njine mo detmami, njine qelanj nei njerep gekoi. ¹² Naso yewao njine Kristo biraka abaran gekoi, paki Yuda nei eje mat welaine okane geu, njine lobo yale gekoi, so Anutu eje rara togon donine ra more magukoune ebuki paki, binek donine ma togole Yuda tego ebongi mageu, njine zepe natkoune yale okane, yaup tego yauwine gekoi, so njine kepe iwao ge more, wetjinejo kine kine mane wele banj njado sariake, ea mane mi dere malipka more, Anutu midadaine yaup togole gekoi. ¹³ Njine mokaka sogino yemo zok abaran togogle gekoi, no ukude yemo Kristo wane wejemenenjo njine waranj njungi sarikoi, paki Kristo Yesu wane ra more njine Anutu wano mo ososop so osino gemami. ¹⁴ Kristo onjomka qom menanjso wet maep ma wakan njebongi paki, Yuda nei so qelanj nei qeturanj njongi, magu weku okangone. Mo sogino yemo Yuda nei so qelanj nei miti midaine keuo zawo so senjo okoraki paki, mapok njongi, njaba njaba okane gekone, sen yewa mo Kristo enjine seu seu enjone kito ra barakki arike, paki tego etke ea mo qedugu otki, weku okangoik. ¹⁵ Eje Yuda wane ra rokop dongo sawe so titiinerop gege, so rawe rawet don loutne raraine, so don natne ea yale, yewa enjine solaine qaisik kaki paki mataliki siukwareke, eje yale okane more, nei magu etke qeturanj otki, enjinerop nei magu musele so weku okange, eje numa yalewaoken okane more wet weku so peam ma wakonge. ¹⁶ Kristonjo kibego seukki paki, nei magu etke yewa qeturanj otki, sola weku okangi, koso mainka more, Anutu wano birakake. Enjine kibego

seu seuine yewano njaba wane masi tanik manik sogine pake, yewa korop qeki ket siuke mida lelewareke. ¹⁷ Paki, Kristono sari more, peam wane sigi maep don yewa korop iwa yale ra qelanjane nedange, “Njine ukude mo iwa wet weku gekei,” don yewa mo njine qelanj nei, Anutu kakakka abaran gekoi, njine njidange, so Yuda nei njerep Anutu enjine osino gekoi, enjine wenenj edange. ¹⁸ Bijek don iwa yale, Kristo wane ra more njene korop Yuda nei so qelanj nei, njene magu etke, njenane Asu wekujo numaze lalange, njene ukude Magazane kaitko maine ari lotke warekene.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Njine Anutu wane Mat Urum Wele

¹⁹ Ea wane ukude yemo qelanj nei njine koso nei loboine kepe matene midaine me nei mikeune yale mi okanmami. Njine mo Anutu wane nei njerep magu, enjane tego so kimakopene, so Anutu wane dokoine enjane sotawekopene doku tau tau magu wele okanmami. ²⁰ Njine yemo mat yale, mo Anutu onjom make, Anutu wane aposolo so qelit nei, njene yemo mat yewa wane bosinj njereune bira njongane, kauk njunjem okora arimami, nj Kristo Yesu onjom yemo bosinj njene okanmaike. ²¹ Enjine wekujo mat yewa wane set tolomine, so seqa kine kineine yewa korop ma togole more, wokom njongi enjano takot nagu okoramaine, so maki mat yewano sua arimage Waom enjine urum koboboine okan okanmaike. ²² Njine yalewaka Kristo wano takotkeu paki, Anutuno nei njerep magu natne enjerop takot njungi, njine Anutu wane mat wele tako rakot okanikei, pakimo, Anutu enjine so Asuinejo mat urum yewa wane kotino mere wie okane gekeik.

3

Paulono Qelanj Magu Enjano Bijek Don Ra Qelanjange

¹ Kine yewa wane Paulo, na qelanj nei njinane so Kristo Yesu wane mulap nei okangole gemaile, na Anutu menjenka okanmaile. ² Welekatne, njine mo detnanmami, Anutu wetne pesekakatnane urata iwa njinano mawe menanjei wane ra more biranange. ³ No san wetinoka pake, yewa Anutu enjine ra qelanjane nolatki detkole, na ea wane don bamgo mo alakan qe njibonile. ⁴ No, njine boanj kibi gekole, yewa daposikeiwo, yemo njine maine iwa yale desikei, nanjane wet dereretnejo Kristo wane urata mamaike, ea wane don sane yewa na mo detka warekole. ⁵ Mokaka nei bano ge sarikoi, naso yewao Anutu enjine don sanine yewa nei natne mi ra wakone edange, njine ukude yemo Anutu Asuinejo don sanine yewa ra qelanjane aposolokoune, njene so qelit njekoune propet biranjone more ra qelanjane nedange. ⁶ Don sanine iwa yale, sigi maep don wane weleine, qelanj nei njine so Yuda nei njenerop rokop weku, so magu weku okangone, paki, njene korop Kristo Yesu wano Anutuno ra togole more, njenane kine kine bijek qeke, yewa korop njedom welaine okane magekene. ⁷ Ea wane Anutuno sigi maep don ea ra qelanjangalane qelit njine ma wakone biranange, enjine wet pesek okannangi paki, zonomine kakapa suaine, na urata yewa qesinj nangi maikalane, so zonom yewano ma togole naniakane so enjine kine ma wakongalane wenenj ninge. ⁸ Na Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane bango umi qe tamgewe, Anutu enjine wet pese so enjine qom menanjane, nei njerep natne enjano sigi maep don ea ra qelanjankalane ra ninge. Anutu enjine Kristo wano morian suaine yaup papaine, wat watko motke pamaike, sigi maep enjine ramaike, kine kine korop Kristo wano pamaike, eamo maine mi dapo rapotne, so mi detnjem goewareake. ⁹ Anutuno kine kine korop ma wakonwareke, mipekpa kine kine korop mayakane dereret, yewa motkeki sanki pake, dereret yewa mo qei bano motkeki, sanki naso banjem kiroine

pa sake, ŋo ukude yemo noŋo dereretine sane yewa ra barake, ma qelaŋane edanikalane na biranange. ¹⁰ Mokaka qei sogino yemo motkeki sanki pake, ŋo ukude yemo Anutu eŋe doku tau tau ŋei ŋerep magukouneno urum suaine yale okane more, dereret kine kineine mayakatne yewa ra qelaŋanbi, kibine kine kine wakongi, qeliwo ŋei wawaine, zonom gorop aŋelo magu so asu, eŋe maine Anutu wane kine desikei wane urata ebonge. ¹¹ Anutu eŋe mokaka yale okaniakane wetneŋo don ea ra togoleke, ea wane wele Waomze Kristo Yesu birakaki ketki, eŋane raki paki mo mawakone more ma qelaŋange. ¹² Nene Kristorop tako rakotze payake, so mali malipzeŋo eŋano paki, ŋene kaet mi okanikene, paki iwa yale desikene, Kristo eŋe Anutu wano lotke lotke wane numa so madet, don eaŋo mali malipze ma togoleki, ŋene kaet midaine Anutu mo detka ewezerop okane arimaine. ¹³ Na koso ŋidanbe detpi, na ŋinane ra more wikile wakile kutno gewe, wetŋine misuk qorodoge kesiake, Midakaka, ea mo ŋine korop eŋet biŋekŋinerop okangei wane, na wikile detmaile, kine kine yewaŋo qesin ŋungi, ŋine mayakatne Waom gorop wekumane baŋ gekei.

Yesuŋo ŋenane Qom Borik Detke

¹⁴ Anutuŋo ŋinane ra more kine kine ea make, ŋene yewa wane ra more qeliwo so kepeo ŋei maguine maguine rokopko gewa ramaine, na Magak wane kaitko, kine ea wane ra more, wawetne qe umi ket more, Anutu meŋenka okanmaile. ¹⁵ Anutu wano ŋine qeliwo so kepeo ŋei ŋerep magu gemaine, pakimo, eŋe oŋom ŋei tego yewa ŋene eŋetze wele mawakon ŋebon okanmaike. ¹⁶ So ea wane na ŋinane ra more Waomze so Magaze Anutu wele wawet qe meŋenka okanmaile, “Ge eŋet biŋekŋone suainne qelaŋan gorop, ea wane ge Asuŋone taleka more zonom ebonnom, geŋane zonomgo weteneŋo sua togole okaniake, ¹⁷ so mali malip ŋinane wele Kristo eŋe koto ŋino geake, so mat urumine mayake.” Na meŋenka maile, yemo wet maepŋo wetŋinane kine so ŋodine okangi, ŋine yewao ma qotke more eki yale togole okorakei. ¹⁸ Paki, ŋine so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu korop, ŋine weneŋ maine zonom mau paki, Kristo wane wet maepine so sigi maep donine zok kakapa suaine, kine so kutne, so eri kiroino arimaike, so weti wamaike, so qeirop ketmaike, yewa wane kine detlukkei. ¹⁹ O maine ŋine sari more Kristo wane wet maep, ŋei kima mane wane simile dereret, eaŋo dereret korop yuanka waremaike, ea wane kine detlukkaikei, pakimo, Anutu wano koto wane morian wat watko pamaike, yewa ka koso ŋine gewatke ŋiboniake.

Mawa Mawa Don

²⁰ Anutu eŋe zonominane kine ŋei kotozo ma wakon okanmaike, so Anutu eŋe urata mamaine so zonomineŋo ŋenane meŋe meŋenze so wet dereretze zok manerop yuanka waremaike. So ŋene kine kine korop Anutuŋo mayakane meŋenka okanmaineŋo, yewaŋo eŋane zonom mi yuankamaike. ²¹ Yewa wane doku tau tau maguŋo naso baŋem naso baŋem Anutu bakomine kito eŋetine ma wie more, Kristo Yesu wane eŋetko gem mawa mawa, me oi bakom tako rakot ŋenze me doko ŋosaze eŋano okanŋem, eaŋo papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka!

4

Asuŋo Qeturaŋŋongi Magu Weku Okangone

¹ Paulo na Waom wane ra more mulap ŋei gemaile, na eŋane urata ŋeiŋo matogole ŋune more ŋidanbe, ŋine kine kine wawaine pamaike, ea

wane raki paki Waomjo njidora newan njungi sarikoi, ea wane njine numa koboineka rokopko gesoke gekei. ² Pakiso, doku tau tau magu natne enjane deo ketkele bororom gekei, so naso banjem wetjine pesekakatne ge more, wet maep okan nagu more ea wane weleine kimakopnjine enjerop kito qesinj aukei. ³ So Asu enje peam wane mulapjo qeturanj njune more wokom njungi, njine magu weku okangoi, mulap yewa kitasikei wane, diamine manerop togoleka mauluke magekei. ⁴ Nene Kristo wane sola bikum weku, so enjane Asu weku, yale waka njene wetze weku waki, qeturage more, qeli wane kine kine weku wawaine Waomjo okan njoniakane, njene enje tomaka gekene, wane. Anutujo njene njedorake, ⁵ Waom weku gemaikae, mali malip tanikine weku, doku tau tau weku. ⁶ Anutu weku gemaikae, enje wekujo nje njerep korop Magaze, enje wekujo weti, njene korop yuannjon waremaikae, enje wekujo nje njerep keuzo urata ma more, koto banjem zonom more njebon okanmaikae, so nje njerep keuzo me koto banjem mere kito okan okanmaikae.

Waomjo Miti Urata Wane Njei Kine Kine Biranjong

⁷ Kristo enje mokaka sogino dereret maki paki, onja onjazane bakom suaine manerop njebongane, njene ukude mage waremaine, so Anutu enje wenenj yale waka, enje wet maepine kakapa nje njerep bonep bonep onja onjazane bakom njebonwareke. ⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaikae, “Waomze enje wetika weti wa ariike, Naso yewao enje mulap nje loutne wenenj ebuki arikoi, enje kine kine korop nje njerep bakom wet pese ebon wareke.” ⁹ “Enje weti wake”, ea wane kine daleo? Kine yemo iwa yale, enje alakan ketke, yewa mo ket mage qei kepe kaino lotkeke. ¹⁰ Ketke nje weku yewanjoka koso weti wake. Enje qeli kotino so kepeo kutno korop onjom rokopke ge wareakane wake. ¹¹ So Kristo onjomka nje korop “binjek don wane bakom ebonge.” Nje natne aposolo urata maikae wane biraonge. Enje binjek don wane urata kiekie ma togoleu okorake. Nje natne propet bira onge, enje Anutu wane don ra qelanjanje wane, no nje natne enje qelanj nje njerep sigi maep don edanikei wane. Nje natne pasto biraonge, enje lama magu wareonikei wane. No nje natne enje sigi maep don wane kito ebo ebon urata maikae wane biraonge. ¹² Kristo enje urata yale njebonge yemo urata nje njerep ma wakon onjem, Anutu wane nje njerep magu njene kito qesinj njonbi urataine maine ma arinjem, Kristo wane kie metine, so sola bikumine sua togole okaniakane nje yale biranjong. ¹³ Ea wane njene urataze yale mamage, mali malipze maine korop qeturannjem Anutu medepine detlukka more weku okora, gege ea weku okaniakae. Paki njene korop Anutu suainane Gipole, ea kine dere more, takotki takot okane, Kristo wano njine zonom warage wet weku ge wakene. Yale okane gemage njene boanj Kristo enjine yale nje wele lelekene so okanikene. ¹⁴ Nje wele okannjem paki, njene medep nigatne enjane rokop misuk okangene. Nene togole more genjem isi nje enjane isi don, me liwe liwek donjo dibom yale kauknjone more ea wane momoinenjo main qein misuk njebuki, njene mat me kepe diao arikenane ra njebone, ea qelingene. ¹⁵ I Midakaka, ea wane turunjine yemo njene don wele magekene, paki, nje njerep kopze wet maep okanone more, don welekatneka kito edankene, yale okannjem paki lewetze Kristo wano kito qedugu nagu takotke more, nje wele lele gekene. ¹⁶ Weleze Kristo wane bango kie metine, kai sotne, enje deine, njene korop weleoka qeturanj waremaine paki, ginogominenjo tutuino tutuino korop makatakjongi, welazerop

weku okan okanmaine. Wane sisine weku weku njene urata ma nagunem paki, kima natne enjerop njedomka simile detnagu more, masi tanik manik yewanjo wet maepko sua togole okanikene. Nene mo solaze suamaike so togole lukeake.

Kristo Seu Seuinane Ra More Njene Gege musele Gekene

¹⁷ Na Woam wane enjetko don mane iwa yale rawe detpi, pakimo na girem togogole njidanbe, njine qelan miti midaine, enjane gege yale koso manerop misuk gekei. Ene wet dereretene mo qelan okangimo, kine kine sinoine wele midainaneka yewa waneka motpi pa okanmai. ¹⁸ Ene weteene panaman okan okane, ea wane enje qelan so wet togon okane more, Anutu wane gege me gege togon ea mo njadek kakoi. Pakimo, Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane njadino ge okanmami. ¹⁹ Ene kine kine borikine okan okanmami, ea wane gamu gamu mane mi pa ebonmai, mo qeligeu siukke, ea wane enje weteene suikki, njara berek ne gidinj gidinj okorau, gomene manerop wieki, bailalaj okane, borikine kine kine diine teine zok loutne ma okanmami.

²⁰ Njine yemo gege yaline okane gekei wane ra more, Kristo wane kine mi kito njibongoi. ²¹ Ea welekatne, njine kineine kito njibonbi, Yesu wane don wele detkoiwo, yemo iwa yale detkoi. ²² Njine qelan gege sogine, yewa njadekka more wet dereretjine musele, ea soginejo isi okangi paki, bailalago matalika okanmai, yewa kito qokwarekei. ²³ Paki koto njine asu detkau kito wirikki, koso wet dereretjine, ea mo korop mau musele okaniake. ²⁴ Njine wet musele kitou kesiake, yewanjo mo Anutujo enjine kait toqaine yale. Gege wele ea mo onjom koboboine so kunenjine ma wakonkake.

Borikine Kine Kine Qelingene

²⁵ Ea wane njine koso isi tanik manik kine kine, ea manerop misuk okanikei, njine don welekatneka doku tau tau magu nej kimakopnjine natne enjererop aukei so edanikei. Onoka wane njene kima kima koropjo okanmaine so njene qeturagenjem, Kristo wano sola weku okanmai, yalewa wane. ²⁶ So njine kotonjine gereweki, sot osi osi okanbi paki mageu, yewanjo tebanjungi, borikine misuk maikei, ea wane njine njidom ware nagukei. Njine so sot osi osi okane geu, naso me kaiwe misuk qoeake, me kepe kesiake. ²⁷ Njine sot osi osi naso kiroine okane gekeiwo, Satanno njine liwek njuniake, ea wane njine Satan misuk newanka more waranj kakei. ²⁸ Kibu mamaño kibu qelingi paki, metinejo urata togole maki, enjo njara abonj suaine maratka mangi, gege mageine maineka geake, paki so enje maine nej natne abonjene midaine kine kine wane zia zian gemami, enje kito qesinj okan oniake. ²⁹ Don borikine kine kine mane ananjino njine misuk detkau sakesiake, Midakaka, don maineka yemo kito qesinj okan okane wane numaine wakongi rau, nej natne pelekine gemami, kima ebuyake. So Waom wano njine wet maep warage, newankau saketki desikei. ³⁰ Njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine misuk qaisikkau wet borik okaniake, enje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine yewa, yemo enje njebu njebu nasoo kibi maepine onjo okangi kaki paki, Anutu enje boanj siwot njune bira njungi, qeka maka midaine gekei wane ra more njibonge. ³¹ Njine turunj kiroroine mage mage, sot osi osi, koto gerep, don suaine au au, mabaik mabaik, so don mai main, yewa so sigit borikine natne yewa keu njine misuk wakoniake, ea korop njadek kawarekei. ³² Paki njine ea wane turunjine, ea mo masi tanik manik kine kine manejo doku tau tau magu natne enjerop kima kima okan

nagulukkei, so turuŋ bira wira okanikei, kine wekuka Anutu eŋe yalewaka Kristo wane seu seuinane raki paki, turuŋjine mo qelinge.

5

Borikine Qepapka More Qelanango Gekene

¹ Njine Anutu eŋe simin kaulukmaike, wane njine njerep medewekoune gemamiŋo, yemo Anutu eŋine gemaikē, yale waka masi tanik kine njine, ea wane rokopko ma gekei. ² Njinane geŋejine yemo kimakop njine eŋerop wet maepŋo watke paki, njine wet maep korop gekei wane zok manerop okanikei, Kristo eŋe yalewaka njenane ra wet maep okanŋone more, geŋejine so solaine qaisik kaki, Anutu wane bakom qoune simile teine okange.

³ Njine njerep yau yaup matali qetali ebu ebu me ŋei natne eŋane abon kine kine wane bailalanŋ oka okan, me kine kine natne mado madoŋine oka okane, so kaŋ bap sua ea wane don saŋe pienŋo Anutu wane dokoine miti ŋei njerep njinane keuo njino misuk wakoniake, so njido yalewa eŋe mi okanikei so maikē. ⁴ Don gamu gamune, qelanŋ don, so don sinoine so kaine yewa misuk raikē. Masi yewa okanbi, Anutu wane kaitko mi menageake. Midakaka! Ea wane njine yewa raikē, wane turuŋjine njine yemo njine maineka Anutu eŋine bakomine kitou menaŋgeake. ⁵ Njine njidom mo detmami. ŋei njerep wenip yau yaup magemami, so ŋei kotoene panaman gorop, so ŋei bailalanŋ gorop, so ŋei bonepnene yewa eŋe korop lopio meŋenka okanmami. ŋei iwa yaline eŋe Kristo so Anutu eto kine kine mayakatne korop ma wakongoik, ea wane kotino qeli qelanŋ so qeli ewe zonom met met yewa zuage mi marat kaikē.

⁶ Ea wane njine qelanŋ don don sinoine njibu isi njune more njidanbi, njine detpi yewanŋo don wele misuk okaniake, ea wane njine diam togole maikē. Borikine yalinane iwenŋune ari bira njunbi maikē wane, turuŋjine yemo Anutu wano njine baŋ maikē, njine Anutu eŋe eŋane don qeŋe, ŋei yaline eŋane det worik magemaike. ⁷ Ea wane njine ŋei yaline eŋerop weku okane more misuk qesinonikei. ⁸ Njine mokaka panamango gekoi, ŋo ukude yemo mo Waomŋo njibu more biranŋungi, qelanango lotke more, qelanŋ gorop okangoi gemami. Ea wane njine qelanŋ wane ŋei njerep okane ea wane biŋek ge arikei. ⁹ Qelanŋ wane wele wakon okanmaikē, yemo wet dereret so geŋe maine, so koboinē geŋe, so don welekatne rara. ¹⁰ Ea wane njine kine kine maine okangei wane rau paki, yemo Waomŋo detki menageake me mida, yewa dere wanokeso okangei. ¹¹ ŋei natneŋo panaman wane urata mau, njine eŋano takotke more, misuk eŋe qesinonikei. Ea wane turuŋjine yemo njine ebu more qelanango biraonikei, so kitat one borikine yewa sikanonbi paki ra qelanŋ onikei. ¹² Eŋe kine kine sankā okanmami, ea wane na done mane mado madoŋine, so gamu gamune misuk raikale, yemo welekatne eŋe gamuinerop okaniake. ¹³ So kine kine korop san pamaikē, yewa wane sikittine makokeŋem, qelanŋo qeŋi, ea wane kine didiwo wakoniake. ¹⁴ Ea wane paki, didiwo wakonmaikē, yewanŋo yemo maine qelananka okaniake, ea wane done iwa yale raraine, “Kulu pamaine ge wienom, so seu seueneŋo wisikaenom! Paki, Kristoŋo boanŋ ma qelanŋ gangeŋ!”

Wet Siuk Okane Naso Misuk Matalikene

¹⁵ Njine geŋe magenjinane diamine mau paki gekei, so njine ŋei kapa qelanŋ yale misuk gekei, njine ŋei wet dereretinerop yale njinerop gekei. ¹⁶ Naso iwa mo Waom wane urata maikē wane naso, ea wane ukude naso iwamo

borikinerjo sua rokopkeke pamaike, ea wane naso natne urata maune mi gelige more, urata mauluke sorin borin okane maikei. ¹⁷ Njine qelanj qe more, wet dereret midaine, yale misuk okane gekei, njine Waomjo urata ra njibon okanmaike, yewaka detka kauluk qeuluk okane maikei.

¹⁸ Njine wain doku zok misuk neu paki, qelanj gekei, doku yewanjo njine matalinjun okanmaike, yewa nekei wane turunjine yemo qeligu Waom wane Asunjo kotonjino ket qewatkayake. ¹⁹ Paki, Asunjo qebin njuniake, rokop njine kimakopnjine enjerop don miti aukei, yemo enjet miti sogine samgoka kito more, wet ama nagu qema nagu okangei, jo Anutu wane enjet museloka so Asu ma togole kayakane enjet, yewoka naso banjem njine enjet sogine so museloka kito more, wetnjinerjo Waom bakomine kito more, wetnjinerjo Waom bakomine kito mawa kaikei. ²⁰ Enje kine kine korop ma wakone njebon okanmaike, ea wane naso banjem Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko, Anutu Magak kine kine natne bakomine kito mawa kaikene.

Njao Njanom Enjane Don

²¹ Njine Yesu Kristo wane desikei, onjo yemo njinane Suaine, njine enje ewine kito more, njidomka anja tewe tewek okanwarekei, so bonep bonep kimakop njine enjane bango tam ge more, rokop weku yale waka njidomka okan naguei.

Paulonjo Njey Njerep Njao Njanom Enjane Rake

²² Njerep njine Waom wane bango tam ge umi qe anjane tewek okanmami, yalewaka njakopnjine enjane bango tamge ge more, anjaene tewek okanikei. ²³ Onoka wane, yemo nej enje njanominane lewet okanmaike, yalewaka Kristo enje doku tau tau magu wane lewet, so njene enjane kie mete sola bikumkounne, Kristo enje doku tau tau magu wane ra more, gegeine qikka more, sot turunje matalikaki siuke. ²⁴ Doku tau tau magu, enje Kristo wane bango gemami, yalewaka njerep njine njakopnjine enjane bango gekei.

Njao Enjane Don

²⁵ Nej njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanonikei, Kristo enje yalewaka doku tau tau magu wet maep okanka more, solaine qaisik kaki paki, turun make. ²⁶ Enje yale okangi paki, doku tau tau magu, njine enjine doninejo dokurop taunune sauknjungi, enjine deine libeka musele okanbi, Anutu wano biranjunge, so doku tau tau magu ea mo enjine binjek okange. ²⁷ Paki, enjine binjek deino wekumane gekei wane raki paki, kibi maep korop, so sot midaine, so seket sola worik midaine, koboine biranjunge. ²⁸ Wane nej njine njinjine solanjane mauluk mauluk okane, simile njune okanmaike, yalewaka njanowekopnjine mauluke one more, enjane simile njuniake. Nej mane enje njanomine maulukka more, wet maep eaka enjane simile kayakao, enjinane yalewaka mauluk nagu more similekayake. ²⁹ Nej manerjo solaine qikkaki paki, njara doku mawalukka more, mi njabakayake. I Midakaka! Enje solaine njara surok mauluke gumekaki paki, wareka okanmaike, rokop yalewaka Kristonjo doku tau tau magu naso banjem okanon okanmaike. ³⁰ Njene kie mete so sola bikuminane tutulekounne gemaine, jo Kristo onjom yemo lewetze. ³¹ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, "Kine iwa yale wane, nej mane enje boanj enjine magaine so nagaine qelij osiake, paki njanominerop takot nagu more, ere etkenjo koso koto so sola weku okanikeik." ³² Anutu wane papiao don sane iwa yemo kine zok umatne, jo na nojom detmaile, yemo Kristo so doku tau tau magukounne enjane ramaike. ³³ No yewa enje njinane yalewaka ramaike, "Nej weku weku njine njinjine siminjun

okanmaike, yalewaka njanowekop njine enjane simin njuniake, so njerep enjane njakopene enjane eweene kitokei.

6

Njerep Medep So Naga Maga Enjane Don

¹ Njerep medep, njine Waom wane ra more naga magakopnjine enjane donene mogare, anjaene tewek okanikei, ea mo Suaine njine njinerop takot nagu okora, doku tau tau magu urata njine, ea maine maikei. ² Waom wane papiarjo don iwa yale ramaike, "Ge maganone so naganone erane donetne dere teweke mogasikene," eamo Anutu wane ra rokop don eamo zok manerop wawaine, ra rokop don eao rara togon don iwa yale takot kemaik, ³ "Paki ge yale okanikeneo, yemo urata kine kine, gejano korop maineka payake, so ge kepeo gegenone kiroine iwao ge arikene."

⁴ No naga magak, njine njerep medewekopnjine, dereretene misuk matali one more, wet gerep okan onikei, mida, njine Suainenjanane kaitko masi tanik manik mayakane okan onikei paki, weku maneka makoboe one more Suainane don kito ebonikei so edanikei.

Qelit Qeqe So Ware Ware Enjane Don

⁵ Qelit qeqe medep yawwine, njine wetnjine maine paki, ware warekopnjine enjane ewe kito kito okan one more, kaetnjinerop ware warekopnjine enjane anjaene tewek okanikei. Njine Kristo wane anjane tewekkei, yale. wake okan onikei, njine masi tanik mi oka okane mane enjane kaitko misuk okanikei. ⁶ Njine ware warekopnjine enjane kaitko qelit mau, edo njinane detpi menageakane, me don kelok okan one more urata solanjoka mama, ea Midakaka! Njine Kristo wane qelit qeqe, yale ra more Anutujo numa rake, yewa wet dereretnjine ewekineka okangi, gesoke Anutu wane simile, ea mogare, oi bakom gorop okora arikei. ⁷ Paki so njine qelit qequeo uratanjine wet maep so wet peseko maikei, so njine njei enjane urata mamaine, yale wetke more Midakaka! Njine Waom wane qelistine gemaine, yale wetkeu paki qelit qekei. ⁸ Njine mo detmami, qelit qeqe me njei wawaine, mane enjane urata weku mane mauluke mayakeo, enjane Waomjo lewine boan wekumaneka qolekayake.

⁹ Ware ware, njine rokop yalewaka qelit qekekopnjine tanik manik wekumane okanonikei, so kaet don eamo misuk edanikei, detmami, njine so qelit qekekopnjine njinane Waomnjine weku qeliwo gemaike, enjane magu, ea wane Waom enjane tanik wekuka ban okan njuniake.

Njine Anutu Wano Njine Kawali Wane Abon Magekene

¹⁰ Na don qoi qoine iwa yale njidanmaile, njine Waom wano kito togole okorau, zonomine kakapa yewanjo ma togolenjungi, zonom so ewe bibi njinerop qekei. ¹¹ So njine Anutu wano njine kawali wane abon, epam maloku matokeu, ket solanjine kawetkeake, paki, sukukunjine quge more, tebe koaknjine teweke okorau, Satanjo borikinane isi njune more liweknjungi, njine boan ewe bibinjerop okane more wie more mogasikei. ¹² Njine njei sola bikumene wenenj enjerop kawali mi qe okanmaine, Midakaka, njine asu so osonja borikine weti qeliwo gemami, so enjane njei waomene togogole, so enjane ware wareene kepeo ge more, panaman iwa wareka okanmami, enjerop kawali qe okanmaine. ¹³ Ea wane njine Anutu wano njine epam maloku njine matokeu ketki, sukukunjine qekei, so tebe koaknjine so enjane kawali abon korop ma okorakei! Paki, borikinane naso bomileki, njine boan

togole more, naba wane kawali yewa esopkaikei, so kawali qe ariu qoeki, ea wane nadinu nine togogle okorakei.

¹⁴ Ea wane nine mauluk nagu okorakei wane raso, yemo Anutu wane don wele ra okanmami, yewano radeɲine okangi kebaɲɲino ramukei, so sot midaine gege yewano malokunɲine okangi, solanɲine kawetkekei. ¹⁵ So peam wane sigi maep don Anutu enɲine ɲei ɲerep enɲerop wet weku okanikei wane, ma eweke more ma okora raikei, yewano kie tabe nine okangi birau waki, gesoke togole okorakei. ¹⁶ So nagainɲe suaine, yemo mali malipɲineɲo sukukunɲine okangi, naso baɲem quge okorakei, paki borikine mama Satan wane tebe ɲoroɲ me zaunine bolamineroɲno yato ɲuniakane okane tekingi, nine boan eweke more mali malipko kito togole okora more, ea qe papkakei. ¹⁷ So nine gege togon wane marok togogle, eaɲo birau leweɲine ket kawet kayake, enɲetine mauluk mauluk, so Anutu wane don Asuɲo ɲiboniake, yewano kawali wane pilaɲɲine okaniake. ¹⁸ Nine naso baɲem Asu wane zonomgo meɲenka okanikei, so yalewa kine kine wane meɲenkau paki, Anutuɲo qesiɲ ɲuniakane olasikei. Kine yalewa wane nine bau wawa mi okanikei, nine diamɲine togogle ma geu paki, naso baɲem meɲe meɲen urata ma, Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep magu enɲane meɲenka okanikei. ¹⁹ So naɲane weneɲ meɲenkau, Anutuɲo pine ma ewekki na kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, Anutu wane don sanku pake, yewa didiwo ra qelaɲanikale. ²⁰ Anutuɲo enɲane miti don rara ɲei bira nange, na don ea wane ra more, na mulap urungo gemaile, ea wane nine Anutu meɲenkau, oɲo na qesiɲ nangi, kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, togole more ɲei ɲerep enɲano sigi maep don ra qelaɲane edanikale.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Tikikusɲo boan u more, urata korop mamaile, ea wane kine ɲidanwareake, enɲe ɲenane kima maepze so enɲe Waom wane qelit ɲei, aɲa tewe tewekinerop. ²² Ea wane, na ɲinanu talekawe umaikɲe. U more ɲene korop iwa daleo gemaine, ea wane don kisi ɲidangi nine wet pesek desikei, so wet dereret nine ma togoleake.

²³ Anutu Magak so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto kimakopne, nine peam ma wakone, ɲibone more mali malipɲine ma togoleki, wet maep korop gekei. ²⁴ Anutu wane mosopɲo ɲei ɲereppa Waomze Yesu Kristo wet maep takorakot okanka okanmami, so enɲane simileene paulumaikɲe, enɲano papa togon pa ariake.

Pilipi

Paulo Eje Pilipi Edo Ejerop Okoralukkoji Wane Bakom Kitolukke

¹ Paulo so Timoti, Yesu Kristo wane qelit nejtkine.

Neto Anutu wane jei jerep Pilipi matko Kristo Yesurop wenej qeturage magu weku gemami, so doku tau tau magu jenetkopene so qesi qesinjkopene njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite.

² Anutu Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristonjo wet menaj so peam njine njiboniake.

³ Na naso banjem njinane wetkewe paki, Anutune bakomine kito okanmaile. ⁴ So naso banjem na njinane qesinjuniakane korop mejenka okanmaile, yemo na wet peserop bakom kito mejenka okanmaile. ⁵ Na njinane wet pese zok detmaile, onoka wane, njine mikepka kaiwe weku eao narop qesijnane more, don maine miti urata, ea ma sari mageu mo ukude okanmaike.

⁶ Eso na ea wane iwa yale detlukmaile, Anutu eje urata maine iwa njinano kieke makejo takotke ma ari mageki, Kristo Yesu lotkeake kaiwe naso eao urata qoeake. ⁷ Njine naso banjem qomjunbe nanane kotonu gemami! Eso ea waneka na njinane detpe menangi, yaleoken wetke okanmaile. Njine koropjo narop wenej urata wane mapik nanmami, eamo Anutujo wet maepinane mosop ra ninge, ea makoi, mulap urumgo metmaile, naso iwao so yaup gekole, naso yewao na binjek don qesij kakole so togoleka ra qelanjmaile. ⁸ Anutujo detki, na don welekatne ramaile. Na ramaile nanane wetnejo njinane zok manerop pamaile, yemo korop Kristo Yesu ejine kotino njine sarimaile, paki na njunikalane zok nanmaike.

⁹ Na njinane mejenka okanmaile, yemo iwa yale, njinane wet maepjo takotke more manerop sua leule okaniake, so wet dereret wele so dere wesakmaine, ea wenej koto njino sua payake. ¹⁰ Paki njine banj eweke more tanik manik kine kine mayakatne ea kaulukke more makei. Mau paki, njine banj Kristo lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao korop koto njine libe libe qelanj gorop so sot midaine koboine okane gekei. ¹¹ Njinane gege njine yemo banj mainane wele mayatkatne, ea Yesu Kristo ejineka maine ma leuleki morian wakongi, ea wane jei jerep kau, Anutu wano qeli ewe zonom kau paki bakom kito okanikei.

Yesu Wane Ra More Gekene

¹² Kimakopne, iwa yale desikei, masi tanik nanane solano wakonge, eajo welekatne peam don lej kayakane mida, eajo qesinjka more don maine ea maki sua ariake, so togole pawayakane. ¹³ Kine iwa yale, Sisa, Roma kepe ea wane ware ware suainane urum kotino kawali jei ejane ware ware, so jei natne korop iwa eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, eamo onoka wane mida, na Kristo Yesu wane qelit jei okangole, ea wane. ¹⁴ Eso na mulap urumgo metmaile, eajo yemo kimakopze natne korop zonom manerop ebongi Waom malip kamami, paki eje naso banjem togole more kaet midaine Anutu wane don ea ra qelanjmami.

¹⁵ Welekatne, jei natnejo onbi, jei edo na ejet suaine ninmami, paki eje ea wane det worik okane more neu maket biranangei, kine ea wane eje Kristo wane miti don ea ramami, jo jei natne edo yemo wet dereretene maine paki miti don ramami. ¹⁶ Jei ea eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, yemo don maine iwa ma togolekalane Anutujo urata ra

ninge, ea wane eje wet maep okannanbi paki, peam me wet maep don ra wakonmami. ¹⁷ Nei natne eje yemo Kristo mi detlukka more, eje enjene ejet bijek mawa mankei, so eje takotke more, Yesu wane don wenej ra okanmami, eje dereretene koboboine maine paki mi ra okanmami, mida, eje masi eamo nanane ra more koso umatne takotke mulap urumgo metpe ninmami.

Paulo Eje Gege Wane So Seu Seu Wane Wenej Okankake

¹⁸ Eajo mi borimaik! Na wet pese detmaile, yemo masi kine kine loutne, masi qotkoino njine me masi maine njine eje Kristo wane don yaleka wenej ra wakon okanmami, eso na ea wane takotke banj wet pese manerop desikale. ¹⁹ Na koso wet pese detkale, onoka wane mida, na mo detmaile njinane meje mejen so Waomjo qesinj naniakane qesi qesinj Asu Koboboine Yesu Kristo wano njine mejenkau birakaki sarimaik, eajo qesinjngi na banj qeka maka midaine ululuj gekale. ²⁰ Na detluk kamaile, so wetnejo teba kamaile, yemo na uratane makalane mane mi pelekale, me gamu mane mi makale. Siluj naso banjem so naso iwao nanano banj togole togolejo watke payake. Paki na solane so kotone wenej korop tebakawe, Kristo wane bakom mawa mawa banj, na wisika gekaleo me seukkaleo, naso yewao.wakoniak. ²¹ Gege eamo onokaka? Kristonjo gegene okanmaik, jo seukkale eajo yemo kine kine lewine suaine manerop gege togon waranjaki sari niniak. ²² Jo na wisika kepeo gekaleo, yemo jei enjano qesinjone urata mawe wele loutne wakonmaik, jo siluj na numa daleo okanikale, yemo mi detmaile. ²³ Na nat so nat etnaret malip nanmamik, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, Kristorop gekalane zok manerop nanmaik, eajo yemo manerop kine kine weku mane okanmaik. ²⁴ Jo siluj na njinane ra more wisika gemaile, yewajo yemo zok manerop wele, okanmaik. ²⁵ Na uratane njine qesinj njunikalane njinano pamaik, ea yemo mo dere malipka lukmaile, yale. wane na mo detmaile, na banj njinerop ge more qesinj njunbe mali malipnjine togoleki, oi bakom kitokei. ²⁶ Eso na njinano koso manerop u gewe, njine nanane batne manerop okanbi paki, gegenjine Kristo Yesu wano motpi paki, bakomine kito mawaka okankakei.

Panj Aito Qeturage Okorau Paki Wetjo Kawali Qekei

²⁷ Iwa yemo kine kine wele, ea wane njine gege njine koboine, Kristo wane miti don maine ea mogare, eajo ramaik, ea wane rokopko geulukkei, paki na njinano eweke more sari njunikale, me mi sari njunikaleo, yemo na don kisinjineka banj detpe, njine togogole more wet weku motpi paki okorakei, so kawali orodonj dereret weku motpi paki qekei, yale okanbi, jei njerep mali malipnjine miti don mainane motpi payake ²⁸ Pakimo, na banj njinane iwa yale det njunikale, eje kimakopeene edo okanonbi, banj kaet maine mi okanikei, jo njabakopnjine eje njunbi, njido kaet midaine okanbi, kau paki eje iwa yale desikei, "Nene banj pelekene!" Jo njine yemo Waom Anutu onjom qesinj njungi, enjine zonomgo banj kito togole okarakei. ²⁹ So njine iwa yale detpi, Anutujo njine masi maine okanjunge, yemo Kristo wane qelitine qe more, detlukka malipkakei waneka midakaka, njine enjane ejet bijek wane ra more wikile wenej desikeiwane rakoknjunge. ³⁰ Sogine njine nanbi, na kawali ea qekole, na kawali yewao gekole, so kawali weku eaka na iwa gewe, njine mo detmami, so njine wikile ea detmami, yemo iwa yale, njine mo nanano takotkeu, njene narop qeturage weku okane more, kawali wenej gekene.

2

Wet Weku Ge More Mauluk Mauluk Okannagukene

¹ Njine Kristoŋo gegeŋine so wet dereretjine mo maki togolemami mane? Me eje njinane simile dere more maki, wet pese so wet menaŋ gorop gemami me? Njine Asu weneŋ kima okanka more eŋane gege wane kotino waketluke gemami me? Njine wetjineŋo kimakopjine qotone more njidomka qom borik det nagu okanmami me? ² Eso yalewa yemo njine masi tanik mayakatne okanikei, njine yemo wet dereretjine wekuka magekei, so numa tanikjine weku mogareluke, kima natne eŋane weneŋ simin njuniake, paki wet wekuka gekei, ea yemo nanane wet pese so oi bakom manerop wakoniake ³ Njine njinjaneka misuk wetkekei, me wetjine suaine wawaine okangei wane misuk desikei, njine siluŋ kimakopjine eŋerop wetjine ma ket more ketkele gekei, njinjine mo mayakatne, ŋo ŋei kimakopjine natne yemo qotkoine, wet dereret yaline mane misuk desikei. ⁴ Njine njinjine yeye kine kine bonep eaka misuk warekakei, ŋei kimakopjine natne eŋane yeye kine kineene ea weneŋ warekakei, so qesiŋonbi geulukkei.

Yesuŋo Numa Gesoke Njebonge Eaka Gesokkene

⁵ Njine wet dereretjine wekuka magekei, yemo Kristo Yesuŋo wet dereret mageke, eaka magekei,

⁶ Eje naso banem qeli kotino Anutu wane kine so tanik manik ea mageke, ŋo eje siluŋ gegeine ea mi ma walukke so Anutu maine yuan kayakane mi wetkeke. ⁷ Ea okaniakane, turunjine yemo eje ejine wet bonepinane ea korop qeliŋka wareke, pakiso eje ŋei yauwine yale okangi paki, qelit medep yauwine okange, eje ŋei yale okange, so eje ŋei kait toŋa ma more kepeo wakonge. ⁸ Eje ketkele geki paki, ŋei yauwine yaline aŋa tewe teweke wane numa gesoke, Anutu wane don mogare ari mage ea wane seukke, ejine seu seuine eamo kibenŋ qabeŋ kutno qeu seukke. ⁹ Kine ea wane Anutuŋo eje ma wie more zok manerop weti qeliwo birakake, paki ejet kakapa suaine mange, eajo ejet natne korop yuanka waremaike. ¹⁰ Eso ea wane ewine kito more ejet Yesu orake, yeye kine kine gege enerop korop, qeli kotino aŋelo, so kepe kutno ŋei magu, so qei kepe bano seukoi edo gemami, eje baŋ korop wawetene qeu paki umi kesikei, so eŋane bango so eŋane deinoka pa wareake. ¹¹ So eje baŋ korop aŋaene suaineke aŋage raikie, Yesu Kristo eje Waom, so eje Anutu Magak ora mawaka more maine ejet binjek suaine manikei.

Kepeo Njine Eŋane Keuo Kiwa Yale Qelanangene

¹² Eso, kima maepkopne, na njinerop gekole, naso eao njine naso banem aŋane teweke gekoi, ea wane rokokpa ukude naso iwao na biranjune ari kiroine gewe, njine aŋane teweke gekoi, yale waka gekei, eajo manerop wele okanmaike. Waom eje mo njibuke, ea wane njine takotke more mapi mapik njinane wele marat kakeiwane, kaet so zonom ore ore weneŋ urata togoleka mau paki, wele marat kakei. ¹³ Onoka wane, Anutu eje naso banem njinane koto njino urata ma okanmaike, njine ma ewekjungi, ewekeu paki aŋaine teweke ejine simile mogare urata makei wane.

¹⁴ Njine yeye kine kine makei, eamo bororomgo geu paki, ŋaba qepok so busu don so aŋa soranjine midaine geu paki makei. ¹⁵ Yale okanbi paki, njine maine sot midaine so wet qelanŋan gorop; libe qotqole, Anutu wane njerep medep koboboine yale okane more, borikine kepeo so ŋei borikineerop eŋane keuo gekei, so Waom wane don togogle gegeinerop ea magekei paki,

ɲine eɲane keueno serekin edo qeliwo lawe qelaɲaneneɲo motpi qagagae pamaike, yale ɲinane qelaɲanɲo eɲane keueno lawe qelaɲane payake. ¹⁶ ɲine gege wane don maine ea malipkau paki, eaka dere okanikei. ɲine yale okangeiwo, yemo na kinerop ea wane rawe paki, Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao na ɲinane baɲ detpe wayake, onoka wane, eaɲo baɲ sikan ɲoniake, yemo naɲane zonom so urata makole, ea wele midaine mi okange.

¹⁷ ɲinane mali malipɲine yemo Anutu wane wet pese so soe soep okanmaike ɲo naɲane eɲe na yale waka detmaile, na werjemne ɲinane mali malipɲine togoleakane ra more qakkale, eɲe Anutu wane wet pesek so soe soep okaniake, na ea wane yemo zok manerop wet pese so oi bakom suaine ɲinerop weneɲ okanikale. ¹⁸ Rokop yalewaka ɲine wet pese desikei, so narop weneɲ qeturage batne okanikene.

Timoti Wane Don

¹⁹ Na Waom Yesu detluk kamaile, oɲo detki, na baɲ eweke more Timoti talekawe imdaka ɲinano uyake, paki na maine ɲinane don kisi ea detpe, qomne menageake so eaɲo matogole naniake. ²⁰ Eɲe wekuɲo narop wet amanagumaite, so ɲei maneɲo Timoti yale eamo mida, so eɲe welekatne numa daleo maratka more ɲine mapik ɲuniakane ɲinane wetine suaine wetke gemaik. ²¹ ɲei natne yemo eɲe enɲene yeye kine kineeneka don urata so dereret urata ma okanmami, ɲo eɲe yemo Yesu Kristo wane urata ma more, eaɲo sua ariakane don me dereret urata ma simileine manerop detmaike. ²² So ɲine ɲidom Timoti gegeinane kine mo detmami, eɲe so na ɲere mame gipon yale okane don maine so biɲek don wane rate paki, urata qeturage ɲetsarek ma okanmaite. ²³ Eso na naewo kine kine qeingeiki, dale me dale wakoniake, ea baɲ detlukewe paki, eɲe talekawe esatka ɲinano uyakane wetkemaile. ²⁴ So na Waom detluk kamaile, wane oɲom detnangi, eweke more mi azoɲgi, na noɲom ɲinano sarikale, yale detmaile.

Epaproditus Wane Don

²⁵ So na mane wetkewe maine okanmaike, yemo kimaze Epaproditus, koso mainge birakawe ɲinano uyake, eɲe naɲane wazano urata weneɲ mayakatne mamaik, so kawali weneɲ qeyakane, so eɲe ɲinane qelit qe more urata mapik naniake, ra more ɲidom talekau naɲano sarik. ²⁶ Eɲe ɲinane korop dere qeka okane more ɲuniakane zok kamaik, so ɲine eɲane dere qeka okanikei wane eɲe qomine zok umaremaik, yemo onoka wane, eɲe zoma kaki ɲine don kisiine mo detkoi, ea wane. ²⁷ Welekatne eɲe momomde zomakake, paki eɲe seukeakane rokop okange, ɲo Anutuɲo yemo eɲane qom borik make, so eɲaneka mi make, midaka, eɲe naɲane qom borik weneɲ make, paki qom borik suaine, ɲo naɲane kutnoka wa more mi ki pelek naniakane wetkeke. ²⁸ Ea wane na ɲinano talekawe uyakane zok nanmaik, u lotkeki ɲine eɲe kau paki, wetɲine manerop baɲ peseake, eso naɲane dere qeka eamo baɲ mida leleake. ²⁹ Ea wane u lotkeki, ɲine korop wetɲine peseki, Waom wane rau paki, kima okankakei, ɲei suaine eɲe yale korop eɲane ewe kito kito okanikei. ³⁰ Onoka wane, eɲe Kristo wane urata wane raki paki, gegeine qikka more seukeakane okange, ɲine ɲidomka maine mi qesiɲnane makoi, ɲine eɲe urata mangoi, ea wane eɲe qesiɲnaniake ra, yale okange, so eɲe eɲinane ra more yale mi okange, ea wane eɲe koso zoma qepapka more uratane naso iwao weneɲ mamaik.

¹ Kimakopne, don qoiqoine iwa yale rawe qoekep, Waomŋo ŋine wet menaŋ manerop ŋibongi, wet pese desikei. Don alakan qekole, eaka esenake koso qe ŋibonikalane mi detpe qekamaike, eso eaŋo ŋine maine kito qesinj okan ŋuniake. ² So ŋine diam seleleine maikei, ŋei borikine kasi zubaine yale, eŋe miti urata matali matali ŋei, eŋe ŋenane ramami, ŋene korop solaze kitare more, Israel eŋane rokop okanikenane. ³ Ea welekatne ŋene mo sola kita kitat mane makone, eamo Kristo Yesu mali malipko sola kita kitat wele, yewa makone, onoka wane ŋene Anutu eŋine Asuineŋo oi bakom kito menenka okanmaine, so gegezeŋo Kristo Yesu wano makatake okanmaine. ŋene mali malipze solao mi motŋem pa okanmaike. Yewa ŋedo Kristo wane takotke more sola kita kitat wele eŋetne mali malip ea magemaine. ⁴ Na kine kine yaline ea malip kawe ra, yemo maine okanbe rap, ŋo ŋei natne eŋe solaoken maine malipkakei wane wetkekeiwo, yemo noŋo eamo kinerop ea wane solaoken numa yale oken manerop wetkekale. ⁵ Na solane kitatkoi, yemo wakone pawe, sodane weku so kaiwe karewe okangiso, kitatkoi, na Israel ŋei eŋano ŋine wakongole, paki, na rara togon wane numa ea mo modat lukkole, na Benyamin wane tego ŋine, na Hebru ŋei eŋane weŋem, tutule, so naga magane ere yaleka. Na Yuda rara togon numa, ea ware kakolane na Parisi eŋane tego gekole. ⁶ So na sorin borin okane, Waom wane urata makalane detkole, yalinane na doku tau tau magu ŋabaone more matali qetali ebukole. ŋei manero na rara togon don wane numa mogatkole, ea wanoke desiakeo, yemo na sot midaine rara togon don wane numa ea mogasiakeno, eŋe ŋei.wele. ⁷ Namo rele, na sola wane numa ea mogat kakole, yemo na ŋei natne maine yuan onikale, ŋo siluŋ yeye kine kine ea korop na maine dapotpe wele okange, wane iwa yemo Kristo wane rawe paki detpe, wele midaine okanmaike. ⁸ Yeye kine kine ea waneka mida, na Kristo Yesu wane detpe Waomne okanmaike, eŋane rawe paki, yeye kine kine korop kepe wane aboŋ ea qeliŋ warekole, na ea yemo korop detpe sino gotkoine okanwareke, wane Kristoŋoka weku maine malilipka gekale. ⁹ So eŋerop weneŋ qeturage gemaile, na noŋomka rara togon don numa teweke more, koboboine gege ea wane mi nanmaike. Na iwa yemo Kristo detlukka more mali malip wane ra more ŋei koboboine gege ea wane nanmaike, koboboine sot midaine gege, ea yemo Anutu wano ŋine sari okanmaike, so ea yemo mali malip wane kutno kito pa okanmaike. ¹⁰ Na Kristo weku detluk kakalane nanmaike, so eŋine seu seuo ŋine wie wieinane zonomine nanano wakongi, eŋe wikile detke, ea na weneŋ desikale, so eŋe yale okane seu seuino seukkale. Na eŋane wikileo takotkemaile, na Yesu Kristo detlukka more malip kamaile. ¹¹ Na yale okane tebaka ari magewe, seu seuoŋine baŋ ma wirik nangi, wisikaekale.

Dagoino ŋine Biririke Ari Lotkekene

¹² Na mo biririk mage dagop qoi qoino lotke mo uangole, me mo menaŋgole, na yale mi ramaile, na tako rakotka biririke ari maile, yuane more gege togon lewine maikalane, ŋo ea wane ra more, Kristo Yesuŋo yemo mo neu malip nange. ¹³ Kimakopne, welekatne, na dago qoi qoine ea mo uangole yale mi wetkemaile, kine kine weku na okanmaile, ea yemo kine kine ŋadeno pamaike, gege soginane aboŋ ea yemo ŋadek kamaile, eso qomnoken gege musele pamaike, ea marat kakalane, yemo kauluke biririkmaile. ¹⁴ Eso na dago qoi qoino pokup okoramaike, yewaokenka koboine togogoleka biririke arimaile, yemo yuane more lewine makalane, ea yemo Anutuŋo Kristo Yesu wane raki paki gege weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wa marat kakalane raki paki nora tebanange.

¹⁵ Nene korop sua warekonejo dereretze ea motjem, ñei dereret yale bile so wekumaneka payake, kine kine weku ea waneka ka mogare gekene, ño natne ñine wet mane ñei isisine eñane isisiwo ari more wetkekeiwo, yemo Anutuño bañ wetjine ma qelañangi detlukkei. ¹⁶ Ño numa so tanik manik weku gesoke sarikone, so makone, iwa gemaine, numa weku eaka mogare gesoke arikene.

Ñene Qeli Mat Ea Wane Weleine

¹⁷ Kimakopne, ñine korop nañane numa so tanik manik ea takotke mogare arikei, ñene numa so tanik manik wele ea sikan ñungone, wane ñei natne eñe numa ea mogare gemami, ea one more eñe mogatone arikei. ¹⁸ Na don iwa yemo atak loutne mo alakanka ñidangole, so iwa yewaka esenake koso ñidanbe, dene dokune wenenj ketmaike, ñei loutneño Kristo eñe kibego seukke so wisikae wieke, ea wane ñabaine okanmami. ¹⁹ Ñei yewa eñe arimage, gegeene sora gerepko ezoki qeake, onoka wane, eñe solaenane similerjo anutuene okanmaike, eñe kine kine gamuinerop ea wane batne zok okanmami, so eñe wet dereretene yemo motpi, iwa kepe wane abonj, ea waneka zok manerop pamaike. ²⁰ Ñene, yemo qeli mat wane biñek so weleine, so ñei ñerep magukone, eso ea wane ñene Mapi Mapikze Waom Yesu Kristo qeliwo ñine sariakane batneka toma kamaine. ²¹ Eso eñe bañ eñine zonomjo maingeki, solaze pelekakatne iwa umat kine kine ariake paki, ebuki eñine solaine qelañan wagi wagnerop yale okangei, pakimo zonom yewanoka qesinjkaki, yeye kine kine korop kepe so qeli kotino maki eñine bango sari wareu ware oniakane.

4

Paulo Kima Qesinjkoune Eñane Don

¹ Ea wane nae kimakopne, ñine Suaine ñinano kitoluke okorakei, na ñinane detpe wetne zok pesemaikae, so na ñunikalane nanmaikae. So na ñinane dere wa kitip zok okanmaile, ñine yemo kine kine natne leweene wawaine yale gemami, mo noñom makalane urataine togogoleka makole, na ñinane wet pese so bakom manerop okanmaile.

² Euodia so Sintike, ñire detpik, ñire magu natne eñerop ñerep wele, ea wane, ñire wetjitne weku Waom wano motpik paki okorakeik wane na ñitanmaile. ³ So urata ñei kimane, ge yaleka, ñerep etke ea erane golatmaile, ge qesin osikenane nanmaikae, ere narop biñek don maine ra qelañanikenane urata togogole makoik. Ere so Klemen so nañane uratañei kima kopne natne, eñane eñetene Anutu wane gege togon buk suaino pamaikae.

Ra Ewek Don

⁴ Ñine naso bañem gegenineño Waom wane batne okanikei, na koso manerop rawe, ñine batne okanikei.

⁵ Ñine ñei korop bororom okanonbi, eñe ñinane kine me urata maine so tanik manik ea kaulukke, detlukeu, Waom eñe mo sarimaikae. ⁶ Ñine kine kine natnane ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikei, ño meñe meñenñineño yemo korop Anutu kine kine mane wane ñañoau paki, ra umatjine ea maine mawakone olasikei, naso bañem wet ñino bakom kito kitoño watke paki, eñe meñenkau qesin ñuniakae. ⁷ Peam so qom menañ wane zok manerop Anutuño kine kine bile ñebon okanmaikae, ea wane kepe ñei ñene ea wane kine maine mi dere qelañangene, ea wane mo Anutu oñom

ñjbuki enjine qom menañ koto waket luke geulukkei, so Yesu Kristorop weku okorau paki, wet dereretnjine mayakatne pa togoleake.

⁸ Kimakopne, na don mane koso takotke ñðanbe, ñjine don wet dereretnjino kine kine maine so ewe kito kitoinerop eañj gawatkekei, kine kine wele pamaike, kine kine maine, kine kine koboboine, kine kine libe libe qelanjnerop, kine kine similerop, so kine kine eweinerop. ⁹ Nanjano ñjine don detkoi so makoi, don mo rawe detkoi, so okanbe kakoi, yewa okane ma okane gekei, eso Anutu peam ñebon okanmaike, orjo ban ñjinerop geake.

Pilipi Edo Paulo Kine Kine More Mangoi Eawane Bakom Kitoke

¹⁰ Na gegeneño Waom wano paki wet pesek kakapa suaine, yemo ñjido qomne ma wie more qesijnanbi, ea wane detmaile! Ñjine naso kiroine ge sari mage ñadino nanjane koso manerop wetkemami. Ñjine nanjane niget ñjungi qelijn nangoi, yale mi ramaile, ñjine nanjane mo wetkekei, i welekatne, ño numa wane qekakoi. ¹¹ So na ramaile, iwa yemo sola wane qesijn ea wane ñanjaewe paki mi ramaile, onoka wane na kine kine iwa pa ninmaike, ea mo rokopno so eamo maine done midaine magekene, ea wane kine mo detkole. ¹² Na abonj midaine gege, so abonj gorop gege ea mo mayakatne na tiknjane gekale, ea mo detmaile. Na iwa wane kine sane mo detkole, wane naso natno yewao mo detmaile, newe ñjatne qemaikero me ñarawane seukmaileo, riwe morian gorop gege me bodirop gege, ea wane zok mi raikene. ¹³ Na yeye kine kine korop maine okan warekalane zonom paninmaike yemo Kristonjo zonom mo korop nin waremaike, na maine ma warekale.

¹⁴ No na silunj iwa yale rawe, ñjado na kine kine okane bakom kitomaile, na wet boriko wikile dere gewe ñjine nanjane wikile ea wenenj qesijn nane detkoi wane, detpe menañmaike. ¹⁵ So Pilipi matko ñjine ñei ñjerep ñjine ñjido kine mo detlukmami. Na alakan kieke Anutu wane miti don maine ea ra qelanjnerop Masedonia kepe qelige arikole, naso yewao doku tau tau magu natneño na wesi kine kine wane qesi qesijn mi okan nangoi, weku ñjido kine qesijn nangoi, so narop wet ama nagu qema nagu okan nagukone. ¹⁶ Na Tesalonaika matko gekole, naso eao na zonom zuagewe, ñjine naso natneo qesijn nangoi, eso koso ñjado qesijnnanbi paki motpi nanjano sarike. ¹⁷ Na ñjinano ñjine sola qesijn kine kine ñjido ninikei wane rawe paki, mi ramaile, mida, na miti ñjinane wele takotke wakone sua ariakane, so yale waka pa wayakane nanmaike, ñjine yalewa geu, ban Waom onjom mauluk ñjuniake. ¹⁸ Iwa yemo nanjane kine kine korop more ningoi, ea wane kibiine iwa motmaile, eso eamo mo rokop kemaikero! Epaproditusño ñjinano ñjine sola qesijn kine kine korop ma sari ninwareke. Na ñanjaekole, eamo iwa korop ma sari ninwareke. Ñjine kine kine iwa korop na okan nangoi, yemo bakom me soe soep qoune simile teine Anutu okan kakoi, yale okanmaike, Anutuño bakom me soe soep yaline kaki, maine okangi mayake. ¹⁹ So nanjane Anutu enje morianine kakapa suaine Kristo Yesu wano pamaikenjo ban kine kine zuañgei, ea korop more ñjiboniake. ²⁰ Njanane Anutu so Magaze, enjano ea qeli ewe zonom papa togon tako rakot pa ariake, weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Na Anutu wane ñei ñjerep magu korop Kristo Yesu wane binjek gemami, na ñjinane kaiwe maine ramaile, kimakopne narop wenenj iwa gemaine, enje ñjinane kaiwe maine ra ñðanmami. ²² Anutu wane ñei ñjerep korop iwa enje yaleka ñjine kaiwe maine ra ñðanmami. Natne Emperor Siza wane matko urata mamami, edo wenenj kaiwe maine ra ñðanmami.

²³ Eso maine Waom Yesu Kristo wane dan gunutŋo ŋinane asuŋinerop korop bonep bonep pawareake.

Kolosai

Kine Kine Korop Pamaike Ea Wane Lewet Yemo Kristo, So Anutu Wane Gege Numa Me Tanik Manik Eje Wenen Kristo Wano Wat Watko Pamanmaike

Mosop Don

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane pidon Kristo Yesu wane aposolo okangalane Anutu onjom biranange, so kimaze Timoti eje wenen.

² Neto Anutu wane jei nrep magu, Kolosai matko kimakopse Kristo wano njne tope kiaro mali malip korop gemami, njnane kibi iwa qe njbonmaite,

Anutu Magazejo maine wet menaj so peam njboniake.

Bakom Kito Meje Mejen So Mali Malip Korop Gege

³ Nene naso banjem mejenka okanmaine, naso eao nere njnane det-sorokenjem paki, Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kito mejenka okanmaine. ⁴⁻⁶ Nere njnane don mo iwa yale detmaite, sigi maep wane don wele mo njnane wakonge detmami, njne kine kine bile, ea mo malip kakoi, ea mo Waom onjom njnane ma wakone more qeliwo motke, njne maikei wane tomaka gemami. Pakimo, njne yalewa wane Yesu Kristo malipka luke gemami, so Waom wane magu jei nrep korop wet maep okan onmami. Pakimo, kepe banjem jei nrep loutnejo malipka more sigi maep ra qelajane mogare arimami, ejane gegeene ea mo maine menajmaike. Tego yewaka njnane keuo wakonge, ea wane njne kieke more mikepka sigi maep ea Waom wet maepinane kine mo maine dere lulukmami. ⁷ Njne Epaprasjo sigi maep wane done maine mo yewa kieke kito njdangi detkoi, Epapras eje Kristo wane urata jei wekumane, eje nreper urataze weku, so njne ejane manerop simin njonmaike, eje njne qesinj njne more Kristo wane urata maine mauluke wamaike. ⁸ Nene mo onjom Waom wane jei nrep magu ejane don tanik manik so simile daleo detlukkene, don kisi yewa mo Asu Koboboinejo njbonge, ea mo korop nedan wareke.

⁹ Njnane don kisinjine maine mikep detkone, naso yewaoka kieke njne naso banjem Waomjo qesinj njuniakane, njnane mejenka gemaine, njne Waom ejine simileine detkaikei wane, so Anutujo ejine simileinane dereret, ea Asu koboboine wet dereret kine kine, ea qe watke njboniakane olat okanmaine. ¹⁰ Paki mo njne banj eweke more Waomjo njne jei njrewekoune gekei wane detmaike, ea wane rokop gekei, so naso banjem njne urata kine kine ma okanbi, tanik maniknjine kaki menageake, pakimo njne banj urata kine kine loutne maine maikei, so naso yewao Waom ejine detluk kaikei, so njne wet dereret njne naso banjem Anutu wano more enerop gege eajo banj sua ariake. ¹¹ So njne iwa yale mejenka okanmaine, njne Anutu ejine zonom togogle wekumane, zonom yaline eajo ma togole njungi, njne maine togole okora more, umat kine kine kutjino waki ewekeu paki, wet maepko batneka kauke okorau, umat ea banj mida leleake, paki njne wet pese dere bakom kitokei. ¹² So njne batneka Magak bakomine kitokei, ea yemo, mo onjo njibuki njne mo tanik manik me numa maine gesokmami, ea wane njne banj kine kine mayakakatne mo njnane bijek qeke, ea maikei, njne ea banj Waom ejine jei njrewekoune enerop maikei,

tego me magu yewa njene mo Waom wane qelanjari koto gemaine. ¹³ Nene mo panaman koto gekone, eje panaman wane zonomgo njine makok njonge paki, njebu sesejone ari ejine gipon maepinane mat urum koto bira njonge. ¹⁴ Yemo njene ejane wenjemenjo mo qolejone more siwot njonge, so sot turunze eamo mo mataliki siukke.

Kristo Wane Masi So Uratainane Paulojo Rake

¹⁵ Nene Anutu maine mi kaikene, jo gipole Kristo eje Anutu sane, denjo mi kakaine, ejine kait toqa Anutu yale, eje Anutu ejine alakan Medep, eje Anutujo yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane lewet so ejane suaineene. ¹⁶ Medep eajo, ejane kutko so metino Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno ma wakon wareke, kine kine denjo kakaine, so mi kakaine, ea so anjelo kine kine zonom ewe bibienerop, so asu zonom gorop, so kine kine natne asu gotkoinane zonom gorop, jei waom, ware ware, so jei njene korop, Anutujo yeye kine kine korop ejano so ejane binjek ma wakon wareke. ¹⁷ Kristo eje yeye kine kine korop ma wakongi, ejane bango mokaka qei kinoka kieke, ge sari geke, so yeye kine kine ea korop ejane zonomjo malipongi mayakakatneka, numaeno numaeno pawaremami. ¹⁸ Doku tau tau magu, eje ejane kie metine korop, ejane lewetene, yemo onjom okanmaike, doku tau tau magujo ejane solaine, eje solawane gege ma wakone more warekaki, doku tau tau eje gegeinerop okane pamaike, eje gege ea wane kine, eje Anutu wane medep alakan wako wakone, eje seu seu njine wieke, ea wane kie kiek, onjo kiek wisikae wieke, yemo eje wekukujo alakan yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe kotino, ejane numaene maine onjo ma mo leweteene okanmaike. ¹⁹ Anutu eje detki menangi, gipole eje onjomka Anutu ejine gege so zonom wane namujine, ejano wat watko payakane eje qe watke luke mange. ²⁰ Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop, qeli so kepe kotino, koso ebu more, ejino bira oniakane, so wet weku okanikei wane wetkeki paki, gipole birakaki, gipolejo kibego seukki, wenjemenjo peam so gege maep ma wakonge, pakiso yeye kine kine korop, kepe kutno so qeli kotino pamaike, ea koso ebu mainone more, ejino takotone more bira onwareke.

Yesu Seu Seuinejo Milinjonge

²¹ Njine mokaka Anutu njadekkau paki, eri ekeket gekoi, so Kristo wane njabakoune aman okane gekoi, onoka wane njine borikine kine kine makoi, so wetke magekoi, ea wane. ²² Wane ukude yemo Gipolejo sola bikumine korop wakone more kibej qabego wisika qolu seukke, masi yewa wane Anutujo ejine njabakoune njebu milij njonge, wetine weku okangi, yale okangi paki njebuki, koboboine, libe libe qelanjari gorop, so sot midaine okane ejine kaitino gekei wane biranjonge. ²³ Ea wane njine takotke more, mali malipjo nago nagon njine okangi, eao ra bidange togogle okorakei, paki njine njidomka misuk detonbi, sigi maepjo teba teba ma wakone njibonge, ea kine kine manepjo misuk ruzakki buratke kesiake, don kisi maine iwa yemo jei njerep korop kepe banjem ra edan warekone, na Paulo sigi maep iwa, ea wane qelit jei okangole, paki, kepe banjem jei ejano njene zonom eajo qebin njongi, urataze sorin borin mamaine.

Paulojo Kolosai Doku Tau Tau Magu Qesinjonge

²⁴ Na njinane rawe paki, wikile kutno ge more, ukude na oi bakom so wetne pesemaikae, detpe nae solanepjo wikile desikale, yemo na Kristo wane solainane wikile sotakine pamaikae, eamo doku tau tau magu, ea takotke qesinjka wikile desikale. ²⁵ So na doku tau tau magu ejane qelit jei,

Anutuŋo neuki paki, urata ea mawe ŋine menaŋgei wane ra ninge, ea yemo Anutu enjine donine korop ra qelaŋanbe, rokopkeakane ninge. ²⁶ Don ea yemo sane, eŋe motkeki sanko qei kino ŋine nasoine nasoine korop pa saki, ŋei kine kine eŋe korop mi detkakai, wane ukude yemo ŋei ŋerep doku tau tau magukoune eŋane kaitko didiwo maputulake sikan ongi, ka waremami. ²⁷ Anutu wetinane kine yemo iwa yale, don sanine ea tingo ra wakongi, ŋei ŋerep magu koune eŋe detkei, don san riwe morianine kakapa suaine, so qei ewe zonom gorop, iwa yemo eŋe ŋei ŋerep magukoune korop, ŋine Yuda ŋadino gemami, eŋane biŋek mage waremaike, so don sane yemo iwa yale, Kristo eŋe ŋinane kotonjino gemaike, ea wane kine yemo ŋine baŋ Anutu wane kibi qelaŋane ea wenenj eŋerop qeliwo makei. ²⁸ Ea wane ŋene Kristo wane don kisi ŋei ŋerep korop ra ŋidan okanmaine, ŋene ŋei ŋerep korop girem ŋidan okanmaine, so kito ŋibon okanmaine, yemo korop wet so dereret korop, eamo ŋei ŋerep bonep bonep ŋibuŋem, ŋine doku tau tau magu wele okane, Anutu wane kaitko maine lotke more, kotonjine menaŋgi, Kristorop gekei. ²⁹ Ea mawe qoeakane, na urataine togogole wikilerop, so qeka makainerop mamaile, Kristo ŋo zonom suaine more ninmaike, eaŋo nanjane kotonno urata ma qelaŋangi, na urata ea gereunerop mamaile.

2

Togogleka Kristo Malipka More Isi Don Kine Kine Ea Korop Qepap Kaikene

¹ ŋine iwa yale ŋidanbe desikei wane nanmaike, na Laodikea matko ŋei ŋerep doku tau tau magu gemami, ŋine korop so ŋei ŋerep doku tau tau magu natne eŋe kaitne mi nangoi, ŋinanano urata suaine zok, ea qesiŋ ŋunikalane ma okanmaile. ² Na urata togogle yale mawe, eŋane kotoeno sorin borinjino maine watke payake, so eaŋo ma wisikae ŋungi, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep eŋerop wet maepŋo wenenj orodonjka qeturage maine weku paki, eŋe dereret welenjo riwe morian wat watko tebakaki sarimaike, ea mage gekei, paki eŋe baŋ Anutu wane san qabuine detluk kakei, ea yemo Kristo oŋom ea wane kine okanmaike. ³ Eŋe yemo ki, eaŋo qekokki korop Anutu wane wet dereret so dereret abonjine kine mane kine mane, natne Kristo wane san motkeki pamaike, ea didiwo wakon wareake.

⁴ Ea wane na ŋidanbe ŋine detonbi, ŋei natne edo misuk isi don so aŋa kelok okane, eaŋo isinjunikei, ea wane na don iwa ramaile. ⁵ Na solaneŋo yemo abaran gemaile, ŋo wetneŋo yemo ŋinerop gemaike, paki ŋine mali malipjine Kristo wano motpi paki, gesoke togogle koboine okorau ŋunbe, wetne menaŋgi bakom kitomaile.

Kristo Wano Kito More Wisika Gege Maikene

⁶ ŋine Kristo Yesu eŋe Waom ŋine okaniakane makoi, wane eŋane gegeo takotke more eŋerop wenenj gekei wane rake. ⁷ So ŋine eŋano togogle more okorakei, yemo ekinjo kepe qeirop ŋodine ma qotke okoramaike, yale ma qotke luke okorakei. So mat bosinj togolenjo maŋem metmaike, ea wane rokop ŋine mali malipjine togogleka bosinj ŋine Yesu Kristo eŋane so sigi mapeine kito ŋidangone, yewa wa kutno motpi payake. So mali malip wane numa kito ŋibone more sikan ŋungone, ea wane rokopko mali malipjineŋo manerop sua togogleake, so Anutu bakom man manjo ŋinanano manerop pa ariake.

⁸ So ŋine wenenj kaulukkei, ŋei manerjo eŋine wetko ŋine isi don ŋei dereret isisine, wele midaine, ea kito amanagu sa gekoi, ŋei yaline eŋe esep milop kopjine mo sogine mage sakoi, eŋane dereret so kepeo ŋine,

asu gotkoine njetne enjano njine, so ea enje Kristo wano njine wet dereret koboboine, ea mi magemami wane, njine ea wane diam seleleine makei.

Anutuŋo Kristo Wano Takotŋonge

⁹ Njine mo det waremami, Anutu wane wisika gege tanik manik, eajo Kristo wane kotino so solaino korop watke kepeo geke rokopke ware pamaike, paki, enje siluŋ nei yauwine yale njenane rokop wakonge. ¹⁰ Kine kine zonom gorop enjane lewet so njine gege, ea enjerop tako rakot wenenj gekei wane njibonge, Kristo enje gege so numa kine kine mot okanmami, ea wane njetne, so zonom kine kine pa ebonmaike, ea wane asu koboboine so gotkoine enjane nei waom suaine magu enjane Lewet so Wawaineene.

¹¹ Enjano takotke enjerop gekoi, yewao njine kibi njibuke, nejijo sola kita kitat kibi, eamo sola waneka midakaka, ŋo yemo Kristo enjine kibi, gegenjine sogine borikinenjo watke watkine, ea wane zonom qe more siwot ŋungi paki, koto njino kibi njibuke, yewao masi koboboine okanmaike. ¹² Njine miti doku taukoi, naso yewao njine Anutuŋo Kristorop wenenj dejesereo dukŋunge, wane njine koso Anutu wane zonomŋo Kristo dejesereo njine koso ma wieke, njine yewa malipka more miti doku tauwi, Anutuŋo njine koso Kristorop wenenj ma wirikŋungi wiekoi. ¹³ Njine mokaka qelaŋ, solaŋjine Yuda wane kibi midaine geu paki, borikine kine kine gotkoine mau, eajo oŋa oŋaŋjine mataliki seu seune gekoi, naso yewao yemo njine sogi numa gesokkoi, pakimo Anutuŋo yemo siluŋ seu seuŋjine Kristorop wenenj ma wirikŋungi, wisikae wie more gege njine wakonge, so Anutuŋo turunje ea korop qelinjwareke. ¹⁴ Eje sot kine kine okane gekone, ea wane rara togon donjo sotze makoke njeboniakane, zaleine so nasoine more numaine kibiwo qe more sake, so njebu ma ket biraŋongi, enjane zonomine bango gekoi, so dongo bira njoniakane rokop, eamo Anutu Magak oŋom korop sauke rakoke qeke matali more, ra rokop wane numa ea kiruŋaŋo Kristo wane kibego rasu pelekki siukwareke. ¹⁵ So kibenj qabenj kutno okora more, asu togogole enjane zonom matali wareke, so Kristo enje oŋomka nei waom so nei wawaine enjane zonomŋo njine makok naguke, enje asu gotkoine wawaine so zonom gorop enjane zonom ma qororongi paki, nei njerep enjane kaitko yuanone more, berum maki paki kineene ma wakonge, so enje iwa yale sikanonge, enje mo yuanone more maki, zonomene mida lele waremaike.

Rara Togon Don Kine Kinenjo Mi Mapikŋoniake Nene Mo Yesu Kristorop Seukjem Qoeke

¹⁶ Ea wane nei mane detkau, oŋo njara nene me doku nene, me zonom mama naso nigatne met met wane me meso musele ea wane taboŋ met met wane, me qezareko taboŋ met met wane numa mane misuk mosiake, so qom qe qe don okan njuniake. ¹⁷ Kine kine korop yaline, ea yemo baŋ njado kine kine wakoniake, ea wane oŋa oŋaine, ŋo wele yemo Kristo. ¹⁸ Nei natne enje enjenane ra okanmami, enje mayakatne, onoka wane enje wetene zingeki kulu kuluo kine kine ka okanmami, so solaŋoka ketkele sola geu paki, aŋelo meŋenon okanmami, nei yaline detonbi misuk maket bira njunikei, nei yaline enje dereret sogine mogare okoramami, enjane dereretenane tanikene yemo korop kine midaine enje enjenane detpi, mayakatne okanmaike. ¹⁹ So enje Kristo maine mi malipka luke okoramami, oŋo lewetze, ŋo njene kie metine so sola bikumine, Kristoŋo kie mete so sola bikum ea korop warekaki, enjane bango geki njara gume kamaike, so tutuine ea maturage more ginogom gorop malipkeki, Anutuŋo

suayakane det okanmaike, ea wane rokopko zonom mangi, sua togole okanmaike.

Seuke More Kristorop Wenej Gekene

²⁰ Njine Kristorop wenej seukkoi, paki kepe so qeli wane asu qotkoine zonomjo warenjungi gekoi, ea mo korop qelirj warekoi, pakimo njine onoka wane kepe iwa wane nej okane gemami? Njine onoka wane don numa iwa yaline dere tewekmami? ²¹ “Yewa misuk makene,” “Yewa misuk nekene,” “Ge yewa detkanom, enje gejanane solanono misuk pora uagangep me?” ²² Rara togon don kine kine ea korop njene maikenane rau, urataine atak weku manjem eaka bori okanmaike, so ea yemo nej edomka rara togon don kito ebon ebon wane don so numa ea motkoi. ²³ Welekatne, rara togon don yaline, yemo iwa yale kaikene, enje miti donjo nebu wet dereretze, ea qeu kesiake, pakimo solanjoka qebinjone gereune okan njonikei, ea wane nej natne enje ramami, rara togon don eamo numa so dereret maine, solanjoka ketkele sola geu paki, so anjelo mejenon okanmami, ea wele midaine, nj rara togon don yewano maine mi qesirj njoniake, ea wele midaine, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea mi qeki kesiake.

3

Nene Mo Yesurop Wisikae Wiekone

¹ Njine mo Anuturop Yesurop ma wirik njungi wisikae wiekoi, ea wane njine wetnjine motpi, weti qeli kotino yeye kine kine pamaike eao payake, ea wane urataine maikai, yewao Kristo enje Nej Waom wane metino, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. ² Ea wane njine wet dereret njine motpi, kine kine weti wane koboine ariake, iwa kepeo yeye kine kine pamaike, yewao misuk motpi payake. ³ Njine, mo kepe wane ra more seukkoi, nj njinane gegejnane yemo Yesurop wenej Anutu wano san siu siuko pamaike. ⁴ Njinane gegejnane wele so kine yemo Kristo, wane enje didiwo wakoniake naso yewao, njine ban yaleka enjerop wenej didiwo wakonikei paki, enjane qeli ewe zonom so qelanjan ea wane kotino bira njuniake!

Nene Wakonluke More Nej Nerep Musele Okangene

⁵ Njine koto njino kepe wane simile kine kinejo urata ma okanmaike ea qeu siukeake, kine kine iwa yale, njerep yau yaup ebu ebu, masi tanik diinerop oka okan, borikine mama wane qom wieki, simile zok mage mage, sigit borikine, so wetjo nej natne enjane kine kine wane bailalarj qole qole, ea yemo lopio so waom isisine mejenka okanmami. ⁶ Ea wane nej yaline borikine kine kine me masi tanik manik ea okan more, Anutu sot osiosi okankau, turunjene borikine ma more toma onmaike, enjane anjaine mi dere tewek okanmami, nej yaline enjane kuteno ban payake. ⁷ Sogine njine yalewaka nej yewa enjerop geu, gegejnino tanik enjo watke paki, masi kine kine yaline ma gekoi.

⁸ Wane ukude yemo njine kine kine ea korop qelirj warekei wane ramaille, sot osi osi, wet togon, so kotonjoka njaba wetke mage mage, don sigigitne me don sinoine sogino njine ra kima natne eda edane, ea mane misuk pinjone njine sakesiake. ⁹ Njine doku tau tau isisi natne enjerop misuk okan nagukei, onokawane njine kotonjinane wet dereret sogine tanik maniknjine qotkoinerop kine mane eamo qelirjka warekoi. ¹⁰ Pakimo njine nej musele okangoi, ea yemo Waom onjom njibukimo, njine nej musele okangoi, ea wane enje dereret musele natne zok manerop koso njibonge, paki enje njibuki njine nej musele, so enjine tanik manik so kait toqaine ea wakon lulukkoi. ¹¹ Njine

mo ñei musele okangone, ea wane weleine, yemo ñene Grik ñei eñane tego me Yuda ñei eñane tego mida, me ñene solaene mo kita kitatne me mi kita kitatne, kubai ñei me sawek ñei, ñene taongo ñine me mat ñeine, qelit qege me ñei wawaine, midakaka, Kristonjo yemo korop, kotozo qeturan ñone ge waremaike, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea esopka ñebongi paki, korop qege muselo ñebu birañon okangi paki, onjom keuzo ge waremaike.

Mitiwo Wet Maep Korop Gege Ea Wane Don

¹² Ñine Anutuño mo mawesak ñunge, ea wane ñine eñane ñei ñerep okane gemami, eñe ñinane zok manerop siminkamaike. Ea wane ñine masi tanik kine kine iwa yale okanikei, kima natne eñane zok manerop qom borik okanikei, so mauluk onikei. Ñine ñinñine ma ket bira ñone more, ñei bororom okan onikei, so ñei edo matali ñunbi, ea wane ra qom geres misuk marat kaikei, wet momoine, eño takotñine okangi, bira kesiake. ¹³ Ño ñei mane keunjo, eñe don mane kimaineno kine kineine mane mo matali mangeo, eñe umat yewa mawaluke more, kimainane sot ea qelige maniake, ñinane sot turuñine eamo suaineno qelige ñibonge, ea wane ñine yale waka kima eñane sot turuñene qelige ebonikei. ¹⁴ Ñine wet dereret ñinenjo kimakop ñine ñei ñerep natne ea ebu malip onlukkei, masi yewano tanik manik natne, ea korop yuanka waremaike. Pakimo, eño sua wakone togoleakeo, yemo maine wet qedugu okora okora, ea wakoniake. ¹⁵ So eñe ñine yale waka sikan ñungi, bororomgo okan nagukey, pakimo bororomgo wet maep korop qege, eño wetñine warekaki, maine geulukkei, Waom eñe ñidora newan ñungane, ñine sola bikum weku okane more, wet maep okan luluke gekei, so naso banem Waom wane bakom kito mawaka gekei. ¹⁶ Kristo wane don korop riwe morianine suaine, eño yemo ñinane kotonjo ket more payake, kito ama nagu qema nagu so matogole qetogole eamo wet dereret korop okangei, miti sogine eñet kitokei, miti musele eñet kitokei, so bakom eñet kitokei, Anutu koto ñinenjo oi bakom okankau paki eñet kitokei. ¹⁷ Yeye kine kine okangei me rakei, yemo korop Waom Yesu wane eñetko ora okangei, eamo ñine eñe bakomine kito more Anutu Magak oi bakomine kitokei.

Ñao Ñanom, Ñerep Medep So Nabok Magak Eñane Don

¹⁸ Ñerep, ñine ñaokopñine eñane bango ge more añaene tewekkei, ñine doku tau tau magu gemainjo yemo yale okane gekei, masi me tanik manik yewano suaineze Yesu wane kaitko mayakatne okaniake.

¹⁹ Ñei, ñine ñanowekopñine wet maep okanongei, so don togole misuk okan onge, paki weteene mau misuk sigileake, ñine ñanowekopñine eñane simin ñuniake.

²⁰ Ñerep medep nigatne, ñine yewamo doku tau tau magu ñinane urata so numa ñine togole naso banem nabok magak kine kine wane ra ñunbi, añaene tewekkei, Anutuño detki ñinane similekayake.

²¹ Nabok magak ñine dokopñine okanonbi, soteene osiki busu misuk lelekei, ñine ñerep medewekopñine sot osi osiwo okan onbi, kotoene misuk matalikei, eñe yale okanikeiwo, yemo eñe urata wele mane maine mama wane mi wetkekei.

Qelit Mama So Ñei Waom Eñane Don

²² Urata medep ñine warewarekopñine, eñane don kine kine korop ea tewekkei, ñine don kelok okane more eñe osop osop geu, eñane ra more me edo ñunikei wane ra urata maine maikei. Yale mida, ño ñine weti suainane kaet ñungi, ñine naso banem dereretjoka nasoo, numaino, mau

menañ geakane wetkeu, paki makei. ²³ Njine urata kine kine natne makei korop maikéi yewa njine kotoño simile dere more wet korop togogleka maufuke maikéi so Waomño detki menageakane wetke makei, so ñei edo detpi menageakane midakaka. ²⁴ Njo detmami, njine Waomño banj turunjine njiboniake, paki yemo mo onjom ñei njerep magukoune enjane binjek kine kine wareki pamaikéi ea banj njine njibongi makei, Kristo enje ñei Waom welekatne, njine anjaine teweke qelítine qe okanbi, onjom njinane ware ware wele okan juniake, yewao banj njibongi makei. ²⁵ So ñei mane enje borikine mama, urata borikine mayake, ea wane turunjine yemo enje banj lewine borikineka mainge maniake, Anutu enje ñei gege mageenane rokopko wanok one okanmaikéi, enje banj ñei borikine ea mi lolonj oniake.

4

¹ Urata medep enjane ware warekopeene, njine numa maine so bileka okanonikei, njine mo detmami, njinane ware ware Waomze suaine enje yale waka weti qeliwo gemaikéi.

Meñe Meñen Wane Don

² Njine meñe meñen wane numa togogleka matogole ma gekei, paki, njine meñen kakei, naso yewao banj detluk kaikei, ea wane njine diamnjine mau paki, meñe meñen gorop Anutu oi bakomine kito okane gekei. ³ Naso yewaoka Waomño njene qesinj njoniakane, wenenj meñen kakei, pakimo Anutuño njenane numa maine lalage njibongi, enjine miti donine ra more Kristo wane don sane rawakone edanikene, don kisi eamo sogino san pake, naso iwao yemo mo wakonge, pakimo ñei loutnenjoka, ea wane zok mi onmaikéi, kine ea wane ra more na mulap urungo iwa biranangoi metmaile. ⁴ Ea wane njine meñenkau qesinj nangi eweke more, na miti ea didiwo maine ra qelanjangale, Waom enje nanjane yalewa wetkemaikéi, na urata ea maine maikale.

⁵ Njine qelanjine mali malipene midaine doku tau tau magu ea wane njadino gemami, enjerop gekei, naso yewao njine numa bile so dereret tanik manik koboboine okanikei, njine naso banjem ewek luke more, enje Yesu Kristo wane numa me tanik manik bile ea sikan onikei. ⁶ Naso banjem njine don maineka raikéi, ñei don kine kine desikei wane onmaikéi, ea raikéi, paki njine maine detlukeu paki, don koboboine ñei korop mainge ebonikei.

Tikikus So Onesimus Erane Don

⁷ Njenane kima maepze Tikikus, enje urata ñei mayakakatne, so enje Waom wane uratao qelít ñei kimaze wekumane, onjo urata kine kine mamaile ea wane donkisi banj njidaniake. ⁸ Ea wane na enje talekawé njinano umaikéi, njene korop iwa daleo gemaikéi, njenane don tanik manikze so kineze ea wane njidaniake, so enje don njidane more, enje njinane wet mali malipnjine, ea korop ma togoleake. ⁹ Enjerop wenenj birakawé uyake, yemo Onesimus, enje njenane kima maepze mayakakatne, enje njinane magu onjine Kolosai kimañjine, eto kine kine iwa wakonmaikéi, ea wane donkisi banj korop okanjunikeik.

Don Qoiqoino Paulonjo Kaiwe Maine Ebonge

¹⁰ Aristarkus, enje narop mulap urungo wenenj metmaite, onjo njine kaiwe maine njibonmaikéi, so Mareko enje Barnabas wane njeweune, enje yale waka njine kaiwe maine njibonmaikéi, njine enjane don kisiine mo ra njidanbe detkoi, wane njinano u lotkeakeo, yemo njine kima okane more oi bakom okankakei.

¹¹ Yosua, enjetine mane Yustus, enje yale njine ka kaiwe maine ra njibonmaikéi.

nei iwa eje Yuda nei, eje karewenjoka narop Anutu qeli ewe zonominane urata mamaine, so eje koropjo zok urata suaine manerop qesinj nangoi.

¹² Epapras jo kaiwe maine ra njibonmaike, eje njinane kimanjine maguo njine, so eje Kristo Yesu wane qelit nei, eje naso banjem njinane ra gereunerop mejenka okanmaike, eje Anutu mejenkaki, onjo njibuki njine doku tau tau magu wele okane more gesoke togole nei okora okorao lalipke okorakei, paki enjane don wane rokopko kine kine detluka Anutu wane simile yewaka mogare gekei. ¹³ Na enjane kineine maine njidanbe, eje urata togogle qesinjune more ma okanmaike, njine so Laodikea matko njine doku tau tau nei njerep enjane so Hierapolis matko njine enjane wenej. ¹⁴ Luka, njenane dokta maepze enjane zok siminjnon mageake, eje so Demas ere kaiwe maine ra njibonmamik.

¹⁵ Nene kaiwe maine ra njibonmaine, ea kima kopze Laodikea matko gemami so Nimpa so doku tau tau magu Nimpa njerep kimaze mane wane matko lewanj okanmami eje ebonikene. ¹⁶ Ge kibi iwa dapotnom qoeki, ea wane njadino ge desikene, ea yaleka doku tau tau magu Laodikea matko njine enjano wenej dapotpi, eje desikei. Naso weku yewaoka, na kibi mane Laodikea enjano qe ebongole, ea wenej daposikei. ¹⁷ So Akipus olasikei, ge Waom wano njine urata makone, ea manom qoe wareake.

¹⁸ Nae metenejo kibi sisinimde iwa qemaile, Na Paulonjo kaiwe maine njibonmaile! Na mulap urungo pamaile, ea deskei!

Anutu wane dan gunutnjo maine njinano tako rakot pa ari payake.

1 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas, so Timoti, nedo nei njerep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane nei njerep, njinane kibi iwa gemaine, wet menarj so peamnjõ maine njinano payake.

Tesalonaika Magu Enjane Gegeene So Mali Malipenane Paulonjo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

² Nene naso banjem korop njinane Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, so njinane meje menzeno enetjine njidora menjenka okanmaine. ³ Nene Anutuze so Magazane kaitko wetke ra wakone olat okanmaine, so yemo njine mali malipnjinane urataine mau paki wele maratka okanmami, wet maep njinejo qebinjungi mauluk mauluk urata togole ma okanmami, so wetjine Waomze Yesu Kristo wano tako rakotka motpi paki tomaka gemami. ⁴ Nene detmaine, kimakop, Anutujo wet maep okanjungi paki, enje bijek okanikei wane njibu tebanjunge. ⁵ Nedo Don Maine njinano ma ukone ea njidanjem detpi weku wane donka mi okange, njõ yemo zonominerop so Asu Koboboinerop wenenj okange, so maki koto njino ea wane weleine wakonge, njene njinane keuo gege daleo gekone, ea njine mo detkamami, njine menanngai wane yale okangone. ⁶ Njine njenane masi yewa mogare okangoi, so Waom wane masi yewa wenenj mogare okangoi, so njine wikile zok manerop yaleka detkoi, paki njine Anutu wane don dere ma nogankakoi, yemo Asu Koboboinenjo simile qe watjungi makoi. ⁷ Njine yale okanbi paki Makedonia, so Akaia kepeo njine nei njerep mali malip korop gekoi, enje alakane ebone more, numaene sikan ongoi. ⁸ Waom wane miti donjo njinanonjine sua ariki paki, Makedonia so Akaia kepeoka mi lotkeke, njõ silur njinane mali malipnjine Anutu wano pamaike, don yewanjo yemo, mat korop rokopkeki, nei njerep korop enje detwarekoi, ea wane njene don mane njedo edangenane, kop mane mi okange. ⁹ Nei njerep yewa, enje njene njinano sarijem newanjonbi paki, urata manjem wele wakonge, ea wane donkisi njedan okanmami, sogine lopio njadekkau paki, Anutu wano takotke makatake more Anutu wele so gegeinerop enjano ariu paki enjane nei njerep magu wele okangoi. ¹⁰ Paki enjine Gipole, qeliwo njine sariakane tomaka gemami, enjine Gipole Yesu enje seu seu njine ma wisikae kaki wieke, enje gemage qeliwo njine sariake, yewao njene mapok njoniake.

2

Paulonjo Tesalonaika Matko Miti Urata Make

¹ Njine njidom mo detmami, kimakop, nae njine qeare njungole yewa wele midaine mi okange. ² Alakan Pilipi matko njungu kito okangoi, so dongo biranjonbi, njene njado njinano Tesalonaika matko sarikone, njine ea mo detmami, njõ njenane Anutujo yemo enjinojine Don Maine sarike, yewa njine njidanikenane zonom njebongi, njene njaba enjane kaet mi okangone, midakaka, njene sorin borin okane more ra wakone njidangone. ³ Nene don njidanmaine, yewa dere siuk kutno mida, me wet siuk, me njene ikopka more nei natne mi isi njunmaine, midakaka! ⁴ Ea wane turunjine yemo nei naso banjem Anutujo detjongi ra okanmaine, onoka wane, enje njongi menangi Don Maine iwa raikenane ra njebonge, nei edo njenane uratazane detpi, menageakane mida, Anutujo detki menageakane, onjo njenane wetzane

kine mo liwekka detka okanmaike. ⁵ Njine mo detluk waremami, njene njinano sari more donzenjo kelok mi okan njungone, me donjo wesi abonj wane qom riwe riwe yewa mi kawetka njidangone, Anutuwo njenane kine detlukmaike! ⁶ Nene jei manenjo enjetze njedora mawa njoniake, me njido, me jei natne edo, ea wane mi rakone. ⁷ Welekatne, njene Kristo wane aposolo gemaine, ea wane njido mawa njonikei wane njene maine ra njunjem rap, nj siluj njene njinerop ketkele gekone, ketkele genjem paki, naboknjo medewekoune kito qesinj ebu okanmaike, rokop yalewa okan njungone. ⁸ Onoka wane njene njinane simileze pakane, njene eweke more, njinerop Don Maine Anutu wanonjine yewaka njidanikenane mida, njene gegeze njinane qikkaikenane wenenj ewekkone, onoka wane njinane wetze zok pake ea wane! ⁹ Welekatne njine mo detmami, kimakop, njene urata togogole wikilerop makone! Nene wikile njibonjem baujine wayakane ranjem paki kaiweo, so ruo me sola wane urata wenenj gereunerop makone, yewa mama mama so Anutu wanonjine don Maine yewa wenenj njidangone.

¹⁰ Njine mo detmami, Anutu enje yaleka detmaike, njene njinanoken tanik manik manjem ka more malip kakoi, yemo libeka, koboboine, so sot midaine. ¹¹ Njine detmami, Magak manenjo enjine gipon borasokoune okanon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka njedo njine okannjunjem paki, weku weku njibu don girem njidan warekone. ¹² Nene njidane ma togole njungone, njene wetjine ma pesekone, so takotke gege njinenjo geu, Anutu kima okan kayakane qebin njungone, onjo njidora newanjune okanmaike, enjinerop gekei wane, enjine Gege Togon Mat Urungo so qeli ewe zonom kotino.

Anutu Wane Don Dere Kumunam Kikoi

¹³ Sogine njene Anutu bakomine kito okanikei wane njidangone, so kine mane iwa yale, ea wane njene yaleka naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, njene Anutu wane don njinano ma sari njidanjem, njine yewa detpi paki ma nogankakoi, yeo jei mane wane don yale midakaka, nj yemo Anutu wane don welekatne iwa pamaike, yewa ma nogan kakoi, Anutu enje malipka okanmami, njinane kotonjino urata ma okanmaike. ¹⁴ Njine, nanane kimakopne, njinano masi tanik wakonmaike, masi tanik weku yewaka Anutu wane doku tau tau magu, Yuda kepeo gemami, enjano wakonge, jei njerep yewa enje Kristo Yesu wane magu, njine njinjine matjine wekuo njine, jei yewa edo wikile njibonmami, rokop weku yewaka enje Yuda jei kimakopene edom wikile ebongoi. ¹⁵ Enje Waom Yesu qeu paki propet engukoi, eso koso njene njengu esopnjon okannjongoi, enje Anutu kima mi okanka okanmami, enje miti jei korop njaboon okanmami! ¹⁶ Enje soringeu paki kitatnjongi, njene qelanj jei miti don edannjem, enjo koso ebuki maine menanjgeu rap, masi yaline ma okangoi, iwa yemo sotene naso banjem borikine kutno ma wakoi, paki yekuat namo Anutu wane busunjo njado qoe kuteno wake pamaike, enjo enguki mida lelekei.

Paulo Enje Koso Manerop Qeare Oniakane Kake

¹⁷ Eso njene qelinj njungone, yemo kimakop, wet korop mi qelinj njungone, yemo solanjoka qelinjune, nasomde bangoka biranjune gemaine, paki wetzenjo yemo njinano pamaikane, njene koso njine manerop njunikenane zok urata suaine makone! ¹⁸ Nene njinano koso zinge ukunenane njonge, na Paulonjo atakine atakine ukalane soringekole, nj Satanno qelinjnjongi mi ukone, numa kitatnjonge. ¹⁹ Njado korop yemo njine, natne enjane ketkele midakaka! Nene wetze njinaneka pamaike, njene banj nasoo ge ari gekene eamo njinaneka, yemo kine iwa yale wane, Waomze Yesu Kristo njado koso

zinge sariki, nenzarek orodonj kaitino okorakene, yewao njido njenane oi bakom kakapa suaine tebakau sariake. ²⁰ Welekakatne, njine njenane mawa mawaze so njenane oi bakomkopze!

3

Paulonjo Timoti Talekaki Tesalonaika Ma Togole Oniakane Arike

¹ Nene yewa koso kiroine mi ma okorakenane rokop okange, pakiso njene njenzeka Atens mesikenane rakone. ² Njo kimaze Timoti enje yemo talekanjem uke, enje njenerop Anutu wane urata maki paki Kristo wane, Don Maine yewa ra okanmaike, njene talekanjem njinano uke, yemo matogole njuniakane so mali malipnjine gesinjaki ma togolekeiwane. ³ Paki, njinanonjine natnejo peleke more, mi zingekei, onoka wane wikile wakile so umat pamaike ea wane, njine njidom mo detmami, wikile wakile yaline yemo Anutu wane dereret sotakine, njene yalinerop okora urata maikenane detmaike. ⁴ Njine njinerop gekone, naso yewao mo alakan njidane rakone, njene wikile wakile banj okanjonikeyi, wane njine mo detluk waremami, njidangone ea wane rokop wakon waremaike. ⁵ Na yalinane rawe paki, Timoti talekawe uke, na yewa maine mi ma okorawe rap, eso ea wane mali malipnjine kine kayakane talekawe uke, welekatne, Liwe liwek nejijo mo liwek njungirap, paki kelok okan njunikei, pakimo njenane urata ea, korop wele midaine okane, mida leleki rap, ea desikalane Timoti tale kawe uke.

Timotinjio Donkisi Maine Masariki, Paulonjo Wetpese Detke

⁶ Timotinjio njinano njine mo zinge njenano sari lotkike, eso enje njinane don kisi maine yewa ma sariki paki, mali malipnjine so wet maep njinane don njedange. Njine naso banjem njenane detpi menanj okanmaike, so njene njine njunikenane njon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka njine njene njonikei wane njun okanmaike, ea wane donkisi njedangi detwarekone. ⁷ Eso umat kine kine so wikile wakilejo kotozo wikile njebongi dere genjem kimakop, njinane miti don ma gege njinane donjo ma togolejonge, njinane mali malipnjinejo njene ma togolejonge. ⁸ Onoka wane, njine gegejine Waom wano motpi paki, togole okorakeiwo, ukude njene gege wele gekene. ⁹ Ukude njene maine njinane ranjem paki, Anutu bakomine kitokene, njene enje bakomine kitokene, yemo onoka wane, njene njinane ra more wet menanj Anutuzane kaitko magemaine, ea wane. ¹⁰ Kaiwe so ruo, njene enje njenze wetze kotinejo korop olat okanmaine, yemo detnjongi unjnjem paki, mali malipnjine midawe raki, koso takotke njibongenane.

Miti Enjano Wakone Pa Togoleakane Paulonjo Mejenkake

¹¹ Anutuzane so Magaze ojom, so Waomze Yesu Kristonjo maine njenane numaze ma suatkeki njinano sarikene! ¹² Waomjo njinane wet maepnjine maine maki, njidomka kima kima okangei, so nej njerep korop enjane maki manerop suakei, paki kakapa okane njene njine wet maep okanjun okanmaine, yale okanikei. ¹³ Numa yalewa oken okangi paki, enje banj maki njinane mali malipnjine togoleake, so njine banj koboboine so libe qot qole okanikei, Anutuzane so Magazane kaitko okorau Waomze Yesu sariake, enjine so enjane bijek magukoune.

4

Gege Koboboinejo Anutu Kima Okankayake

¹ Kimakop, njine gege daleo geu, gegerjine yewano Anutu kima okan kayakane, njenano njine kau paki waetne makoi, numa yewa, yemo njine mo maine gemami, pakimo iwa yemo njene koso ra njunmaine, so qebin njunjem, njine Waom Yesu wane enjetko koso manerop okanikei. ² Njene suaineze, Yesu wane enjetko don kine kine korop njidangone, eamo detwaremami. ³ Anutu wane similejo yemo, njinane iwa yale dere njibon okanmaike, enje njine koto njine libe libe geu paki, borikine yau yaup mama bailalanj yewa qelinkalukkei wane ra okanmaike. ⁴ Njine bonep bonep njine iwa yale desikei, njanom weku enjo, koto njino libe libe so, ewe kito kito ea wane numao okorakene. ⁵ Bailalanj mane wetke more misuk, qelanj edo Anutu mi detkau paki okanmami, yale misuk okanikei. ⁶ Yalinao njine manenjo kimaine njerep wane ra misuk matali kayake, me ea wane misuk isi kayake, njene don iwa yemo mo alakan njidangone, njene togoleka girem don njidane rakone, borikine yaline maikiei, njine yewa enje Waomnjo banj turunjine eboniake. ⁷ Anutujo kotoze dika gekenane mi njedora newanjonje, midakaka, kotoze libe libe gekenane newanjonje. ⁸ Ea wane njine mane enje don iwa njadek kayakeo, enje njine mi njadek kayake, enje Anutu, Asuine koboboine njibon okanmaike enje ea mo wenenj njadek kayake.

⁹ Njine miti don dere mali malip korop okangojjo, kimakop njine wet maep okanonikei wane, don zok mi qe njibonikene, Anutu onjom kimakop njine wet maep daleo okan onikei, ea wane kine mo kito njibonge. ¹⁰ So njine kimakopze korop Makedonia kepeo ge arimami, numa yaleoken okan wet maep okan onmami, njine silunj kimakop, njene koso manerop okanluku suayakane qebin njunmaine. ¹¹ Njine wet dereret njine togogole motpi paki, ari sari so don ukat mi okane more mat njino donjmane metluku paki, metenjenenjo njinjinne urata mauluke maikiei paki, gegerjine maratkaikiei, njene alakan don njidangone yale okangei. ¹² Njine numa yaleoken okanbi, qelanj enje njine ewenjinne kitokei paki, njine kine kine mane wane mi njanaekiei.

Waom Sariakane Don

¹³ Kimakop, njene njine seukkoi, enjane don welekatne iwa njidannjem detpi paki, mitiene midainenjo wetborik okan okanmami, yale misuk okanikei. ¹⁴ Njine detlukmaine, yemo Yesu enje seukki paki koso wisikae wieke, wane njene detlukmaine, yemo njine Yesu malipkau paki enje Anutujo banj Yesurop wenenj ebuki gege togongo arikei.

¹⁵ Iwa yemo Waom enjine don njine njidannjem detpi, wisikaune gemami njene Waom sariake, naso yewao njine alakane seukkoi, enje yuan one more njedo banj lewine mi alakanikene. ¹⁶ Yewao yemo bokawoka suaine bokaki, anjelo suainane don wakongi, Anutu wane romon taron wakone paki, Waom enjine banj qeliwo njine sari kesiake paki, njine mo sogino Kristo detlukkau paki seukoi, edo gege togon wane alakane wisikae wiekei. ¹⁷ Wieu, njene wisikaune gekenenjo, naso yewao korop banj qeturage enjerop wenenj kezonj kutno wa keuo Waom marat kaikene, paki njene banj Waom gorop banine tako rakot ge arikene. ¹⁸ Ea wane njine don iwanjo wetjine ma pesenjingi wet maep okan nagu gekei.

5

Waom Sariakane Masuatnagukene

¹ O, kimakop, iwa yemo kaiwe ma nasoo, masi kine kine iwa wakoniake, njine mi njanaemami, wanemo mi qe njibonikene. ² Njine njidom kine mo detlukmami, Waom sariakane Naso yemo kobu mama njine manenjo goigo

sanka sari okanmaike, yalewa sariake. ³ Njei njerop qelan eje raikei, “Kine kine korop yemo qamen sororokmaike, so maine,” paki, eaka kine kine kaetneropno ban engu matali oniake! Eje ban mi kakakka ariakei, eamo ban njerop mane medep mayakane gae poradan so maki qisemaik, yale okanoniake. ⁴ No njine, kimakop, yemo panaman koto mi gemami, Wane Waom wane Naso yewano poradan so, njibuki kobu mama njei yale mi qisekei. ⁵ Njine njei njerop korop yemo qelanan wane binjek, njine kaiwe wane binjek, njene ruo goinj wane binjek midakaka, me panaman wane binjek midakaka. ⁶ Eso ea wane njene njei natne eje kulu pau qesinjone more njene kulu seu seune misuk paikene, njene wet wisika diamze manjem paki kotozane sawe gekene. ⁷ Goinj keremaik, naso yewao njei njerop eje kulu pa okanmami; goinj keremaik, naso yewaoka njei njerop eje doku togole neu paki wet siuk ma wakone okanmami. ⁸ No njene kaiwe wane binjek okangonejo, yemo kotozane sawe gekene. Ge more mali malip so wet maepno sukukuze okangi, biranjem ket kawet njoniake, paki wetzeno mena menan wane dere tebaka gege yewano marokze okangi biranjem ket qorot njoniake. ⁹ Anutujo enjine wet gerepinane wikile marat kaikenane mida, yemo Yesu Kristo wane raki paki, mena menan wane welaine okangenane njebuke, ¹⁰ onjo njenane ra seukkane njene enjerop wenerj wekuoka gekene, wisikaune gemaineo, me seu seu marat kaikeneo eje sariake naso yewao qeturanj njoniake. ¹¹ Ea wane njine iwa okane gemami, yale okanbi paki auye matogole qetogole okanikei, so kito qe qesinj okan nagu gekei.

Nan Qeqe Don So Mosop Don

¹² Njine njine qebin njunmaine kimakopze, yemo njinane keu njino wikile urata mamami, eje mauluke eweene kitou paki anjaene tewekkei, njeiwa Waomno alakane njibonikei so sikan njunikei wane ma wakon onge ea qesinjonekei. ¹³ Enjane detpi zok manerop wayake, so wetmaep okan onikei, onoka wane eje urata njinano mamami, ea wane, njinnjine keunjino yemo peamka paki gekei.

¹⁴ Njine togoleka qebin njunmaine, kimakopze, Njine njei taborj bau wawa gemami, eje don girem edanikei, njei kaet gege kito qesinj okanonikei, njine njei korop eje bororom okanonikei. ¹⁵ Njine njinano njine kau njei manerjo borikinane turunj mako makok misuk okaniake, no njine naso banjem yemo wetnjine weku motpi paki, njine njidomka mauluk nagu gekei, so njei natne korop okanonikei.

¹⁶ Wet menanj kutno naso banjem ge ariakei. ¹⁷ Menje menjen gorop naso banjem gekei. ¹⁸ Kine kine korop yewa wane bakom kito kito okane gekei, iwa yemo Anutujo njido gegenjine Kristo Yesu wano paki, yale okane gekei wane ra njune okanmaike.

¹⁹ Naso Asu Koboboinerjo kine kine mane maik, wane ma wisikae njungi, njine lenka more misuk qewolonjei. ²⁰ Anutu wane Asu wane pidon njidanbi misuk dere njadek kaik, ²¹ Kine kine korop dere qe wazae warekei, maine yewamo magekei. ²² Eso borikine kine kine yemo njadekkaik.

²³ Anutu peam njebon njebon wane kine welaine, onjom njinane wisika gegenjine maki enjino ariki sauke mauluk okan njungi korop kunenerj maine okan warekei, paki warekaki wet dereret so sola korop sot midaine mayakatneka ge magerem, Waomze Yesu Kristo koso zinge sari lotkeake.

²⁴ Enje onjom njidora newan njunmaikerjo ban yewa okan njoniake.

²⁵ Kimakop njenane yaleka menjenkaik.

²⁶ Kimakopze korop eje mete au au okan warekei.

²⁷ Na njine ra qebin okanjonmaile, Waomzane enjetko, wane njine kibi iwa kimakopze doku tau tau magu jei njerep korop dapore edanbi desikei.

²⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mena menanjo njinano pa ari payake.

2 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas so Timoti n̄edo n̄ei n̄erep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane n̄ei n̄erep, n̄inane kibi iwa qemaine. ² Anutu Magak so Yesu Kriston̄o maine wet menāj so peam n̄iboniake.

Kristo Yewao Wano Wanok Wakoniake Lotkeake

³ Kimakop, naso ban̄em n̄ene n̄inane ran̄em paki Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine. Nene iwa okanmaine, yemo mayakatne, onokawane n̄inane mali malip̄n̄inejo zok manerop suamaike, so wet maep n̄ine bonep bonep yewano doku tau tau magu okan n̄agukei, yewa mo zok kakapa suaine okanmaike. ⁴ Kine ea wane, n̄ene n̄edom Anutu wane doku tau tau magu gemami, en̄ane keueno n̄ene n̄inane don kisi ra mawa n̄une okanmaine, n̄ene ra edane mawān̄une okanmaine, yemo n̄aba edo masi worik okan̄n̄unbi, n̄ine wikile so wetborik korop geu paki, mali malip̄n̄ine mi gorodon̄gi soringeu paki, togogole malipke okoramami paki, umat so wikile kine kine korop teweke okoramami, ea wane.

⁵ Iwa yemo Anutu wane wano wanok koboine, onoka wane kine korop iwa yalinane, n̄ine ban̄ gege togon Mat Urumine kotino wake waket wane rokop maratkaik̄ei wane n̄ine wikile kutno gemami. ⁶ Anutūn̄o detki koboine pamaik̄e, ea wane rokop ban̄ okan̄n̄oniake, n̄ine wikile n̄ibonmami, n̄ei yewa en̄e wikile eboniake. ⁷ No wikile detmami, n̄ine yemo magunat n̄ungi paki, n̄ene yaleka okan n̄oniake, en̄e iwa ban̄ okaniake yemo Waom Yesu en̄ine lotkeake, naso yewao an̄elo magukoune zonominerop loutne en̄erop qeliwo n̄ine sari okan̄n̄oniake. ⁸ Gerep bolamgorop sariki paki Anutu mi detka okanmami, n̄ei yewa so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Don Maine yewa dere n̄adek okanmami n̄ei yaline korop engu matalioniak̄e. ⁹ N̄ei yewa en̄e turun̄ine bori wori wane wikile togogole maratkau Waom kaitino n̄ine so zomine togogolane saraino, n̄ine ebu mapok one biraongi ariki. ¹⁰ En̄e sariak̄e, Kaiwe Naso yewao yemo, n̄ei n̄erep magukoune korop en̄ano n̄ine qeli ewe zonom mayakane, so mali malipkorop en̄ano n̄ine bakom mawa mawa mayakane, n̄ine yaleka wenen̄ en̄ane keuo okorak̄ei, onokawane n̄ene don n̄idangone, yewa n̄ine dere malipkakoi, ea wane.

¹¹ Kine iwa yale wane, n̄ene naso ban̄em n̄inane men̄enka okanmaine, n̄ene Anutuze olatmaine, yemo n̄ine gege gekeiwane raki paki, n̄idora newan̄n̄unge, ea wane rokopko gekei wane, olat okanmaine, wane en̄e en̄ine zonom̄o maine qesin̄n̄ungi, kine kine maine korop okangei wane wetkemami, yewa okanwarek̄ei, paki mali malip̄n̄inane urata wele maratka warek̄ei. ¹² Numa yaleoken okanbi, Waomze Yesu wane en̄etinen̄o n̄ine n̄ibu wieake, n̄o n̄ido en̄ane en̄etine ma wiek̄ei, iwa yemo Anutuze so Waomze Yesu Kristo qomine rarainane yale okan n̄uniak̄e, ea n̄ene n̄inane men̄enka okanmaine.

2

Borikine Mama N̄ei En̄e Wakone N̄ei Wet Masiuk Okanone Geki Yesu Lotkeake

¹ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu lotke lotkeinane so n̄enze en̄erop wenen̄ maratnagu gege wane don iwa yale n̄idanmaile, ² isi n̄ei natne en̄e rakoi,

Waom sariakane nasoine mo lotke more yuanyunge, yale ra njidanbi njine ikopka wetnjinejo misuk dere siukkei, me mi qisekei. Njinano njino nej natnejo Asu wano more raikeli, me njenane anao more njidanikei, me raikeli edo kibiwo qe njebongoi, yale njidanikei. ³ Don kine kine yale, me yale ra isinjubi misuk desikei, Waom wane Naso ikopka mi bomileake, alakane miti Matali Qetali Mama Nei yewa wakone pakimo, Borikine Mama Nei eje gerep sorao wane binjek, ketki zeakane didiwo wakoniake. ⁴ Eje ban nej eje yeye kine kine korop ea wane ra menjenka okanmami, so nej eje yeye kine kine mayakatne ra okanmami, yewa njabaka wareake. Eje ban enjine enjetine mawa naguki paki, natne korop ebu ket biraoniake, paki Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari waketki paki pese mere enjinane “na Anutu” rayake.

⁵ Na njinerop gekole, yewao iwa wane mo korop njidan warekole, njine ea mi detmami me? ⁶ No iwa yemo wakonbe rakimo, kine kine manejo lenkamaikeli, ea njine mo detkamami, nasoine pamaikeli, yewao yemo Borikine Mama Nei, yewa eje ban didiwo wakoniake. ⁷ Borikine eje urata mo sanku ma okanmaikeli, no tanik daleo wakoniake, eamo ikop mi wakoniake. Eje paki nej mane manjo mainkaki zinge okanmaikeli, ea maki masikaniake. ⁸ Pakimo Borikine Mama eje ban didiwo wakongimo, Waom Yesu wane Asuinejo anaino njine ban saketki paki qeake, paki didiwo sari lotkeakane geli ewe zonominejo qe kito pelekki siukeake. ⁹ Borikine Mama Nei yewa, eje ban Satan wane zonom yewarop sariake, paki masi kine kine togole mayake, so tanik kine kine isisine so qotkoine kunenjine mayake. ¹⁰ So nej midakei wane binjek gemami, eje borikine maikeli wane, wet masiuk okanoniake, eje midakei yemo onoka wane mida, eje don wele dere mena menaj yewa njadekka okanmami, ea wane midakei. ¹¹ Kine iwa yalinane, Anutujo liwe liwek wane zonom suaine talekaki ket more, nej enjane keueno urata maki, eje isi don wele midaine yewa dere malipkaikeli. ¹² Ea wane weleine yemo nej korop don wele dere mi malipka okanmami, no eje silu nj borikine simile det okanmami, no eje silu nj borikinane simile det okanmami, eje turunjine wikile maratkaikeli.

Anutujo Koso Njibuyakane Mo Ma Wakonjunge

¹³ Kimakop, njine Waomno wet maep okannun okanmaikeli, njene ea wane njinane Anutu naso banjem bakomine kito okanmaine, Anutujo mokaka koso njibuyakane ma wakon njunge, yemo Asu wane zonomno njibuki Anutu wane nej njerep magu libe libe okangoi, so mali malipnjinejo don wele dere malip kakoi, yale okangoi wane, Anutujo koso njibuke. ¹⁴ Njine don maine njidangone yewao, Anutujo njidora newan njunge, eje newan njunge, yemo njine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane geli ewe zonom yewa welaine okane ma gekeiwane. ¹⁵ Eso ea wane kimakop, njine togogle okorau paki, don wele kito njibongone, anano njidangone, me kibiwo qe njibongone, yewa malilipka okorakei.

¹⁶ Waomze Yesu Kristo onom, so Anutu Magazenjo wetmaep okan njonge, so enjine wetne mayakatnane wetpese papatogon yewa, njenane binjek rake, ea toma kakenane ra njebonge. ¹⁷ Ono maine njinane kotonjine maki qaeake, so ma togolenjungi togole more urata maineka maikeli, so don mayakatneka raikeli.

3

Njenane Menjenkau Anutujo Qesinjoniake

¹ Kimakop, njenane rau paki menjenkau, Waom wane donjo tako rakotka sua ariki qeli ewe zomine njenane keu njino wakonge, yalewaka wakone ariake. ² Eso koso yaleka menjenkau, Anutunjo nei borikine mama so tanik manikene gotkoine enane meteo njine makoknjoniake. Nei koropjo Anutu wane don dere malipka mi okan mamami.

³ No Waom yemo raki togole togole, ea wane enje banj ma togolenjuniake so warenjungi, Nei Borikine Welainenjo mi njibu teba njuniake. ⁴ So Waomjo njenane raki paki wet pesek nebonmaike, njene detlukmaine yemo njene don njidanmaine, yewa njine dere ma okanmami, wane njene koso don njidanjem njine banj dere takotke ma okane gekei.

⁵ Waomjo maine kotonjine iwenkaki, Anutu wane wet maep yewa qeirop dere ketpi paki, Kristonjo togogle okora umat teweke nebonje, yewa detluk kaikei.

Urata Kitoqoke Qewolonj Ge More Miti Mage Mage Eamo Mi Pamaike

⁶ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko njene togoleka njidanjem detpi, kimakopze doku tau tau magu natnenjo tabonj qewolonj ge okanmami, enje njedo don kito edangone, yewa mi teweke mogare ge okanmami, nei yaline enje korop kakaknjone arikei. ⁷ Njine njidom kine mo detlukware mami, wane njene okangone ea wane rokopka njine okanikei, njene njinerop gejem paki, tabonj qewolonj mi gekone. ⁸ Njene nei mane wano njine sola qesinj mane lewine midaine mi omakakone, midakaka, oma kaikenane turunjine yemo njene urata makone, so wikile detkone, kaiwe so ruo urata togogle makone paki, natne njine wikile urata mi njibonikenane, yale okangone. ⁹ Njene iwa okangone yemo, njene Aposolo njene wesi abonj wane qesinj njonikenane ranjunjem rap, no njene njinano njine sola qesinj mane mi ranjunjem nebonjei yem midaka, njene iwa okangone, yemo njine njene okangone, yewa kau paki mogare, yalewaka okane gekeiwane numa sikan njungone. ¹⁰ Njene njinerop ge more, iwayale njidangone, "Nei mane urata mayakane bauine wakiso, njine njara misuk manbi neake!"

¹¹ Njene don iwa ramaine yemo onokawane, njene detnjem, nei natne enje njenane keu njino tabonj qewolonj geokanmami, enje urata mane mi mama yaup nei natne enjane uratao dongoka welainenjo qole qole don sawanj rau paki, qewolonj geokanmami. ¹² Njene Waom Yesu Kristo wane Pidon wane nei yewa togoleka edane more, girem don iwa yale edanjem detlukkei, enje pese ketluke mere urata mau wele wakongi, enjono njine ma nekei.

¹³ No kimakop, njine yemo silunj masi tanik maine okanikei wane, banjine misuk wayake. ¹⁴ Yewao nei manenjo don korop kibiwo qe njibonmaine, iwa banj dere mi tewekeake, enje yale okangiso, njine kineine detkau paki, kine kine mane misuk okanka more qelinjkau, enjineka geake. Paki kineine dere banj gamukaki, wetine maingeake. ¹⁵ No njine njaba yale misuk okankaikei, ea wane turunjine yemo kima ma more, girem don olasikei.

Don Mosop Piwitne

¹⁶ Waom enjine, yemo njenane peam wane kine, onjo naso banjem peam maine ma wakone njiboniake paki, njinano rokopke ware payake, Waomjo njinerop korop ge wareake. ¹⁷ Na Paulo, nae metenenjo kibi piwitne iwa qe more, kaiwe maine ramaile. Kibi qe okanmaile, korop ea wane mete kibine iwa yale mot okanmaile. ¹⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopjo njinano korop papa togon pawareake.

1 Timoti

¹ Na Paulo, kibi iwa qemaile, Anutu so Yesu Kristoŋo na aposolo wane uratao bira nangoik, Yesu wane pi don wane gemaile, Anutuŋo ɲene mapit ɲonge, so naso Yesu Kristo kine kine korop maulukeake, ea wane tomaka gemaile.

² Na Timoti, naɲane kibi ge iwa qe ginmaile, ge naɲane giponne koboine, mali malipse weku, maine Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Waomze eto mosopgane more sot turuɲone nigetosiake, paki peam gingeik.

Isi Don Kito Ebon Ebon Wane Girem Don

³ Na Makedonia kepeo arikalane, okane more golatkole yale okangene, so Epeso matko takotke ge natneɲo isi don kito ebon okanmami, yewa rawetonnom qelingei. ⁴ Eɲe nemu kisi rau paki, ɲei atañine atañine ge sakei, eɲane kine rau ket sa okangi ra kito qokinerop wakon okanmaike, yale okanbi, Anutu wane wet dereretine mi qesiɲkamaike, ɲene mali malipzeɲoka Anutu wane wet dereretne detlukkamaiane. ⁵ Don wele rara, yemo iwa yale wakongi menageake, wet qelajan, wet koboboine so wet mali malip korop ge more wet maep maratkakene. ⁶ ɲei natne eɲe numa iwa qeyau more don sinoine wele midaine ma wakone magemami. ⁷ So eɲe enɲenane Anutu wane ra togon don wane kito ebo ebon okangei wane ra okanmami, eɲe sorin borin okan okanmami, ɲo eɲe siluɲ enɲene donene yewa mi detokanmami, yale okane more don yau yaup ra okanmami.

Rara Togon Don Ea Don Maine

⁸ ɲene ra togon don wane iwa yale det okanmaine, ea don maine, so kineine detluke more magekene. ⁹ Kine iwa yale desikene, rara togon don yewa eɲe ɲei maine sot midaine eɲane biɲek mi okanmaike, eamo ɲei iwa yaline eɲane biɲek okanmaike, eɲe rara togon don qe barakmami, eɲe aɲa biramami, eɲe Anutu ewine mi kito okanmami, eɲe sot korop, eɲane masi borikine, eajo Anutu wane masi so don koboboine ea qe barakmami, eɲe nabok magak enguwi seukmami, eɲe ɲei ɲerep enguwi seukmami. ¹⁰ Bailalan ɲei ɲerep eɲe ɲei ɲerep yau yaup marat nagumami, ɲeiɲo ɲei edomka marat nagumami, eɲe wesi maikei wane ɲei ɲerep kobo ebumami, isi ɲei, eɲe Waom wane eɲetko ra more isisiwo ra togolemami, so eɲe borikine natne, ɲenane kito ebo ebon don koboine ɲabaka okanmami, rara togon don iwa yemo kine kine yalinane ra wakon ra wakone. ¹¹ Don wele ea yemo, miti don yale, noɲo ra qelajanikalane ra more Anutuŋo ra ninge, biɲek don iwanjo ɲedanmaike, yemo Anutu eɲe qeli ewe zonom so mosopinerop.

Anutuŋo Paulo Wane Qom Borik Okange Ea Wane Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

¹² Waomze Yesu Kristo eɲe zonom nine more matogole nange, ea wane bakomine kito okanmaile, oɲo detnangi menaɲgi, eɲane urata makalane ra ninge. ¹³ Na qei bano eɲetine ra matali okan ka more ɲeikoune engu kito okane more wawaine okan kakole, onoka wane na mi malip kakole, kineine ɲaɲawe paki, yale okan kakole, ɲo Anutuŋo yemo naɲane qomine boriki siluɲ turuɲne qelinge. ¹⁴ Paki, Waom eɲe manerop mosopnane more Yesu Kristo eɲane simile zok pa mangane ra more, eɲane mali malipine weneɲ qe watke ninge. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristo eɲe borikine mama korop ma menaɲ

ɲoniakane, kepeo ketke, don iwa welekakatne, ɲei ɲerep koropɲo dere more malipka warekene, so qom borik desikene, nonjo sot okangole paki, borikinane biɲek suaine okane gekole. ¹⁶ Ɗo Yesu Kristo onjo yemo ɲei ɲerep koropɲo iwa yale detluk kaikei wane, eɲe ɲei borikine me sot turuɲenerop bororom okanon mageake, yalewa wane, eɲe alakan naɲane qom borik detki paki, makoboe biranange, yemo ɲei ɲerep koropɲo maine naɲano masi make, ea ka more korop eɲe malip kaikei, so wisika gege mau paki, naso baɲem naso baɲem ge ari gekei. ¹⁷ Ɗei ɲerep eɲe maine naso baɲem Anutu wane ewine kito more oi bakom mawa mawa okanka ge arikei, eɲe naso baɲem naso baɲem gege togon ge ariake, dezerɲo mi kakaine, eɲe Anutu koboine weku, weleka!

Pauloɲo Timoti Biɲek Don Wane Kawaliine Qeakane Birakake

¹⁸ Medepne Timoti, alakan geɲane rara togon, don doku tau tau ɲei ɲerep eɲane propet edo wakongoi, ea wane rokopko don togon ra gingo, iwa yale ra more ginmaile, ge don yewaɲo tebe ɲororɲone okangi, kawali togole qekene. ¹⁹ Paki ge mali malipɲone so wetɲone qelaɲanerop koboineka warekanom pakep, ɲei natne eɲe wet qelaɲanerop koboine gege ɲadekkakoi, wane mali malipene qororongi qeyaukoi. ²⁰ Eɲano ɲine mane Himenaesus mane Alekzander, ɲei iwa ere na Satan wane meteo biraotkole, Satanjo wikile epongi, geuk paki ere wetetne zingeki, ere koso Anutu wane ewe ma baik mi okankaikeik.

2

Meɲe Meɲen Wane Don

¹ Na alakan don mane doku tau tau magu edane qebin ongole, ɲine doku tau tau magu edanbi, eɲe Anutu meɲenka dage olatpi, onjo ɲei ɲerep korop qesiɲ oniake. Ɗine Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep qesiɲ oniakane meɲenkau, so Anutu wano ebeɲine bonepkekei. ² Ɗine ɲei ɲerep korop eɲane ra more Anutu meɲen kaikei, kepe ɲei ware ware so ɲetneekopene eɲane weneɲ meɲenkau Anutuɲo qesiɲoniake, pakiso ware ɲonbi peamgo bolomine so pitikatne geuluke more Anutu wane tanik manik koboine yewa mogasikene. ³ Anutuɲo ɲene korop ma menaɲ onge, ea wane meɲe meɲen yalinerɲo Anutu zane kaitko wekumane okanmaikane detki menageake. ⁴ Onjo ɲei ɲerep korop menage more, don welekatnane weleine dere wetke okangei wane ra okanmaike. ⁵ Anutu weku ge ɲebonmaike, so Yesu Kristo onjomka Anutu so ɲei keuzo qeturaɲɲone gemaik, eɲe ɲei okange, ɲo ge ɲebonmaike. ⁶ Eɲe gegeine qaisikka more, ɲei ɲerep korop ɲenane turuɲze make, ea wane don kisiinerɲo didiwo sua ariakane, Anutuɲo nasoine motke, yewao eɲe ɲenane wetine suaine paki menaɲgenane rake, ea wane weleine sikan ɲonmaike. ⁷ Pakimo eawane donkisi edanikalane, Anutuɲo na eɲane tungo biranange, don kisi yewa don wele, na ɲei qelaɲ eɲe don wele ea wane kine malip kaikei wane ra qelaɲane kito ebonmaile, na mi isimaille, na welekatne ramaile.

⁸ Na matko matko ɲei meɲen kaikei wane ramaile, ɲei yewa sotene mi osiake, Anutuɲo meɲen meɲenene desiakane eɲe malipkau, yale okane more meteene libeka paki Anutu wano bira more meɲenkakei. ⁹ So ɲerep eɲane ramaile, eɲe takotene mayakatne bira more ketkele geu, yewaɲo kibi maepene okaniake, eɲe wawaine misuk okane more lewetene kibi makei, me solaeno kikum kibine kine kine me gol, me takot lewine wawainerɲo qoli qoline yewaɲo aukei. ¹⁰ Midakaka, ɲerep eɲe Anutu wane medep gekei wane dere more eɲe urata kine kine mayakatne yewa makei. ¹¹ Ɗerep

eje ketkele mepene qoiqoine gekei, paki ketene more so dereret urata makei. ¹² Na n̄rep mane detonbe, kito ebo ebon urata mama me n̄i yuanone gege ea wane mi detonmaile, eje yaup ketkele gekei. ¹³ Adam eje alakan mawakonkake, n̄o Ewa yemo n̄ado ma wakonkake. ¹⁴ Satan̄o sari Ewa liwek kaki, Anutu wane an̄aine birake, n̄o Satan eje Adam mi liwek kake, eje siluñ an̄aine birake. ¹⁵ No siluñ n̄rep eje medep ebu ebu wane menageake, mali malip so wet maep korop okane more wet koboboine gege n̄rep yaline eje Anutuño maine ebuyake.

3

Miti Wane N̄etne Mama En̄ane Donv

¹ Mane eje miti wane n̄etne mama geakane rayake, eje urata lewine suainane similekamaike yale raikene, don iwa welekatne. ² Pakiso, miti wane n̄etne mama eje sot midaine koboboine n̄anomine weku en̄eropka geake, so kotinane sawe geake, okangi bori worine midaine mayakatne geake, n̄i kunerjine mat maneo n̄ine sariu kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon urata mauluke mayake, ³ eje doku togole ne qelan̄ qe gege mane misuk nekei, eje sot osi osirop mida, wet pesek so peamine geake, eje wesi aboñ wane bailalan̄ misuk okaniake. ⁴ Eje en̄ine sotawekoune me n̄rep medepine mauluke wareoniake, so eje raki gipon borasokoune ewine kito more an̄aine tewekkei. ⁵ Mane eje en̄ine sotawekoune so n̄rep medepine mauluke mi ware oniaken̄o Anutu wane doku tau tau magu daleo magak okan oniake? ⁶ So doku musele tau taune n̄i mane eje miti wane n̄etne mama misuk geake, sogino Satan̄o Anutu wawaine okan kaki, osopkaki ketke, wane n̄i yaline eje wawaine okangi, Anutuño yalewaka osopkaki kesiake. ⁷ Nei mane eje en̄etine koboboine n̄i n̄rep doku tau tau maguo mi takotkeki, en̄ano payaken̄o n̄etne mamaine geake paki, eje qaisikkau Satan wane subaño mi kityake.

Doku Tau Taune En̄ane Qesi Qesij En̄ane Don

⁸ Doku tautau en̄ane qesi qesij n̄i, eje yalewaka wetene koboboine, wet me belakan etkeka misuk gekei, me doku togole ne qelan̄ qe gege ea mane misuk nekei, me n̄i natne en̄ane wesi aboñ wane bailalan̄ misuk okanikei. ⁹ Eje wetene koboboine qelan̄anerop paki, Anutu wane mali malip don sogine sanko pake, so wele mo sikan n̄onge, yewa malip kakei. ¹⁰ N̄ine mikepka urataenane liwek ongei, liwekone onbi urata maineka makeiwo, yemo eje maine doku tau tau magu en̄ane urata n̄i okane gekei. ¹¹ So n̄anowekopene eje yalewaka wetene weku paki, yeye kine kine wet maepko okangei, don n̄ade n̄ade misuk rakei, sawe ge more koboboine gekei. ¹² Doku tau tau magu en̄ane qesi qesij n̄i, eje n̄anomine weku en̄erop wet peseko ge more, n̄anom dokoine ma suluke wareongi, an̄a tewe tewek korop gekei. ¹³ Neiwa doku tau tau magu en̄ane qesi qesij n̄i ge more, urata mauluke ma okanmami, eje en̄etene weku mane wakonge, eje maine eweke more mali malipene Yesu Kristo wano ra qelan̄angei.

Anutu Masi Tanikinane, Don Lopenjine

¹⁴ Na mo welekatne gen̄ano ikopka umore ganikalane okane more, kibi iwa qe ginmaile. ¹⁵ Na esatka mi u lotkekaleo, yemo ge kibi yewano Anutu wane mat urumgo koboboine gege wane golasiake, Anutu gege togon wane mat urum yemo n̄i n̄rep magukoune, eje bosij togogole n̄o mat umatne teweke okoramaike, yalewa Anutu wane don wele teweke

okorakei. ¹⁶ Anutu wane don sank a pake, ea ra qelajan okanmaine, yewamo onja qae qaeinerop, nei maneno don yewa maine mi bisopkeake, ene nei yale didiwo wakonge, Asuno kineine ma wakonge yewamo koboine, so Anelo edo kakoi, don kisiineno nei nrep korop enano arike, kepe banem nei nrep ene detluk kakoi, Anutuno enjine qelajan koto qeliwo mawake.

4

Isi Nei Enane Don

¹ Asuno alakan iwa yale ra wakone ra okan maik, ban ndo nei natne ene mali malipene qeligeu paki, asu isisine enane dongo makatake more, anelo isisine enane anaine teweke qelitene qe gekei. ² Isi nei ene kotoene di kiti kitine yalinane, masi tanik isisine mau paki, isi don yewa ma wakan okanmami, no wetene yemo seu seune, gereppo zeki ososot kemaike yale paki, ene borikine yewa maine mi desikei, me duma koboine mi mogasikei. ³ Paki nei isione raikoi, nrep mi ma more yaup qaluwit gekene, so nei natneno Yuda wane ra rokop don togon mogare ge more rau, nara yau yaup misuk nekei, nine yaup saweka gekei, no nara korop yemo Anutuno nekenane, ma wakan warekane mali malip korop nene kineine yale dere more, Anutu bakomine kito more ma ne okangene. ⁴ Anutuno kine kine korop ma wakonge, yemo mayakatneka, ea wane meje meneno bakomine kito more ma ne okan okanmaine, yewa mi qaisik kaikene. ⁵ Onoka wane, Anutu wane don so meje meneno qesinjaki, kine kine yewa koboboino okangi, Anutu ene detki menanj okanmaik.

Timoti Ene Kristo Yesu Wane Qelit Nei Mayakatne

⁶ Ge don ea nei nrep natne doku tau tau magu enane wet dereret qe wisikae more edangene, ge Kristo Yesu wane qelit nei mayakatne anja tewe tewe korop gekene, paki Anutu wane don wane kine wele yewano mali malip nonane loperjine qesinj okangi gekene, ⁷ paki sele nrep edo donkisi yauwine ra okanmami, don kisi sinoine yaline eamo ndek kaikene, ge Anutu wane tanik manik, ea wane kine detluk kaikene, kotononane ewe ewek wakoniakane onaine teweke gesokkene. ⁸ Sola ewe ewek wane liwekke gege, eno zok wele wawaine mi okanmaik, no koto ma ewekka more, onaine geso gesok ea wane weleine yemo iwa kepeo so ban gemage, qeliwo wenen wakoniake. ⁹ Iwamo don welekatne nei nrep koroppo dere more malip kaikene. ¹⁰ Anutuno nei nrep korop koso ebu okanmaik, so nei nrep wetno Anutu malipka okanmaine, nene mainnono okanmaik, nene Anutu gegeinerop ene wetzeno malipka more, nebuyakane toma kamaine, kine yalinane nene urata suaine mamaine.

¹¹ Don ramaile, korop iwa nei nrep korop kito edannom, dere more tewekei. ¹² Ge nei qaluwit gemainane, nei nrep ene genane detpi ketkele misuk okaniake, ge wet maep korop, so mali malip korop, so wet qelajan gorop, ge more, doku tau tau magu donnono so gegejonejo alakane ebonikene. ¹³ Ge najane tomanane genom paki, Anutu wane don wele didiwo yewa nei nrep dapore kito ebongene, so edane mauluk okane genom, na sari lotkekale. ¹⁴ Miti wane netne so doku tau tau magu edo propet enane don teweke more, meteene lewenono more mosop gangoi, mosop yewa wane weleine siuke giniakane, mauluke ware kanom payake. ¹⁵ Ge ea wane dere mezot okannom paki, urataine togole ma more mauluke manom, ea wane weleine wakone sua ariki, nei nrep korop ene kau menageake. ¹⁶ Genonane diamnono maikene, so nei nrep kito ebo ebon

ñonane diamine wenenj maikene, ge diam tako rakot yale ma gekene, onoka wane, ge yale okangeneo, yemo uratanone yewanjo geñone qesinj ganiake, so ñei ñerep kito edannom detmami, eñe wenenj qesinj oniake.

5

Ñei Ñerep Ma Koboe Onikenane Don

¹ Ge ñei mane suaine don gereunerop misuk olasikene, olatkenane okannom paki, yemo magane ranom paki, don bororomgo olasikene, ño ñei medep yemo ñon tarekopne yale ram pakiso, tikñanej makoboe onikene. ² Ño sele ñerep yemo nagakopne yale ranom paki, bororom makoboe onikene, ño ñerep natewen eñe yemo kiarokopne yale detnom paki, wetñone koboboineka paki makoboe onikene.

Ñerep Mala Eñane Don

³ Ñerep mala ñaokopene welekatne seu seune eñane eweene kito more mapitongene. ⁴ Ñerep mala, mane eñe gipon borasokoune me ñosakoune gekeiwo, yemo eñe miti wane numa iwa yale okanikei, eñe aña tewe tewek pamaikane, nabok magak so aso migakopene eñane turuñine ma suluke wareone more, qelitene qekei, onoka wane yale okanbi, Anutuño detki menageake. ⁵ Ñerep mane eñe welekatne mala, doko ñosakoune midaine, maño warekayake, eñe wetneño Anutu wane motki paki, qesinj kayakane tako rakot ruo so kaiwe meñenka more olasiake, eñe mala wele raki paki mapit ongene. ⁶ Ño mala ñerep mane eñe solainane don teweke bailalanj urata mayakeo, eñe siluñ wisikauneno koso seu seune yale okaniake. ⁷ Don iwa edan lukenom dere more maneno sot mane misuk ma wakoniake. ⁸ Ño mane eñe kimakoune so eñine weñem sotakkoune mi ma suluke ware oniake, eñe mali malipine mo qelingi paki, qelanj ñei eñane gege yewa yuane, qelanj togole okaniake.

⁹ Ñerep mala mane eñe komaine 60 mi maratkaki, ñerep mala natne eñane eñet tegoo misuk takot kekene, ño mane eñe ñaune weku maki paki, eñeropka geki paki, seuke eñe koma 60 okangi, maine eñetine mosikene. ¹⁰ So eñe urata kine kine mayakatne mauluke make, kineine yale desikei, so eñe gipon borasokoune ebuki paki mauluk one more mire gume onge, me eñano ñei lobo sariu ebu more matino koto biraonge, me Anutu wane ñei ñerep eñane kieene saukke, ket qeqine bori worine maulukonge, so eñe mauluk mauluk urata kine kine mayakatne make, kine yale dere more ñerep yaline eñane eñetka qekene.

¹¹ Ño ge ñerep ñaokopene seu seune eñane eñetene eamo misuk papiao qekene, onoka wane eñe ñei koso ebukei wane simileene paki Kristo ñadekka okanmami. ¹² Paki alakan rara togon donene yewa qebarake more, sot korop okan okanmami. ¹³ So urata kito qoke more qewolonj ge okanmami, so yewaka mida, eñe mat maneo ñine mat maneo wawa ketket ge okanmami, paki don sinoine borikine yewa natne eñano ñine kobu ma ari more, don kine kine mi raraine, yewa rau sua ari okan maik. ¹⁴ Ea wane, na iwa yale ramaile, ñerep ñaokopene seu seune eñe koso ñaokopene ebuwi paki, doko medewekopene qepokeu paki, kat matene mauluke warekaikei, yale okane geu, ñabakopze eñe don borikine ñedangei wane numa zuage more qelingei. ¹⁵ Nene ñerep mala weñem musele natne eñe mo ikopka numa qeyau more, Satan mogatka ari okanmami. ¹⁶ Ñerep mane eñe mali malip korop, eñane keuo ñine mala ñerep natne gekeiwo, yemo onjo mala yewa kito qesinj ebuyake, eñe umat yewa doku tau tau magu

enane kuteno misuk mosiake, pakiso doku tau tau magu ene mala n̄erep sotawekopene midaine, yewaka weku kito qesin ebukei.

Netne Wareongenane Don

¹⁷ N̄ei sele n̄etne urata weku mane maulukke ma okanmami, ene doku tau tau magu n̄ine lewine mawa more qoleonikei, n̄etne urata togole ma more Anutu wane don edan okanmami, so kito ebon okanmami, yewa enane ramaile. ¹⁸ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Bulamakau ene kinejo urata mau, wit lapelekki ariki, an̄aine misuk mawon gekene, ene maine neake, yale waka urata mama n̄ei ene lewine maine mayake.” ¹⁹ N̄ei n̄etne mane wane qalosip don wakongi, n̄ei wekujo raki enane don misuk desikene, n̄ei etke me karewenjo rau so, yemo maine desikene. ²⁰ N̄ei n̄etne natne borikine maikiwo, yemo n̄etne kimakopene enane kaitko don girem edannom, n̄etne kimakopene ene one more kaet oniake.

²¹ Na Anutu wane kaitko, so Kristo Yesu wane kaitko, so an̄elo koboboine enane kaiteno, don ra togole more rawe detnom, na don golat warekole, yewa qeligenom mane misuk kesiake, so genone wet̄ono qeyau n̄ei n̄erep tanik kine mane kine mane zok misuk qebin onikene, ge kine wekuka rokopko okan onikene.

²² Ge Waom wane urata ranom paki, n̄ei mane esatka ma more misuk meterone lewino more mosop kaikene, enane sot̄jo genane kut̄ono wayakane, genone kotonone warekanom, libeka payake.

Zoma Don So Borikine Wako Wakon Wane Don

²³ Ge gom kiki so zoma wikile zok okangan okanmaikane dokuka misuk nekene, wain doku ewekine me nigatnemde wener̄ nenom, kan̄one qesin kayake.

²⁴ N̄ei natne enane borikineene yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon naso mi bomileki, esatka didiwo wakongi, ka okanmaine, n̄o n̄ei natne enane borikineene yemo sankā pamaike, n̄ado wakoniake. ²⁵ Rokop yalewaka tanik manik mayakatne eawane weleine natne yemo esatka didiwo wakonge ka okanmaine. N̄o natne sankā pamaike yewamo gemage yalewaka mi payake ban̄ didiwo wakonwareake.

6

Qelit Gege Enane Don

¹ Qelit gege, ene korop n̄ei waom kopene enane detpi waki eweene kito more, an̄aene teweke qelitene bororom qekei, yale okanonbi, enano n̄ine qelaj n̄ei natnejo Anutu wane en̄etine misuk detpi kesiake, so doku tau tau magu n̄enze kito n̄ebo n̄ebon enane misuk detpi kesiake. ² So n̄ei waom kopze natne ene doku tau tau, so mali malip korop, n̄ene kima maine okan n̄agu okanmaine, qelit gege n̄ei ene yale rau paki, n̄ei waom kopene misuk ma ket biraonikei, ene iwa yale desikei, n̄ei waomkopze ene doku tau tau magu, ene kimakopze, n̄o uratazane lewine qolenon okanmami, qelit n̄ei ene yale rau paki, qelitene wet̄ pesekko ge more qe ebonikei.

Wesi Abonj Wane Bailalaj Zok Mi Okangene Ge Don Iwa N̄ei N̄erep Korop Kito Ebon Warekene So Mauluke Edannom Dere More Malipka Warekei.

³ N̄ei mane ene don iwa qeyau more, don kunejine mane n̄ei kito edaniake, ene Waomze Yesu kristo wane don welekatne so n̄enze numa koboboine, yewa qaisikka more n̄adekkamaike. ⁴ N̄ei yaline ene wet̄ qelaj okangi paki, solaine mawayake, so kine kine wane kine mane mi dere more, don yau yaup ra ariki, yewano bailalajine okaniake paki, ea wane sori

sorin, so don n̄aba okangi, yewano tebakaki, qaisik qaisik don, kobu edo edo, mabaik mabaik don so det worik yewa wakon okanmai. ⁵ Paki, eje naso banjem don busu au okanmami, n̄ei yaline eje wet dereretene qelanjine okangi, eje don wele yewa mane mi malipka ge okanmami paki, eje iwa yale wetke okanmami, Anutu wane don so tanik manik yewano tebakaki, wesi abon̄ gorop okangene, yale det okanmami.

⁶ Welekatne, n̄ei mane eje Anutu wane don tewekki paki, en̄ane numa mogasiake, eje Waom̄no warekake, mi n̄ar̄aeke kine kine maine wet pese desiake. ⁷ Nene nagakopze en̄ane n̄ateno njine wakon okanmaine, naso yewao wesi abon̄zerop kepe wakon okanmaine me? Midakaka! Me ban̄ gemage, kepe qelinjene naso yewao wesi abon̄ wenen̄ ma arikene me? I midakaka! ⁸ Ea wane n̄ene n̄ara soep so takot laplap mane pa eboniakeo, yemo maine rokopzo ma gekene. ⁹ Wesi abon̄ suaine koangei, n̄ei n̄erep yewa en̄e borikinane liwe liweko waket warekei, paki, kine kine yauwinane bailalan̄ okane, ea wane wetene suaine motpi paki, qelan̄ so n̄et korop yewa wane similenjo n̄ei n̄erep yewa waranjongi ket ware, seu seu wane suba bano waketpi enguwareake. ¹⁰ Wesi abon̄ wane similenjo borikine kine kine ea wane ekiine okanmai, n̄ei n̄erep natne wesi abon̄ wane simile zok dere mageu, yewano waranjongi, mali malipene qelinka wareu paki, qom borik wikile suaine zok maratkaioi.

Gege Togon Marat Kaikenane Sorin Gekene

¹¹ No Anutu wane n̄ei, ge kine kine yaline n̄adekka warekene, paki dere qeka midaine, n̄ei wele, mali malip korop, wet maep korop, togole togolerop, so wet pesek korop okanikenane sorin borin okanikene. ¹² Paki, mali malip wane gege urata mauluke maikene, ma more gege togon marat kaikene, ge gege yewa marat kaikenane Anutuño gora newan gange, so ge gojom yale okanikenane, n̄ei lewa lewago ra togolenom detkoi. ¹³ Anutu, yey kine kine korop en̄ane gege ma wakon okan mageake, en̄ane kaitko so Yesu Kristo, Pontius Pilat wane kaitko don welekatne ra togole golat lukewe, ¹⁴ ge Anutu wane don yewa mauluke warekanom, matali qetali midaine so ma sigileu diine midaine, libeka pamageki, naso Waomze Kristo Yesu lotkeake. ¹⁵ Kristo lotkeakane naso, yemo mo Anutu onom ka motke, naso yewa bomileki, Anutu mosop welaine so ware ware weku, n̄ei waom en̄ane, n̄ei waom so waom en̄ane Waom, onomka Kristo talekaki didiwo wakoniake. ¹⁶ En̄e bonepine seu seuine midaine qelanan̄ koto gemaikene, qelanan̄ yewa n̄ei manenjo mi marat kayake, so n̄ei manenjo mane mi kakoi, so n̄ei manenjo mi kayake, en̄ano bakom mawa mawa so zonom papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Lopenjine Papa Togon Maratkaikene

¹⁷ N̄ei kepe iwa wane abon̄ suaine pa ebonmai, eje edannom solaene mi mawa nagu more, kine kine yauwinane detpi, yewano lopenjine okangi, yewao mi gesoke togole okorakei, midakaka! Anutu en̄e morian ma wakone n̄ebongi nema okan okanmaine, en̄ano kito gesoke togole okorakei. ¹⁸ Edannom, n̄ei abon̄ene suaine en̄e urata mauluke maikei, ma more ea wane weleine mayakatne maratkaikene, paki qom ewek, okane more wet peseko kimakopeene natne mapoke ebonikei, yale okanbi paki, wet pesek desikei. ¹⁹ Numa yalewaoken okanbi paki, nago nagon mane papa togon yewa maratka more, ea wane weleine n̄ado okanikei, paki en̄e ban̄ n̄ado maine gege wele yewa marat kaikene.

Timoti Wane Girem Don

²⁰ O Timoti, ge Anutuŋo urata ginge, yewa mauluke warekanom paki magekene, don sinoine wele midaine so isi don, ŋei natneŋo mage okan okanmami, yewa ŋadek kaikene, eŋe isi don yewa mage more, iwa yale ra okanmami iwa, “dereret don” yewa yemo Anutu wane tanik manik ea wane ŋabaine okanmaike. ²¹ Ŋei natne eŋe ra okanmami, “Ŋene dereretzte weneŋ,” yale ra more Anutu wane don wele, mali malip wane numa yewa qeligeu siukke.

Anutu wane mosopŋo ŋjinano korop pa wareake, o, weleka.

2 Timoti

Paulojo Kibi Atak Etke Koso Qe Timoti Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, na Yesu Kristojo gegeze ma wakonge, ea wane bijek donine ra wakongalane, Anutu enjine simileinane na aposolo biranange.

² Timoti, gipon maepne, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, Magaze Anutu so Waomze Kristo Yesu eto maine sot turunjone qelige more mosopgane so peam ginkeik.

Bakom Kito Kito so Matogole Matogole Don

³ Aso njabokopne enje Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare, wet koboboine gelitine qe sari gekoi, pakimo na yalewaka wetne koboboineka paki, Anutu wane numa yewa mogatmaile. Na naso banjem goigo so kaiweo gejane detsorok more, meje mejengo Anutu bakomine kito olat okanmaile. ⁴ Na gejane dejerne dokune ea wane detsorok okanmaile, so ganbe paki, wet pesek desikalane zok nanmaike. ⁵ Na mali malipjone wele pa ginmaike, ea wane detsorok okanmaile, mali malip yaline, ea yemo alakan miganjone, Lois so naganjone Yunis erano wenenj pake, pakimo na detlukmaile, mali malip yewa ge wenenj pa ginmaike. ⁶ Ea wane na wetjone qe wisikaewe, ge Anutu wane bakom gejano pamaike yewa desikene, na metene lewerjono motkole, naso yewao ge bakom yewa makone, ukude ge bakom yewa koso qe wirikenom, nejjo gerep puanbi zemaik, yale ze suayake. ⁷ Pakiso iwa yale desikene, Anutujo Asu njebonge, yewa zonomze qeki kesiakane mi njebonge, Anutu wane Asujo togolekenane zonom, wet maep so njedomka wet dereretzane sawe masuluke ware nagukenane qe watjonge. ⁸ Ea wane ge Waomzane bijek donine ra qelanjikenane misuk gamu ganiake, me mulap nejine nanjane don raikenane misuk wererepekene. Ea wane turunjine yemo ge Anutujo zonom ginmaike, rokop narop bijek don ra qelanjangenane wikile kutno wakene. ⁹ Anutujo enjine nej njerep magukoune okanikenane raki paki njebuke so njedorake. Eamo njenze mainezane ra more midakaka, enje onjoma detki pakane, wet maepinane yale okan njonge. Anutu enje mokaka qei kino qeli so kepe mi ma wakonotke, naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano wet maepine yewa njebonge. ¹⁰ No wele yemo turunje mayakane kepeo ketke, Kristo Yesu enjano wakonge paki, enjane urata mamao Anutu wet maepine didiwo wakonge. Kristo Yesujo seu seu wane zonom kito peleke paki, bijek donze gege so kine kine geje togon, yewa ma qelanjane njebonge. ¹¹ Pakimo bijek don yewa ra qelanjikalane, Anutujo na aposolo so kito njibo njibon bira nange. ¹² Kine yalewa wane na wikile wakile kutno gemaile, nj siluj na yewa wane mi gamu nanmaike, midakaka, onoka wane, na nej wa detluk kamaile, enjane wet etkeka mi detmaile. Midakaka, na iwa yale detlukmaile, enje zonomineropjo urata meteno motke, yewa maine warekaki mayakatneka naso banjem pa ari mageki, Naso suaine yewa bomileake. ¹³ Don welekatne yewa wane tegoine kito gingole, yewaka magekene. Eamo onja onja yale yewajo numa mayakatne sikan gangi, nej njerep natne kito ebongene, ea wane ge Kristo Yesu wano kito more mali malip korop so wet maep korop ge more, yale okanikene. ¹⁴ Asu koboboine kotozo gemaik, enjane zonomjo qesinj gangi, dereret wele mayakatne qe watke ginge, yewa ware kaikene. ¹⁵ Ge mo

detmaine, Asia kepeo njine nje njerep natne, eje so Pigelus so Hemogenes, eje narop kine kine natne maikei wane waulukmami. ¹⁶ Waomnjo maine wet maepine Onesiporus wane wejem sotawekoune sikan oniake, onoka wane eje na mulap urumgo metpe, eje naso banem qelipkenan okange. Na mulap urumgo metpe, eje ea wane mi gamukake, ¹⁷ Onesiporus eje siluŋ Roma kepeo sari lotkeki mi azonŋi yewaoka kieke zuanŋane sari mage marat nange. ¹⁸ Waomnjo maine qesinŋkaki, naso suaino, yewao Waom wano njine wet maep marat kayake! So na Epeso matko gewe, eje atak zok loutne qesin nange, ea ge mo detlukmaine.

2

Timoti Eje Kristo Yesu Wane Kawali Njei Mayakatne

¹ No medepne, ge yemo Kristo Yesu wano njine wet pesekze pamaike, yewa njine togole togole marat kaikene. ² Don korop ge det nannom, na nje njerep enjane kaitko ra qelanŋangole, don yewa ge malip kanom paki, nje natne don maine wareka okanmami, eje ebonnom edo maine eweke more, nje njerep natne yale waka kito edanikei.

³ Ge Kristo Yesu wane kawali njei mayakatne okane more urata iwa wane umatine njenerop tewekkene. ⁴ Kawali njei mane eje ware wareinjo kaki paki, wet pesek desiakane raki paki, nje njerep yawwine enjane gege yaline mi ge okanmai, midakaka. ⁵ Biririk biririk njei mane eje biririke more lewine yaup mi mayake. I midakaka, eje biririk biririk wane don numa pamaike, yewa dere tewekeake, njo yemo yuane more lewine mayake. ⁶ Njei mane eje nara urata togole mayake, onjo nara lewine alakane more, eu yewa wane kotino njine neake. ⁷ Na don ea ramaile, ea wane iwa yale desikene, ban Waomnjo dereretjone ma lotkeki, ge don iwa wane kine korop desikene.

⁸ Ge Yesu Kristo detlukkaikene, eje seu seuonjine wisikae wieke, eje Davit wane njoa wili willine, Binjek Donno yale rake, na don yewa ra qelanmaile. ⁹ Na Binjek Don iwa ra qelanambe, njei eje ea wane nanjane njei borikine rau paki, wikile kine kine kutno motmami, so horikine mama yale mulap togogolejo wenenj wokom nanbi metmaile, njo siluŋ Anutu wane don yemo mulap urumgo maine mi birakaikei. ¹⁰ So na yewa wane rawe paki, wet dereretne ma togole more umat kine kine yewa teweke okoramaile, yewa mo Anutu onjomka njei njerep magukoune alakan ma wesake biraonge, eje wenenj gege maepine Kristo Yesu wano pamaike, yewa so gege togon qeli ewe zonom gorop yewa maikei wane, na qesin onmaile. ¹¹ Don iwa yemo welekatne,

“No njene enjerep wenenj seukkonane, njene ban koso enjerep yalewaka gekene, ¹² no njene takotke more togogle okorakene, njene ban yale waka enjerep njei waom okan warekene. No njene eje bisoune qekeneo, eje yalewaka ban njenane bisopze qeake. ¹³ So njene anjaine tewekkenane ranjem paki, koso qewolonjene. No eje yemo anja tewe tewekka geake, eje onjomka anjane mi birayake, midakaka, urata mama njei wele, eje enjetine Anutu wane kaitko pamaike.”

Anutu Wnae Urata Njei Wele

¹⁴ Ge naso banem don iwa nje njerep magu kopjone qe wirike edan okanikene, so ge Anutu wane kaitko girem don togole edannom, eje don yawwinane kawali zok misuk qekei. Masi tanik yalinenjo njei mane maine mi mapik kayake, midakaka, yemo njei wa ketene more, don yaline

det okanmami, eņane wetene matali okanmaike. ¹⁵ Ea wane, ge urata togogole ma more, so Anutu wane kaitko urata ņei wele okane gekene, paki ge Anutu wane don welekatne koboine, yewa gamu midaine Anutu wane kaitko kito edanlukkene. ¹⁶ Don kine kine yauwine so qelaņ don wele midaine, yewa kakak kaikene, don kine kine yalinerņo ņei natne zok tebaongi, Anutu ņadekka eri abaran ge okanmami. ¹⁷ ņei yaline eņane don kito eda edaneene, yemo baņ kubet suainerņo sola so bikum zatkeki ari okan okanmaike, ņei yewa eņane kito ebo ebon kimatkeene etke, Himenaeus so Piletus. ¹⁸ ņei yaline eņe don wele yewa qeliņkau paki, iwa yale ra okanmami, “Nene mo wisikae wiekone, baņ koso ņado mi wisikae wiekene.” Don yale rau paki, ņei natne eņane wet mali malipene ma qorororņ okanmami, ¹⁹ ņo Anutuņo bosinņ togole, sele paņponjine mo yaso biraki ketke okoramaike, yewamo ruzakeu maine mi okmageake, pakiso, don iwa yale kutno qeke, “Waom eņe ņei ņerep magukoune eņine biņek, ea mo deton waremaike, so, ņei ņerep natne eņe raikei, ‘Nene Waom wane biņek’, yale rau paki, eņe borikine yewa ņadek kaikei.” ²⁰ Mat suaine mane wane kotino yewao pelet suaine loutne so lase loutne kine mane kine mane met waremaike. Natne silwaņo mamaine, natne golņo mamaine, natne ekiņo mamaine, ņo natne kepeņo mamaine. Natne urata wele mot mot wane, ņo natne ea urata yauine mot mot wane. ²¹ Ea wane ņei mane eņe masi tanik qotkoine yewa korop qeliņka wareki paki, koboboine geake, ņei yewa eņe pelet suaine urata wele mot mot ea wane rokop, eņe baņ urata mane wele yewaoka talekaki mayake, onoka wane, eņe suaineinane aņaine teweke qesiņka okanmaike, eņe mo ewekmaike, ea wane urata kine kine wele yewa maine mayake. ²² ņei qaluwit eņane weteno dereret borikine kine kine wakongi, wetke mage okanmami, ge masi tanik yewa ņadek kaikene. Pakiso ge tanik manik maine, koboboine, mali malip wetņo Waom malipka more, ņei ņerep sunka ebo ebon, so peam gege, yewa ņei natne wet qelaņan gorop gemami, eņerop Waomņo qesiņ ņuniakane eņetine ora meņen kaikei. ²³ ņo ge yemo don kine kine sinoine ņei qelaņine, dereretene midaine, eņane don yewa ņadek kaikene, ge mo detmaine, don yalinerņo kawali ma wakon okanmaike. ²⁴ Waom wane qelit ņei, eņe aņa soran misuk okan oniake. Eņe ņei korop wetinerņo kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon mayakakatne wetne pesekakatne geake. ²⁵ Eņe urata bororom maki paki, ņei don qege eņane wetene ma peseake. Eņe yale okangi, Anutu oņom qesiņ one more, wetene maingeki eņe don welekatne yewa maine detluk kaikei, ²⁶ paki, eņe baņ koso dereretene lotkeki, alakan Satan wane upiko waketpi ebuki, eņane aņaine teweke more, qelitine qe gekoi, upik yewa ņine baņ maine kakakka saket arikei.

3

Naso Qoi Qoino Masi Umatne Wakoniake

¹ Ge iwa yale desikene! Naso qoeake, naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. ² ņei eņe baņ enņenane simileka desikei, wesi wane simile zok desikei, ņei eņe enņene eņetene mawa nagukei, so wawaine kine kine okanikei, eņe Anutu ewe mabaik okankaikei, nabok magak aņaene birakei, eņe ewe mi kitokei, so masi tanik koboboine yewa ņadek kaikei. ³ Eņe weņem sotawekopene kima maine mi okan onikei, turuņ mage more ņei matali qetali ebukei, sigi qege okanikei, gilik gilik kito more ket souņ souņine gege. So ņei engu kito okan onikei. Eņe tanik manik maine yewa qaisikka more ņaba kaikei. ⁴ Eņe baņ kimakopene eņane kineene

ra wakone more, naba enjane meto bira onikei. Eje wawaine kine kine zok okanikei. So enjane detpi, eje nei wawaine okangi, mawa nagukei. Eje ban kine kine sinoine sola wane abon, ea wane simile zok dere more Anutu wane simile mi desikei. ⁵ Eje ban Anutu wane don so tanik manik, yewa yemo solanjoka ma gekei, no Anutu wane zonomine welekatne yemo ndekkaikei. Ge nei yaline eje kakak onikene. ⁶ Nei yaline enjano njine natne eje tik peleleke mat banjem wawa ket ket ari more, njerep yau yaup gegeene, so kine kine loutne marat kakoi so bailalanjo waran ongi, ari rasu sari rasu ge okanmami. Yalinenjo enjane okangei wane, kelok more warajone okanmami. ⁷ Njerep natne naso banjem don wele ea wane kine desikei wane, dereret urata ma okanmami, no don wele ea wane kine mi detlukka okanmami. ⁸ Mokaka Yanes so Yamberes ere Mose wane don maketkoik, yalewaka nei, eje wetene siuk siukinane mali malip wane numaine njanekau paki, qelan okanmami. ⁹ No silun eje kine kine oka okaneeno eri manerop mi kirowone kereake, onoka wane wet qelan gemami, ea wane kine ban didiwo wakongi, nei korop eje kawarekei, yemo alakan Yanes so Yamberes erano wakonge, ea wane rokop.

Ge Anutu Wane Don Togogle Malipkaikene

¹⁰ No ge yemo narop ge more, nanjane don raranane kine, gegenane tanikine, urata mamananane numaine, mali malipne, wet menajne, wet maepne, sorin borinne, ge mo korop kakone. ¹¹ Sulu kine kine okan nangoi, so wikile kine kinene korop wakon nange, ge yewa mo detka waremaine, Antiok matko so Ikonium matko so Listra matko sulu pasi okan nanbi, wikile zok manerop detkole! No Waomno yemo silun yalinane njeno njine korop makok nanwareke. ¹² Nei korop eje gegeene koboboine Kristo Yesurop takotke gekei wane onmaike, eje ban sulu kine kine wenen wakon oniake. ¹³ No nei borikine so isi nei eje ban nei isi onikei, pakimo, Satanjo enjene yalewaka isioniake, isisi urata yale ma arimage, ban borilukkei. ¹⁴ No genane yemo iwa yale, ge yemo don welekatne kito ginbe dere more malip kakone, yewao takotke togole okorakene, ge neiwa manjo kito golatke, yewamo ge mi njanek kamaine. ¹⁵ So ge mo detmaine, ge medep nigatneka ge more, papia koboine yewa dapore det okane sa gemainane, yewano wetjone ma qelanangi, kristo Yesu detlukka more, mena menan maine marat kaikene. ¹⁶ Papia korop yewa Anutu wane Asuno nei enjane wet dereretenno motki papiao qekoi, ma wakon wareke, don yewano dereret mayakatne njeboniake, so borikineze sikan njoniake, so gegeze makoboeake, paki, masi tanik koboboine ea wane kito sikan njoniake. ¹⁷ Yale okan njongi paki, ma ewek njonmanjki, njene Anutu wane nei wele okane eweke more, urata kine kine mayakatne maine ma wakon warekene.

4

Ge Anutu Wane Don Wele Ra Wakonikene

¹ Na Anutu so Kristo Yesu, eje Waom zonom gorop gemage lotke more, nei seu seune so wisikaune donze rakokeake, so Kristo Yesu eje ban nei korop enjane kaitko lotkeki paki, Nei Waom naso banjem ge ariake, enjane kaitko ra togole more golatpe. ² Ea wane, ge miti don yewa raulukkene, nei eje don yewa desikei wane naso mo bomileki, ewekmami me mida, ge silun naso banjem soringe more, ra edan okanikene. Eje wetene maingeki wane, ge main qein ebu makoboe onikene, so eje Anutu wane tanik manik maine yewa mogare gekei wane, ge girem don edane ma togole onikene. Paki, ge naso banjem bau wawa midaine uratanjone bororom ma more,

kito edanikene. ³ Ban ɲado naso bomileki, ɲei eɲe don wele yewa ketene more, bau wawa okanbi paki, mi desikei, midakaka, eɲe ban enɲene zok dereretene yewa mogasikei, paki eɲe edomka kito ebo ebonkopene zok manerop ebuwi, sari more enɲene weteneɲo onokaka desikei wane zilik ongi, simile onmaike, yewa ban edanikei. ⁴ Eɲe ban Anutu wane don wele yewa ɲadek kaikei, paki ket wetene more nemu kisi so don yawwine yewa desikei. ⁵ ɲo ge yemo naso banɲem diamɲone togogole maikene, paki wikile kine kine kutɲono waki, togole more teweke okorakene. Ge biɲek don yewa ra wakone, ɲei edanikenane urataine mauluke maikene. Ge Anutu wane qelit ɲei gemainane, urata ɲone korop mauluke ma warekene.

Uratane Mo Qoeakane Okan Maike

⁶ ɲo na miti wane ra more kepe ɲei edo nekuwi seukkalane, naso mo iwa sarimaikene, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, arikalane naso mo iwa bomilemaikene. ⁷ Na bat sobenɲine mayakatne biririke sarikole, wane ukude yemo na mo dagopnao lotkemaile. Na mali malipne togogole warekakole. ⁸ Wane ukude yemo togole more yuane lewine mama, yewa mo tomanane metmaikene, yewa mo koboboine gege wane marok, ea Waom, Wano wanok kobobine, oɲo ban naso suaine yewao niniake. So na naeka mi niniake, ɲei natne eɲe sari lotkeki kaikei wane rau paki, wet maep korop tomaka gemami, eɲe wenenɲ korop eboniake.

Don Sotakine Natne

⁹ Ge esatkamde nanɲano sarikene. ¹⁰ Demas eɲe kepe aboɲ wane simile zok detki paki, na qeliɲnane more Tesalonaika matko arike. Keresens eɲe Galatia matko arike, ɲo Titus eɲe Dalimatia matko arike. ¹¹ Luka wekuɲo narop gemaikene, ea wane ge Mareko wenenɲ ma iwenkanom sarikeik, onoka wane oɲo na urata maine qesiɲ naniake. ¹² Na Tikikus talekawe Epeso matko arike. ¹³ Ge sarikenane okane, so nanɲane momo takotne Troas matko Karpus wane urungo more sarikole, yewa wenenɲ ma sarikene. Papiane suaine qeuwanɲ qeuwanɲine so osom solainenɲo mamaine, yewa wenenɲ ma sarikene. ¹⁴ Alekzander, aenɲo kine kine ma okanmaikene, ɲei oɲo masi qotkoine zok okannange, masi qotkoine okan nange, ea wane turuɲine ban Waomɲo maniake. ¹⁵ Ge yalewaka eɲane diam togogole wenenɲ maikene, eɲe ɲenane don zok manerop ma biraki ketke. ¹⁶ Mikepka nanɲane don urata na mulap urungo wakesikalane okangole, naso yewa wakongi, ɲei manenɲo nanɲane osono okora more mi qesiɲnange, midakaka, eɲe korop kakaknane ari warekoi. Anutuɲo ea wane turuɲine maine mi eboniake. ¹⁷ ɲo Waomɲo yemo miti don ra suawe qelanɲ ɲei korop eɲe detluk warekei wane raki paki, na qesiɲnane more ma togolenange, paki mulap urum wane ware warenɲo rake, laionɲo ne nangi siukewerap, ɲo Waomɲo numa ea lenge. ¹⁸ So Waom eɲe ban borikine kine kine korop ea wane ɲetno ɲine makok naniake, paki tikɲane neu sesenane more, eɲine qeliwo ware ware mat urum kotino birananiake, eɲano qeli ewe zonomɲo naso banɲem naso banɲem pa ariake! Weleka. ¹⁹ Na Prisila so Akila so Onesiporus wane kimakoune, eɲane wenenɲ wetke more, “kaiwe maine” ramaile, yewa ge wenenɲ edanikene. ²⁰ Erastus eɲe Korinti matko metke, ɲo na Tropimus birakawe Miletus matko zoma kaki metke. ²¹ Ge kepe maine pamaikene oka esatka sarikene. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, so Klaudia so kimakopɲone natne, eɲe geɲane “kaiwe maine” rau sarimaikene. ²² Waomɲo asuɲonerop geake, Anutu wane wet menanɲo korop ɲinanano tako rakot payake.

Titus

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane qelit nej so Yesu Kristo wane Aposolo, na matok nange paki, biranangi sarikole, yemo Anutuño nej nrep magukoune matok onge, yewa enjane mali malip qesinjawe ma togolekei wane, so iwen onbe don wele Anutu wane numa don earjo kito ebonge, yewa wane kine detlukkei. ² Ea wane kutno simileño gege togon waranjaki sariake, Anutu enje isiine midaineño mokaka naso qei bano kiek kiekino, gege iwa ea binjek qe ngebonge. ³ Eso nasoine motke, yewao enjine don kisi yewa ra qelanjane, donine yewa ea nanjane kutno motke, eso nonjo Anutu ma mena menanje, enjane anjane teweke more, don kisiine yewa ra qelanjabe sua arimaikae.

⁴ Titus na kibi qe ginmaile, ge giponne welekatne, nje mali malipse weku pamaikae.

Anutu Magak so Kristo Yesu erane mena menanjño wet menanj so peam maine giniakae.

Titusño Krete Siao Urata Make

⁵ Na Krete siao bira gangole gemaine, yemo urata natne mi mamaine, pamaikae yewa mauluke more, numaino mot warekenane, so matko matko doku tau tau magu enjane ware ware biraone arikenane biragane sarikole. Nanjane don numa golale sikan gangole, ea mo detluk waremaine. ⁶ Ware ware bira kaikene, nej yewa enje sotine midaine, enje nanomine weku, so dokoine enje mali malip korop, so wetneño zuba wet mi mageake, me anja bira wiraine midaine, yaline biraonikene. ⁷ Enje Anutu wane urata wareka okanmaikae, doku tau tau magu, yewa enjane ware ware yewa enje sotine midaine. Enje wawaine misuk okaniakae, me sot osi osi misuk okaniakae, me doku togole zok misuk ne geke, me kawali misuk qeake, me wesi abonj wane bailalaj misuk okaniakae. ⁸ Enje nej mat maneo njine sariu kima ebu more mauluk oniakae, so enje tanik manik maine ea wane simile kayake. Enje dereret mayakatne yewaka mogasiakae, enje gegeine koboboine geki paki, Anutu wan tanik manik yewa mogare ariakae, so enje wetinane sawe geake.

⁹ Enje Anutu wane miti don kito manbi paki, numaine ma togole mangoi, yewa togogole malipka okorayake. Numa yaleoken okangi paki, enje maine eweke more nej natne don wele yewanjo wetene ma togoleake. Paki nej natne don wele qe njabaka okanmami, enjane sotene yalewaka sikan ongi kau ebu kesiakae.

Krete Siao Isi Nei Loutne Gekoi

¹⁰ Yewao, nej loutne enje njabaine okanbi paki, nej natne don wele midaine rara so isienelop gemami, so Yuda nej natne wetnej enjano njine doku taukoi, edo yale okanmami. ¹¹ Nei yaline enjane anjaene ma wonge more donene ma walukkene, onoka wane, nej yaline enje wesi abonj maikae wane rau paki, masi tanik gamuinerop mi oka okane, yewa okane more, nej korop enjene so rem qiekopene matali one more kito ebonmami. ¹² Krete nej enjano njine propet, nej wet dereret suaine mane, onjo iwa yale rake, “Krete nej enje isiene matkine, osom zubaine borikine, so enje njara njat qeqe neu paki, tabonj gege.” ¹³ Eso enje don yewa rake yemo wele, kine yalinane ge don togoleka edane ra wetonikene, pakiso, enje mali malipene libeka maine ma geki. ¹⁴ Paki enje Yuda nej enjane don kine kine wele midaine, yewa kiroine misuk malipka geki, so nej natne kepe iwa wane ramatok don mogare gemami, enje miti don wele njadek kakoi, enjane Yuda wane ra matok

don yewa misuk desikei. ¹⁵ Njei kotoene libeka gemami, enjano kine kine korop libeka njoka pamaike, njor borikinejo maki kotoene sigileke so mali malipene midaine okangoi, enjano kine kine mane libekaka mi pamaike, onoka wane, enjane dereretene so kotoene mo korop sigilewareke, ea wane. ¹⁶ Ene pienejo raikiei, “Nene Anutu wane kine detmaine,” yale ra okane mamaenejo yemo bisop onmaike, enje mado madojine so don qeqe, enje urata kine kine maine, yewa mane mama wane rokop midakaka.

2

Njei Njerep Suaine Enjane Don

¹ Njo gojoro yemo koboboine gege, yewajo doku tau tau magu wele, ea wane don edane kito ebonikene. ² Edannom, nej suaine enje doku togole mi nene, ea wane sawe titinerop gekei, so dereretene warekau, mayakatneka payake. Enje mali malipene payake, ea wane rokopko wet maep korop gekei paki, umat kine kine wakongi, enje mi pelekei, enje togogle okorakei. ³ Rokop yalewaka edannom, njerep suaine enje njerep wele gegeene koboboine gekei, paki enje kisi qegeene midaine gekei, me doku togole wainj misuk ne gekei, so ea wane qelit qeqe okanikei, enje nej njerep natne natne kine kine maine yewaka kito edanikei. ⁴ Edane more njerep sikanonbi, enje njaoekopene so medewekopene wet maep okanikei. ⁵ Enje wet dereretene warekau mayakatneka paki, gegeene libeka payake, so enje matene ma suatke warekau mayakatneka paki, njaoekopene so medewekopene kito qesinj ebuwi paki, njaoekopene anjaene tewekkei, yale okanbi, nej enje Anutu wane don mi qikkakei.

Njei Qaluwit Enjane Don

⁶ Rokop yalewaka nej qebin onnom, enje dereretene masuluke warekakei. ⁷ Paki, ge gojom tanik manik kine kine korop mayakatneka okan warekene, nej enje kau paki, yewaka mogare okanikei, Miti don mauluke more urataine mam paki kito edanikene. ⁸ Don maineka ra edanikene paki, nej enje don qotkoine mane misuk raikiei, don yewajo njabakorjone qomene kitopoke gamuo biraongi, enje njenane don mane qotkoine mi mageu paki raikiei.

Qelit Mama Enjane Don

⁹ Qelit mama enje ware ware kopene enjane anjaene tewekeu paki, urata kine kine korop maineka mawareu, ware ware kopene enje detpi menageake, enje donine turujine misuk maingekei. ¹⁰ Me enjano njine kobu kine kine mane misuk maikiei, kobu maikiei wane turujine yemo enje naso banjem maineka okanikei so bororom gekei. Yale okanbi, enjane tanik manik mayakatne okane maine yewajo tebakaki, Anutu njenane Mapi Mapitze, enjane don kito njidan okanmaine, enjane enjet binjek ma wieake.

Nene Libeka Ge More Kristo Wane Naso Yewa Tomakaikene

¹¹ Anutunjo nej njerep korop menanjenane raki paki, njebu sese njoniakane numa mo ma wakonge. ¹² Sese njonge, yewajo kito njedanmaike, yemo njene gege borikine so kepe wane masi tanik qotkoine, yewa qelinka warekene, paki, njene detluke more numa koboboine gesoke ari, Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare kepe iwa wane kutno naso iwao gekene. ¹³ Naso suaine mosopinerop kaikenane wetke tomaka gemaine, njenane Suaine Anutu so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom banj wakoniake. ¹⁴ Enje njenane raki paki, gegeine qikka njebonge, borikine kine kine korop yewao

ɲine makok ɲongɲi paki, ɲebuki ɲei ɲerep libe qe more eɲine bonepine okane eweke more masi tanik maineka okangenane, yale okanɲonge.

¹⁵ Don ea korop kito edanikene, paki donɲone togogleka edane ma togole onikene, so donɲone desikei, yewa ra wetonikene. Qeliɲ onnom eɲano ɲine manenjo ge misuk yuangane geu ket biraganiake.

3

Asu Wanonjine Wako Wakon Musele Wakongone

¹ Ge ɲei ɲerep magukopɲone don qe wirike eɲane ware ware so ɲei waom eweene kitou paki, anjaene teweke more kine kine maine yewaka eweke okanikei. ² Edannom, eɲe ɲei mane don qotkoine misuk olasikei. Mida. Eɲe ɲei peamine so kima kima gekei. Paki naso banem ɲei korop eɲane kaitko wet peserop bororom gege yewa sikanonikei. ³ Nene ɲedom atak mane wet qelanj okane, anja bira wira okangone paki, sot korop okangone. Nene yale okanɲem paki, bailalanj kine kine ea wane qelil qe qe okane more, qomze qiseki solazane simileka detkone. Nene gegeze korop dere worik so wetɲo ɲei natne eɲane abonj kine kineenane bailalanj oka okan, ɲei eɲe ɲene ɲaba ɲonbi, ɲene eɲe ɲaba onɲem, yewa wano matali onwarekone. ⁴ No Anutu ɲenane Mapi Mapikze eɲane kima kima so wet maepɲo yemo ɲenano lotkeke. ⁵ Eɲe ɲene ɲebu sesenone eɲino biraɲonge, yemo ɲene ɲedom koboboine ge more, urata mane maine makonane midakaka, ɲo yemo eɲine qomine rarainane ɲebu sesenone saukɲongi, Asu Koboboinejo wako wakon musele so gege musele ɲebonge. ⁶ Anutuɲo Yesu Kristo ɲenane Mapi Mapikze onjo ɲebu more eɲino biraɲonge, eɲane raki paki, Asu Koboboine zok manerop qe watɲonge. ⁷ Eɲine qomine raraine ɲene biraɲongi, Anuturop koboine ge more sari gege togon wane biɲek okane, ea wane dereret gekenane, yale okanɲonge.

Don Wele Midaine ɲadekaikene

⁸ Don iwa yemo welekatne, ge sorin borin okane, don yewa korop togogleka ra edanikene, paki ɲei Anutu malipka okanmami, eɲe maine togole okora wetene iwaoka more, urata wele korop maine maikeli, so ea okanbi, ɲei ɲerep korop mauluk on okanmaike. ⁹ No qelanj don wane anja soranj au au, ɲosa ɲabo eɲane eɲet tego kiroroine mit mit sorin nagu sorin nagu, so Israel wane Rara Togon don wane kawali qe qe, yewa yemo ge ɲadek kaikene, yewa yemo mi oka okane so wele midaine. ¹⁰ Nei manenjo qepok mapok okangi, ge girem don atak weku me etke olatnom mi detkiso, yemo girem don koso manerop misuk olasikene, qeliɲ kanom eɲineka geake. ¹¹ Ge detmaine, ɲei yaline eɲe numa mo qeyauke, eso eɲane borikineine mo qe wakonmaike, yemo eɲe sot korop.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na talekawe Artemis me Tikikusɲo geɲano uyakeo, ge mayakatne Nikopolis yewao sari marat nanikene, onoka wane na koya naso mat yewao gekalane ramaile. ¹³ Ge masuluke more rara togon don wane kine dereret ɲei, Zenas so Apolos ere arikeik wane, qesiɲ otnom numaetne kiekiek, so osikene ere kine kine korop sola so wet maep wane ɲaɲaemamik, yewa mo korop mawarekeik. ¹⁴ Nei ɲerewekopze ebumom, eɲe kito qesiɲ oka okan wane kine detlukeu paki, urata maine maikeli, paki sola wane qesi qesiɲ zua zuarj wakoniake, rokop kito qesiɲ okanbi, miti eɲe welerop okaniake, eɲe gege wele midaine misuk gekei.

¹⁵ Nei n̄rep narop gemami, eŋe koropŋo “kaiwe maine” rau geŋano umaike. N̄enane “kaiwe maine” ramaine, yewa kimakopze mali malip korop gemami, eŋe ebonikene.
Anutu wane Mosopŋo ŋinano korop pawareake.

Pilemon

Pauloŋo Pilemon Wane Kibi Qe Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane ra more mulap urumgo gemaile, so kimaze Timoti, ŋeto kibi iwa qe kimase so miti ŋei kimase Pilemon qe ginmaite. So geŋaneka mida. ² Doku tau tau magu geŋane matko lewan, okanmami, so kiaroze Apia, so miti ŋei togogle so zonom gorop, kimaze Arkipus eŋane weneŋ motmaite. ³ Magaze Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo erano ŋine wet pesek so peam ŋinano maine payake. ⁴ Naso banjem kimane Pilemon, geŋane eŋetŋone gorawe paki Anutune bakomine kito menjeka okanmaile. ⁵ Ge Waom Yesu wane wetŋone so mali malipŋone motnom paki, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane naso banjem kisiŋone rau det okanmaile. ⁶ Ge ŋererop mali malipze weku okanmaike, ea wane na Anutu menjenkawe oŋo qesiŋgangi, mali malip yewanjo dereretŋone malotkeki, ge banj Kristo wano ŋine mosop wane weleine ma okanmaine, ea wane kine detlukkene. ⁷ Kima maepne, ge Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wetene ma ewekenom paki, wet maep okanon okanmaine, pakimo wet maepŋoneŋo nanano wet pesek so togole togole zok suaine wakonmaike.

Pilimon Wane Qelit Mama, Onesimus Eŋane Don

⁸ Ea wane nanane wetko iwa yale. Welekatne, masi mane yemo ge maine okangene Kristo wane eŋetko na maine don togole golatpe, ge masi ea maikene. ⁹ No siluŋ wet maepŋo ge so na weneŋ qeturanj ŋotkimo, don pelekine golatmaile. Ea wane na iwa yale ramaile, na Paulo, na ŋei sele so na Kristo Yesu wane mulap ŋei. ¹⁰ Na Onesimus wane don iwa ra golatmaile, ge eŋe numa maine eŋe Kristo wane eŋetko okankaikene, nae giponne okanmaike, yemo na iwa mulap urumgo metpe paki, magak okankawe paki, Kristo mali malip wane kine kito mangole. ¹¹ Eŋe alakanka eu urata geŋone weneŋ geki paki, maine mi mapitgane more make, ŋo ukude yemo ge so na miti urata maine mapitŋore mayake.

¹² Na mo mainge birakawe geŋano umaikē, so eŋerop na wet dereretne so asune weneŋ birakawe umaikē. ¹³ Na don kisi maine ra qelanarbe ea wane rau paki, mulap urumgo birananbi metkole, paki Onesimus ma walukkawe geŋane tungo iwa mere urata qesiŋ naniakane detkole. ¹⁴ Noŋo anja togon ra ganbe qesiŋ nanikenane mida! Nanane simileŋo, yemo ge geŋone simileŋoneŋo raki okanikene. Ea wane na mi ma walukkaikale, Goŋo okenom, yemo maine okanikale.

¹⁵ Onesimus eŋe sot okane, naso bangoka biragane sari geke, ea mo yaup mida, geŋano koso zinge sari more, gerop naso banjem geulukeakane, yale okange. ¹⁶ Ukude eŋe urata medep yawine mi okanmaikē, midakaka, eŋe tanik yewa mo yuanike. Eŋe mo kima wele, ea wane ŋene wet maep okankaikene. Welekatne, na noŋom eŋane kima wele, yale detkawe paki wet maep okanka okanmaile. Ea wane ge eŋane urata medep so Waom wane qelit ŋei wele yale dere more, wet pesek manerop desikene.

¹⁷ Ea wane ge nanane detnom geŋane urata ŋei kimaŋone okanmaileo, yemo ge Onesimus koso na wetŋoneŋo neukene, yale eŋe wetŋo maikene. ¹⁸ No eŋe geŋane kine kine mane matalike, me sota mane okangeo, yemo eŋane eŋetine sauke more, nanane eŋet qekene. ¹⁹ Na Paulo, don iwa nae

metenejo koboine qemaile. Sot me turuŋ yewa yemo baŋ noŋo makoke gingale. Pilemon ge nae mali malip medepne, yewaŋo naŋane mali malip wane sot me turuŋ ea geŋano pamaike, na daleo zok raikale? ²⁰ O kimane, na don golatmaile, iwa bakomse Waom wane ranom paki detnanikene. Ge so na ŋere Kristo wano kima wele gemaitane, ge wet pesek okannom wetne menageake.

²¹ Na detlukmaile, ge aŋa tewe tewekŋone pamaike, wane na kine kine mane wane rawe, ge aŋane tewekkene. Na yale detpe paki, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, so na detmaile, ge noŋo rakale, yewaka mi okanikene, ge koso manerop takotke okanikene. ²² Eso koso don mane yemo iwa yale, ge naŋane urum mane maukenom okorayake, onoka wane na iwa yale wetkemaile, Anutu eŋe korop ŋinane meŋe meŋen wane turuŋine maingeake, paki na koso mulap urumgo ŋine qekoknane more, ŋinano biranangi ukale.

Don Qoiqoine

²³ Epapras eŋe ge “kaiwe maine”, ginmaike. Eŋe weneŋ narop mulap urumgo metmaite, ŋere Kristo Yesu wane mulap ŋei. ²⁴ So kima qesi qesiŋkopne Mareko, Aristarkus Demas so Luka, eŋe weneŋ “kaiwe maine”, ginmami.

²⁵ Waom Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo ŋinerop maine gewareake.

Hebru

Anutu Gipolejo Don Miti Ra Qelanjane Nedanlukwareke

¹ Mokaka Anutu enje propet taleongi, enje atakine loutne don tanikine kine mane kine mane, so don numaine kine mane kine mane nabokopze edane sarimanjoi, ² ɲo ɲado naso iwa, yemo Gipole talekaki oɲo don ɲedange, Gipole enje weku Anutuɲo talekaki, oɲo yeye kine kine kepe so qeli kotino ma wakon wareke, enje wekuɲo naso qoeki yeye kine kine ea wane welaine okaniakane Anutuɲo kutno more birakake. ³ Enje qelanjaneɲo Anutu wane ewe zonom earop motki qaga gaemaiké, enje Anutu enjine rokop enjine kait toqaine so kait kewatokine yaleka tokso giridin, so enjine don zonomine togole eaɲo kepe so qeli korop ea kito qesin maki pa okanmaiké. Enje ɲei borikinane zonom sauke mataliki siukwareke, so kepe ɲei ɲerep sot midaine gekenane bira ɲonge, so ea wane ɲadino weti qeliwo wake, Anutu Zonom Ware Ware Welaine wonino metmaiké.

Anutu Gipolejo Suainejo Anjelo Edo Nigatne Ketkele Okanmami

⁴ Anutu wane Gipole enje anjelo enjane suaine birakake, ea yemo enjine suaine Anutuɲo mange, anjelo enjane enjé eamo nigatne ketkele ea wane kop. ⁵ Anutuɲo anjelokoune enjano ɲine mane iwa yale mi olatke, so Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mo qeqine,

“Ge nanjane Giponne, ukude na geɲane Maganjone okanmaile.”

Me Anutuɲo anjelo mane iwa yale mi olatke,

“Na ban enjane Magaine okanikale, eso oɲo ban nanjane Giponne okaniake.”

⁶ So mane yemo Anutu enje alakan Gipole kepeo birakaki kesiakane okaneso, iwa yale rake,

“Anutu wane anjelo korop enje wa welene qe ewine kito menjenka more mawakaiké.”

⁷ Anutu enje anjelo enjane wetke more iwa yale rake,

“Anutuɲo anjelokoune momo so gerep bolamine yale biraongi, enjane urata maiké wane ket okanmami.”

⁸ No Gipolane yemo Anutu enje ora olale rake,

“O Anutu, geɲane ɲei waom met metɲone, yemo ban naso banem naso banem mere ariake! ɲei ɲerep enje korop geɲane banɲonoka pa waremami, ea koboboineka ware onikene. ⁹ Ge masi mainane simin ganiake, so borikinane baujone wayake, kine ea wane Anutu enje geɲane Anutu, oɲo ge mawakongane more, kelok lewerjono qakgange, eaɲo oi bakom kakapa zok manerop ewe kiti kitinerop, so anjelo magu enje yaline kaki mane mi okanonge.”

¹⁰ Enje koso ora rake,

“Ge Waom, mokaka qei kino lopenj seleleine more, kepe iwa ma wakongone, enje togogle pamaiké, so ge geɲone metenoneɲo qeli ma wakongone, so kutno kine kine wenen. ¹¹ Kepe so qeli enje korop ban siukwarekai, ɲo ge yemo ban ge ari gekene, kepe so qeli ere takot so laplap sogine toi toine yale leleki yeine kito qokkene. ¹² Ge ban takot suaine mane rutupkemami yale, qeli so kepe ere rutupke more ledun osikene, pakimo ere ban qeinge takot musele yale okanikeik ɲo ge yemo naso banem gemaine yaleka gekene, so ge ban sua sele mi lelekene, so nasonjone mane mi qoeyake.”

¹³ Anutu enje anjelokoune enjano ɲine mane iwa yale mane mi olatke,

“Iwa nanjane zonom wazano wonnoken metnom, na genjane njabakopnjone biraonbe, eje kie geso gesok yale kienjonane bano metpi gesok onikene, so anjelokoune eje don ea mane edange me? Midakaka!”

¹⁴ Pakimo anjelo eje onokaka? Eje korop asu, eje Anutu qelidine qe ge okanmami, so edo nei mana menanj magekei so gege togon wane raraine, eje mapik ongei wane biraonge.

2

Anutuŋo Njebuki Menanjgone Yemo Zok Kakapa Suaine Manerop

¹ Anutuŋo propet so Gipole so anjelokoune biraongi ketkoi, ea wane njene don wele detkone, eaka korop togole malilip kanjem kotozo payake, paki njene peleke more misuk njadekka arikene. ² Anutu wane pi don anjelo edo njabokopze don kisi edangoi, ea yemo don wele mo ra togolekoi, paki nei mane eje togoleka, ea mi dere mogare geake, so mi dere teweke magekeyake, eje tanik manikine qotkoine ea wane turunjine wikile qotkoine marat kayake. ³ Waomze Yesuŋo njebuki menanjgone, ea yemo masi zok kakapa suaine, ea wane njene mena menanj don kakapa suaine, ea njadek kaikeneo, daleo borikinane turunjine wikile qotkoine ea kakakka arikene me? Midakaka! Eamo Waom Yesu onjom mo alakan rawakonge, pakimo ketene welenjo detkakoi, eje rapoke tingo njedane sari mageu, mo togole wareke. ⁴ Pakimo naso yewaoka, Anutu eje onjom yalewaka takotke more, don ea ma togoleki paki, zonom so de kinejine medepinejo ma wakone more, qesinjka more, masi kine kine togole natne make. Paki, Asu Koboboinane bakom, qanjaine more, mapoke enjine wetine so simileinane nei njerep ebonge, pakimo masi yewano iwa yale qe wakonmaike, Gipolane don ea mo don welekakatneka.

Kristo Eje Njebuki Mena Menanj Ea Wane Njetne

⁵ Anutu eje kepe mat mane musele ban njado ma wakoniake, njene ea wane dereret urata ma don raraine, yewao anjelo edo ware ware okane warekei wane mi biraonge, midakaka. ⁶ Ea wane don, nei manenjo Anutu wane papiao maneo iwa yale qeke, “Anutu, nei eje onokaka wane ge enjane wetke okanmaine, nei wane gipole, eje onokakainane ge wareka okangene? ⁷ Goŋo anjelo magu enjane ketkele qei maket baneno nasomde bangoka geakane rakokka more birakakone, goŋo qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, ea wane enjet binjekŋo marokine okangi bira kakone, ⁸ paki qeli so kepe erane kotino so kutno kine kine korop kie tabeinane bano biraone mere ware oniakane, ware ware suaine bira kakone.”

So Anutuŋo eje nei ware ware birakake so yeye kine kine korop wareakane, so enjane bano biraon wareke, ŋo iwa ramaike yemo yeye kine kine korop motke, yewa mane mi mawaluke matoke motki paki, eje koropka enjane meto sunka manwareke, ŋo siluŋ ukude iwa nejino yeye kine kine korop Yesuŋo ware kamaike, me enjane meto pamaike, ea yemo mi kamaine. ⁹ No siluŋ njene Yesu kamaine! Eje nasomde bangoka anjelo enjane bango ketkele birakake, wane ketkele ge more seu seu so wikile detkane qelanjan so enjet binjek mangi teweke gemaik, eje Anutu qomine rarainane, nei korop enjane seuke more mapik oniakane rakaki, seu seu wikilerop tabaine, eamo nei korop njenane ra detke. Ea wane Anutuŋo eje ma wie more, enjet binjek suaine manerop, eje manwareke. ¹⁰ Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop, ea wane kine so welaine, onjom kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea wane Yesu eje dokoine ea korop ebuki paki qeli

ewe zonom kotino biraongi waketkei wane, raki paki wikile desiakane, Anutu oŋom rakokkake, so urata don mange, pakimo Yesu eŋe ea wane rokop okange, so wikile dere borikino ŋine mainongi, qeli wane biŋek okangoi, paki mo Waom Anutu eŋe urata ea Yesu wano motki oŋo maki mo koboewareke, ea wane Yesu eŋe wekuŋo ŋei iwenongi ariu, Anutu eŋe koso ebuyake.

¹¹ So Yesu eŋe ŋei ŋerep ebuki, Anutu wane magu wakonmami, so oŋom natne borikino ŋine maulukonge, me qelaj panamango gege ea maki masikangi, libe qekoi. Ŋei ŋerep yewa eŋe enŋenarek korop Magaene weku okanmaike, ea wane Yesu eŋe ŋolekoun e dorayakane detki mi qeka okanmaike. ¹² Ea wane eŋe Magainano ramaike, “Anutu, na baŋ geŋane don kisiŋone ea ŋon qane edanikale, na baŋ ŋei miti wane lewageu, eŋane kaiteno eŋetŋone gora bakom kito mawa ganikale, paki magu eŋano oi bakom wakoniake.”

¹³ So mane iwa yale, “Na baŋ wet mali malipne Anutu wano more eŋano kito togole gekale.”
So mane iwa yale, “Na iwa Anutuŋo ŋerep medep ninge na eŋerop wenen gemaine.”

Yesu Eŋe Mapikŋoniakane Ŋei Yale Wakonge

¹⁴ Ŋei Borikine eŋe ŋei ŋerep ma ket biraongi seuke, siukkei wane zonom kakapa suaine pa mange, ea wane ŋerep medep eŋe sola so weŋem bikum gorop gemami, wane Yesu oŋom eŋe yale okangi paki, eŋane tanik manik ea make. Eŋe yewa okange yemo seukki, eŋane seu seuineŋo Satan qe more ma ket birakaki, zonomine mida leleakane. ¹⁵ Paki ŋei ŋerep eŋane gege ene korop seu seu wane kaet gege yewaŋo qelit qe qe ebuke, eamo Yesuŋo seukki paki, qotkoino ŋine siwotonge. ¹⁶ Iwa yemo welekatne didiwo wakon maike, eŋe aŋelo mi kito qesiŋ ebu okan onmaike, eŋe kito qesiŋ okan oniakane turuŋine yemo Anutu wane papiaŋo don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Eŋe Abraham wane ŋosa ŋabokoun kito qesiŋ okan onmaike.”
¹⁷ Ea yemo eŋe ŋon gaine eŋinerop rokop weku okane, numa kine kine okan wareake, yale okangi paki, eŋane Pris Wawaine, Wetne Pesesekatne so qom borik korop Anutu wane urata mauluke mayake, paki ŋei ŋerep eŋane borikineenane turuŋine qekoke more mataliki siukeake. ¹⁸ Eso naso iwao yemo eŋe ŋei natne liwe liwek wakonongi, eŋe maine mapik oniake, onoka wane eŋine eŋe liwe liwek wakonkake paki, eŋe wikile zok maratkake.

3

Yesuŋo Suaineŋo Mose Eŋe Nigatne

¹ Doku tau tau kimakopne, ŋine Anutu eŋe qeli gege mat wane wenen yale waka ŋidora newan ŋunge, ea wane ŋine Yesu miti qelit ŋei so pris wawainano denjine ka mogare kalilipka ariki, eŋe Anutuŋo ŋene mali malipze didiwo ra wakongone magemaine, ea wane Pris Wawaine okaniakane taleka more birakaki ketke. ² Eŋe Anutu aŋaine teweke urataine mauluke make, oŋo urata ea mayakane mawakonkake, Moseŋo urataine bororom mauluk qeuluk, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerepŋo mat okanmaike, yewa wane kotino Mose eŋe mamaŋke, ea wane rokop, Yesu eŋe make. ³ Ŋei mat mamaike eŋe mawaka okanmami, mat eŋine mi mawaka okanmami, rokop weku yewaka Yesu wane qeli ewe zonomineŋo Mose wane zonomine yuankamaike. ⁴ Mat korop ea yemo welekatne kepe ŋeiŋo ma okanmaike, eso Anutu eŋe wekuŋo yemo qeli so kepe korop mawareke. ⁵ Mose eŋe Anutu wane matko ge more raki, korop fewe teweke urata make ge wareki

paki, qelit mama yale magukoune enjano urataine mauluke make, paki Anutuño don ban njado ra wakoniake, ea wane don Mosenjo rake, so qelitne qeke. ⁶ No Kristo yemo enje anja tewe tewekinerop, wane Gipoleño Anutu wane mat welaine, onjom wareka okanmaike. Nene enje mat so urum koune, njene sorin borin okane mali malipze warekanjem onjo kaki, mali malip wane binjek qe njebonge, ea waneka seleleine payakeo, yemo naso goeyake, naso yewao njene ban enjane magu so mato urumine wele okanikene.

Anutu Wane Njei Njerep Magu Enje Sola Pesek Maratkaikei

⁷ Ea wane don mane Anutu wane papiao qeqine Asu Koboboineño iwa yale ramaike, enjo njenane binjek okanmaike, “Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, ⁸ yemo njine wet togon alakan okane more njabokopnjine Anutu njabakakoi, yale misuk okanikei, njine kaiwe yewao kepe yaup papaino gekoi, paki enje liwek liweko birakau det worik wakonge. ⁹ Ea wane Anutuño ramaike, enje ban nanjane urata na korop togoleka koma 40 masi mawe kakoi, njo koso enje siluj wawaine okan nane more liwek nangoi. ¹⁰ Kine ea wane na njei njerep yewa enjane sotne osiki rakole, ‘Enje naso banjem weteneño na mi mogat nanmami paki, naso banjem nanjane numa mo enjane binjek qekole, ea qelinjiami.’ ¹¹ Yewa wane na sotne osiki don iwa yale ra togole edangole, ‘Welekakatne wenenj weti qeliwo, enje nanjane matko saket more narop sola pesek mane mi mesikei!’ Anutu enje don yalewa rake.

¹² Kimakopne, na ea wane rawe njine kaulukkei, njinane keuo njine maneno kotine gotkoino so mali malip midaine geki paki Anutu Gege Togon Welaine enjano njine, mi kakakka ariake. ¹³ Kaiwe banjem njene ra okanmaine, “Ukude” kamde, yale wane mo njine kaiwe banjem bonep bonep Anutu wane njei njerep don bile so mayakakatneka kito edanikei, so qomene ma ewekkei. Ge njinano njine mane enje borikeneño isikaki paki maki wet dereretine siuke, togoleakane njin girem njine au more, nanj qe nagu gekei. ¹⁴ Njine korop Kristorop wenenj enjane soukoune enjine rokop tego weku okanmaineño, yemo njene alakan kiekke more detlukka malipkakone, ea togogole malilipka ge more magenjem naso qeake, njene yale okangeneño, yemo njene Kristo wane soukoune enjinerop tego weku okangene.

¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, “Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, njine njinane njabokopnjine sogino wet togon okane Anutu njabaka gekoi, yale koso mi gekei.”

¹⁶ Manjo Anutu wane don dere more wet togon okane sotine osiki enje njabakake? Njei njerep korop Mosenjo ebu iwen ongi, Ezipt kepeo njine arikoi, njei njerep koropnjo okangoi, ¹⁷ ea wane Anutu enje manerop sot osi osi okane geki, koma 40 okange! Yemo njei njerep borikine mau paki, kepe keuno yaup papaine mat mane mi pamaikeo, seuk warekoi, parenjene ea pa ariake. ¹⁸ So Anutu enje done togogole ratogole more rake, “Enje mane nanjane mat koto mi saket more narop sola pesek mesikei.” Enje don ea manjane rake? Neiwa wet togon okane njabakakoi, enjane rake. ¹⁹ Ea wane njene iwa yale detmaine, enje Anutu wane don detluke more mi malipkakoi, kine ea wane enje umareu paki sola pesek matino mi waketkoi.

4

Sola Pesek Wane Gege Matko Lotkekenane Ra Njebonge

¹ Iwa yemo Anutuño sola pesek mat yewao waket more, enjerep wenenj sola pesek gekenane, rara togon ra binjek qe njebonge, ea wane njenano

ɲine manerɲo sola pesek gege mat yewao mi wake waket gege keuo peleke more, numao siukeakane ɲene dere mezet ɲoniake. ² ɲene Sigi Maep Don detmaine, ea wane rokop, Yuda ɲei eɲe mo detkoi, ɲo yewanɲo mi mapik onge, eɲe Anutu wane don ea dere kotoeno more, mi malipka lukkoi, kine ea wane Anutu eɲe sola pesek, me gege maep matko waketkei wane iwenonge, ɲo eɲe mane mi waketkoi. ³ ɲene ɲei ɲerep mo Anutu detlukka malip kamainerɲo, yemo sola pesek mat yewa wane kotino koto waketɲem paki, Anuturop sola pesek mesikene, ea wane eɲe iwa yale rake, “Na sotne osike, paki don togoleka ratogole more rakole, ‘Eɲe welekakatne sola pesek matko mi waket narop wenerɲ mi mesikei, i midakaka togole!’”

Eɲe don ea mo Yuda ɲei edange, so mo sogino qei bano Anutu eɲe qeli so kepe mawa reki goeki, don ea eɲe wenerɲ yalewa rake, ⁴ Anutu wane papia keune maneo sola pesek kaiwe naso sewen ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu eɲe urataine mamageki, kaiwe mama mete mane so mete natko etke goewareki, yewao sola pesek so mere zonom make.” ⁵ Don ea waneka koso manerop rake, “Eɲe nanane sola pesek matko mi saketkei, so eɲe narop wenerɲ mere zonom mi makei.” ⁶ Yalewa wane mo don eanɲo iwa yale sikan ɲonmaike, ɲei ɲerep alakane more don kisi maine detkoi, ɲo eɲe sola pesek matkotino mi ari waket more, Anuturop wenerɲ mere zonom mi makoi, onoka wane, eɲe don kisi maine ea detluké mi malipkakoi ea wane. ɲo ɲei natne eɲe sola pesek mat kotino waket more, Anuturop wenerɲ mere zonom mama, ea wane eɲe mo detonge. ⁷ Ea wane Anutu eɲe koso kaiwe naso mane ɲei ɲerep ea eɲane nasoo motke paki eɲetine “Ukudeka” orake. ɲado koma naso loutne goewareki, Anutu eɲe Dawit wane wetno motki onɲo ra wakonge, ea Anutu wane papianɲo mo reke,

“Ukude ɲine Anutu nanane pi so don desikeiwo, yem ɲine wet togon koso mi okane gekei.” Dawit wane nasoo Anutuɲo rake, “Ukudeka,” yewanɲo iwa yale sikan ɲonmaike, Anutu eɲe naso mane koso ban ɲei ɲerepkoune ari sola pese matko wake waket wane takotke motke.

⁸ ɲo Yosua mo mane ɲei ɲerep iwenongi, Anutu wane sola pesek matko ari waketkoi ra, yemo Anutu eɲe kaiwe naso mane wane don mi rakirap. ⁹ Ea ɲene wane iwa yale desikene, Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep magu eɲane sola pesek metmet ea wane peada me tabonɲo naso mane pamaike. Yewao eɲe Anutuɲo kaiwe mama mete mane so natko etke(7) mere zonom make, yale waka eɲe tabonɲo mere zonom makei. ¹⁰ ɲei mane eɲe sola pesek mat kotino waketki paki Anuturop wenerɲ mere zonom mayake, eɲe Anutuɲo urataine ma mageki goeki, mere zonom make, yale waka eɲe kepo urataine maki goeki, makoke more mo, eɲe sola pesek matko waket mere zonom mayake. ¹¹ Ea wane ɲene urata togogole mauluke manem goeki, sola pesek mat koto waket more, Anuturop wenerɲ mere zonom maikene, ɲenano ɲine natnerɲo eɲe okangoi, yale misuk okanikene, eɲe Anutu anaine so donine qe more birau paki, sola pesek matko wakesikei wane qeka numaeene siukke.

¹² Anutu wane don yemo gegerop so zonom goropɲo pamaike, ea yemo eɲe ɲetne teine, pilanɲo mane ɲadino so gomino ɲetne teine ea wane kop, ɲo zok manerop yuan kamaike, eanɲo korop qei kotinerop kitare ket mage, wet dereret so onɲa onɲa erane yaku yakuetne ea so set eɲane tutuene ea korop kitat waremaike paki, eanɲo ɲei kotoenane wet dereret so dereret ma wesak, so wet mali malip ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike. ¹³ Yewa Anutu wane kaitko yeye kine mane mi siukeake, yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, ea korop eɲane deine metine kutno didiwoka wakone pawaremaike, so eɲano, ɲene korop kineze rapoke olale more don urata makene.

Yesu Eje Ra Rokop Muselane Pris Suaine So Wawaine Qeliwo Gemaike

¹⁴ Ea wane njene mali malipzane kine didiwo ra wakongone, ea togogole malipka gekene. Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, njenane Prisze Suaine So Wawaine, eje mo qeliwo arike, Anutu wane kaitko gemaike. ¹⁵ Njenane don borikine mane njadeka more qepap kaikenane rokop me togole togoleze yemo midakaka, njenane pris suaine so wawaine, eje yemo njene set pelek okanjem, eje mi njone njadekjon okanmai. Nene Prisze suaine so wawaine, eje gemaikane njenano liwe liwek wakonjon okanmai, ea enjano kito togole okora qesin njonkgi, maine mali malipze ra qelanjene, Yesu eje yale waka enjano liwe liwek kine kine eamo korop wakonka wareke, nj liwe liweko peleke more, borikine mama mo oka okan, eamo mane mi make so okange. ¹⁶ Ea wane njene seleleine qe more Anutu wano arikene, enjano ari more okanikene, paki Anutu eje wet menaj so gom peseine manerop pamaike, yalenane njene enjano naso banjem enjerop tako rakot okora more, enjano njine banj wet menaj so gom peseinane zonom kine kine natne wenerj manjem, eanj wakon njongi njanjanej, nj maine mapik joniake.

5

Yesu Eje Wikile Urata Mamanjki Anutujo Pris Suaine So Wawaine Mawa Birakake

¹ Pris ma wakon ma wakon ea wane masi so tanik manikine, yewmo iwa yale, Pris Wawaine korop ma wakon ongoi, yemo jei kimakopene eje enjene keuo njine ma wakonbi paki biraonbi, eje Anutu wane don mogare jei enjane ra more Anutu wane qelit qeu paki, borikinane bakom so soe soep mire Anutu manbi, onjo detongi paki, borikineene sauke mataliki siukeakane. ² Pris enjine eje kepe jei, setine pelelekatne, ea wane eje jei qelanj so qeyau mayau gegine, nj eje urataine, ea maine bororom Waom wane donjo daleo ramaike, ea wane rokop mogare jei dereretnene midaine me Waom wane numa qeayake matalimanjki, ea enjane bororom ma okan onmanjke. ³ So onoka wane enjine eje kepe jei pelelekatne ea wane eje jei njerep enjane sotwaneka soe soep mi mit manjke, eje enjine sotinane soe soep eje wenerj mitmanjke. ⁴ Pris lewet urata ma gege, ea mo enjet zok suaine so wawaine, ea wane jei mane eje onjomka ma wakakei wane raki paki, pris mi wakonmai, midakaka, ea yemo Anutu onjom weku, jei yewa oraki paki ma wakonka more, pris urata mangimo mamaike. Eje mokaka Aron yale waka oraki paki, urata don mangi make.

⁵ Kristo eje yale waka onjomka mawanaguki paki, Pris Wawaine geakane mi wakonge. Onjom wakoniakane turunjine yemo Anutujo olale rake, “Ge nanjane Giponne okanmaine, ukude na mo genjane Maganjone nonjo ma wakon ganmaile.”

⁶ Eje yaleka amenjane maneo rake, “Ge banj pris okane naso banjem ge arikene, Melkizedekjo pris geke, enjane kop gekene.”

⁷ Mo sogino Yesu eje kepeo geke, naso yewao eje Anutu wano suaineka menjenka arokkake, onjo seu seu njine qesinjka makok kayakane, onoka wane eje ketkele geke, ea wane Anutujo meje menjenine detki, menanjge paki mapik kake. ⁸ Yesu eje Anutu wane Gipole geke, nj silunj koso aja tewe tewe wane kine desiakane Anutu wane ketkele ge more, anjane teweke umat so wikile korop kutino waki kaukke. Pakimo yewanj Anutu wane don me aja tewe tewe wane kine kito mane olatlukke. ⁹ So eje yalewa okangi

paki, zok manerop Anutu aña tewe tewek wane mayakakatne okange paki, Anutuño olale rake, “Ge Pris wawaine Melkizedek wane rokop,” ea wane eje ñeiwa añaïne korop tewek okanmami, eje ebu more more qesinone more, mapik ongi, naso banjem geuluke gege togon gearikei. ¹⁰ Paki Anutuño eje ma wakonka more rake, “Ge pris suaine so manerop wawaine, Melkizedek wane kop gekene,” rake.

Medep Nigatne Eñane Kop Misuk Gekene

¹¹ Ñene Melkizedek wane don ñidangenane zok manerop pamaïke, ño siluñ ñine dereret ñine ea ukude yemo zok mi qelanñangi detlukmami, ea wane ñene kine ra wakone ñidangenane zok umatne okanmaïke, onoka wane ñine kine desikei wane bauwawa ñungi bororom det okanmami, ea wane. ¹² Ñine naso kiroine doku taune magu, mali malip korop okane, Waom kito ñebo ñebon wane urata ma gekoi, ea mo maine kopkemaïke, ño siluñ Anutu wane don kine didiwo kieke more rara, ñei natne edo kito ñidanikei wane ñine ñañæmami, ñine ñara togole kipoke nekei, yalemo ñine ñamuka nemami. ¹³ Ñei mane eje ñamuka ne gemaïke, eje medep nigatneka gemaïke, pakimo eje maine so borikine ea wane kine mane koboina mi detmaïke. ¹⁴ Nat paromine yemo ñara togole eamo ñei ñerep suaine eñane birjek, eje ñei yaline mo sikan ongoi, ea wane eje mo liwek one more, maine so qotkoine erane kine mo ma wanokekane more detmami.

6

Ñene Mali Malipze Malipka Lukkenane Urataïne Togoleka Maikene

¹ Ea wane ñene Kristo wane don so don kineine misuk ra modasikene, ñene mat bosinine, ea naso banjem atakine loutne mi yaso okanmaine. Yale waka ñene don yewaka atak loutne misuk ra modasikene, ñene Waom malipka more, wet maingekenane so kine kine natne, gegeine midaine yewa ñadek kaikenane, yemo maine raikene. Ño ñene urata mamami, ñene mo ñadekakone, ea ra more koso nago nagon misuk mosikene. ² Paki mo ñene don iwa yale qeligenem rap? Miti Doku tau tau wane don, so ñei lewetko mete mot mot wane, so seu seu ñine wie wie, so nasoo Waom wane kaitko borikinane turuñine ebongi, don urata mama wane don, yewa korop qeliñ wareñem paki, ñene ñei mo suaine eñane don raikene, yemo zonom maine papa togon pa ariake, ea ranjem kopkeake. ³ Ño ñene Waomño maine yale waka urata ea maikenane det ñoniakeo, ñene maine yewa ban maikene.

⁴ Ñei mitiño ma qelanñanongi, Anutu wane qelanñango mo gekoi, eje qeliwo ñine ñara mo ma nekoï, ea so Asuño mo eñano mere bakomene damo qe ebonge. Eje ea korop qelige qeyau ariu, daleo ebuwi koso wetene maine maingekei me? ⁵ Eje Anutu wane don ea yaup solañoka liwekka ka more mau paki, simile mo detkoi, so rakoi ea don maine paki, eje gege togon Anutu wane zonom ñado sariake ea mo detkakoi. ⁶ Paki eje qeyau ket Anutu ñadekka ari warekoi! Wane ñei yaline koso ñado ebuwi zinge sari wetene maingekei me? Midakaka, onoka wane eje masi yale okane, Anutu wane Gipole koso manerop kibej qabego qekei paki, ñade don okane, ñei deeno gamu gamuo birakaïkei.

⁷ Kepe mane koyano naso banjem qe more kito ma peseki gukine motki ñei eje ñara met okanmami, eñane ñara zaguk ma wakon okanmaïke. Anutuño kepe yewa mosopkaki, mosopinane wele wakon okanmaïke. ⁸ Ño kepe yewao kine kine wakelerop so touk qotkoinenjo sua wiemaïkeo, kepe

yewao eje borikine, ea wane kine kine ebosikene, yemo wele midaine okan maikane, Anutu wano njine soa waran kamaike, wane ndo ban gerepno zeki mida sololokeake.

Sorin Borinjinerop Okane Okora Gege

⁹ No silun njene don umatne iwa koso njinane ramaine, yemo kima maepkopne, njine borikei wane mida, mitiwo menenka luke more, gekei wane njene detluke more ramaine. Nene detmaine njine mosop mayakakatne gegenjine maratkaikei wane magemami. ¹⁰ Anutu eje jei matali mida, eje njine urata makoi, me njine eje qesinka mangoi, so doku tau tau magu kimakopnjine yeka qesin onmami, ea wane Anutu eje njinane urata mamami, yewa mo sogine me musele naso iwao, ea wane mi nigetkamaike ¹¹ Njanane wetze suaineno njinane wetkemaine so simin nonmaike, yemo njine korop wet bonep bonep sorin borin njinerop okane okora mageu naso goeki, yeye makei wane wetke tomaka more Anutu malipka gemami, ea ban wakongi wele kaikei. ¹² Njine bau wawa okanikei wane njene mi nonmaike, njine miti jei mali malipkorop so togole togolerop gekoi, njine eje yale gekei, paki Anutujo yeye kine kine binjek qe njibonge ea maikai.

Anutujo Binjek Qe Njebonge Ea Detlukkene

¹³ Anutu eje Abraham rara togon don olatke, naso yewao jei suaine maneno Anutu ejine kop yuanka mi geke, ea wane eje ra more donine eaka, Anutu ejine enjeto ra togoleke. ¹⁴ Eje iwa yale rake, “Welekatatne na ban mosop suaine mosop ganikale, so na ma leule ganbe nasa wili wilikopjone loutne wakonikei wane na rara togon don iwa gokatmaile.” ¹⁵ Abraham eje Anutujo rara togon don ratogole more olatke, ea wane tomaka ge more, bau wawaine midaine gemage wele maratkaake.

¹⁶ Jei mane eje don mane ra togoleakane okane more, jei suaine mane ejine kop yuane gemaikae, enjane enjeto ora ra togoleki, enjo jei kimakoune enjane anj mawonge okanmaike paki, eje don raikiei wane qeka okanmanjeki. ¹⁷ Ukude naso iwao eje yaleka Anutujo don wele mane raki paki motki, don ea mane mi pelekeake me qororogeake eje mo raki togole lukeake. Anutu eje jei binjek qe ebone more don rake, ea yemo don togole mane, me pelekeake. Eje rau paki, iwa yale desikei, Anutu eje don ramaikae, ea turunjine mane mi raraine so main maine, ea midakaka! ¹⁸ So Anutu eje isi don mane mi rayake, ea wane don etke ra more motke. Pakimo don enjo mo togoleke, mane yemo ejine enjetine Suaine rake. So mane yemo don togoleka ra seleeluke more rake, ea wane tutule me enjane ndino maneno dere eweke don mane koso takotke raraine, ea yemo midakaka. Eje mo raki togole more togoleke, ea mo wetine kine eje mo dere luluke more rake, enjo ra rokop donine okanmaikae, ea wane njene Anutujo kine kine binjek qe njebonge, ea wetzenjo togole malipka more tomaka gekene. ¹⁹ Nene teba teba me newanka gegeze iwa ma gemaine, ea yemo njenane wet maki pese more momoe wareake. Njanane wet pesek ea Yesu. Eje qeli wane Bakom Urum ndino qepoke ari, Urum Kobekine eao waketke. ²⁰ Yesu eje njenane raki paki alakane more, Urum Kobekine ea waketke, eje Pris Melkizedek wane kopko, Pris Wawaine okangane, eje naso banjem ge ariake.

¹ Melkizedek iwa eje Salem wane jei waom, so Anutu Wawaine weti qeliwo ejane pris wawaine geke, Abraham eje jei waom etke so etke enjene so magu kopene engu more, kawaliwo njine zinge numao sariki Melkizedekno maratkaki paki, mosopkake. ² Abraham eje kawali qe more kine kine korop peikke, ea njine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange, Melkizedek wane enjetine kine mikepka yemo iwa yale pamaike, “Njei Waom Koboboine.” So onoka wane eje Salem wane jei waom geke, wane ejane enjetinane kine yaleka iwa yale oramami. “Peam Wane Njei Waom.” ³ Melkizedek wane magaine me nagaine, me njabokoune enjanonjine natne ejane enjetene mane mi pamaike, me wako wakon naso me seu seu nasoinne midadaine. Eje yemo Anutu wane Gipole yale, eje naso banjem naso banjem tako rakot priska ge ariake.

⁴ Iwa kau paki detkpi, Melkizedek eje jei kakapa suaine geke, ea wane qerakze Abrahamno abonj kine kine maine weku mane ea kawali qeki paki, ma more peikke korop mapoke nat paromine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange. ⁵ So Lewi wane njosa wili wilikoune eje Pris Suaine urata ma gekoi, Mose wane ra rokop donjo rakoke rake, eje abonj maine ten magu weku, yale Israel jei njerep magu ejano njine peik okangei, yale rarainane, ea yemo eje enjene matkopene ejano njine, eje Abraham wane njosa wili wilikouneka, jo siluj enjanonjine peik okangoi. ⁶ Jo, Melkizedek eje Lewi wane kominejo mi wieke, jo siluj eje Abraham wanonjine abonj ten, magu weku yale peikke, paki eje Anutujo miti don binjek qe mangi makane, eje mosopkake. ⁷ Njei mosop kamaike, onjo suaine, jo jei mosop mamaike, eje nigatne ejane bango gemaike. ⁸ Yemo pris eje ten magu weku peik okanmami, Yuda wane pris jei wawaine yewa eje seukkei, jo mane yemo Melkizedek, eje Abraham wano njine ten magu, weku peikke eje wisika gemaike, Anutu wane papianjo eje seukeakane mi ramaike. ⁹ Eso ea wane iwa yale ranjem, Abraham eje abonj ten magu weku Melkizedek qolekake, Lewi wane njosawili wili koune eje abonj ten, magu weku peikkei wane raraine, jo eje wenenj yaleka siluj qolekakoi. ¹⁰ Lewi eje mi wakonge, ea wane iwa yale ranjem, eje qerakine Abraham wane wenjem kotino metki, Melkizedek eje Abraham maratkake.

Pris Sogine Urataene Mi Menanjukke

¹¹ Lewi wane njosa njabokoune edo pris urata makeiwane ra rokop don, eajo Israel jei njerep ebonge. Wane Lewi wane njosa njabokoune ejano pris urata mamaenjo maine menanje ra, yemo pris mane kunenjine njado mi wakongirap. Pris mane eje Melkizedek wane rokop, jo Aron wane kop ea mida. ¹² Pris urata sogine masakangi musele wakongi Mose wane ra rokop don sogine eje yale waka masakangi muselenjo wakoniake. ¹³ So jeiwa Anutujo rake, ea yemo eje jei mane eje esep miloppine magu maneo njine, wane ejane esep milop magu yewao njine, jei manenjo aratao pris urata mane mi make. ¹⁴ Nene det waremaine, njenane Waomze Yesu eje Yuda wane magu ejane tego, ea njine wakonge, wane Mose eje esep milop magu yewa edo pris urata makei, ea mi ra wakonge.

Pris Suaine So Wawaine Yemo Yesujo Melkizedek Yale

¹⁵ Nene mo ka more detmaine, pris mane wakonge, eamo Melkisedek yale, ea wane don so kine mo didiwo wakonlukki kamaine, eje Pris kine mane wakonmaike, eje Melkizedek yale. ¹⁶ Eje rara togon donjo wenjem weku me tego wekujo pris biraonge, me wakon ongei raraine, midakaka! Eje gege papa togon wane zonongo pris okane gemaike. ¹⁷ Ejane Anutu wane Papiao Anutu onjom iwa yale ramaike, “Ge ban pris okane Melkizedek

wane rokop eje yale naso banjem togogoleka ge ari gekene.”¹⁸ Njo Anutu eje Mose wane ra rokop don so numa sogine, ea mo mapapkaki masikanmaike, onoka wane, njo ra rokop don eamo zonomine midaine so mi mapiknjonge, ea wane.¹⁹ Mose wane ra rokop don so numa eajo kine kine mane maki mi menanjlukke, paki, ea wane ra more Anutuño njenane teba teba numa mayakatne mane ra rokop don wane tuno ma saket motke, wane yewajo njene tebanjongi, Anutu wane osino maine sari lotke okanmaine.

²⁰ Anutu magakjo Yesu pris nej wawaine birakake, eamo yaup mi birakake, midakaka, eje weti Waom qeliwo ra togole more birakake. No pris sogine enjano, eje yale mi okanngoi, eje nej manejo weti Waom qeliwo raki pris ea mi biraongoi.²¹ Njo Yesuño pris okange, yemo Anutu onjom rakokkaki, mo okange so Anutuño olale rake, “Suainenjo welekakatne mo weti qeli raki goeke, wane koso wet etke yale me yale maine mi rayake, ‘Ge pris uratao naso banjem naso banjem ge wakene’”

²² Kine iwa wane Yesu eje tako rakot musele wele maine, ea wane ekiine okane more, tako rakot sogine ea muselenjo yuankake.

²³ Kine mane, yemo pris natne sogine gekoi eje loutne, ea wane eje seukmanjoi, so takotke gege kiroine geu paki, urataene mi mamajoi.

²⁴ Njo Yesu yemo gege togon naso kiroine ge ariake, paki enjane pris urata ea goe, nej mane wane kutno mi wayake.²⁵ Ea wane eje maine eweke more, iwa so naso banjem nej njerep onjom mapikongi, Anutu wane osino sari okanmami, so eje ebu more mena menanj numao biraone more, enjine enjetko ma togoleon okanmaike. Onoka wane eje gege togon gemaiké, so Anutu njo eje qesinj oniakane mejenja okanmaiké.

Yesu Eje Welekakatne Kepe Nej Njenje Pris Suaine So Wawaine

²⁶ Yesu eje Pris Wawaine, njene yeye mane wane njanjaenjem, eje qesinjnon okanmaiké. Eje koboboine, sot nej me borikine mane kotino mi pamaiké. Eje nej borikine mama enjane rokop mida, eje libeka, enjineka kine mane, so eje qeli kotino yuane gemaiké.²⁷ Eje pris wawaine natne enjane rokop midakaka, eje kaiwe banjem enjine borikinane bakom soe soep mitki paki, koso njado nej njerep enjane borikinane bakom soe soep mit mit naso banjem okan makoi. No Yesu urata mane yale mi make, midakaka, eje bakom wane soe soep weku mire mange, eje ea wane enjine solaine atak weku qikka mange, eajo korop naso banjem okane, yale okanmaiké.²⁸ Mose wane ra rokop donjo nej wetene pelelekatne sot wenenj edo pris wawaine gekéi wane biraon okange. No Anutu wane rako rakok don togole, weti qeliwo welekakatne, eajo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don wane njadino sariké, yewajo yemo Gipole Pris Suaine Togogole birakake, eje banj wet ululunja koboboine naso banjem ge ariake.

8

Yesu Eje Prisze Nej Wawaine Qeliwonjine

¹ Don iwa korop ea wane woune yemo njene iwa yale ramaine, Prisze Suaine eje iwa nigatne kepo gemami, eje yalinea eje weti qeliwo nej Waom Suaine enjane Metmet Zonominane woninoken metmaiké.² Eje pris urataine weti miti urum koboboino make magemaiké, eje pris wawaine so suaine, eje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole, ea wane kotino waketke urata mamaiké, mat yewa yaline nej manenjo mane mo mi make, eamo Waomjoka maki wieke, Yuda nejno seli kise kepe yaup papaino ma gekoi, ea wane kop mida.

³ Pris wawaine korop biraongoi, eje Anutu yeyenjo bakom so osomnjo mire bakom okan kaikei so soe soep mire okankaikei wane njo nenane Pris Wawaine Yesu, eje yaleka, eje enjine wenjem bikuminejo Anutu bakom atak weku okankake. ⁴ Yesu eje kepeo geke ra, yemo eje pris mane mi okangirap, onoka wane eje Pris Nji Wawaine mo loutnejo gekoi wane, so Anutu bakom okanka oka okan wane pris nei eje urata mo ma gekoi, na so eje ra rokop don ea wane kopko Anutu njara soep me bakom kine kine okanka gekoi. ⁵ Pris Wawaine eje Bakom Urum yewao urata ma okanmami, ea yemo eje welekatne onja onjaine so ketkele, njo wele yemo qeliwo manerop wawaine so kine mane metmaiike. Ea yemo Anutujo Mose olatke yale. Mose eje Bakom Urum mane seliwo mayakane okangiso, naso yewa Anutujo olale rake, “Detmaine, ge kaulukkene so detlukkene, na onja onjaine mo korop bonagao sikanganbe kawarekone, ea wane kop so rokouno detluke maikene.” ⁶ Njo Yesu eje Magaknjo pris nei wawaine urata mange, eanjo yemo zok manerop kakapa, pris natne enjane urata yuanka waremaiike, ea yemo onjo keu nejize ge more, tako rakot so siwa siwap muselajo Anutu so nei keuzo motke, njo tako rakot yewa wane rara togon don ea mo weku mane okanmaiike, onoka wane, njo yewarjo tako rakot don soginane rara togon don, ea zonomine qe more, maki korop detki paki, zonomine mo mida lelewareke.

Tako Rakot Sogine So Musele

⁷ Alakan siwa siwap so tako rakot sogino pake, yewao boriwori mane mi wakonge ra yemo Anutu eje njado siwa siwap me tako rakotze musele atak mane koso mi ma wakongi rap. ⁸ Silun Anutu eje nei njerep magukoune enjane sotene maratka more rake,

“Waomnjo rake, na koso naso maneo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele mane banj Israel nei njerep enjerop, so Yuda wane njosa njabokoune enjerop ma wakonikale. ⁹ Ea yemo banj sakon qarekopene enjerop na siwa siwap motkole, kaiwe yewao na meteenjo ebu more iwen onbe Ezipt kepeo njine sarikoi, ea wane kop mida. Eje na siwa siwap ea enjerop okangole, eje maine mi warekakoi, pakiso na njadekongole, Waomnjo rake. ¹⁰ Iwa yemo siwa siwap me tako rakot na banj Israel magu enjerop okanikale, Waomnjo ramaikale, ‘Na banj ra rokop donne yewa wet dereretenjo qewe payake.’ Na banj enjane Anutu okangale, paki eje banj nanjane nei njerep magu okangei. ¹¹ Enjano njine nei weku weku manenjo nei kimaine miti mi kito maniakale, me matino njine nei mane mi olale rayake, ‘Waom detkanom,’ yale mida, eje banj koropnjo naso yewao na det nangei, paki nei ketkele, ea njine ariki weti nei njetine suaino enjano qoeake. ¹² Na wet maep okanonbe so sot turunenjo ea banj qelije ebongale, so borikineene ea dere qewologewe paki, koso ea wan mi desikale, Waomnjo ramaikale.”

¹³ Pakimo, siwa siwap musele me tako rakot, ea wane raki paki, Anutu eje siwa siwap alakan wane ea maki sogine okange, paki yeye mane sogine me sele okaniake so toe barakeake, ea yemo banj yeine siuke midaleleake.

9

Kepeo Njine Bakom Kito Kito So Qeliwojnine Bakom Kito Kito

¹ Siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino alakan Anutu bakom me enjet meje mejen wane ra rokop donine pake, so nejino bakom so enjet meje mejen urum seliwo mamaine, mat kobekine, ea wenerj kepo iwa mo pake. ² Bakom urum mane seliwo makoi, solainoken kotine mane qei kaitko, ea wane

enjetne Urum Kobekine so Sigeine orakoi, ea wane kotino yewa yemo kiwa, wane ekiine so zake, so beret Anutu wane binjek ge man okangoi, ea anutu wane kaitko me deino metke, ea wane enjetine, 'Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole.' ³ Lap lap suainerjo sen keune etke rasikeu okorake, ea wane njadino kotine mane yemo lap lap manerjo kitatki, urumine wenerj okange, ea wane enjetne Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboine. ⁴ Ea wane kotino arata goljo mamaine kiwakeup lawe kopuine qounerop okaniakane, so siwa siwapko katapa mane, korop gol njaka kawet kawarekoi, ea metke. Katapa, ea wane kotino gol lase mane so qeli wane njara wenerj kotino motpi metke, so Aron wane qesi mane sotne qemore metine motke, ea so wesi katapa etke, Mose wane ra rokop don qeqine ea wenerj metke. ⁵ Katapa ea wane kutno yemo anjelo etke ere Anutu wane Kibi maepine ea ma more qin gim etne maputulakeuk sot turunj mataliu siu siuk so Anutu yewa enjane met met ea sikanone some pake. Silunj iwa yemo ea wane kine maine korop mi rawarekale.

⁶ Eje yeye kine kine yalewa ma warekoi, paki pris eje kaiwe banjem urum solaine yewao wawa ketket okane more, seli urum yewa urataene ma Waom menjenka okane gekoi. ⁷ No Seli Urum kotine mane kobekine so sigeine, ea wane kotino, ea yemo Pris Wawaine weku onjomka koma mane wane kotino atak weku wakot gegike, eje wenjem wenerj ma wakot more, enjine borikine me nej njerep enjane borikine detpi paki mamankoi, me borikine mi dereret ma okan gekoi, ea wane Anutuonjo sotene saukeyakane qak okane geke. ⁸ Asu Koboboine onjo yeye kine kine iwa ma warekoi, ea wane didiwo iwa yale sikan nonmaike, seli kise solaine eje urataine i ma met kika, Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboine eao wake wakot ea wane numa, ea mi qoe ananje, ⁹ Bakom Urum selinjo mamaine, eamo ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane onja onjaine, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, yeye kine kine Anutu man man so osomjo soe soep mire Anutu bakom okanka okanka eanjo nej bakom okanmaike, enjane kotine maki libe mi qe okanmaike. Midakaka! ¹⁰ Eje bakom iwa yaline okane gekoi, ea yemo eje njara doku waneka, so sola sau sauk ea wane batka okangoi. Iwa yemo korop sola wane ra rokop numa tanikka okanmaike, ea okane ge ari mageu, njado ban naso bomileki, Anutuonjo yeye kine kine ea korop ma koboe wareakane motke.

Kristo Enjine Wenjemenjo Gege Togon Gekenane Qaki Sauknonge

¹¹ No ukude yemo mo Kristo onjo Pris Suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, yemo mo yeye kine kine maine ma wakonge, ea wane Pris Wawaine okane sarike, seli kise ea eje kotino ge urata mamaike, ea yemo kakapa suaine so zok libe qotqole, ea yemo nej metenjo mamaine yalewa midakaka! Kepe iwa ma wakonge, ea wane nat paromino mi pamaike. ¹² So Kristo eje Pris suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, eje noninj me bulamakau wenjemenjo atakine atakine Seli Kobek Urum Sigeine Togogole qeliwo mi ma wakotki, midakaka, eje enjine wenjem, eanjo atak weku Bakom Urumgo ma wakotki, eanjo njene gege togon gekenane qolenonge. ¹³ Noninj so bulamakau nej labe labe enjane wenjemene, so bulamakau medeune gerepko motpi ze osi osine, ea wane qoune ea wenerj qeturageu paki, qakeu nej diene wenerj gekoi, ea tauonge. Eje yaleoken okanbi paki, solaenaneka borikine ea oma ongoi. ¹⁴ No Kristo wane wenjemene eanjo yemo zok manerop sauknonge, ea yemo welekatne! Gege togon Asu onjo nabok okankaki, koto so solaine koropka Anutu wane soe soep bakom ewe zonom, Kristo eje onjomka sunka mange. Enjane wenjemenjo ban njenane kotozo urata kepe nejino mi mamaine maki

di borikine pa wareke, ea korop saukki ket wareake, ea wane nene maine Anutu gegeinerop enjane urata ma more qelistine qekene.

Kristo Wejminejo Yeye Kine Kine Kiare Njebonge

¹⁵ Kine ea wane Kristo enje enjine wejminejo njebuki, njene qelanjangone, pakimo onjom keuo okoraki paki, siwa siwap so tako rakot musele, ea ma togolemaike, pakimo, enje siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino okora more, borikine makoi, ea mataliki siukwareke, yalinane nei njerep enje Anutu wane anjaine teweke modat kaikei, pakimo, Anutu enje sogine gege maikei wane ra binjek qeke, ea mau paki, enjine njerep medep wele okangoi, so Anutu enje gege togon, gege wane mosop binjek qe ebonge, ea maine maikei, so enje gege togon ge arieki.

¹⁶ Mete zamot wane numa yemo iwa yale, nei mane enje wetkemaiké, na seukewe, nanjane kine kine yewa manjo welaine okaniake, enje yale ra more, enje nei manerop mo rara togon donne papiao mau kiyake. Medepno don ea mogare more, magak wane abonj ea welaine okaniake, paki magak seukki, nei enje magak mo seukke, ea dere qelanjabi rokop, enje magak wane mete zamot ea maine mayake, ¹⁷ neiwa abonj welaine ea seukki, rara togon don ea wele okaniake, no nei yewa rara togon don rake, enje mi seukke more, wisika geki, rara togon donine wele midaine okaniake. ¹⁸ Kine ea wane siwa siwap so tako rakot sogine mikepka pake, yewao enje osom qe more wejmine ea rara togon don yewa qakka okangoi, yemo enjo maki togoleakane pakimo, enjo wele okange. ¹⁹ Mikepka, yemo Mose enje ra rokop dongo don numa motmole pamaiké, ea wane kopko korop nei njerep ra qelanjane edanwareke. Paki njado enje bulamakau medeune so nonij wejmine so lama zouné weje wejem, enjo dokurop liwage more, qe murungji paki, ra rokop don wane buk so nei njerep wenenj korop zipanon wareke. ²⁰ Paki enje edane rake, “Iwa yemo wejem, enjo siwa siwap so tako rakot. Anutu enje teweke magekei wane ra njidange ea matogole kamaiké.” ²¹ Kop weku yewaka, Mose enje yaleka wejem yewa Seli Bakom Urum kutno so bakom kito kito wane yeye kine kineine natne ea enjane kuteno wenenj korop zipanon wareke. ²² Welekatne, ra rokop donno rake, ea wane kopka yeye kine kine korop wejmine maki libe qewareke, paki wejem zipanbi tauone okange, yewaoka weku borikinane turunj qelinqi siuke ebon manje. No wejem mi zipanbi tauonge, yewao yemo sotene mi qelingeu siuke ebon manje.

Kristo Wane Solaineno Mo Soe Soep Yale Anutu Wane Bakom Okankake Paki Enje Turunze Qeligeake.

²³ Masi kine kine iwa yemo wele weti qeliwo pamaiké, ea wane onja onjaine iwa wejem yauwinejo yaleoken okane saukey paki libe qekoi. No qeliwo njine kine kine ea onjomka yemo bakom zok manerop lewine suaine mayakakatne, kepeo njine ea wane kop mida. ²⁴ Kristo enje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine mane nejno onja onjaine makoi, yewao mi ari waketke, midakaka, enje qeli enjine kotino koboboine waketke, enje ea ge more, njenane raki paki, Waom wane kaitko enje bakom urata njenane ra magemaiké. ²⁵ Koma banjem Yuda nei Pris Wawaine enje Urum Kobekine me Sigeine, yewao osom wejminerop ma ari naso banjem waketmanje, wejem ea mo enjine wejmine midakaka, no Kristono yemo yale mi okange, enje qeli kotino Magainane kaitko, onjom enjine wejmine so solaineno soe soep okange, so enje atak loutne mida, enje atak weku okange. ²⁶ Kristo enje yale okange ra, yemo enje Anutu enje kepe ma wakonge, yewao njineka kieke atakine atakine

wikile zok manerop dere sari mageki, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wenen okangirap. Eje yale okaniake, yalemo eje atak loutne ea korop qepotke mage atak weku okangi qoeke. Naso mo korop qoeakane bomileki mo, Kristo eje sotzane turunine qepotke more mataliki siukeakane, solaine Anutu sunka mangi, sotze ea matalike suikke. ²⁷ Nene nejijoka atak weku seukkene, pakimo ea wane njadino yemo Anutunjo kineze ma wakoniake. ²⁸ Kristo eje yaleka nej loutne enane sotene kauke more atak weku solaine Anutu sunka mange. Eje atak mane baj koso wakoniake, ea yemo borikine mataliki siukkeakane mida, ea yemo nejwa eje tomaka ge sarimami, eje ebuyakaneka koso wakonlukeake.

10

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kopko Bakom Urata Meterjo Mamaine Eamo Sinoine

¹ Yuda nej enane ra rokop don numa eajo wat watko so eamo ruwitneka, eajo maine kine kine welekatne mida. Eajo kine kine wele ea wane enaine koboboine zok mi okanmaiike, ra rokop donjo yemo ramaike. Eje soe soepjo bakom oka okan weku yewaka komaine komaine okane gekei. Yalinane mo ra rokop don numajo nej njerep makoboe ongi, bakom mene menengo maine mi sarikoi, so ra rokop donjo maine ebu maulukongi, menage libe mi qekoi, ea midakaka! ² Nej njerep Anutu bakomine kitokoi, eajo welekatne borikineeno njine ebuki maine mo menangoi ra, yemo eje koso bakom soe soep mane mi okanbi rap, yemo eje mo atakine weku sarikoi me okangoi, yewjo ebuki qelanjabi rap, so eje kotoeno borikine, ea koso mi wetku rap. ³ Ea yale wa mo midakaka, eje soe soepjo bakom oka okan, ea wane qelittine qeu, eajo borikine enane wetene ea qelotkeki komaine komaine wetke okanmanjo. ⁴ Bulamakau nej labe labe so nonij wenjeme, eajo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

⁵ Kine ea wane Kristonjo kepeo sari lotkeakane okane more Anutu olalerake,

“Ge soepjo bakom so kine kine gin gin, ea wane mi ganmaiike, nj ge mo sola mane na ninikenane maulukkone. ⁶ Ge osom korop arata kutno zeze ea wane me soe soep bakomjo borikine mataliki siu siuk ea wane mi simile ganmaiike. ⁷ Pakiso na iwa yale olale rakole, ‘Na iwa, Anutu, ge onokaka wane ganmaiike, ea ranom na okanikale.’ Yemo ra rokop don papiao, nanane don qekoi, ea wane kop, genane simile mogasikale.”

⁸ Eje alakan weti kutno ramaike, “Ge soe soep bakom, so kine kine gin gin, me osom arata kutno motpi zeze, so borikine mataliki siukeakane soepjo bakom oka okan, ea wane mi simile ganmaiike.” Soepjo mire bakom oka okan so man man iwa korop ea yemo ra rokop don Numa eajo ramaike, ea wane rokop okangoi, nj enje siluj koso don iwa rake. ⁹ Pakiso enje koso rake, “Anutu, na iwa mo sarimaile, maine genane simile mogasikale so kine kine mane okanikalane ranom, na okanikale.” Rakiso, Anutu enje soepjo mire bakom oka okan sogine ea korop mapapkaki ariwareke. Paki enane tungo Kristonjo soe soep bakom okaniakane birakake. ¹⁰ Pakiso Yesu Kristo enje Anutunjo simileine daleo okaniakane wetke mange, ea wane rokop okange. Eje enjine solainejo soe soep bakom atakine atakine oka okan ea korop geturage more atak weku okange. Paki eajo njebuki, njene borikino njine korop qelanjane more koboe warekone.

Yesujo Borikine Midayakane Bakom Wele Make

¹¹ Yuda Pris eje okorau paki, soe soep mire eaŋo bakom oka okan ea wane gelitine qe kaiwe baŋem bakom wekuka atakine atakine okan okanmami. No siluŋ soepŋo bakom oka okan eaŋo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake. ¹² Kristoŋo yemo borikinane bakom atak weku okangi qoeke, eaŋo yemo weku mane naso baŋem papa togon pa ariake, paki eje Anutu wane zonom mama, ea wane woninoken pese ket metke. ¹³ Yewao eje ukude iwa yemo Anutuŋo eŋane ŋabakoune eje kinane bano biraongi, wakesikei wane toma gemaikē. ¹⁴ Bakom atak weku okange, eaŋo yemo ŋei ŋerep borikino ŋine ebuki libe qe warekoi, wane eje naso baŋem sot midaine maineka ge arikei.

¹⁵ Asu Koboboine eje yale waka ea wane don ra qelaŋan ŋonmaike, so iwa yale ramaike, mikep don iwa yale pamaike, Waomŋo ramaike,

¹⁶ “Iwa yemo siwa siwap so tako rakot musele na baŋ eŋerop okangale, yemo iwa yale, na ra rokop don numane baŋ wet derereteno qewe payake.”

¹⁷ Paki eje koso iwa yale takotke ramaike, “Na eŋane borikineene so masi tanikene gotkoine, ea wane naso kiroine baŋ koso mi wetke gekale.” ¹⁸ Eso borikine iwa korop mataliki siukwareki, soe soep bakom eaŋo borikine maki mida mida eamo mida leleake, koso mi okangei.

Nene Detluke More Anutu Osino Ariŋem

¹⁹ Kimakop, ŋene Yesu seuki, weŋemineŋo qekok ŋongane, ŋene Qeli Wane Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole eao ŋene kaet mi okane more maine wakesikene. ²⁰ Nene mat ea wane kotino numa musele gegeinerop, ea maine ari waketkene, numa eamo Yesu oŋom lalaŋe, eje lap lap suaine, ea madet yale dewo rasikeu ket okorake, ea ari yuane waketke, lap lap yewa yemo eŋine solaine. ²¹ Nene Pris Lewetze Suaine, eje Anutu wan ŋei ŋerep magu so urumine ware gemaikē. ²² Eje weŋemineŋo kotozo qakke paki, ŋene borikineze ea detkaŋem, mo eje wetze sauke more, gotkoineze ea maki masakange, pakimo doku libe libe momoine teineŋo qeliŋŋem ariki, ŋene Anutu weku malip kaikene, so eŋine osino okorakene. ²³ Nene mali malipze ea ra qelaŋane more, maine toma kakenane, so eaka togogole malilip kaikene, ŋene misuk peleke qeliŋgene, onoka wane ŋene Anutu maine detlukka more, kine kine biŋek qe ŋebonge, ea togogoleka wareka gekene. Waom eje kine mo mayakane rake, ea baŋ mayake ²⁴ Nene kimakopze eŋane weneŋ dere ŋedomka ware nagu more, qesi qesiŋ okan nagu more, qebin mabin okanonŋem paki, kima natne eŋane simile dere wet maep so masi tanik manik maine oka okan ea sikan onikene. ²⁵ Nene kimakopze eŋerop wekuoka qeturage lewa lewanze ea misuk qeliŋgene, ŋei natne edo okanmami yale misuk okanikene, mida, ea okanikene, yalemo ŋene ŋedomka ma togole qe togole nagu more, korop kima natne eŋerop weneŋ manerop okan nagukene. Nene mo kamami, Waom sari lotkeakane, Kaiwe Naso mo bomile sari maikē.

Borikine Dere Eweke Mama Wane Don

²⁶ Nene Kristo wane don wele eaŋo kotozo mo ma qelaŋangi detlukmaine, paki ŋado dere ewekŋem paki, ŋenze similezane borikine koso takotke ma arikeneo, baŋ ŋado maŋo koso saukŋoniake, me maŋo sau sauk wane soe soep ma wakoniake paki, eaŋo saukŋongi qelaŋangene, yemo midakaka. ²⁷ Nene suaine baŋ sariakane detŋem paki kaetŋongi, nasoo don urata mane wakoniakane toma gekene. Kine mawakon mawakon so gerep gotkoine eaŋo baŋ Anutu ŋabaka okanmami, ŋei yewa ezoki siukwarekei! ²⁸ Nei mane Mose wane ra rokop don Numa ea qeki, ŋei etke me kareweŋo kau

paki kineine rawakonbi sotkorop okanmaike, eje nej yewa wane wetene boriki mi sesekakei, midakaka, eje yeine qeu seukeake. ²⁹ No nej mane eje Anutu Gipole maket biraka more ndekkayake, njine nej yewa enjane daleo detkamami? Nej yewa eje ban umat kakapa suaine zok manerop wakon kayake, eje mo Yesu wane wenemjo ma togolekaki, siwa siwap me tako rakot museleo waketke, so eajo eje Anutu wane nej koboboine okange. No ukude naso iwao mo detki wenjem ea mo ketkele okangi, Wet Maep Asu, ea matali qetali okan kamaike! ³⁰ Nene mo detmaine nej yewa eje rake, “Na ban sot ea wane turuj makokkale, na ban lewine qotkoine mangale.” So eje yaleka koso rake, “Waom eje ban nej njerewekoune enjane kineene don urata ma more ma wakoniake.” ³¹ Anutu, Gege Togon Welaine, enjane metino wa more umat maikene, ea yemo zok umatne so kaetinerop!

Miti Ma Qelinj Misuk Okangene

³² Alakan njine daleo gekoi ea wetkekei. Kaiwe naso yewa Anutu wane kiwanjo njine ma qelanjan njunge, ea wane ndadino nej eje njine wikile kine kine loutne okanjunbi wakonjunge, no siluj eajo mi njibu ket biranjunge, njine togolekoi. ³³ Njine naso natno lewa lewago nej njerep enjane kaitko biranjune more don borikine njidangoi, so matali qetali okanjungoi, so naso natno yemo njine nej njerep natne numa tanik yaline okanongoi, enjano takotke more njine eje qesinj ongoi. ³⁴ Njine nej njerep mulap urumgo biraongoi, enjane wet borik wenenj det okangoi, so nej eje njinane wesi abonj kine kine njine omanjunbi, njine wet peseko bakom kito qelinjonbi makoi. Onoka wane njine iwa yale detkoi. Njine yeye kine kine njine mai maine ea pa njibonge, ea yemo mi mida midaine, eje ban papa togon pa ariake. ³⁵ Ea wane njine wet mali malipnjine misuk qororogeake, midakaka, onoka wane eajo gemage ban tebakaki lewine suaine sariki, maikiei. ³⁶ Ea wane njine togole togole maratka more Anutu wane donka mogare gekei, paki kine kine binjek qe njibonge, ea wane wele maikiei. ³⁷ Ea yemo welekatne, Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, “Nasomde bamgoka qoeake, paki mo nej manjo sariakane raraine, eje sariake so eje mi tomayake. ³⁸ Nanjane nej njerewekopne mali malip wenenj koboboine, eje ban detlukkau paki, gege togon maratkaikiei, no enjano njine manenjo kaet ariakeo, yemo na ban detpe enjane mi menageake.”

³⁹ Njine zinge kaet ari ari wane nej njereune midaka. Njine yale okanikenane turujine yemo, njene mali malip magekene paki, onja onjaze menageake.

11

Mali Malip Wane Kine

¹ Mali malip wane kine yemo iwa yale, wetzenjo yeye mane wele maratkenane detlukka ma qotke, Waomjo njeboniakane tomaka gemaine, kine kine natne dezenjo mi kamaine wetzenjoka malipka magemaine eajo mali malip okanmaike. ² Anutu wane nej sogine eje mali malipene yaline earop geu, Anutujo ongi menanjgi rake, “Enjane tanik manikene, ea mo maine.”

³ So mali malip eajoka raki, njene detlukkamaine, yemo Anutu wane donjo qeli so kepe ma wakon otke, eso yeye kine kine denjo maine kakaine didiwo iwa pamaike, yemo mi kakaine, ea njine maki korop wakon warekoi.

Abel, Enok So Noa

⁴ Mali malipnjo rake, Abel eje soe soep bakom maine wekumane, Kain wane rokop ea yuanka more Anutu okankake. Abel eje mali malipinane ra more, Anutuŋo kaki menangi, ŋei koboboine orake. Onoka wane, Anutu oŋom kaki sot midaine okangi, bakom okankake, ea maki paki kineine mawakonge. Abel eje mo seukke, ŋo siluŋ eje mali malip korop gekane eŋane don so mali malipineŋo ra wakon ŋedanmaike.

⁵ Enok eje mali malipine, eaŋo warekaki mi seukke, seukeakane turuŋine yemo eje qeliwo Anutu wano mali malipineŋo mawake, pakiso, ŋei natne edo pareŋine mi maratkakoi, onoka wane, Anutuŋo eje qeliwo mawake, Anutu wane papiao ramaike, yemo Enok eje kepeo gegeine maine geki, Anutuŋo kaki menangi, eje ŋado qeliwo mawake. ⁶ ŋei mane eje Waom mi malipkayake, ŋo Anutu wano simile ea maine mi mogasiake, onoka wane, ŋo ŋei mane eje Waom wane osino ariwe ra so, ŋei yewa eje siluŋ Waom malipka geake, so eje baŋ Waomŋo ŋei natne eŋerop eje zuanŋa gemami, ea wane kine kine lewine wawaine manerop okanoniake.

⁷ Noa eje mali malipinerop geke, ea wane Anutuŋo masi tanik ŋado wakoniake, Noa eje mi kake, ea wane girem don olatki eje donine detlukke. Eje Anutu aŋaine tewekki paki, seki mane make, yewao eŋine so ŋanom dokoine wau paki waetne gekoi, so eje mi mida leleko, eje yale okangi paki, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep borikinane turuŋine Anutuŋo ebo ebon, ea wane kine ma wakonge. Paki Noaŋo Anutu malipkaki, Anutu eje ŋei koboboine orake, so yale waka Anutu eje ŋei koropŋo mali malip korop okanbi, eje yale okan oniake paki, eje gege wane biŋek okange.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham eje Anutu detlukka malipkake, ea wane Anutuŋo eje orake, paki eje Anutu aŋaine teweke more kepe mane maniakane biŋek qe mange ea arike, so Abraham eje na diao arikale, ea mi dere, yaup arike, so eje eŋine kepe mat qelige mi dereret naŋenka don eweke, kepe mat mane kuneŋino arike. ⁹ Eje mali malipinane Anutuŋo kepe mat biŋek qe mange, eao eje siluŋ kepe maneo ari lobo geke. Eje seli kiseo Isak so Yakop, so Yakop eŋine gipoletkine weneŋ kepe weku yewaka Anutuŋo biŋek qe ebonge, yewao gekoi. ¹⁰ Abraham eje mat suaine mane Yerusalem musele bosin kine kineine togogole eaŋo motmole, Anutu oŋomka wetke wareki paki make, eje ea wane tomaka geke.

¹¹ So Sara eje yaleka mali malipinerop ge more, Anutu malipkake, medep mama wane rokop mi okane qaton gemage, sele borikine okange, ŋo eje mali malip weneŋ okange, ea wane eje zonom gorop okane medep mama wane rokop okange, so Sara eje iwa yale detke, Waom eje rara togon don mo rake, na baŋ medep mane maikale. Waom eje don welek ra okanmaike.

¹² Ea wane eje ŋei weku sele borikine okane mo seukeakane okange, ŋei weku iwa eŋano ŋine yemo ŋosa wili wili koune magu suaine qeliwo serekin metmami, eŋane rokop, so kiwet rasumaikao qalak mi daporapotne zok loutne pamaike, ea wane rokop wakongoi.

¹³ ŋei iwa edo mali malip korop gemage seuk warekoi, yeye kine kine biŋek qe ebonge, ea wane wele mi marat kakoi, eje eri amaŋ paki wele mi kau paki, yaup batneka okangoi, paki rakoi, “Nene kepeo yaup lobo so kulit gemaine, ŋene iwa nasomde nigatneka yaup sari gemaine.” ¹⁴ ŋeiwa don iwa rakoi, eamo ŋene kine iwa yale detmaine, eje eŋene kepe matene mane eŋene bonepene maratkaiki wane wetke more rakoi. ¹⁵ Eje kepe matene qelige arikoi, ea yemo wetŋo malipkaki, eje maineka zinge ariki wa numaine mo maine pake, eje maine kepe nateeno qelige koso ariu rap, ¹⁶ eje yale mi okangoi, midakaka, yale okangei wane turuŋine yemo, eje

wet mali malipeneño kepe mat mayakatne mane iwa wane rokop mida, ea marat kaikei wane onge, ea yemo qeli mat. Ea wane Anutu eñe ñei ea edo ñenane Anutuze rau, eñe mi gamukayake, onoka wane eñe mat suaine mane ñei yaline eñane mo mauluke ebonge.

¹⁷ Abraham eñe mali malip korop geke, ea wane eñe Anutuño liwekkake, naso yewao eñe soep bakom wane gipole Isak qeki paki mire Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. Abraham weku eñano Anutuño rara togon donine olatke, ño siluñ eñe gipole wekuku ea mi ma walukka more soep yale qe Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. ¹⁸ Anutu eñe Abraham binjek don iwa yale olale rake, “Isaka wano ñine geñane ñosa wili wilikopñone wakone arikei.” ¹⁹ Abraham eñe mo detlukke, yemo Anutuño Isak seu seuoñine maine ma wirikkaki wieakane zonom pa manmaike. Eso ea wane ñene don rokop mane iwa yale raikene, Abraham eñe Isak mo seu seu oñine koso Anutuño mainka mange.

Isak, Yakop So Yosep

²⁰ Isak eñe mali malipineño raki, Yakop so Esau mosop otke, paki kine kine ñado wakoniake, ea wane don wenenj etange.

²¹ Yakop eñe mali malipineño raki eñe mo seukeakane okaneso, Yosep gipoletkine Manase so Epraim mosop otke, paki eñe qesiinane kutno qesiñnagu kere pore more Anutu bakomine kito mawakake.

²² Yosep eñe mali malipineño raki, eñe mo seukeakane nasoine bomileki, Israel eñe gemage, Ezipt kepe qelige arikei wane edange, so arikei wane okane, setine wenenj ma arikei wane edane maulukke.

Mose

²³ Mose wakongi naga magaine ere mali malipetneño raki, ere meso karewe motkauk siuke pake. Ere kauk eñe medep wekumane okange, paki ere Ñei Waom Paraowane ra rokop don ñadeke yuangoik, ea wane mi kaetotke.

²⁴ Mose eñe mali malipineño raki, eñe suake naso yewao eñe Ñei Waom, Parao borasinane gipole orakei wane rau, walukke. ²⁵ Eñe Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu eñerop wikile maratkayakane eweke wakonge. No eñe borikinane simile nasomde bangoka dere magege, ea wane yemo sakoekake. ²⁶ Eñe detke, yemo Mesia wane ra more wikile dereret, ea wane lewine eaño yemo zok manerop wawaine, eaño Ezipt wane wesi aboñ kine kine korop ea yuanka waremaike. Onoka wane eñe deine warekaki ñado Anutuño furuñine lewine wawaine qolekayake eaoka pake.

²⁷ Mose eñe mali malipineño raki, Ezipt kepe qelige, eñe Ñei Waom sot osi osiñane mane mi kaetkake, eñe mi koso zinge Ezipt kepeo arike, eñe Anutu denjo mi kakaine, eñe ka more togoleke. ²⁸ Mose eñe mali malipineño raki, Israel ñei edangi lama qe more weñjemineno mat madet banjem qederj warekoi, ea wane Seu Seu Wane Anelono Israel eñane gipolekopene koma lewine alakan wako wakone mane mi enguke.

²⁹ Israel eñe mali malipeneño qesiñongi, eñe Kiwet Takitne yewa toe kepe togole yale paki, eñe yuane wawarekoi. Pakiso Ezipt ñei eñe yaleka yuane wakene rauso, kiwetño tepke sari ma qorok ongi midawarekoi.

³⁰ Israel eñe mali malipeneño raki, eñe Yeriko matko wesi sen togogole, ea lolike ari sari okane metpi, kaiwe sewen okangiso, quluge ket gili gala arike.

³¹ Wenip ñerep Rahab eñe sogino geke, eñe mali malipineño raki, Anutu añañe birakoi, ñei yewa engu more eñe wenenj mi qekoi, onoka wane eñe ñei kepe mat kakeik wane arikoik, ere kima okan ore more, biraotki sen ñadino ket arikoik, ea wane sesekakoi.

Mali Malip Njei Natne Eņane Don

³² Na koso mane onoka wane rakale? Naso mane mi pamaikane Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dawit, Samuel so propet natne eņane don mi rawarekale. ³³ Njeiwa eņe mali malipenerop gekoi wane, eņo raki eņe mat korop eņerop kawali ęeu paki yuanon warekoi. Eņe masi koboboine okangoi, paki Anutuņo kine kine biņek ęe ebonge, ea makoi. Eņe osom zubaine laion eņane aņaene ma wongekoi. ³⁴ Eņe gerep luņ bolamine ma pilikkoi, eņe pilaņņo engukeiwane okanbi yuangoi. Eņe pelekko, ņo koso siluņ togolekoi, eņe kawaliwo togolekoi, paki mat natno ņine eņane kawali ņei engu esop onwarekoi. ³⁵ Mali malipenane ra more, ņerep gipolekopene seukeu, koso ebuki wisikae wie gemaņkoi.

Natne, eņe Waom ņadekka ari sola pesek gekei rau walukko, eņe wikile ebone sulu kine kine okan onbi seukkoi, ea yemo ņado ma wirikongi wieu paki gege togon marat kaikei wane yale okangoi. ³⁶ Njei natne ewe mabaik okan ongoi, paki kumunamņo dimeongoi, so natne kie mete ene mulapņo wokom one more mulap urungo biraongoi. ³⁷ Eņe wesinjo kito pelek ongoi, eņe solaene segeņo keuoka ęepokeu, etke leleko, pilaņņo ebeene kitatko. Eņe lama me noniņ solaineņo kawetnagu more lolike gemageu aboņene midaine okangoi, wikile ebongoi, so masi worik okanongoi. ³⁸ Njei mali malipenerop eņe kepe ņei wane masi tanik yuan onbi paki, ea wane kepe ņeiņo kima maine mi okanongoi! Wane eņe lobo yale kepe yaup papaino so meņoino numaka numaka gekoi, kem koto so kepe aņauno waket gekoi.

³⁹ Njei ņerep iwa korop eņe mali malipeneņo kibi maep maine yuangoi, so eņet suaine Waom wane kaitko makoi! Njo eņe siluņ Anutuņo kine kine biņek ęe ebonge, ea yemo mi marat kakoi. ⁴⁰ Onoka wane, Anutu eņe ņenane kine kine maine mane mosiakane detki pake. Anutu wane kine yemo eņe ņei ņerep mali malip korop gekoi, eņe ņenerop weneņ orodon ņebuki menaņgenane wetkeke.

12

Yesu Malipkaikene So Eņe Potluke Ka More Eņano Kito Togole More Gekene

¹ Pakimo ņene wamo daleo? Nene yemo ņei ņerep magu kakapa suaine mali malip korop sogino gekoi, iwa deo kezon yale lolikņonbi paki Waom malipka lukkamami, wane ņene yeye kine kine ņebu umare ņonmaike, ea kito ęok warekene, so borikineņo togogole makatatak ņonmaike, ea kitat warekene paki, ņene numa mo Anutuņo sikanņonge pamaike, eaka togole biririkka arikene. ² Nene deze pore Yesu mali malip wane ņetne mama so mali malip wane wele ma wakon ma wakon, eņe weku kalilip kaikane. Oņo mo detņonmaike, mane eņe Anutu wane don wele mogasiake, ņo baņ met met maine mesiake so eņe oi bakom wakon kayakane raraine, ea wane ņene yalewa detņem paki, wikile dere kibej gabeņ weneņ seukkene. Njei ņerep natneņo ramami, kibej qabego seu seuk, eamo ņei borikineņo so eņe gamu gamune, ņo Yesu eņe kibej qabego wikile dere seu seuk so gamu kutno wawa, ea wane dere ewekke paki, ea wane eņe Anutu eņine zonom mama wane met metko wane woninoken ea metmaike.

Anutu Eņe Makoboerņoniakane Wikile Njebon Okanmaike

³ Njine detlukkei, borikine mama ņei eņe sogino Yesu sulu kine kine zok manerop qaisikka more, okankau, eņe ea wane kotino waket togole okorake, eņe mane mi pelekke, ņine ea wane kotino waketkei paki, ņine mi peleke more togogoleka okorakei, eso ea detpi paki takeleu, wetņine misuk

gorodogeake so qisekei! ⁴ Njine borikine njabakau paki, kawali qe ari mage, weti qoi qoino makoke seukeu wenjemjine mi qakke. ⁵ Njine Anutuŋo ejine gipolekoune yale nan njingu more don njidange, eao qeligeu nigetjunge me? Don iwa yale, eje ejine gipolekoune njidorake, so don iwa yale rake, “Nae Giponne, dere metnom Waom eje ge geku makoboe gangi detnom ketkele misuk okaniake, so detnom, eajo kine kine yauwine yale mi okaniake, so dere umat okan lukkene. ⁶ Onoka wane, Waom eje nej mane wane simile kaki, eje ma koboe kayake, so mane wane giponne raki paki, eje yale waka wenenj ma koboe kamaike.”

⁷ Maganjineŋo maine detkau njingu ma koboe juniake paki, wetjine misuk gororoageake. Onoka wane, njinane wikile eajo mo kine sikan njunmaike, yemo Anutu eje gipolekopne raki paki yale okan njunmaike. Ma medep mane magaineŋo mi ma koboe kake? ⁸ Njine Anutuŋo mi ma koboe njungi, ejine gipolekoune korop gemami ejane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo njine ejane gipolekoune welekatne mida, njine korop kobu medep okanikei. ⁹ Njine magakopze kepeo njine edo njengu makoboe okanjonbi, njene ea wane eje eweene kitomanjkenene. Wane iwa yemo njene Asu ejane Magak ewine manerop kitonjem menageake, so geulukkene, so njene ejane ruwitko wakot more gege maratkaikene! ¹⁰ Magakopze kepeojine eje nasomde bangoka njengu makoboe okanjon okanmami paki, njene ejane bango genem, ea kau maine okan okanmaike. No Anutuŋo okanjonmaike, yemo njene menanjenane, paki njene enjrop gege koboboine ejane numao maine gekenane. ¹¹ Njine njengu makoboe njonmami, naso yewa yemo njene detjem mo wet borik korop okanmaike, wet peserop mi okanmaike, midakaka, njene mikepka yemo gom borik so det worik okanmaine. Wane njado banj tanik manikze so gegeze koboe yake, naso eao yemo turujine peamgo koboboine gege, ea maratkaikene.

Togogle More Kito Qesij Okan Nagukene

¹² Ea wane njine mete kabirimnjine qoiqoine, ea ma wieu paki, urata togole maikei, wawetjine setne midaine, me mo seu seune ea bira togolekei, yale okane more siluj njine maine wie togole okorakei! Paki urata korop maine mawarekei. ¹³ Numa kobosij sijine, eaoka tako rakot kie njineŋo gesoke arieki, yale okanbi, kie wawet njine seu seune, ea mane mi takotke boriake, siluj maine menageake.

¹⁴ Nei korop enjrop peamgo gekei wane urataine maikei, so gege mage koboine gekei wane togole more gekei, onoka wane yewa midaine gekeiwo yem nej maneno Waom banj maine mi kayake. ¹⁵ Njinano njine maneno Anutu wane dangunut ea kakakka more zinge ariakane njine diam seleleine maikei. Njinano njine maneno eki qotkoine zom abot yale sua wa more nej loutne mi ezo matali oniakane so nej loutne panaman ma wakon oniakane, diam seleleine maikei. ¹⁶ Njinano njine maneno bailalanj gorop, so ewe kito kitoine midaine, Anutu njadekka Esau yale mi okaniakane kaulukkei! Eje njaramde wekukurap ea wane raki paki, alakan medep suaine ejine metezamot ea korop qikka more qelinge. ¹⁷ Njine mo detmami, njado eje magainano njine mosop mayakane kake, no siluj eje main kaki zinge arike. Onoka wane eje tanik daleo okange, ea wane numa mane maratkaiki paki wetne mi maingeke. No siluj eje deine doku roku, ea wane koso zuanjge.

Njine Sinai Bonaga Mida Njine Zion Bonagao Lotkekone

¹⁸ Israel nej njerep edo sarikoi yale, njine Sinai Bonaga maine uakakei, gerep bolaminerop, panaman so di qomine, so momo togogle yewao mi

sari waketkoi. ¹⁹ Romon ukatne so don suasua. N̄ei n̄erep eje aña don mane detpi paki, eje aña don ea koso mane mi desikei wane Mose olatkoi.

²⁰ Onoka wane eje don iwa yale rake ea wane eje kaetonge, “N̄ei me osom mane eje bonaga uakayakeo, eje wesinjo kitopelekeu seukeake.” ²¹ Masi ea oña qai qaine wakonman̄ki, Mosenjo rake, “Na zonomne oremaike so kaet nanmaike!”

²² N̄ine kine kine yalinea mi sari lotkekoi, midakaka, ea wane tungo yemo njine Zion Bonaga so Anutu gegeinerop en̄ane mat suaine, qeliwo Yerusalem anjelo maguine maguine loutne, oi bakom gorop gemami, ea sari lotkekoi.

²³ N̄ine Anutu gipolekoune sogine, en̄etene qeliwo qeki pamaike, en̄ane oi bakom lewa lewan̄ namunjino sari lotkekoi. N̄ine Anutu eje n̄ei n̄erep korop kineze mawakon wareake, en̄ano lotkekoi, so n̄ei koboboine en̄ane oña oñaene maki menan̄warekoi, en̄ano takotkekoi. ²⁴ N̄ine Yesu wano sarikoi, oño siwa siwap me tako rakot musele ea maulukke, so njine mo Yesu wano lotkekoi, eje njinane ra more wejemine qakki, taununge, eaño yemo zok kine kine mayakatne ea wane ramaike, wejem eaño Abel wejeminane kop, midaka, Yesu wane wejem, eaño yuan kamaike, so don mayakakatne ra qelajanmaike.

Anutujo Gemage Kepe Ruzakki Maingeeke

²⁵ Don njidanmaike, n̄ei ea wane don n̄adekkakei wane kaulukkei. Mokaka kino kepeo Sinai bonagao ketki paki, n̄ei don togogole edangi dere n̄adekkakoi, eje mi kakakka arikoi. Wane, iwa yemo, eje qeliwo geki paki don njedan okanmaike, ea wane, njene qeliwoka mere don njedanmaike, n̄ei yewa n̄adekkakikeneo, njene daleo kakakka ari borikinezane turunjine midaine gekene? Yemo mida togogole! ²⁶ Naso yewao en̄ane doneño kepe ruzakki qiseke. N̄o iwa yemo done iwa yale rake, “Na ban̄ naso maneo koso atak mane kepe ruzakewe qiseake, so kepeka mida, qeli so kepe wenen̄ ruzakewe qisekeik!” ²⁷ Donba “atak mane” eaño didiwo sikan̄njonmaike, yemo yeye kine kine ma wakonwareke, ea korop ban̄ ruzakki qiseki paki, qe maingeki siukwareake. Eso yeye kine kine mi siu siukine, eaño ban̄ wakone papa togon payake.

²⁸ Nene Anutu wano njine qeli ewe zonom mo makone, ea wane eje ban̄ ruzakki mi qiseake, onoka wane njene Anutu wano njine yeye kine kine papa togon korop, eamo korop ma warekone. Yewa wane njene bakom kitokene paki, Anutu onjom detki, ban̄ menageake, ea wane kopko wetze ma ketjem paki, ewine kito men̄en̄ kaikene. ²⁹ Onoka wane Anutuze eje welekatne gerep bolominenjo kine kine korop zeki mida leleake.

13

Wet Maep Okannagujem Anutujo Detki Menageake

¹ Doku tau tau magu njine Kristo wano kitou paki, naso ban̄jem kima kima gemaminjo, yemo njine manenjo mane wet maep njine warekau njinano tako rakot paki, njine njidomka ama nagu gema nagu okan nagu gekei. ² N̄ei kunen̄jine mat maneo njine sariu njine dere more, ebu matnjino biraonikei, eamo misuk qelipn̄ongei. N̄ine mi detmami. Sogino n̄ei natne edo mi dereret n̄ei kimakopze okan onmaine ra, anjelo okan ongoi. ³ N̄ine Waom wane n̄ei n̄erep mulap urumgo biraonbi metmami, en̄ane detpi njine wenen̄ biranjubi metmami, yale okaniake. So njaba edo engu kito okanonmami, en̄ane detpi njine wenen̄ kepe yewao njingu kito okan njunmami, yale okaniake. Paki njaba eje njine maine yale waka okan njunikei

⁴ Nao n̄anom zokit ma more gege, ea yemo korop̄ŋo detpi wele okaniake, so n̄aokopene so n̄anowekopene eŋe bororom okannagu gekei. Anutu eŋe baŋ n̄ei n̄erep wenip̄ qazazaŋka mamami so zokit kitat okanmami, ea wane kineene ma wakone turuŋine eboniake.

⁵ Gegerine warekau wesi aboŋ wane simileŋo n̄inane wet dereret me mali malip̄ŋino seleleine me umatnerop̄ misuk payake, n̄ine kine kine pa n̄ibonmaike, eaka rokop̄ n̄ino maine magekei, Anutu oŋom iwa yale rake, “Na baŋ mi qeliŋ ganikale, Na mane mi baŋ n̄adek ganikale.” ⁶ Ea wane n̄ene wetze wareka more, ma togolenem paki, malipka togole more raikene, “Waom eŋe n̄anane mapi mapikne, Na baŋ mi kaet naniake, N̄ei eŋe na onoka maine okannaniake?”

Miti Don Kito N̄ebongoi, Eaka Magenem Paki, Yesu N̄adino Arikene

⁷ Miti n̄ei n̄etne mamakop̄ n̄ine eŋane desikei, edo Anutu wane don n̄idane kito n̄ibon okangoi. Eŋane gege tanik manik eŋe daleo geu paki seukkoi, ea zinge detkaikei, so eŋane mali malip̄ ma gekoi, ea detpi paki eaka mogare malipka gekei. ⁸ Yesu Kristo eŋe kineine wekuka, yatne, me ukude, so naso baŋem, papa togon pa ariake. ⁹ Dereret kine kine kuneŋine, kine mane korop̄ ea detkau eaŋo misuk numa koboine ea n̄ine waraŋ n̄une ariake. N̄enane asu oŋa oŋaze yemo mayakatne Anutu wane dan gunutŋo maki togoleake, Yuda wane n̄ara wane rara togon numa tewekkene, ea wane mida, n̄eiwa Yuda rara togon numa wa yemo korop̄ teweke magekoi, yewaŋo eŋe mane mi mapik onge.

¹⁰ Yuda Pris eŋane Bakom Urumgo urata ma gekoi, eŋe n̄enane soe soep Yesu Kristo bakominane aratao n̄ine mi nekei wane raraine. ¹¹ Yuda Pris Wawaine eŋe osom weŋemine, ea ma ari Urum Kobekine Togogole eao sotene saukkei wane ma waketkoi, n̄o osom wele ea, yemo korop̄ mat wazaino qakeu, gerepko ezomanŋke. ¹² Eso Yesu eŋe yaleka eŋine geu, weŋenineŋo n̄ei n̄erep borikineene Anutu wane kait saukeakane, mat suaine ea wane madet wazaino geu seukke paki, eaŋo ebuki Anutu wane n̄ei n̄erep wele so koboboine okangei. ¹³ Ea wane n̄ene mat wazaino eŋano arin̄em paki, eŋe gamu maratkae, yewaka n̄ene maratkaikene. ¹⁴ Iwa kepeo n̄enane mat suaine mane bile mi metmaike, n̄ene mat mane suaine baŋ n̄ado sari wakone mere wayake, ea kaikenane toma gemaine. ¹⁵ Ea wane n̄ene Yesu wane ra more, naso baŋem Anutu eŋetine ora mawa kaŋem, eaŋo Anutu wane soe soep mawa mawaine so bakomine okaniake, welekatne ea yemo aŋa pizane wele eŋetine ora ma walak kaikene. ¹⁶ Sogino eŋe kine kine maine n̄ei n̄erep okanone ge arikei wane, so n̄inŋine mapi mapik okan n̄agukei wane, misuk niget n̄uniake, onoka wane n̄ei n̄erep natne eŋe kine kine yewaŋo natne zuageu, n̄ine pa n̄ibonmaike, n̄o eŋe mapik onikei, n̄ine ea wane misuk niget n̄uniake, Anutu wane bakom mawa mawa wele okangi, Anutuŋo eŋe detki simile kayake.

¹⁷ N̄etnekop̄ŋine, eŋe qesiŋ n̄unikei wane okanbi, n̄ine eŋane aŋaene tewekkei, eŋe n̄inane diam naso baŋem okanmami, so eŋe baŋ urata daleo n̄inano mamami, ea wane Anutu olasikei. Yale wane mo n̄ine eŋane aŋaene teweke more, eŋane bango tamge gekei, n̄ine yale okanonbi, eŋe oi bakom kutno urata ene maine maikei, so dere umat mane mi okangei. So edo dere umat so dere worik kutno urata maikei yewaŋo yemo n̄ine maine mi mapik n̄uniake.

¹⁸ N̄ine siluŋ n̄enane tako rakot Waom meŋenka gekei paki, eŋe n̄ene qesiŋ n̄oniake, n̄ene mo detmaine, n̄ene kotoze Anutu wane kaitko maineka pamaikē, onoka wane n̄ene kine kine maineka maikenane so naso baŋem

koboboine gege ea wane njonmaike. ¹⁹ So na togoleka manerop ra korop njidanmaile, yemo njine menjenkau, Anutuño qesijnane talenangi, na ban njinano ikopka ulotkekale.

Meje Mejen

²⁰ Peam wane Anutu oño tako rakot so siwa siwap wenjem papa togon, ea wane raki paki, Waomze Yesu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, eje lama enjane Wareware Kakapa suaine. ²¹ Peam wane Anutu oño maine yeye kine kine weku mane njine zuan okanmami, ea korop njibongi paki, ma eweknjungi njine anjaine tewekkei, so eje maine Yesu Kristo wane raki paki detki menangi kine kine okan njoniakane wetkemaikae, ea ma wakone njiboniake. So Kristo wano, yemo kibi maepño naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariake! O weleka.

Don Piwitne Natne

²² Kimakopne, na njidanmaile, yemo njine ketnjine more girem don iwa motmaile, ea desikei. Na don qe njibonmaile iwa, don kiroine mida. ²³ Na njine desikei wane nanmaike, yemo kimaze Timoti eje mo mulap urumgo njine siwotkau, saketike. Eje ikopka sariakeo, yemo na iwenkawe ban wenen narop ununikete.

²⁴ Nenane oi bakomze suaine okan njunmaine iwa, netnekopnjine korop so Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu ea korop edanwareu. Itali kepeo njine kimakopze, eje oi bakomene njinano wenen motpi umaikae.

²⁵ Anutu wane dan gunutño maineño korop njinano pawareake.

Yakop

¹ Yakop, na Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo wane qelit nej, nonjo Anutu wane nej njerop, Israel magu 12, din bun wiri yeo yeo kepe banjem korop ge arimami, njinane kibi iwa qewe paki kaiwe maine njibonmaile.

Mali Malip So Dereret

² Kimakopne! Njinano liwe liwek so umat kine mane kine mane korop wakonnjungi detpi wet peseinerop okaniake. ³ Onoka wane njine mo detmami, kine kine yalinenjo mali malipjine ma liwekka okan kamageki njadino maki njinano weleine togole togole wakongi togole more wikile kaukkei. ⁴ Njinano togole togole wane weleine wakonluke more kaukjune numa kirop yewa ariki, njine Anutu wane numa kine kine mane wane mi njanjaeki, midakaka, njine maine sot midaine so wet kunenenj geu kopke ulukeake. ⁵ Njo njinano njine manenjo dereret suaine zuangji paki enje Anutu maine menjenkaki onjo banj mawakone njeboniake, onoka wane Anutu qomine raraine, don kutne mi njedan okan maikenjo wet maepkoka korop ma wakone njebon okanmaike. ⁶ Njo njine menjenkaiki wane okane, Waom detlukka malipka more menjenkaiki, wet etkeka okane more mida, njo mane enje wet etkekao menjenkayakeo yemo, kiwetko dibomnjo teweke sari kalañango rasi pokki momonjo puangi mida lele arimaiki, enjane meje menjenine rokop yale waka okaniake. ⁷ Nej yaline enje Waom wano njine kine kine mane mayakane banj maikale, ea mo misuk desiake. ⁸ Enje wetine loutne wiri yeo yeo pamaiki, numa weku mogare kine kine korop mi okan mageake.

Nei Ketkele Wanap So Abonj Gorop

⁹ Doku tau tau ketkele mane enje Anutnjo mawa birakayakane wetpeseke desiake. ¹⁰ No doku tau taune nej mane abonjine suaine, enje banj Anutunjo maket birakayake, ea wane detki wetine peseake, onoka wane, nej abonjene suaine, simileine manerop detlukmami, enje banj eki zuraunenjo posi buratke ket okanmaike, yale seuke mida leleake. ¹¹ Kepe deinenjo saki paki sarainane gereunenjo eki yewa kukusulunji zokone zuraune ea buratke qake ketki kibi maepine siuke, mida lele okanmaike, rokop yalewaka nej abonj suaine enje urataine mage more gegeine mi ge kirowone kebago zokone seuke buratke qake ket mida leleake.

Liwe Liwek Wane Don

¹² No nej mane enje liwe liwek so umat kine kineo togogole okorayake, enje wet peseke desiake, onoka wane, enje togogole mage liwe liwek ea yuanka waremaike, ea wane lewine enje banj gege togon wane marok kibi maepkorop yewa mayake, eamo Anutunjo nej wetene enjano motpi paki wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane binjek qeke. ¹³ Nej mane enje borikine yalinenjo liwekkaki, iwa yale misuk rayake, "Liwe liwek iwa Anutu wanonjine sarimaiki." Borikinenjo Anutu maine mi liwekkayake, so Anutu onjom nej mane borikine mayakane mi liwekkayake. Ea midakaka! ¹⁴ No nej mane enje liwe liweknjo liwek kamaiki, yemo enjine wetnenjo borikine mayakane bailalanj wetke tebaka gemageki liwekka okanmaike, ¹⁵ enjane wetinenjo bailalanj wetke mage magedi, yewanjo njatke more medep mamaiki, yemo enjetine borikine, eso borikinenjo sua ariki paki medep mamaiki, yemo enjetine seu seu.

¹⁶ Kima maepkopne njine misuk dere siuke more isinagukei. ¹⁷ Asu wane abonj kine kine maine, so Asu bakom kine kine qelanjnerop yemo qeliwo njine sari okanmaike, eamo Anutu, qeli qelanjn, ma wakon ma wakon welaïne, enjano njine sari okanmaike, enjano main qein me qe kupkeki panaman wako wakon eamo mi pamaïke. ¹⁸ Anutu eje enjine wetinane don welenjo ñei ñerewekoune ma wakonjonge, ñei doku tau tau magu ñene magak okane, alakane ñei so kine kine natne korop ma wakonge, enjane keueno numa maikenane yale okanjonge.

Don Dere Teweke Okanikene

¹⁹ Kima maepkopne, njine iwa detpi! Ñei korop njine don dereret wane yemo ikopka ewek warekei, ño don rara so sot osi osi wane yemo dere umarekei. ²⁰ Ñei mane sot osi osinjo Anutu wane masi tanik koboboïne yewa mi maratka more ma sorokka okanmaïke. ²¹ Ea wane njine njidom tanik kine kine diïnerop so qegun magun oka okan, yewa korop mapapka warekei, paki Anutu wano ketluka bororom ge more miti don koto njino mot okanmaïke, ea ma nogankaikei, enjano onja onjanjine maine ma menanj kayake.

²² Anutu wane miti don ketjninenjoka dere koto njine misuk isikaikei, njine dere more wele koto njine wetkeu, waketki dere teweke urataïne mogare maïkei. ²³ Ñei mane eje miti don desiake ño dere mi ma nogankayake, eje yemo ñei manenjo wikingo ma kaitine daleo ea aeke kamaïke, eje yale. ²⁴ Eje kaitine wikingo aek luluk wareki paki qelige arimaike, pakimo mi azongi eaka kaitine nigetkamaïke. ²⁵ Ño ñei mane eje rara togon don wele, ñei siwotongi mayakatne gege, don ea kaululukka detluka, takorakot malipka magemaïke, paki yaup dere qewolonj mi okanmaïke, eje dere tewek okanmaïke, ñei yewa eje yale okanmaïkane, Anutnjo banj mosop kayake.

²⁶ Ñei mane eje enjinane detki miti inerop okanmaïke me? Ñei yewa eje belakaminane diamine mi maki paki ma walukkayake, yemo ñei ea wane miti magegeïne eamo wele midaine okaniake, paki eje onjomka kotine isikayake. ²⁷ Anutu Magaknjo mitirop koto libeka, sot midaine gege wane detmaïke yemo iwa yale, madu wanap so kosi mala, wikile wakile kutno wet borik geu, ware one kito qesinj ebukei, so kepe borikine pamaïke, enjano koto njine maki sigileakane diamjine ma warenagu gekei.

2

Ñei Abonj Midaine So Abonjorop Rokop Wekuka Okan Onikene

¹ Nanjane kimakopne! Ñine Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukka malipka gemami, eje Waom ewe zonominerop, ea wane njine ñei gume tanikene didiwo ea onbi paki ea wane rokopko tanik kine mane, ño mane tanik mane yale yau yaup misuk okan onikei. ² Ñei mane abonjine suaine eje ñamot golinjo mamaine, maki waki takot kibi kibi biraki paki njinane lewa lewago sariake, eso ñei mane abonjine midaine, eje yaleka laplap bara warakine ramu more lewa lewanjnino sariake. ³ Pakimo njine ñei abonj mayakatne au sarike, eje manerop ewine kitou paki olale raïkei, “Met met bile diinne midaine, libeka iwao pese metnom,” ño ñei abonjine midaine eje yemo olale raïkei, “Ge yemda okoranom, me iwa ket sura wetko yaup pese metnom.” ⁴ Ñine masi yale okangeiwo yemo, njine sot korop okane more njidomka keunjino mapo mapok ma wakonikei, so wetjnino wano wanok qotkoïne ma wakonikei.

⁵ Kima maepkopne, njine detpi! Anutunjo kepe iwao ñei wanap, abonjene, midadaine gemami, eje mali malipenane Asu wane morian marat kau paki

Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane welaine okane gekeiwane ma wesak one more enane simile dere wetmaep okanka okanmami, enane binjek geke. ⁶ No njine yemo wanap, abonene midaine enje ma ket biraone ewe mabaik okan onmami! Deo edo umat kutjino more njibu tebanjune wano wanok nej enane kaitko dongo biranjun okanmami? Nei abonene suaine edo dongo biranjun okanmami. ⁷ Nei yewa edo Yesu Kristo enjet maepine maine njibonge, ea ra mabaikka okanmami.

⁸ Njine qeli nej waom wane Rara Togon Don magaine Anutu wane Papiao pamaike, ea teweke magekei, yemo njine masi maine okanikei, iwa yale, “Gerjonane simin ganmaike, yalewaka kimanjonane simin ganiake.” ⁹ No njine nej gume tanikene didiwo onbi paki ea wane rokopko kine kine yuan gewan okan onikeiwo, yemo njine borikine mau paki sot korop okanmami, wane rara togon donjo njinane kine qeu wakonmaike, yemo njine rara togon don qe barakmami. ¹⁰ Nei mane enje Rara Togon Don korop tewek wareki paki weku yeine qeligeake, enje Rara Togon Don korop qe yuan waremaike so qe barakwareki paki, sot korop okanmaike. ¹¹ Anutu onjom rake, “Nao njanom njire misuk qelinjagukeik,” onjomka koso rake, “Ge nej misuk qem seukeake.” Ge njanom njone mi qelinj kaikene no siluj ge nej mane qem seukmaikeo yemo ge Rara Togon Don qe barake more uangene. ¹² Rara Togon Donjo nej siwotongi, yaup sot midaine gege yewano nej kineene banj ma wakoniake, ea wane njine don detluke don koboboine raikai so masi koboboine okangei. ¹³ Nei mane enje kimaine mi sesekakeo, yemo Anutuno kineine mawakoniake, yewao enje mi sesekayake, no sesekakenjo yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon nasoo togole don yuaniake.

Mali Malipka Wele Midaine Eamo Kine Kine Yauwine

¹⁴ Kimakop! Nei manenjo rayake, “Na mali malipne pamaike.” No mauluk mauluk urataine yemo mi mayake, pakimo mali malip yewano maine mapikkayake me? I midakaka! ¹⁵ Njine kimakopnjine me kiarokop njine, enje takot laplap wane njajaekei so njara wane seukkei, ¹⁶ no njine mayakatne iwa yale edanikei, “Anutuno mosop njungep! Takotnjine birau ket gerewe njuniake, so njara mauluke nekei!” Ge takot laplap so njara mi ebonnom paki don njonenjoka ra edannom maine mapik oniake me? ¹⁷ Eso yalinane mali malip enjineka mageu mi menageake. Mali malip enjineka payake, so urataine maki weleine masi tanik mainenjo mi wakoniakeo, yemo mali malip yewa, eamo seu seune so wele midaine.

¹⁸ No nej natnenjo iwa yale mane raikai, “Nei mane mali malipine pamaike, no nej manenjo yemo mauluk mauluk urata maine maine mamaike,” don ea wane turunjine nanano njine yemo iwa yale, “Na sikan nannom, nej yewa enje mauluk mauluk urata maki wele maine mi wakon maikenjo daleo mali malip korop geake? Na mali malipnane kine yemo banj urata mamane, so tanik maniknenjo sikan ganiake.” ¹⁹ Njine Anutu wekuku gemaik ea mo malipka more detlukmami me? Weku mane, asu qotkoine enje yaleka malipka okanmami, so kaetongi qise okanmami. ²⁰ Njine qelanj! Njine mali malip wane urataine ma more wele maine mi maratka maratka eamo mi oka okane, ea wane kine desikei wane njunmaike me? Eso yemo iwa yale. ²¹ Njibonjine Abraham, enje sogino daleo okane more Anuturop wenenj weku okange? Enje tanik manik maine okange, so gipole Isak ma more aratao Anutu wane soe soep qe misiakane okange, enje yale okangi, Anutuno enje nej koboboine orake. ²² Njine ea mo detmami me? Enjine wetinenjo malipka more metinenjo urataine rokop weku orodonjka makoik, metinenjo urata tingo denjo kaka ea ma okangi, enjo maki mali malipine

weku mane okange. ²³ Pakiso Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane wele wakonge, “Abramjo Anutu detlukkake, so mali malipinane Anutuŋo detkaki koboboine okange.” Pakiso Anutuŋo Abram kimaine orake. ²⁴ Njine mo detmami, ‘Nei mane mali malipinane, Anutuŋo koboboine mi oreyake, ŋei mali malipinerop so urata mamaine so masi tanikine koboboine ea wane Anutu eŋe ŋei koboboine orayake.

²⁵ Rokop yewaka bailalaj ŋerep, Rahab eŋe Yuda ŋei etke Yosua aŋaine teweke ariuk, Yeriko edo ŋabaore etkukei wane okanbi eŋe kima epu more eŋine matko biraotki paki wareotke, eŋe masi maine okange, so koso numa maneoka sanki biraotki siuke arikoik, ea wane Anutuŋo eŋane detki menange, paki eŋe ma more Anutu eŋine osino birakake. ²⁶ Eso iwa yale, sola Asu midaine, yewa mo seu seune, so rokop yale waka mali malipka eŋe wele midakaka, so urataine midadaine, ŋei ea wane mali malip eŋe mo seuke.

3

Belakamze Mauluke Warekaikene

¹ Kimakopne! Njanonjine loutneŋo kito ebo ebon misuk okanikei, onoka wane njine mo detmami, kito ebo ebon njene korop baŋ wano wanok ŋeiŋo wanokŋongi paki kineze ma wakone turuŋine zok manerop umatne ŋeboniake, ŋo natne yawwine eŋe yemo ewekine okanoniake. ² Nene koropŋo naso baŋem mo masi qotkoine okan okanmaine, ŋo ŋei mane eŋe don raraine eao qotkoine mane mi mamaike, ea weku mane, ŋei yalinerop maine wet dereret so sola korop warekaki mayakatneka pamaike. ³ Nene horsiŋo donze dere aŋaze tewekeakane ŋetko kiki horsi mane wane aŋaino mot okanmaine, eso njene maine maŋem numa diawao ariakane wetkemaine, eaka arimaike. ⁴ Me seki mane wane detpi, seki eŋe zok suaine, wane momo togogole ŋo qe modatki kiwetko arimaike, wiliŋaine nigagatne, wane seki welaine eŋe numa diawao ariakane wetkemaikene, eaka seki wiliŋaine maingeki arimaike. ⁵ Eso belakam wane rokop eŋe wekuka pamaike, eŋe sola korop ea wane sisineine nigagatne, ŋo eŋe solaze kakapa suaine ea wane aŋage zok bokaka okanmaikene, so eŋine detki wawaine manerop okanokanmaikene.

Njine gerep ea detkau, eŋe nigagatne, ŋo siluŋ tobo suaine ea zeki paki qe solokki midamaikene! ⁶ Eso belakam eŋe gerep yale, eamo borikine kine kine ea wane nagaine, eao borikine ŋo mat urum solazo mawareki paki waetne motki solaze so wetze so dereretze korop rokopkemaikene, eao gegezane qesiŋ ea korop kiwacki lawe zemaikene, gerep eamo sora gerep eŋino njine sarimaike, yewano puangi zemaikene. ⁷ Nei eŋe osom natne zubaine maine ma pesoniakene, osom zubaine so narji, koma so zawn, eŋe yale okane more eŋine bango biraone more oŋom wareoniakene. ⁸ No siluŋ ŋei manerop belakanmine maine mi ma pesekake, eamo borikine so maine mi ma walukkaikene, seu seu wane soa so zonom borikinerop watke pamaikene. ⁹ Nene belakam yewano Waom so Magaze ewine kito okanmaine, so belakam yewanoŋa ŋei kimakopze Anutu eŋine kaittoqaine yale ebuke eŋe soakon okanmaine. ¹⁰ Bakom kito kito don so soa don ere aŋa wekuo njineka saket okanmamik, kimakop masi iwa misuk wakanikei! ¹¹ Doku deine wekuo njineka doku simile so tabaine ere maine mi sakesikeik. ¹² Kimakop, ŋalok eki maneo wele nemuyap mi qeake; wain mulap maneo wele ŋalok mi qeake, kiwetŋo qein ge doku simile momoine mi okaniakene.

Dereret Maine Yemo Wetjine Sarimaike

¹³ Njinane keunjino n̄ei mane wetine lolotne, so dereretinerop gemaikē me? N̄ei mane wetine lolotne so dereret korop geakeo, eje gegeine mayakatne, wawaine midaine wetne pesekakatne so wetlot korop geake, ge more wet lot korop so dereret korop ea wane kine sikan ongi n̄ei eje kaikei. ¹⁴ N̄o wetjone kotino sori sorin, sot osi osi so bonep nugunge more nema oka okan payakeo, ge solanjone misuk mawa kaikene paki, isi don ra more don welekatne ea n̄abakaikene. ¹⁵ Dereret yaline eamo weti qeliwojine mi sarimaikē, eamo kepe wane bijek, n̄eiwojine so satan wanojine. ¹⁶ Sori sorin so nugu nugu payake, yewao dinbun wiri wiri so borikine kinekine korop yaleka wakone payake. ¹⁷ N̄o wet dereret weti qeliwojine sarimaikē, yemo korop libe libe, so peam gorop, pesekine, so kima kima, wet borikno watke pa more kito motki wele tanik manik maine ea wakongi, wet ea mau paki n̄ei n̄erep korop tanik wekuka okanonikei, so isi me mawa mawaine misuk okanikei. ¹⁸ N̄ei pesekine gemami, eje peam wane waetne ebotpi weleine koboboine gege, ea wakone ebon okanmaikē.

4

Kepe Abonj Kima Okanka Okanka

¹ N̄aba so tebe kawali keunjino pamaikē, ea kine diao n̄ine sarimaikē? Eamo njinn̄ine qom riwenjane similejo waranjaki solanjine korop rokopke more kawali ma okanmaikē. ² N̄ine kine kine ma gekeiwane simile njunmaikē, n̄o siluj mi ebu ge okanmami, eso n̄ine mo kawali maikei wane ewek okanmami, n̄ine kine kine magekei wane qomjine zok manerop riwe okanmaikē, n̄o siluj n̄ine ea mi ma okanmami, eso n̄ine mo ea n̄aba okan n̄agu more kawali ma okanmami, n̄ine kine kine ea wane rau paki, Anutu mi menjenka okanmami ea wane. ³ So n̄ine menjenkau paki wele mi maratka okanmami, yemo onoka wane mida, n̄ine wetjinejo don qotkoine wetke ge okanmami, n̄ine njinn̄ine solanjine qesinjikaikei waneka dere menjenka okanmami. ⁴ Yai, siwa siwap me tako rakot kita kitat n̄ei! N̄ine kepe wane tanik manik korop kima makei, eajo Anutu wane n̄abaine, n̄ine ea mi detmami me? Mane eje kepeo kine kine korop pamaikē, ea kima okanka waremaikē, eje Anutu wane n̄abaine okaniake. ⁵ N̄ine iwa yale misuk desikei, Anutu wane Papiao don pamaikē iwamo don yawwine, don iwa yale ramaikē, “Asu Anutujo kotozo motke, yemo enjine bijekka geakane zok wetke manmaikē, n̄o n̄ei natnejo Asu zonom dereret ebonge, eao togole paki koso zinge more numa wawaine so borikine natne okanmami.” ⁶ N̄o wet menaj ea mo Anutujo n̄ebon okanmaikē, yemo manerop togogle, eajo n̄enze wawaine yuanka okanmaikē, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaikē, “Anutu eje n̄ei wawaine enjane qesi qesinj makok okanmaikē, n̄o ketkele yemo wet menaj more ebon okanmaikē.”

⁷ Ea wane n̄ine wetjine maketpi paki Anutu wane bango gekei, paki Satan mapapkau, eje n̄ine kakajn̄une biranjune ariake. ⁸ N̄ine Anutu wane osino sarikei, eso eje yaleka ban njinane osonjino sariake, n̄o natne n̄ine borikine mama metenjine sauk wareu! Wetko n̄ine ratokeu libe qekep, wet etkeka gemami n̄ine kepe so qeli numa etke mogasikei me? Midakaka! ⁹ Qom borik okanbi paki arokeu denjine dokune ketkep, tenik njinejo maingeu aro okangep, batneka gegejo maingeu wet borik okangep! ¹⁰ Waom wane kaitko wetjine ma pese ketkele geu, eje ban njibu wa biranjuniake.

N̄ei Kimaze Mane Turuj Don Misuk Olasikene Ea wane Girem Don

¹¹ Kimakopne njine njidomka dere worik okan naguwi paki don borikine misuk aukei, jei mane eje kimainane detki boriki, turuņine dongo birakayake, eje Rara Togon Don wane detki boriki mapapkayake, ŋo njine Rara Togon Don ma papkaiki, yemo njine Rara Togon don tewe tewek koso manerop mi geu paki turuņine ebo ebon jei okanikei. ¹² Anutu wekuņo Rara Togon Numa ŋebo ŋebon so Wano Wanok Jei gemaike, eje wekukuņo maine ŋebu sese ŋoniake, so ŋengu matali ŋoniake, ŋo njine ma jeiņo kimaine turuņinane bira kayake?

Wawaine Girem Don

¹³ Njine ketjine more naņane don iwa detpi, njine iwa yale ra okanmami, “Ukude me gaeki njene banj mat suaine maneo ari koma weku yewa gekene, paki bisnis urata ma more wesi loutne marat kaikene.” ¹⁴ Njine gaeki gege daleo gekei, eamo mi detluk mami! Njine yemo kopu ewekine yale, wakongi paki mi azoņgi koso yemdaka toe mida lele arimaike. ¹⁵ Njine iwa yale, yemo maine rau menageake, “Waomņo det ŋoniakeo, yemo njene maine wisikaune geņem paki ukude makene me banj ŋado makene.” ¹⁶ Ŋo siluņ ukude yemo njine wawaine okanmami, so mawa nagumami, mawa nagumami korop eamo borimaike.

¹⁷ Eso yalinane jei mane eje masi tanik maine mane mi okangi paki eje mo detmaike eje sot korop okanmaike.

5

Jei Abonj Suaine Eņane Girem Don

¹ Eso iwa yemo jei abonjine suaine gemami, njine ketjine more donne detpi! Wikile wakile kutjino wayake, yewao njine aroke deņine dokune kesiake! ² Abonjine korop eamo gotore mida lele arike, so takot laplap magu suaine eamo kowalalak edo newareu mida leleake. ³ Njinane goli njine so silwa njine mo weņenmineņo zewareke, eso weņemine zeke eaņo, yeo banj ŋado kineņine mawakoniake, paki bikumņine gereņņo zemaik, yale zewareake, njine naso qoi qoine ea bomileki abonj suaine ea maguke kutno kutno more wakoi. ⁴ Njine jeiwa eunjino urata makoi, eje lewine mi qoleongoi, dere worikene ea detonbirap! Urata njino wele peike qeturage ge arokeu eņane aroeneņo Anutu, Waom Zonom Welaine eņane ketino ketki detke. ⁵ Njine gegeņine kepeo gekoi, yemo simile so batneka gege eaņo qewatņune pake, njine njidom ŋara loutne ne gemage kakapa okangoi, osom berek yale ŋinguwi seukkei wane naso njine mo bomilemaike, ⁶ njine jei koboboine dongo biraonbi paki enguwi seukkoi, njine detpi, masi borikine makone, ea Anutu eje mi ŋonge lelemaike so turuņze mi ŋeboniake, yale detmami me?

Wikile Kutne Bau Wawa Midaine Ge More Waom Meņenkaikene

⁷ Kima kopne, bau wawa midaine Waom tomaka gemageu lotkeake, ŋara eu mama jei mane okanmaike, njine jei ea kau, eje ŋara kine kineine maine wakone maniakane bau wawaine midaine kepeine bororom tomaka gemaike, eje koya so kaiwe orodonka okanikeik wane bororom toma gemaike. ⁸ Njine yaleka bau wawa midaine gekei, paki wetjine motpi weti wayake, Waom sariakane kaiwe nasoine mo osop okanmaike.

⁹ Kimakopne, njine njidomka dere worik okannaguwi paki ŋaba ŋaba misuk okangei, ea wane, Anutuņo banj kineņine misuk mawakoniake, kine mawakon mawakon jei mo iwa osop, mo sari sakesiakane ewekmaike.

¹⁰ Kimakopne, propet edo mokaka Waom wane pidon wane don rakoi

ea desikei, eŋe wikile wet borik korop so bau wawa midaine dere gekoi eŋane kie tapot ea mogare ŋine yaleka wikile so wet borik korop bau wawa midaine dere gekoi. ¹¹ Eŋe togole more wikile ea bau wawa midaine detkoi, ea wane eŋe wet pese enerop ŋene yale edoramaine, ŋine Hiope togole togoleinane mo det okanmami, so ŋado Waomŋo kine kine qewatke mange, ea mo det okanmami, Waom eŋe qomine raraine so mauluk maulukine zok suaine pamaike.

Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Don

¹² Kimakopne, kine kine weku okane gekoi, yemo iwa yale, ŋine kine kine mane wano more ratogole edane rara eamo misuk okanikei, qeliwo, me kepeo, me kine kine maneo mode more ratogole rara, eamo mi okanikei. Weku raikei, yemo welekatnane eŋe, “welekatneka” raikei, ŋo mida wane eŋe, “midaka” raikei, yale okangei, yemo baŋ ŋado Anutuŋo turuŋine mainge mi ŋiboniake.

Ŋei Koboboine Mane Wane Meŋe Meŋen Yemo Zonomine Togogole

¹³ Ŋinane keuo ŋino ŋei mane wet borik korop gemaike me? Eŋe Anutu meŋenkayake Ŋei mane eŋe wetpeseko gemaike me? Eŋe bakom eŋet kito more Anutu mawakayake. ¹⁴ Ŋinano ŋine ŋei mane zoma kamaike me? Eŋe doku tau tau magu eŋane ŋetne natne edoraki, sari eŋane meŋenkaiki, so Waom wane eŋetine ora more kelok solaino taukaiki. ¹⁵ Meŋe meŋen iwa mali malip korop mamami, eaŋo zoma ŋei ea ma menaŋkayake, ŋo Waomŋo yemo ma wisikae kaki menageake, so borikine makeo, yemo Waomŋo omakayake. ¹⁶ Ea wane ŋine ŋidomka borikine ŋine rapoke ŋei kimakop ŋine eŋane kaitko qeliŋkaiki, so meŋe meŋenŋo qesi qesiŋ okanikei, yale okanbi paki baŋ menaŋgei, ŋei mainane meŋe meŋen yemo zonomine togogole, eaŋo zoma ŋei maine ma menaŋkayake. ¹⁷ Elaiya eŋe ŋei ŋene yale, eŋe koya mi qeakane meŋe meŋen urata togole mamageki kepo koya mi ketke, yaupka paki koma karewe so koma natparomine okange. ¹⁸ Eŋe koso manerop meŋenkake. Pakiso koso koya qeki kepeo kine kine menaŋge.

Numa Qeyaumami Ŋei Yewa Mainone Numao Biraongene

¹⁹ Naŋane kimakopne! Ŋinanonŋine ŋei mane eŋe don wele wane numa qeyaumaikao, yemo ŋei manerŋo koso mainka numao birakaki geake. ²⁰ Iwa desikei, ŋei mane eŋe borikine mama mane numaine qotkoino ŋine mainka numa maine birakayake, eŋe borikine mama ea oŋa oŋaine baŋ seu seu ŋine mainkayake, eŋe eaŋo borikine korop mataliki siuk wareake.

1 Petoro

¹ Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, nonjo Anutuño ñei ñerep magukoune ma wesakjunge, ñine din bun wiri more yau yaup ariu paki kepe banjem ge arimami, Pontus, Galatia, Kapadosia, Asia so Bitinia, ñinane kibi iwa ge ñibonmaile. ² Anutu Magak eje mokaka detki pake, ea wane rokopko ma wesakjunge, paki enjine Asuineño ñibuki, ñei ñerep kuneneñ so koboboine okangoi, eamo Yesu Kristo wane don dere tewek okangei, wane so enjine wejemenenjo saukjungu, libe qekei wane, yale okanjunge.

Wane mosop so peamño ñinano maine watwatko payake.

Gege Maine Qeliwo Tomanone Pamaike

³ Ñene Anutu, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitojem, onoka wane enje qom borik zok suaine pa manmaikane, Yesu Kristo seu seuo ñine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eao enje gege musele ñene ma wakone ñebonge, eamo gege wane dereret gege yewarop qewatjonge. ⁴ Eso ea wane ñene deze pore alakane, Anutuño mosopine zok suaine ñei ñerep magukoune enjane wareka gemaikae, ea wane welaine okangene. Enje yewa warekaki, weti qeliwo ñenane pamaikae. Yewao, enje mi gotosiakae, me kine kine manerjo mi mataliakae, me mi mida leleake. ⁵ Mosop yewa mo ñinane biñek, ñine Anutu detlukka okanmami, wane mali malip ñinane ra more enjane zonomño ware kaulukki, mayakatneka pamageki, Yesuño koso zinge ñibuyakane naso suaine didiwo wakonlukeake.

⁶ Ñine mosop ea wane batne okane gemami, ño ukude iwa yemo naso bangoka ñine maine wet borik detmami, onoka wane liwe liwek kine kine wakone liwek ñjungi, ñine wikile dere siluñ soringe more togolekei. ⁷ Liwe liwek korop ea, yemo mali malipñine togole so libe libe koboboine pamaikae me mida, ea wane kine wakoniakane liwek kayake. Gol, tanik yewaka ñei edo kine kine pelekine ea gerepko mitpi, sinoine kutno, ea mo yeine, so gol eaño welainane biñek kine ma wakoniakae. Ño ñinane mali malipñine yemo manerop lewine kakapa suaine, gol wane rokop midakaka, ea wane Waom enje mali malipñine yalewaka liwek kayake, paki maine enje togoleake. Pakimo, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao ñine banj wet pesek so qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa marat kaikei. ⁸ Ñine Yesu mi kakoi, ño siluñ wet maep okanka okanmami, so enjane ñunmaikae, ñine naso iwao derjineño enje mi kamami, ño siluñ wetjineño detluke malipka okanmami, pakimo, ñine wet menañ kakapa suaine, so simile manerop ñei anjaño maine mi ra wakon ra wakone, ea detka okanmami. ⁹ Onoka wane ñine mali malip ñinane wele so onja onja ñinane mena menañ ea wane wele marat kamami, wane wet pesek okanmami.

¹⁰ Mena menañ, ea wane propet enje bororom zuanjgoi, so kaululukko, pakiso, enje mosop yewa Anutuño ñine ñiboniakae, ea wane don rawakongoi. ¹¹ Kristo wane Asuine kotoeno geke, onjo Kristo enje wikile kine kine dere arimage, koso qeli ewe zonomine ma more geake, ea wane weteno don motki, enje naso diawao ea wakoniakae, so ea daleo sari wakoniakae rau paki, ea wane kine deskei wane ma zuañ okangoi. ¹² Anutuño propet rawakone sikan onge, yemo enje urata maikae, eamo enñenane ra more midakaka, yemo ñido menañgei wane rau paki, enje kine kine ea ra wakongoi. Wane ñine ukude Don Maine rawakon ra wakon aposolo enjano ñine detmami, Anutuño Asu Koboboine qeliwo ñine talekaki ket more, enjane zonomineño

gesinjongi, eje Don Maine ea ra qelanjangoi. Anjelo eje yaleka don maine ea wenenj desikei wane simile det okanmami, njo njanjaemami.

Anutuŋo Gege Qelanjnerop Gekenane Nedorake

¹³ Miti wane kine detluke gemami, ea wane njine wetnjine maulukeu paki, diam njine ma more koto njinane sawe gekei. Wet wisika gekei, paki wet dereretnjine weku motpi, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, naso yewao, mosopine njiboniake, eaoka payake. ¹⁴ Anutu wane anjane tewekkei, paki mokaka qelanj geu paki, gegenjine qebinkau, qom riwe riwe ea wane qelit qege okange, yale misuk okanikei. ¹⁵ Ea wane tungo yemo, njine kine kine iwa yale miti dereret magu wele, so gegenjine ea mo Waom wane qelit qege okane more, njine okanikei, koropnjo koboineka okanikei, onoka wane, Anutu eje koboboineka gemaikenjo njine njidora newan njungane, njido yalewaka enjrop koboboine gekei. ¹⁶ Anutu wane Papijanjo iwa yale ramaike, “Na Koboboine gemailane, njine yalewaka koboboineka gekei.”

Anutuŋo Kine Kine Lewine Suainenjo Qolenjonge

¹⁷ Njine Anutu mejenkau paki, Magak ora okanmami, eje nej korop tanik manik kine kine okan okanmami, ea wane rokopko nej bonep bonep kineene ma wakone okan onmaike. Eso ea wane njine iwa kulit kepeo gemami woka, kaet njungi Anutu ewine kito gekei. ¹⁸ Njine gege mage borikine, wele midaine, aso njabokop njine enjano njine makoi, eamo onokakanjo qolenjone more, siwotnjungi mulap midaine okangoi? Ea njine mo det waremami, eamo kine kine lewine ketkele, silwa me goljo mi qolenjunge, midakaka! ¹⁹ Njine borikino njine siwore qekok njunge yemo, kine kine lewine suaine, Kristonjo, eje lama medeune yale sotine me diine midaine. ²⁰ Anutu eje mokaka qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka eje Kristonjo urata ea mayakane ra mange, eso wako wakon eamo njado naso qoeakane okangi, njinane ra more wakonge. ²¹ Onjo qesinjungi, njine Anutu detlukka malipkakoi, Anutu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, so qeli ewe zonomine mange. Eso yalinane njinane mali malipnjine so teba tebanjine Anutu wano makatake pamaike.

Kima Kima Gekenane Miti Donjo Ma Wisikaenjonge

²² Njine don wele ea dere tewekkoi, wane onja onjanjine saukkau, libe libe okange, paki kimakop njine mali malip korop enjrop kima wele okangoi. Ea wane ukude njine njidomka korop wet maep manerop qei koto njino njinenjo saki okannagukei. ²³ Njine wako wakon musele eamo waet mida midaine, eanjine mi wakongoi, yemo Anutu wane don, gegenjinerop so papa togon gorop, eanjine wiriu paki wakongoi. ²⁴ Ea wane don Anutu wane don sogino kibi iwa yale qeqinejo ramaike, “Nei korop eje touk zubaine yale, eso enjane kibi maepene korop touk zuraine yale. Touk eje seukeake, eso zuraine buratke kepeo qakeake, ²⁵ njo Waom wane don yemo papa togon pa ariake.”
Don ea, Don Maine miti nej edo njinano ma sari ra qelanjangoi.

2

Waom Eje Wesi Togogole Gejinerop So Magukoune Eje Libe Libe, Sot Midaine

¹ Don ea raqelanjnjo njungoi, ea wane njine njidomka borikine kine kine korop qelijn warekei, isi don manerop mi raikei, me sola mawa mawa, me qom riwe riwe me gube qesat me det worik okane don njade njade rara, ea

yeine qeliŋ warekei. ² Paki, ɲerep medep musele abubu wakonmami, eɲe yale okane more naso baɲem oɲa oɲa ɲinane ɲamu maine libeka ea wane simin ɲuniake, eso ɲine yewa neu paki, maine suakei so menangei. ³ Ea wane Anutu wane Don sogine mo kibiwo qeqine, eaɲo iwa yale ramaike, “Nɲine Waom wane wet maep, eamo kau paki detpi simile ɲunge.”

⁴ Waom wano sariu, eɲe wesi gegeinerop, mat mama ɲei eɲe kau, lewine midaine okangi ɲadekka birakakoi, ɲo Anutuɲo yemo detki lewine suaine, wawaine okangi, ma wakonka more, mat wesi bosinɲ togogole birakake.

⁵ Nɲine wesi gegeinerop yale okane sariu, paki, ɲine ɲidomka solanɲine sunkau, Anutuɲo ɲinane sola ebu more, Asu wane Bakom Urum biranɲune, mat mamaike, Urum yewa kotino ɲine baɲ pris koboboine urata maikeli. Nɲine Kristo wane ra more Urum koto Anutu ewine kito kito, so miti urata mau menangi, Anutuɲo ka more siminkayake. ⁶ Anutu wane don sogine kibiwo qeqine mane, yewano iwa yale ramaike,

“Na mat mama, wesi lewine suaine mane ma wakongole, eamo na ukude mat ma togoleakane Zion bonagao mat mamaile, ea wane ɲei mane eɲe ea malipka lukkayake, eɲe maine mi gamukayake.” ⁷ Wesi iwa malipka lukkaikei, ɲinanano yemo Kristo eɲe wesi bosinɲ togogole lewine suaine okanmaike, ɲo mi malipka lukkaikei, eɲane yemo Kristo eɲe detpi bosinɲ pelelekatne yale,

“Wesi yewa mat mama ɲei eɲe qaisikka qelingoi, eaɲo qeinge more wesi bosinɲ togogole okange.”

⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Donɲo mane iwa yale kito ɲedanmaike,

“Wesi yewano qunqɛ, ɲei kieene qegulok warekei, wesi togogole yewano qunqɛ, baɲ rasukei.”

Eɲe kieene qegulokke rasukei, onoka wane, Don Maine mi malipkakoi, mo sogine Anutuɲo yalewa wakon oniakane so dere togoleke, ea wane rokop wakoniake detke.

⁹ So Anutuɲo Kristo eɲe yalewa wakononiakane mo detke, ɲo ɲine yemo yalewaka Anutuɲo mo ma wakon ɲunge, ɲine Nɲei Waom Yesu wane pris, ɲine ɲei ɲerep magu kuneɲine, ɲine Anutu eɲine ɲei ɲerep magukoune, ɲine Anutu masi tanikine weku mane ea wane don kisiine ra qelaɲanbi sua ariakane ma wakonɲunge. Oɲo ɲine panaman kotino ɲine ɲidora tebanɲune more, eɲine qelaɲan maepino biranɲunge. ¹⁰ Nɲine sogino Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep magu mi okane gekoi, wane siluɲ ukude yemo eɲine ɲei ɲerep magukoune okanmami, sogino ɲine Anutu wane wet menaɲ ea mi detkakoi, ɲo siluɲ ukude iwa yemo ɲine eɲine wet menaɲ ea mo makoi.

Anutu Wane Qelit Mama Okane Gekene

¹¹ Kimakopne, na ɲine ɲidanbe detpi! Nɲine ɲei lobo yale iwa kulit kepeo gemami! Nɲine solanɲine misuk qeliɲkau bailalaɲ wane qelit qeake, bailalaɲ eaɲo wetɲine matali kayakane naso baɲem okan okanmaike. ¹² Nɲine qelaɲ eɲane keueno gegenɲine mayakatneka geu, qelaɲ eɲe gegenɲine mayakatne, ea kaulukeu paki, borikine mama ɲido rau ra, ea baɲ yeine qelingeu, paki Anutu sariake, kaiwe naso yewao, eweɲine kitokei. ¹³ Nɲine Waom Yesu wane rau paki, ɲeiɲo numa kine kine motkoi, yewa tewek warekei. Roma Kepe Nɲei Waom Wawaine eɲane don dere aɲaene tewekkei. ¹⁴ So ware ware ketkele eɲane aɲaene tewekkei, eɲe kepe ɲei waomɲo ɲei borikine mama, eɲe makoboe oniakane biraonge, so ɲei ɲerep masi tanikene mayakatne ma okanmami, ɲei ɲerep yaline eɲe yemo mawa onikei. ¹⁵ Anutuɲo okanikei wane ra okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, Nɲei qelaɲine qelaɲ don, ra siuk okanmami, eɲe ɲinane tanik manik mayakatne yewa kau paki, don rara wane rokop mi okanikei. ¹⁶ Anutuɲo borikinane mulap mo siwot

ɲungi, ululuɲ geke gemami, ɲo ɲine yale geu paki, misuk raikei, “Na mo maine yau yaup gewe, eaɲo turuɲine mane mi okaniake me?” O, Midakaka! Eamo eɲe turuɲinerop weneɲ okanmaike ɲine maine Anutu wane qelit gege gekei. ¹⁷ Ea wane ɲine ɲei korop eɲane eweene kito okanikei, ɲei kimakop ɲine mali malip korop eɲe wet maep okanonikei, Anutu wane kaetɲungi, Roma kepe ɲei waom aɲaine tewekkei.

Yesu Wane Kie Tapot Mogare Wikile Desikene

¹⁸ Qelit mama, ɲine ware ware kopɲine eweene kitou paki, aɲaene tewekkei. Ware ware pelekine so momoineka mida, eɲe donene togogole weneɲ, ea wane ɲine eɲane doneene so aɲaene weneɲ tewekkei. ¹⁹ Anutu eɲe ea wane raki paki, baɲ mosop ɲuniake, ɲine siluɲ wikile manerop detmami, yemo Anutu wane rau paki, yale det okanmami. ²⁰ ɲine sot korop okanbi, kumunamɲo ea wane ra ɲinguwi, bau wawa midaine geu, ea wane lewine onokaka zinge ɲiboniake? ɲo ɲine masi maine okanbi, ea wane ra wikile ɲibonbi, bau wawa midaine wikile desikei, yemo Anutuɲo ea wane raki paki, mosop ɲuniake. ²¹ Anutu eɲe ea wane raki paki, ɲidora newanɲunge, onoka wane, Kristo oɲom ɲinane ra wikile peikki paki, numaine sikanɲungane, ɲine eɲane kie tapot yewa maine mogasikei. ²² Yesu eɲe sot mane mi okange, isi don mane aɲaino ɲine saketki, ɲei manerɲo mi detke, o midakaka. ²³ Kristo eɲe masi worik okankau paki, don qotkoine olatpi, eɲe turuɲine don qotkoine mi mainge edange. Eɲe wikile manbi, turuɲine qom sua don mi edange, eɲe iwa yale detke, “Anutu eɲe wano wanokze koboboine, oɲom naɲane kine dere wanok okaniake.” ²⁴ Kristo oɲom ɲenane borikineze peikki, kutno waki kauke ari kibey qabego rasikke, wane ɲene maine borikinezane ra more seukenane, eso koboboine gegezane gege maine gekene, so eɲane kubetinerɲo ɲinane sot kubetɲine maki osike. ²⁵ ɲine lama yale, numanɲine qelinge touko ket yau yaup ariwarekoi, wane ukude yemo mo Anutuɲo ɲibu sa biranɲungane Welanɲine, so oɲa oɲa ɲinane Ware Ware eɲane ɲadino mogare arikei.

3

ɲao ɲanam Don

¹⁻² ɲine Waom eɲine mogare arimami, rokop yalewaka ɲerep ɲine ɲaokop ɲine eɲane bango ketkele gekei, ɲo ɲei eɲanonɲine natne eɲe Anutu wane don dere mi malip kakeiwo, yemo eɲe baɲ ɲerewekopeene ɲinane tanik manik mayakatne, donɲine midaine, gege magenɲine bailalan gorop mida, yalewa geu paki, ɲaokopɲine eweene kitokei, so eɲe ɲinane masi tanik manik ea ka more eɲe yalewaka Anutu malip kaikei. ³ ɲerep, ɲine solanɲine mauluke more kibi maep korop gege, ea waneka misuk detokangei, lewenɲine manerop mauluke yaso yaso, me kikum ebe ebek, me takot laplap kibine lewinerop kine kine masi eaka mida. ⁴ Ea wane turuɲine yemo, ɲine kotonɲane kibi wele ea maikai, kibi maep ea papa togon, eaɲo wet pesek so kotonɲino tik siuke payake, ea yemo lewine suaine, Anutuɲo kaki menageake. ⁵ Miti ɲerep sogine gekoi, eɲe wetene Anutu wano motpi paki, numa yaleoken okane kibi maep weteno aukoi, paki ɲaokopene eɲane bango ewene kito ge more maulukone gekoi. ⁶ Sara eɲe yalewa okange, eɲe Abraham aɲaine teweke geki paki, iwa yale orake, “Naɲane Waomne.” ɲine ukude Sara wane borasokoune okanmamiwo, yemo ɲine kine kine maineka okangei, so ɲaokopɲine edo qelanɲ okanbi ea wane ɲine misuk kaet okangei.

⁷ Nei njine yaleka njanowekopnjine enjerop bororom gekei paki desikei, eje njerep zonomene midaine, ea wane njine ewe kito kitoinerop okan ongi, onoka wane eje yaleka njinerop Anutu wanonjine gege wane mosop banj wenej makei, njine yewa okangeiwo, yemo kine kine manejo meje menenjine ea mi lenjkayake.

Njine Doku Tau Tau Magu Daleo Okannagu Gekei

⁸ Njine doku tau tau magu ea wane daleo okannagu gekei? Yemo iwa yale, njine korop dereret weku so wet wekuka ma gekei, njine kimakopnjine wet maep okanonikei, so maulukone more ketkele bororom gekei, ⁹ Masi qotkoine okanjunbi, njine turunjine masi qotkoineka misuk okan onikei, me soaknjunbi, njine turunjine misuk soakonikei, ea wane turunjine yemo mosop onikei, onoka wane, mosop yemo Anutuwo mo njiboniakane ra njidangi paki, ea wane ra njidora newan njunge. ¹⁰ Anutu wane Don sogine kibiwo mo qeqine eanjo yale kito njebonmaike,

“Mane eje gege wane simile kamaike so, naso maine marat kayakane okan kamaikeo, eje don qotkoine mane mi rayake, so isi don rara ea qeliq wareake. ¹¹ Eje qotkoine njadekka more maine ea okaniake, eje peam jei magu zuage keueno maratkaiki paki ea mogare ariake. ¹² Waomjo jei koboboine enano deine pore wareongi paki, naso banjem meje meneneene det okanmaike, njo borikine mamami, yemo njadekon okanmaike.”

Qelanj Jei Eje Wikile Wakon Njoniake Ea Wane Girem Don

¹³ Njine kine kine mayakatne ea okanikei wane sorin borin okanbi, manjo banj matali qetali okan njuniake? ¹⁴ No njine gege mage mainane, wikile kutnjino wayakeo, yemo njine wet pese desikei, Anutuwo banj mosop njuniake! Jei enane misuk kaet njuniake, so dere mezet mi okangei. ¹⁵ No wetnjinerjo yemo Kristo ma walukkau koto njino geake, so wetnjine birakau Waom njinano paki, ewine kito gekei. Eweke more naso banjem jei mane manjo titi qeson njibuki, njine wetnjinerjo Anutu wane don kine kine tebaka gemami, ea wane kine ra qelanj olasikei. ¹⁶ No ea yemo wet pesek so ewe kito kitorop okane ra qelanjangei, wet dereretnjine warekau qelanj gorop payake, yale okane njine Yesu Kristo wane dokoine okane more kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane ra more qelanj edo isi don ra mabaik okan okanmami, njo njado yemo njinane gegerjine so masinjine mainerjo enane isi don rara, ea tileke sikanongi, kau paki, banj gamuoniake. ¹⁷ Onoka wane, kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane yemo Anutuwo detki, maine wikile kutnjino wayake, njo borikinane wikile kutnjino wayake, dereret eamo qotkoine. ¹⁸ Kristo onom njinane ra seukke, eje atak weku eaoka borikine korop ea wane seukki midake, eje jei mainerjo jei borikine enane seukke, yemo njine iwenjune ari, Anutu wano biranjuniakane, yale okange. Eje solarop gekane qeu seukke, njo Asurop gekane ma wisikae kake. ¹⁹ Yesu kibego seuke more denesereo pake, ea wane keuno, naso yewao jei sogine miti midaine, ge more seukoi, enano ari miti edange, eje weteene maingeu rap. ²⁰ Iwa yemo jeiwa Anutu anjaine teweke ewine mi kitou paki, borikine kine kine loutne so umatne mau, eje ongi mi menangi, raki doku qakumjo enguwareke. No naso yewa Noanjo Anutu wane don malipka toma ge more seki make, jei njerep ewekinerjoka sekiwo wakoi, eje 8 njoku, sekiwo metpi dokuwo sese onge. ²¹ Eamo doku tau tau ea wane girem don ea sikanonge, wane ukude njine miti dokuo tauonbi, Anutu wane don malipka paki, eje ma menanjune okanmaike. Eanjo solanjnane dika mi sauk okanmaike, eje

Anutu tebakaki sari wetņine mauluke saukki libe qe qelaņgi gunulemaike. Eaņo Yesu Kristoņoņoņinane sot wane ra more seuke koso wieke, yewao ma menaņņun okanmaike. ²² Anutuņo eņe qeliwo birakaki wake paki, Anutu wane wonino qeli ewe zonomineropņo mere more, aņelo wawaine, so qeli ņetne zonom gorop, korop ea wareongi, eņane bango ge waremami.

4

Yesuņo Wikile Detkane ņene Yaleka Dere More Borikkine ņadekkakene

¹ Yesu eņe solaine wikile detkane, ņine yaleka okanikei, wane ma togole naguwi paki, dereret weku eaka wetkekei, onoka wane mane eņe Yesu wane ra more solaineņo wikile desiake, wikileņo wet dereretne ma menaņkaki, yemo borikineņo koso mi ma pese kayake, eņe boriknane zonom yuanka more koboboine geake. ² Ea wane ukude yemo ņine kepeo gege gemamiwoka, gegenine ea korop Anutu wane simileņo warekaki gekei, ņei qomene riweki borikine mamami, eaņo midakaka. ³ ņine qei bano gesakoi, yewao naso loutne qeligeu paki, ņei qelaņ edo okane gekoi, tanik yewa okangoi, ņine qelaņ gegenine qeliņ warekoi, yemo borikine yau yaup mama, wetņo bailalaņ qole qole, doku togole ņat qe qe nene, osom berek ņat qe qe nene, bat ma more newanonbi ari doku togole zok neu paki qelaņ qe more, wenip qotkoine oka okan, so lopio eņane qelitene qe more meņenon meņenon, ea mado madoņine. ⁴ Eso iwa yemo ņine qelaņ ņei eņano takotke more gege mage wekuka zubaine so qazazaņka mi okanmami, wane eņe oņaene qaemaikē, paki eņe ņine don qotkoine ņidanmami. ⁵ ņo eņe baņ kineene Anutu wano rau paki don urata makei, eņe mo ņei seu seune so wisikaune kineze ma wakoniakane ewekmaike. ⁶ Kine iwa yale wane, Yesuņo Don Maine ea ņei sogine miti midaine seukko, eņano yaleka miti edange. Yemo eņe solaeneņo maine ņei numa qotkoine pamaikē, ea wane rokopko, korop turuņine marat kakei, eso oņa oņaņo yemo wet maingeu paki, eņe gege maine Anutu gemaikē, yale waka gekei wane, ea edange.

Urata Medep Maineņo Anutu Wane Metezamot Maine Matokeake

⁷ Yeye kine kine korop qeakane, naso mo bomilemaikē, ea wane ņine koto ņinane sawe so titiine geu paki eweke more meņenkakei. ⁸ Kine kine korop ea wane kutno yemo ņine kimakopņine eņerop wetņine kotineņo wet maep okan nagu gekei, onoka wane, wet maepņo kimakopņine okan onikei, yemo baņ eņane sot turuņine maine mi mainge ebonikei, wet maepņo sotze loutne ea kawetka waremaikē. ⁹ ņei kimakopņine eņe ņinane matko waikē, ņine eņane matko maine waikē, yale okane don kutne midaine, mapi mapik okan nagukei. ¹⁰ ņine koropņo Anutu wane mete zamot bonep bonep kine mane kine mane mawarekoi, wane mete zamot yewa mageu, paki ņei kimakop ņine natne eņe kito qesiņ ebukey wane, Anutu wano ņine mete zamot kine mane ea makoi. ¹¹ Mane eņe miti don rayake, yemo Anutu wane don okaniake, mane eņe qesi qesiņ urata mayake, yemo Anutuņo zonom maniake, ea wane rokop mayake, pakiso yeye kine kine ea wane bakom mawa mawa, yemo korop Yesu Kristo wane ra more Anutu okankakene, eņano qeli ewe zonom so qelaņan tako rakot pa ariake. O, Weleka.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Gemaineņo Yesu Wane Ra More, Wikile Dere Wetpese Maratakakene

¹² Kima maep kopne, liwe liwek wikile teine ņinane kutņino waki wikile detmami, ea wane oņaņine misuk qaeake, eamo kine kine mi wako wakone kuneneņine ņinano wakonmaikē. ¹³ Ea wane ņine Kristorop wikile qeturage detmami, wane wet pese desikei, paki gemage qeli ewe zonom wakoniakē,

naso yewao njine maine wet pese dere more oi bakom suaine okangei. ¹⁴ Njine dere worik okan njune qaisik njunikeiwo, yemo njine wet menaŋ desikei, onoka wane, njine Kristo wane enjet binjekine mageu, paki enjane dokoine okanmami, ea wane kine yemo Asu wane qeli ewe zonom, Anutu wane Asuŋo njinane kutko geake. ¹⁵ Njinano njine manenjo nej mane geki seukeake me, kobu wane, me masi tanik qotkoinane, me wawaine okane nej natne enjane kine kineene kobu wara waraŋ, ea wane wikile dereret eamo misuk okaniake. ¹⁶ No njine miti wane ra more wikile kine kine okan njunikeiwo, yemo njine ea wane misuk gamu njuniake, onoka wane, njine doku tau tau magu, Kristo wane enjet binjek magemami, ea wane Anutu bakomine kitokei.

¹⁷ Kine ma wakon ma wakon urata kie kiek ea wane nasoine mo bomilemaike, wane Anutu enjine nej njerep magukoune enjano alakane kineene ma wakoniake. Kine ma wakon mawakon urata ea njenano kiekeakeo, yemo nejwa Don Maine Anutu wanonjine sariki, mi dere malipkau paki njadekka okanmami, enjano daleo baŋ maki qeake? Ea yemo mi qoe qoene! ¹⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao yale ramaike, “Nei maine enjane mena menaŋ yemo umatne, no Anutu midaine so borikine mama enje yemo daleo wakon oniake? Enje baŋ umat togogle marat kaikei.”

¹⁹ Eso ea wane nej natne enje Anutuŋo detki menaŋgi, wikile kuteno wayake, nej yewa enje gege mageene koboina geki, paki onja onjaene koropka Mawakon Mawakoneene sunka manikei, enje naso baŋem rara togoŋ donine ea wareka okan onmaike.

5

Ware Ware Njine Anutu Wane Lama Magu Wareonikei

¹ Njine doku tau tau magu enjane njetne gemami, njine nanane don njidanbe detpi, na yaleka njetne gemaile, na dene qominenjo kawo Kristo enje wikile detke, na enjane kine rara, so qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, yewao na baŋ welaine okanikale. Na njidanbe detpi. ² Njine lama magu Anutuŋo metenjino bira onge, enjane ware ware okangei, pakiso, Anutuŋo okangei wane wetke njibonmaike, ea wane rokopko bau wawa midaine mauluke wareone geki. Njine uratanjine makei, yemo lewine qole njunikei wane wetkeu paki, maine misuk makei, njine urata ea wetjinenjo simile detkau paki makei. ³ Njine nej njerep magu yewa wareonikei wane raki paki metenjino biraonge, ea nej waom solanjo okan one more togoleka ware ongeiwane misuk okangei, njine lama numa sikan onbi paki bororonggo wet maepko alakane ebonge. ⁴ Paki gemage, lama enjane Ware Ware Suaine, Yesu lotkeake eao njine baŋ marok qeli ewe zonomine wenenj wagi wagine sutke paki bori worine midaine ea makei.

⁵ Nei qaluwit, njine yaleka njidanmaile, njine nej suaine enjane bango ketkele geki, so njine koropjo ketkele geu paki, qelitjine qenagu geki, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu enje nej wawaine enjane nago nagon makokki qorodoge ket okanmami, no nej ketkele gemami, enje yemo mosopine sunka ebon okanmaike.” ⁶ Ea wane Anutu zonomine bano gemaminjo maket bira nagu more ketkele geki, eso enje baŋ enjine naso binjekine maine detki pamaike, eao ukude iwaka so baŋ njibu wieake. ⁷ Dere qeka okan okanmami, kine kine korop ea enjane kutko mosikei, onoka wane, onjo njine naso baŋem warenjun okanmaike, ea wane.

⁸ Wet wisika geu, diam seleleine mau! Njinane n̄abanjine, Satan, eje laion yale an̄aine an̄age, eje me eje qotkawe raki paki ari lotke sari lotke okane gemaikē. ⁹ Njine mali malipko kito togogole okorau, paki eje mapapkau kesiakē, onoka wane mida, njine mo detmami, njinane kimakopnjine doku tau tau magu mali malip korop kepe banjem ge arimami, en̄ano wikile iwa yewaka wakonwareke pamaikē. ¹⁰ N̄o njine yemo nasomde bamgoka wikile detpi, ea wane n̄adino Anutu, mosop kine kine korop ea wane welaine, onjo geli ewe zonom papa togon Kristo wano pamaikē, ea wane n̄idora newan njunge, onjom ban njibuki menangei, so togole togole, zonom, so nago nagon mane njiboniakē. ¹¹ En̄ano zonomnjo takorakot pa ariakē! O, Weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

¹² Na don bamgo iwa Silas olatpe, onjo qesin nane more qemaikē, na en̄ane detpe kimane wele okanmaikē. Na njine ma togolejune more nan njingumaile. Yemo iwa yale. Iwa yemo Anutu wane don wet dereret. Njine ea wane kotino gesoke togole okorakei. ¹³ Njinane kimakopnjine, doku tau tau magu mane Babilon kepeo gemami, eje yaleka Anutuño mo ma wakonone biraonge, edo njinane kaiwe maine, ra motpi sarimaike, so miti medepne Mareko eje yaleka njine kaiwe maine njibonmaikē. ¹⁴ Njine mete au au eamo wet maepnjo doku tau tau magu gemami, wane lulu zam zam aukei. Peam̄no maine Kristo wane binjek gemami, njinano korop pawareake.

2 Petoro

Nene Gege So Masi Tanik Maine So Togogle Manjem Paki Njei Borikinane Don Qepapkaikene

¹ Simon Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane qelit njei so aposolo.

Noŋo koboboine Anutu so ma menaŋ ma menanŋze Yesu Kristo oŋo mali malip lewine suaine, nene ngebonge, yewaka njeine ngebonge, noŋo kibi iwa qe njeibonmaile.

² Njine wetnjineŋo Anutu so Yesu nenze Waomze dere wetka okankamami, wane wet pese so peamŋo maine njinano watke payake.

Nene Anutuŋo Nedora Newanŋonge Enjine Biŋek Njebuke

³ Anutu wane zonomŋo yeye kine kine korop ngebonge, nene gegeze maine gekenane wetzeŋo nedora newanŋonge, enje detkakonane qeli ewe zonom so enjine mayakatne, ea nenane biŋek qe njeboniakane nedora tebanŋonge.

⁴ Enje numa yaleoken okangi paki, don biŋekine kakapa so lewine suaine mo njeboniakane rake, ea ngebonge. Wane mete zamotine korop iwa ea wane ra more njine maine kepeo bailalaŋ matali matali pamaike, ea kakakka arikei, paki sari Anutu wane masi tanik ea makei. ⁵ Kinemde ea wane njine mauluke masi tanik maine ea mali malipŋino takotkekei, dereret eaŋo masi taniknjine maine eao takotkekei, ⁶ dereretnjine eao koto wane sawegege takotkekei, koto wane sawe gegenjine eao togole togole takotkekei, togole togole njine eao meŋe meŋen wane ewe ewek takotkekei. ⁷ Meŋe meŋen wane ewe eweknjine, eao kima gegenjine eao yemo wet maep takotkekei. ⁸ Kine kine korop iwaŋo njinano zok manerop watke payakeo, yemo eaŋo baŋ njibuki ewekeu paki, wet dereretnjine suaki, Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukkakei. ⁹ No mane enje ea mi ma geakeo, yemo enje deine pilik pilikine, yalinane kine kine mi kamaike, so enje alakan borikineine sauke mauluk okankake, ea wane mo nigetkake.

¹⁰ Eso ea wane kimakopne, njine koso manerop sorin borin okane more togole togole maratkau, Anutuŋo enjine biŋek ma wesak nunge, ea wane wele wakonlukeake, njine yale okangeiwo, yemo njine mi ket rasuwarekei.

¹¹ Numa iwa yale okanbi, njine baŋ korop rakok njune more numa lalage njibongi, Waomze so Ma Menaŋ Ma Menaŋze Yesu Kristo wane gege togon Mat urum koto waketkei.

¹² Kine ea wane, na naso baŋem tanik manik iwa wane wet qelot don njidan okanmaile, njine ea mo detkoi, so don wele makoi, ea mo malilipke ma gemami. ¹³ Na weku wetkemaile, yemo noŋo maine njinane wet dereretnjine kine kine iwa wane kito wirike njidan okanikale, kepe solanerop wisika gemaileoka njidanbe menageake. ¹⁴ Na mo detmaile, mi azonŋi nasomde bangoka na kepe solane iwa qelinŋaikale, Waomze Yesuŋo ea wane mo didiwoka nolatke. ¹⁵ Na baŋ ea wane numaine mane mauluke ra qelanŋan njidangale, na seukewe, njadino njine don iwa korop naso baŋem wetke magekei.

Kristo Kibi Qeli Ewe Zonominane Qelanŋan Wakongi Deeneŋo Kakoi Ea Wane Don

¹⁶ Nene njei dereretko njine nemu kisi yewa ma more Waomze Yesu Kristo zonominerop sari lotkeakane mi njidangone. Nene nenze deze qomineŋo

qeli ewe zonom qelanjane kakapa suaine ea kakone. ¹⁷ Nene yewa metjem, naso eao Anutu Magak, eje bakom mawa mawa so qeli ewe zonom qelanjane sunka mange, naso yewao weti Qeli Ewe Zonom Qelanjane Suaine kotinonjine bokawoka mane Yesu wano sarike, eajo iwa yale rake, “Iwa yemo nae gipon maepne, na ejane simile nanlukmaike.” ¹⁸ Nene njenze ketzenjo don iwa qeliwonjine ketki detkone, njene enjerop wenenj bonagao wa Yesu metke, yewao gekone, naso eao don ea detjem qeliwo njine Waomnjo raki sarike.

¹⁹ Eso ea wane, njene propet edo don rakoi, ea detjem wele okan okanmaike. Njine banj ejane don ea wane urataine mauluke mau paki, yewao wetnjine more gekei, onoka wane, ea yemo lam yale panamango lawe okoramanki, Yesu zinge sariake, naso yewao kepe qaeki Yesuno sako wane serekin qelanjanejo kotonjine lawe qelanjaniake. ²⁰ Kine kine korop, ea wane kutno yemo iwa yale desikei, nej mane eje onjomka Propet ejane don Anutu wane Papiao qekoi, ea wane kinemaine mi rayake, midakaka. ²¹ Don rokop ea nej enjene wetkonjine dere lilikeu paki, mi qe gekoi. Yemo propet nej eje Asu Koboboinejo tewek one more ebu wieki eje don yewa Anutu wanonjine sariki dere ra wakone gekoi.

2

Kito Nebo Nebon Isisine Ejane Don

¹ Propet isisine eje mokaka Israel nej njerep ejane keueno wakone gekoi. Rokop yewaka kito nebo nebon isisine banj njinane keu njino wakone gekei. Eje banj matali matali ma wakone more isi don ea ma wakonikei, so Waom Yesuno sot turunjene qekokke, eje bisopkakei, eso eje yale edomka okane tebakau matali qetali wakonongi eaka mida warekei. ² Eso eje yale okanbi, nej loutne eje ejane tanik manik qotkoine ea kau paki, ejane numa ea mogare ariki, so onoka wane, eje masi ea okanikei, ea wane kepe nej njerep eje numa wele ea wane njade don raiki. ³ Kito nebo nebon isisine, nej iwa eje wesi abonj wane bailalanj zok magemami, ea wane eje banj enjene wetkonjine isi don kine kine loutne njidangei, eamo isinjunbi paki, njinano njine wesi abonj makei wane yale okangei. Ea wane Anutu eje ejane kine ma wakone more turunjene ebo ebon eje mo maulukke, so eje Mataliongi Mida Midaene, eje wisika tomaonge pa sariakane!

⁴ Anutuajo anjelo borikine makoi, eje mane mi lolononge, midakaka. Eje siluj ma peikki gerep sorao ketkoi, yewao mulap togogolejo wokom one more wareongi, panaman kotino, naso Anutuajo kineene ma wakone more turunjene eboniakane tomaka metmami. ⁵ Anutuajo kepe sogine ea mane mi lolonjake, midakaka. Eje siluj raki kepeo doku qakum wakone more, eajo nej Anutu midaine, borikine ma gekoi ea korop engu wareke. Noa weku eje koboboine gege ea wane don rara gekane, ejine so nej njerep sewen seseongi, waetne gekoi. ⁶ Anutuajo Sodom so Gomora, mat suaine etke, siukkeik wane raki, gerepjo ezo mataliongi, siukwarekoi. Eamo njado Anutu midaine geu, masi daleo wakononiake, ejane qaka ea maki ketke. Ea kanjem paki desikene. ⁷ Lot eje nej maine, eje nej numa midaine, eje borikine mado madojine gamu gamune ea mageu, eawane qom wikile zok dere geki, Anutuajo seseka more qesinjake. ⁸ Nej maine yewa, eje ejane keueno geki paki, kaiweine kaiweine borikine kine kine zok manerop mau onge, so detongi paki, wet dereret so kotine maine ea tanik manik borikine okangoi, eajo ongi wikile zok mange. ⁹ Eso yalinane Waom eje mo detmaike, nej maine liwe liwekonjine makok oniakane, njone nej borikine

mama wareongi, wikile dere gemageu ari Naso Suaine eao kineene ma wakone turuŋine eboniakane. ¹⁰ Ŋei ea weteneŋo borikinane bolam yale laweki, nalekine tau okanmami, so Anutu so qeli ŋei wawaine ebu ket biraon okanmami, ŋei yewa eŋe mulap urum togolo biraoniake.

Kito ŋebo ŋebon isisine iwa eŋe kaetene midaine so wawaineene teine so weti qeliwo zonomenerop gemami, eŋane eweene mi kito okanmami, eŋe ewe mabaik okanon okanmami. ¹¹ Anjelo eŋe manerop togogole so zomene zok kakapa suaine, kito ŋebo ŋebon isisine iwa eŋane rokop yuan kamaike, anjelo eŋe Waom wane kaitko mi dere worik onbi paki, kineene ra wakonon okanmami. ¹² Ŋo ŋei iwa eŋe wetŋoka okan okanmami, osom zubaine wakonbi ebu more engu okan okanmami, eŋe yale. Eŋe kine kine wane kine mi detpi paki yaup qaisikka okanmami. Ŋei iwa eŋe baŋ osom zubaine mida sololok okan mami, yale mida sololokkei. ¹³ Eŋe wikile marat kakeiwane borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane turuŋene eŋe baŋ wikileka maratkaiki. Eŋane simileeneŋo yemo eŋe kaiwe suaino epa Waom ma nene, so eŋet ore ore, solaeneŋo simile desiakane batne okan okanmami, eŋe gamu gamune so kotoene di panaman gorop kauke geu paki, earop ŋinanano takotke ŋara nema nema, so simile isi numaene, ea mogare isinune okanmami. ¹⁴ Eŋe kine kine natne onikeiwane mi on okanmaike, eŋe ŋerep wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, eŋeka onikeiwane on okanmaike. Eŋe borikine ŋat qeŋine makei waneka on okanmaike. Eŋe ŋei setene pelekakatne ea iwen onbi ari suba bano waketpi engu okanmaike. Kine kine yalinane qom riwe riwe eamo okan mageu, wetene ma qotkeke. Ŋei yaline eŋe mo Anutu wane soa bano waket warekoi! Eŋe baŋ suba yale wikileŋo makokki ket edoyake. ¹⁵ Eŋe numa koboboine ea qeliŋ kawareu paki, numaene ea qeyau arikoi. Paki eŋe Balam, Beor gipolane kie tapotine ea mogare arikoi. Israel wane ŋaba eŋe Balam wano ari rakoi, “Ge Israel ŋei ŋerep soak onnom, ŋene wesi ginikene.” Ea wane eŋe wesi wane simileine zok manerop pa mangane Israel eŋano borikinane lewine mayakane soringeke. ¹⁶ Pakiso borikineinane ra more rawetkake, eŋine dogiŋo ŋei don yale raki paki propet ea qelan masi mayakane okangi kitatkake.

¹⁷ Ŋei ea eŋe doku deine zip ziune yale, eŋe kezon momo suaineŋo puangi wele midaine yau yaup arimaike, yale, Anutuŋo ŋei yaline eŋane kepe mat gekei wane biŋek qe ebonge, yemo panaman yewao ŋik qisilik kito pamaike. ¹⁸ Eŋe wawaine don so qelan don, wele midaine ea ra okanmami, so kelok more ŋei ŋerep isionbi sari wekuoka qeturageu paki, qomene riweki bailalan mawakone more, solaeneŋo borikine kine kine qotkoine, ea ma okanmami. Yale okane more ŋei natne muselemde qelan gege so tanik manikene qeliŋkakai, ea waraŋ onbi koso ari eŋane masi tanik qotkoine ea mogare ari okanmami. ¹⁹ Eŋe edane ra okanmami, ŋine yale okanbi paki mulap midaine geu kine kine maneŋo mi ŋibu ket birauniake. No enŋene yemo bori more mida sololok, oka okan tanik manik ea wane qelit qeŋe eaŋo wakonongi geu paki, don ea edan okanmami. Ŋei mane eŋe kine kine maneŋo maket birakakeo, yemo eŋe eŋane qelit mama okane geake. ²⁰ Ŋei eŋe Waomze so Mapi Mapitze Yesu Kristo wet derereteneŋo qotka geu paki, kepe wane kine kineine qotkoine eaŋo koso manerop ebu ket biraoniakeo, yemo ŋei yaline eŋane gege mageene, ea alakanka eamo nigatnemde borike, ŋo ŋado gege mageene yemo manerop borilukeake. ²¹ Eŋe tanik manik maine ea wane numa koboboine, ea mane detkakoi ra, yemo maine menaŋ lukki rap, yemo eŋe detwareu pakimo numa kuneŋine ebonge, ea kakakka ŋadekka arikoi. ²² Masi iwa okangoi, eaŋo sikan

ñonmaike, yemo Papia sogino don ea wele okanmaike, “Kasi mane eje madonji ket, eaka koso zinge ari nemaike,” eso “Berek mane eje doku tauke, eaka koso zinge ari nalek taumaika.”

3

Waom Sariakane Don Nasoine

¹ Kima maepkopne! Iwa yemo nanane kibi atak etke iwa qe ñibonmaile. Kibi etkeka ea wane kotino na liwekka more dereret ñinane kotino wetnjine gununutne ea ma wisikaemaile, yemo miti don iwa korop desikeiwane qe wirike ñibonmaile. ² Ñine propet koboboine edo mokaka don rakoi ea so don togon wane numa, Waom so Mapi Mapitzanonjine sarike, ea aposolo kopnjine edo ñibongoi, ea dere gekei wane na wetke ñibonmaile.

³ Mikepka yemo ñine korop don iwa detwarekei, onoka wane, naso qoeakane bomileki, yewao ñei natne gege mageene borikine mama wane qom riweño watke watkine eje baj wakonikei. Wakone more eje baj mabaik qebaik ñibukei. ⁴ Paki rakei, “Yesu eje sariakane rake me? Ño eje diawa sarimaika? Ñenane magakopze eje mo seuk warekoi, ño yeye kine kine iwa yemo mokaka kepe mawakongi paki motke, rokop weku yewaka pa samaika!” ⁵ Eje edom kelok kine dere more koso ra okanmami, Anutu wane ra okanmami, “Ñene gauze wamaika,” mokaka Anutuño rakiso, qeli so kepe ere wakongoik. Kepe eje Anutu wane donjo dokuonjine raki wakonge paki, dokuño qeatkaki keuo pake. ⁶ So doku yewa wane qakum eajo yaleka ñei ñerep so kepe sogine ea korop ma qorok ongi mida warekoi. ⁷ Ño qeli so kepe ukude iwa pamamik, yemo Anutu wane don wekuñoka mawaluk otki, gerepño eso matali osiakane binjek pamamik. Ere wareotki pamamik, baj naso bomileake, eao ñei borikine Anutu midaine gemami, kineene ma wakone more matalioniake.

⁸ Kima maepkopne, don weku iwa yemo misuk nigetñuniake! Waom wane deino yemo eje kaki kaiwe weku so koma tausen ere kine mane kine mane mi okanmamik. Eñano yemo kaiwe weku ea koma 1, 000, so koma 1, 000, ea kaiwe weku, etke ere rokop wekuka okanmamik. ⁹ Waom eje don rake, ea wane ñañæeki paki, naso mi ma kirowone okanmaika, ñei natne ñine yale mane desikeiwane. Ea wane turunjine yemo eje ñine bororom okanjon okanmaika, onoka wane mida, eje ñei natne midakeiwane mi det okanmaika, ea wane, ño silun eje koso ñei korop wetene maingeu paki, borikine ñadekkakei wane ra okanmaika.

Qeli So Kepe Mida Lelekeik

¹⁰ Ño Waom wane nasonjo yemo baj kobu mama ñei manenjo kobu mayakane sanku ari okanmaika, yale sanku ture ñoniake, kaiwe naso yewao qeli eje ukatne suaine ma more siuke mida leleake, qeli wane yeye kine kineine eamo gerepño ezo wareki mida sololokkei, so kepe eje yeye kine kineine kutno pamaika, earop wenen siuke mida leleake. ¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop ea numa yalewaoken okangi siuke midawarekei. Ño ñei ñerep ñine daleo okane gekei? Ñine gegenjine koboine geu paki, Anutu sunka manikei. ¹² Ñine Anutu wane Kaiwe naso yewa tomaka geu, paki sorin borin okane mau naso bomile sariake, Kaiwe naso yewao qeli eje gerepño zewareki mida leleake, so qeliwane kine kineine yemo gerep anjetnejo korop kaki yanyale more mida lele ariake. ¹³ Ño ñene yemo Anutuño qeli musele so kepe musele mane ea wane binjek qe ñebonge, ea wane tomaka gemaine, yewao koboboine gege togon matzo gekene.

¹⁴ Ea wane kimakopne, ñine Kaiwe naso ea tomaka geu paki, kotonjine warekau gunule payake, so sot midaine Anutu wane kaitko enjerop peango gekei. ¹⁵ Waomzerjo sese ñunmaike ea kau, eamo koso masuluk ñuniakane numa ea more ñibonmaike, eamo kima maepze Paulo Anutuño wet dereret mange ea ma more, ea wane rokopka ñine ge ñibonge. ¹⁶ Kibiine geke, eao eje korop don iwa waneka ramaike. Kibiine geke, eao don natne umatne pamaike, wane don yaline ea ñei qelanjine so borotne eje kine ra siuk okanmami, so eje Anutu wane Papia natne pamaike, eao don natne ea yaleka ra siuk okanmami. Yale okanbi paki, edomka matali qetali okane, ea tebakau sari turuñño kuteno wa okanmaike.

¹⁷ Ño ñine, kimakopne, iwa yemo mo derimi, ea wane ñine diamñine togogole makei, yale okanbi, ñei yau yaup gegine enjane isi donño ñine misuk waraññungi numañine mayakatne ea qeliñka arikei. ¹⁸ Ñine takotke more Waomze so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane wet menañ so kineine detlukeu paki sua togole warekei, Kristo wano qeli ewe zonom, ea iwa pamanmaike so banine pa ariake! O, Weleka.

1 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Mikepka Qeke, Don Gegeinerop Didiwo Wakonge

¹ Mokaka qei kino njineka kiekie pa sari mage pake, yewa njene ketzejo detkone, so deze welenjo kakone, welekatne, njene dezejo ka more metezejo makone, gege togon Wane Don iwa qe njibonmaine. ² Gege wele didiwo wakonlukki kakone, paki gege togon wane don kisiine iwa ra wakone njidanmaine, gege togon yewa Magak wano njine pa sari mage njenano didiwo wakongi kamaine. ³ Kine kine kakone so detkone, ea wane njene ra qelanjane njine wenenj yalewaka njidanmaine, njidanjem detpi paki, njine njenano takotkeu wetze weku qeturage gekenane, pakimo wet weku gegeze yewanj Magak Anutu so Gipole Yesu Kristo erano kito more payake. ⁴ Yalewa paki, njenano wet pesekjo maine watke more payakane kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

Anutu Eje Qelajan

⁵ Iwa yemo donkisi Gipole Yesu wano detkonane more, njine ra wakone njidanmaine, Anutu eje qelajan, enjano panaman mane mi pamaike. ⁶ Ea wane njene wet weku Anuturop gemaine ranjem paki, yewaoka panamango gekene, pakimo donze yewa mo isi okangi, njene don wele yewa mi magekene. ⁷ No Anutu enjine qelanjango gemaikie, yalewaka njene qelanjango gekeneo, yemo njene doku tau tau nej natne enjerop wet weku kima kima okane gekene, pakimo Gipole Yesu wane Wenjemenenjo sot turunj kine kineze ea saukki libeka qekene.

⁸ No njene sot turunje mane mi pamaike yale raikeneo, yemo njedomka wetze isikaikene, pakimo don welekatne yewanj njenane kotozo mi payake. ⁹ Njene borikineze rapok warekeneo, yemo Anutu eje mi qelinj njoniake, midakaka, enj masi koboine okangi paki borikineze qeligeake, so tanik manikze qotkoine yewa ma biraki ariki njene libeka qekene. ¹⁰ No njene iwa yale raikene njene sot mane mi ma okangone, ea rakeneo yemo, Anutu wane don ranjem, isi don yale okaniake, pakimo enjane donjo njenane kotozo mi payake.

2

Kristo Eje Njenane Qesi Qesinj

¹ Gipon borasokopne, borikine mi maikei wane girem don iwa qe njibonmaile, no nej mane eje borikine mayake, yemo qesi qesinjze koboboine, Magak korop gemaikie, Yesu Kristo yewa desiake. ² Kristo onjomka sot turunje mataliki siukeakane urataine make, so enj njenane sot turunje mataliki siukeakane urataine mi make, midakaka! Enj kepe banjem nej njerep korop enjane borikinane turunj wenenj qelinge.

³ No njene Anutu wane don tewekkeneo, yemo njene iwa yale desikene, njene enj detlukkamaile, yale okaniake. ⁴ No nej mane enj rayake, "Na Anutu detlukkamaile," yale raki paki, anjaine mi tewekeake, nej yaline enj isi nej, wane nej yaline enjane kotino don welekatne mane mi pamaike. ⁵ No nej mane enj Anutu wane don tewekeake, enj Anutu wet maep wele okankayake, njene yalewa okon okane more Anuturop gemaineo, yemo njene Anutu wano makatake gemaine, yale okaniake. ⁶ No mane enj

rayake, “Na Anuturop gemaile”, yale rayake, eɛe Yesu Kristoŋo okange, yale Anuturop geake yemo menageake.

Kima Kima Okane Qelaŋango Gekene

⁷ Kima maepkopne, na don iwa qe njibonmaile, yewa don musele mida, iwa mo ramatok don sogine, njine mo qei bano kine dere mage sakoi, ramatok don sogine yewamo miti don, njine mo alakanka detkoi. ⁸ No don iwa qe njibonmaile, yemo don musele, so ea wane weleine yemo Kristoŋo kotozo urata make, yewao kakone, panaman mo mida lele arikimo, qelaŋan welenjo qelaŋanmaike.

⁹ Ea wane nei mane eɛe iwa yale rayake, na qelaŋango gemaile, raki paki kimaine qaisik kayake, eɛe naso yewaoka panaman koto geake. ¹⁰ No nei mane eɛe kimaine wet maep okan kayake, eɛe qelaŋangoka ge ariake, eɛe numa mi qeyauyake, paki eɛano njine kine kine natnejo nei natne mi ebuki borikine maikai, midakaka! ¹¹ No nei mane eɛe kimaine qaisik kayake, eɛe panaman koto geki paki panaman wane numao arimaikai, eamo mi desiake. Onoka wane Panamanjo maki deine mupkemaikai ea wane eɛe numa maine me qotkoine eamo maine mi kayake.

¹² Gipon borasokopne, Kristo wane eɛet wane Anutuŋo borikinenjine qeliŋgi siukwareke eawane don iwa qe njibonmaile. ¹³ Magakop, njine mokaka qei kino njine Njewa ge sari geke, so gemaikai, eɛane kine detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Nei medep, njine mo Satan njadeka more qeliŋ kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile.

¹⁴ Medep nigatne njine Magak Anutu detluk kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Magak njine mokaka qei kino njine ge sari geke, so gemaikai, Eɛe detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Nei medep qaluwit, njine zonom njine pamaikai, so Anutu wane donjo koto njino pamaikai, paki Satan njadekkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibon maile.

Nene Wetze Kepe Abogo Misuk Payake.

¹⁵ Wetjine kepeo me kepe wane abogo misuk motpi payake, no njine wetjine kepeo motpi payake, yemo njine wet maep njine Magak wane yewano njinane koto njino mi payake. ¹⁶ Kepeo njine kine kine korop, solano bailalan, me denjo ka so bailalan, so wawaine kine kine, nei njerep eɛe ka more wawaine okan okanmami, yewa mo Magak wanonjine mi sarimaikai, mida! Wawaine korop kepeo njine. ¹⁷ Kepe so abonj kine kineine kepe kutno paki, nei njerep eɛe ka more bailalan okan okanmami, yewa korop mida sololokeake, no Anutu wane don dere tewek okanmaikai eɛe yemo naso banjem ge ariake.

Kristo Wane Njebaine Wakonge

¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne, naso mo bomilemaikai! Kristo wane njebaine wakoniakane rakoi, wane ukude yemo Kristo wane njebakoune mo loutne wakone gewaremami, pakimo njene detmaine, naso mo bomilemaikai. ¹⁹ Nei njerep magu iwa eɛe welekatne njenane magu midakaka, yalinane biranone arikoi, eɛe njenane magu wele gekoi ra, yemo njenerop geurap, no eɛe siluŋ biranongoi, paki kine iwa yale wakonge, eɛe welekatne njenane magu wele midakaka.

²⁰ No njine yemo Kristoŋo Asu Koboboine njibongane dereret njinerop okane don welekatne yewa detlukmami. ²¹ Njine don welekatne ea wane kine njanemami, yale rawe paki kibi iwa mi qe njibonmaile, midakaka. Njine mi njanemami, njine mo detlukmami, so don welekatne yewao njine isi don mane mi wakon okanmaikai, yewa njine mo wenenj detwaremami.

²² Pakimo ñei isi don rara eamo ma? Ea mo ñei mane, Yesu wane Mesia, Anutuño birakaki ketke, mida rayake oño, eje Magak so Medep weneñ eretnarek qaisik osiake, yale okangi paki Kristo wane ñabaine okaniake.

²³ Ñei mane eje magak qaisikkaki paki, medep yalewaka qaisikkayake, ño mane eje Medep kima okankaki paki, Magak yalewaka kima okankayake.

²⁴ Ño qei kino miti don detkoi, yewaka togole malipka gekei, miti don yewa wetke togole malipka geu paki ñine ban, naso banjem Medep so Magak ererop tako rakot ge arikei. ²⁵ So Kristo oñom kine kine ñeboniakane nedanje, yemo gege togon.

²⁶ Wet ma siuk okan ñungei wane ra okanmami, eñane rawe paki kibi iwa qe ñibonmaile. ²⁷ Ño ñjinane, yemo Kristoño Asuine ñibonge, yewano ñjinano payake, Asuño ñjinane koto ñino geki, ñine ñei manenjo kito ñiboniakane mi ñañaekei, Kristo wane Asuineño kine kine korop ea wane kine kito ñiboniake, eamo don welekatne kito ñidaniake, ea mo isi midakaka, ea wane ñine Asuño kito ñidaniake, yewa tewekeu paki, Kristo wano kito togole gekei.

²⁸ Welekatne, gipon borasokopne, Kristo wano kitou togoleu paki gekei, paki Nasoo eje didiwo sariake, yewao ñene maine togole okorakene, ñene eñane kaitko kaet so gamu gamu okane mi siukkene. ²⁹ Ñine mo detmami, Kristo eje koboboine, ñine yalewaka iwa yale desikei, ñei mane eje masi tanik koboboineka okane geake, eje Anutu wane medep.

3

Anutu Wane Ñerep Medep

¹ Detmami, Magakño wet maep zok manerop okanjonje! Eje wet maepine zok kakapa suaine pamaikane, ñene Anutu wane ñerep medep ñedorake, iwa yemo welekatne, kine yalinane kepeo ñei ñerep eje Anutu wane mi detkoi, so ñene yalewaka mi detñonmami. ² Kima maepkopne, ñene ukude Anutu wane ñerep medewekoune okane gemaine, ban ñado daleo okane gekene, eamo mi wakongi detlukkamaine, ño siluñ iwa yale detmaine, ñado Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao, eñine kait toqaine tokso giridin kanjem paki eñine rokop okanikene. ³ Ñei korop eje weteneño Kristo wane dereret so tomaka gekei, eje edom yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane kaitko libe qe more gemami, so eje Kristoño libe qotqole gemaikne, yale gekei.

Borikine Ma More Satan Wane Medep Natne Okanikei

⁴ Ñei mane borikine mayake, eje Anutu wane Ramatok Don yewa yuanmaike so qemaikne, onoka wane, borikine yewano Ramatok Don qe qe okanmaike. ⁵ Ño ñine mo detmami, Kristo eje ñei ñerep sot turuñene ebu ma wareakane lotkeke, eje borikine sot mane mi pamanmaike. ⁶ Mane eje Kristorop geake, eje takotke borikine mi mayake, ño mane eje borikine takotke mayake ñene raikene eje Kristo mi kake so mi detkake, yale okaniake.

⁷ Ñerep medewekopne, ñine kaulukei, ñei natneño isinunikei. Ñei mane tanik manik koboine mamaikne, eje ñei koboboine Kristoño geke, eawane rokop. ⁸ Mokaka qei kino kiekne more, Satanño borikine kine kine mamañke, eawane ñei mane eje borikine mamaikne, yemo eje Satan wane ñei me medep okanmaike. Paki Anutu wane Gipole eje didiwo sari lotke more, Satan esopkaki paki, urataine weneñ mataliki siuke mida leleke.

⁹ Ñei mane Anutu wane medep geake, eje borikinane tanik manik takorakot mi mayake, onoka wane, Anutu eñine gege mage so tanik manikño

enano pamaike, so Anutu eɛe enjine magaine, ea wane eɛe borikine mi takotke mayake. ¹⁰ Anutu wane ɛei ɛerep so Satan wane ɛei ɛerep enjane kine keueno pamaike, yemo iwa didiwo wakonmaike, ɛei mane eɛe tanik manik koboboine mi okaniake, me kimaine wet maep mi okankayake eɛe Anutu wane medep mi okaniake.

Wet Maep Manenjo Mane Okannagu Gekene

¹¹ Mokaka biɛek don mane iwa yale detkoi, ɛene kima kopze wetzenjo wet maep okan ongene. ¹² Nene Kain yale misuk okanikene, Kain eɛe Satan wane biɛek ea wane enjine ɛole ɛeke, Kain eɛe onoka wane ɛole ɛeke? Yemo kine iwa yale wane, Kain eɛe kine kine wa okange, eamo qotkoine, ɛo ɛolenjo kine kine wa okange, eamo mayakatne, ea wane.

¹³ Kimakopne, kepe ɛei kimakop ɛine eɛe ɛaba okannunbi, ɛine misuk qisekei. ¹⁴ Nene iwa yale detmaine, ɛene seu seu qelinɛa more sari gegeo wakettjem paki wiekone, ɛene yewa detmaine, onoka wane ɛene kimakopze Anutu wane ɛei ɛerep wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane. ɛei mane eɛe kimakoune wet maep mi okanoniake, eɛe seu seuneka geake. ¹⁵ ɛei mane eɛe kimaine qaisik kayake, eɛe kawali ɛeɛe, pakimo ɛine mo detmami, kawali ɛeɛe ɛei yewa eɛe gege togon mane mi pa manmaike. ¹⁶ Kristo eɛe ɛenane raki paki gegeine qaisikkake, ea wane ɛene detjem wet maep wele okan maike, so ɛene yalewaka kimakopze enjane ranjem paki gegeze qaisikkanjem menageake! ¹⁷ ɛei mane eɛe kepe wane ɛara abon morianine zok manerop pa manmaike paki, kimaine mane eɛe ɛara abonine midaine geki ka qewolonj okangi paki, qomine ma walukeake, paki ɛene daleo raikene, eɛe Anutu wane wet maepjo kotino mi pamaike! ¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne! ɛenane wet maepze yewamo donjoka me anjazenjoka misuk raikene, ea mo wet maep wele, metezenjo so wetzenjo manjem deenenjo wele kaikei, Anutu wane don teweke more kaet midaine Anutu wane kaitko maine okorakene.

¹⁹ Yale okannjem, don wele ea wane magu gemaine, ea wane kine wakoniake, pakimo ɛene wetzenjo qebin mabin ɛebuki Anutu wane kaitko maine ɛene wetze ma pesekaikene. ²⁰ No wetzenjo ɛenguyake yemo, ɛene mo detmaine, Anutu eɛe ɛenane wetzane rokop yuankamaike, eɛe rokop mane geki paki kine kine korop ea wane kine detwaremaike. ²¹ Pakimo kima maepkopne, ɛene wetzenjo mi ɛenguyakeo, yemo ɛene Anutu wane kaitko togole okorakene. ²² Nene kine kine yewa me yewa wane ɛeka more ranjem ɛeboniake, onoka wane ɛene pidonine tewekmaine so enjane kaitko maine ɛenjem yale okannoniake. ²³ Pidonine iwa yale, ɛene Gipole Yesu Kristo wane enjetine detlukkaikene, so Kristo pidonine rake, ea wane rokopko ɛei kima kopze enjerop wet maep okannagukene. ²⁴ ɛei mane eɛe Anutu wane pidonine tewekeake, eɛe Anutu qotkayake, paki Anutuɛo ɛei yewa yalewaka qotkayake, Anutuɛo qotjone gemaikene, yemo Asu ɛebonge eaɛo ra wakone ɛedangi detokanmaine, yemo Anutu eɛe ɛenerop gemaikene.

4

Asu Welekatne So Asu Isisine

¹ O, kima maepkopne, ɛine ɛei korop eɛe Asu pa ɛebonmaike, rau detpi wele misuk okaniake, ɛine liwekone more kineene kaikei, eɛe Asu ma gemami, yewa Anutu wanonjine sarimaikene me mida, yewa detlukkei, propet isisine loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge waremami. ² Njine kineene yemo iwa yaleoken desikei, Asu mane eɛe Yesu Kristo welekatne ɛei

okange, yewa raulukeake, Asu yewa eje Anutu wano njine njei yewa enjano pamaike raikene. ³ No Asu mane eje, Anutujo Yesu mi birakake ketki paki njei mi leleke, eajo bisop kayake, asu yewa eje Anutu wanojine mi ketke, eje Kristo wane Njaine enjano njine sarike. Njine enjane det okanmami, eje kepeo wakoniakane rakoi, wane iwa yemo eje mo wakonge gemaika.

⁴ Gipon borasokopne, njine yemo Anutu wane binjek ea wane propet isisine mo ebu ket biraon warekoi, onoka wane Asu yewa njinane koto njino gemaika, enjane zonomine yemo togogole, kepeo njine asu enjane zonom korop yuanka waremaika. ⁵ Nei propet isisine iwa eje kepeo njine, ea wane donene yewa kepe donka okanmaika, paki kepe njei eje ketene more don yewa det okanmami. ⁶ No njene yemo Anutu wane binjek, mane eje Anutu detkamaikenjo njene don desiake. Mane eje Anutu wano njine mi wakongenjo, yemo donze mi desiake.

Don welekatne ea wane Asu so isi don wane asu erane kineetne yalewao wakongi ka more maine raikene.

Anutu Eje Wet Maep

⁷ Kima maepkopne! Nene manenjo mane wet maep okannagukene, onoka wane wet maep yewa yemo Anutu wanojine sarimaika, wane njei mane eje wet maep korop geake, eje Anutu wane medep okaniake, so Anutu detkayake. ⁸ Nei mane wet maepine midaine geake, eje Anutu mi detkayake. Onoka wane, Anutu eje wet maep wane kine so welaine.

⁹ Anutu eje iwa yale okangi paki, wet maepine njene ra more sikanjonge, eje gipole wemedep weku birakaki kepeo ketke, njene Yesu wane ra more gegeze marat kaikenane, yale okange. ¹⁰ Wet maep wane kine iwa yale pamaika, njedo Anutu wet maep mi okankakone, midakaka, Anutujo njene wet maep okannjongi paki, Gipole talekaki ket more, borikinezane turunjekokki paki njebu make. Njei wet maep mi okanone more Anutuka wet maep okanka okanka ea mo mi pamaika.

¹¹ Kima maepkopne, Anutujo wet maep yale okannjongane njene yalewaka, kimakopze enjrop wetzenjo wet maep okan nagukene. ¹² Anutu njene dezenjo mi kakane, no silun njene njedomka wetzenjo wet maep okan nagukeneo, yemo Anutujo kotozo geake, paki enjane wet maepnjo njene kotozo sua leule okaniake.

¹³ Nene onoka wane maine Anutu detluk kamaine? So eje njenerop gemaika, me njene enjrop gemaine? Enjine detluk kamaine, yemo Asuine njebongane njene iwa yale detmaine, njene Anutu gotkamaine no Anutu eje njene gotnjonmaika. ¹⁴ Magak, eje Gipole talekaki kepe banem njei korop njebu mainjone erjino biranjoniakane ketke, paki njene dezenjo kaulukkonane don yewa raulukon okanmaine. ¹⁵ Ea wane njei mane eje Yesu Anutu wane Gipole, yale raulukeake, eje Anutujo njei yewarop geake, no njei yewanjo Anuturop geake, ¹⁶ pakimo njene njedom Antunjo wet maep okannjonge, yewa detmaine so detlukkamaine.

Wet Maep Koropjo Kaet Mi Ma Geake

Anutu eje wet maep wane kiewowoine, njei mane wet maep korop geake eje Anuturop geake, no Anutujo enjrop geake. ¹⁷ Wet maep wane wele njenano wakon lukmaika, eamo iwa yale. Nene gegeze kepeo gemaine, eamo Kristo wane rokop. Ea wane njene ban Wano Wanok Naso suaine yewao, kaet mi okane more togole okorakene. ¹⁸ Kaet so wet maep ere kima kima mida, wet maep wele yewanjo kaet korop esopongi saket ariwarekei, kaet eje kawali ma okanmaika, ea wane mane eje kaet mageake, enjano wet maep maine mi pamaika, yale raikene.

¹⁹ Anutuŋo alakane more wet maep okanŋonge, ea wane ŋene wet maep korop gekene. ²⁰ Ŋei mane eŋe rayake, “Na Anutu wet maep okankamaile,” raki paki kimaine qaisikkayake, eŋe isi ŋei, ŋei yewa eŋe ŋei kimaine deŋo kakaine, eŋe qaisikkaki paki, daleo Anutu deŋo mi kakaine, eŋe wet maep okankayake me? Midakaka! ²¹ Ea wane Kristo wane pidon iwa yale ŋebonge, mane eŋe Anutu wet maep okan kaki paki, ŋei kimaine wenen yale waka wet maep okankayake.

5

Mali Malip Korop Ŋo Kepe Wane Tanik Manik Borikine Maket Birakayake

¹ Ŋei manenjo Yesu wane Kristo raki paki malip kayake, eŋe Anutu wane medep, ŋo mane eŋe magaine wet maep okankayake, eŋe medep yalewaka wet maep okankayake. ² Nene Anutu wet maep okankanem paki, pi donine tewekkeneo, yemo Anutu wane ŋei ŋerewekoune wet maep okanonmaine, yewa wane kine qe wakoniake. ³ Nene Anutu yaup mi wet maep okankaikene, so eŋane pidonŋo ŋenano umatne mi okanmaike, midakaka, ⁴ onoka wane, Anutuŋo eŋane ŋerep medep gege togon ebonge, eŋe kepeo umat me wikile kine kine ŋine korop kito peseki ket okanmaike, yemo ŋenze mali malipŋo, yalewa oken okane more kepe wane tanik manik yuanka ma pesekakene. ⁵ Maŋo kawali qe yuangi paki kepe wane tanik manik ma pese okanmaike? Ŋei mane eŋe Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, yale raki paki malipkayakenjo weku yale okaniake.

Anutuŋo Yesu Kristo Wane Don Didiwo Ra Wakonge

⁶ Yesu Kristo eŋe wekuŋo lotkeke, eŋe dokuŋo tauon tauon ea wane tanik manik so kibego weŋemine ket ket, ea wane tanik manik yewarop sari lotkeke, eŋe dokuropka mi sari lotkeke, eŋe dokurop so weŋem gorop wenen sari lotkeke. Asuŋo oŋom kine ra wakone ramaike, iwa welekatne, onoka wane, Asu eŋe don wele ea wane welaine so kine. ⁷ Anutu wane don ŋei karewe edo ra wakon okanmami. ⁸ Asu, doku so weŋem, eŋe karewe, ŋo kineene yemo weku. ⁹ Ŋeiŋo don qesi qesiŋ okane rau detŋem, welekatne okan okanmaike. No Anutuŋo donine qesiŋkake, yemo wele zok manerop okan okanmaike, eŋe Gipolane don qesiŋka more ra wakonge. ¹⁰ Ea wane ŋei mane eŋe Anutu wane Gipole detlukkkayake, eŋe Anutu wane don wele eaŋo kotino pamaniake. No mane eŋe Anutu wane don detki don yawwine okangi mi detlukkkayake, paki Anutu eŋe isi ŋei yale okaniake, ŋei yaline eŋe Anutuŋo Gipolane kine ra wakonge, ea mi dere malipkayake. ¹¹ Nene tanik manik yaline eaŋo sikan ŋonmaike, yemo Anutu wane don eamo welekatne, Anutu wisika gege, so gege togon ŋebonge, ea wane kine so welaine yemo Gipolano pamaike. ¹² Ŋei mane eŋe Anutu wane Gipolerop gemaikake, eŋe wisika gegeine pamaikake, ŋo mane eŋe Anutu Gipolerop mi gemaikake, eŋano wisika gege ea mo mane mi pamaikake.

Wisika Gege So Gege Togon Mat

¹³ Na don iwa qemaile, yemo ŋine ŋei ŋerep korop Anutu Gipolane eŋetine dere malipka gemami, ŋine maine desikei, ŋene Gege Togon mo makone, yale desikei. ¹⁴ Nene Anutu wane kaitko togole gekene, onoka wane ŋene yale detmaine, ŋene kine kine mane wane Anutu wane simile pamaikake, yewao mogare meŋenkanem eŋe meŋe meŋenze detki paki ŋeboniake. ¹⁵ Nene meŋenkaikene rokop, eŋe detŋoniake, iwa welekatne,

ηene yalewaka detηem paki kine kine oηo ηeboniakane meηenkaηem eηe ηeboniake.

¹⁶ ηei mane eηe kimaine kaki borikine mayake, borikine yalino tebakaki seu seu wane rokop mi okaniake, eηe yaline kaki paki, Anutu meηenkaki oηo gege togon maniake, iwa yemo ηei borikine ewekine ma okanmami, eηane ramaile. ηo borikine umatneηo tebaongi seu seu wane binjek oka okan eηe pamaike, ηo na yaline eηane Anutu meηen kaikenane mi ramaile. ¹⁷ Masi tanik qotkoine korop yewa eηe sot turuη weneη okanmaike, ηo borikine natne yemo tebaongi seu seu mi arikei.

¹⁸ Nene iwa yale detmaine, ηei ηerep Anutu wane dokoine okane gege togon gemami, eηe borikine takotki takot mi ma okanmami, onoka wane eηe Anutu wane Gipoleηo warekaki tikηaneη gemaike, wane Satanneηo maine mi matalikayake.

¹⁹ Nene detmaine, ηene Anutu wane ηerep medewekoune, ηo kepe baηem korop Anutu wane don ηadekka okanmami, eηe Satan ηo ηei waom okan ongi eηane bango gemami.

²⁰ Nene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu wane Gipole eηe ketki paki, wet deretze ma wakone ηebongane, ηene Anutu welekatne eηe detka okanmaine, ηenane gegezeηo yemo Anutu welekatne eηano pamaike, so Gipole Yesu Kristo wano weneη pamaike, eηe Anutu welekatne so iwa eηe gege togon.

²¹ Gipon borasokopne, ηine Anutu isisine yewa korop ηadekon warekei!

2 Yohane

Yohaneyo Kibi Atak Etke Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau magu enjane njenejo njerep waom ge so gipon borasokopjone doku tau tau magu njinane kibi iwa qemaile, na welekatneka wet maep okan njun okan maile. So weku nonjoka mida, don welekatne detmami, eje wenenj koropjone wet maep okannjun okan mami. ² Onokawane, Anutu wane don welekatne, yewanjone njene kotozo metmaike so, yale njenerop banj papatogon pa ariake. ³ Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Magak wane Gipole, eto mosop, qom borik so peam maine njebonikeit, don welekatne so wet maep no maine njene okangeik.

Wetzejo Wet maep Okanikenane Don

⁴ Gipon borasokopjone natne eje Magakjone pidonine njedange yewa teweke more don welekatne maine malipka gemami, na kinejine yale detpe paki wetne pesemaik. ⁵ Eso ea wane njerep waom, na yale golatmaile, njene kimakopze korop wet maep okan onikene. Iwamo pidon musele mi qe njibon maile, iwa pidon sogine, njene mo qei kiek ma ge sarikone yewaka qe njibonmaile. ⁶ Na wet maep iwa wane ramaile, yemo kine iwayale: Nene Anutu wane pidon teweke more ea wane rokopko gekene. Njine koropjone pidon qei kino detkoi, yemo iwa njine korop wet maep korop gekei.

Nene Kristo Wane Don Togogle Magekene

⁷ Isisi nej loutne wakongi, kepe banjem rokopke ge arimami, eje iwayale ra okanmami, Yesu Kristo eje nej okane mi wakonge, yale rau paki bisopke okanmami, nej yaline eje isisi nej so Kristo wane Njebakoune. ⁸ Njine kine kine wele maratkaik wane urataine mamami, ea wane weleine siuke njiboniakane diam togogle maik, paki banj ge mage ea wane turunjine wele zok manerop wat watko maratkaik.

⁹ Nei mane eje Kristo wane don togogle malipkaki paki yewarop mi geake, eje yuanka don mane wano ariake, eje Anutu njadekkayake. No mane eje Kristo wane don togole malipkaki paki yewarop geake, eje Magak so Gipole ere wenenj eretnarek enjerop gekei. ¹⁰ No nej mane sari njinano lotkeake, eje don yewa mi ma sariake, yemo njine misuk don awoka more mat njino rau wayake. Pakiso “Peamjone gerop payake”, yale misuk raik. ¹¹ Mane eje nej yaline kima okankaki paki, peamjone enjerop payakane olasiake, eje gege mageine qotkoina yewa qesinjaki enjane kimaine okan maik.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na don loutne qe njibonikalane detmaile, No silun don iwa papiao peada so tidenjo mi qe njibonikalane wetkemaile. Ea wane turunjine yemo nonjom njunbe njinerop don aukene, paki na so njine wet pesek suaine desikene. ¹³ Qa maep njonane gipon borasokoune eje genjane “kaiwe maine” ra more motpi genjane umaik.

3 Yohane

Yohanerjo Kibi Atak Karewe Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau enjane njete mama, Nonjo kima maepne Gaius genjane kibi iwa qe ginmaile, na welekakatne wet maep okanganmaile. ² Kima maepne, na detmaile, ge Asurop mayakatne gemaine, yeye kine kine okanmaine yewa maine genjano payake, so solanjone zoma kubet, wikile wakikle midaine mayakatne, maine gekenane menjenkamaile. ³ Ge don welekatne yewa mage more tewek okanmaine. Ea wane don kisinjone kima natne edo sari nolatpi detpe paki wetne zok peseke. Na detmaile, ge naso banjem don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemaine. ⁴ Gipon borasokopne enje don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemami, don kisi yale detpe paki wetne zok pese okanmaike, kine kine natne eawane wet pesek yewanjo iwa wane wet pesek yewa mi yuankayake.

Gaius Enje Urata Mayakatne Make

⁵ O, kima maepne, ge urata korop ma more nej kima maulukone qesinjone okanmaine, so mat osop njineka mida, matene abaran njine nej lobo wenenj qesinjone okanmaine. ⁶ Nej enje iwa lewa lewago ge doku tau tau magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, eawane qem mawa okangangoi, nej sariu, ge Anutu wane nejno qesinjone biraonnom, enje numaene takotke ariu, Anutujo detki menageake. ⁷ Enje Kristo wane donkisi rau sua ariakane kepe matene qeligeu paki miti qelit arimami, enje qelanj doku tau tau magu mi okane gemami, nej enjano njine lewine mane mi ma okanmami wane qesinjonekine. ⁸ Nene doku tau tau magunjo nej iwa qesinjonekine, yale okanjem paki, enjerop urata mamaze weku okanjem paki, ma togole nagu more, don welekatne eawane urataine maine mapitonikene.

Diotrepes Enje Masi Qotkoine Okange

⁹ Na doku tau tau magu enjane kibi mane bamgo qe ebongole, no Diotrepes enje enjane suaineene geakane ra okan maike, no enje njenane don mi det okan maike. ¹⁰ Ea wane na njinano sarikale naso yewao enje masi kine kine okange yewa korop peike sarikale. Kine kine mi oka okane yewa njenane ra okanmageake, so isi don edan okan maike! No yewanjo enjane rokok mi okanmaike, nej kima sariu ebu matino mi biraongi wau njara ebon okan maike, so nej natne edo nej kima sariu ebu mateno biraonbi waikeni wane okanbi doku tau tau magu enjanojine kitat one esop ongi saket ari okanmami!

Demitriusjo Masi Maine Okange

¹¹ Kima maepne, ge nej borikinane qelit qeu, ge enje misuk mogat onikene. No mainane qelit qeu eaka mogat onikene, mane enje masi tanik maine okane geake enje Anutu wane medep geake. No mane enje masi tanik qotkoine okane gemaike, enje Anutu mi kake.

¹² Nej korop enje Demitrius wane detpi menangi mawa kamami, Anutu wane don welekatne yewanjo yale waka enjane bakom kitomaikeni, pakimo njene enjano takotke bakom kitomaine, yewa ge detmaine, njene don iwa ramaine yemo welekatne.

Don Qoiqoine

¹³ Na don loutne qe njibonikalane wetkemaile, no silunj peada so tidenjo gekalane mi detmaile. ¹⁴ Na genjano mo ikopka ukalane ramaile, u lotkewe

gerop don aukete. ¹⁵ Peamŋo gerop payake, kimakopŋone iwa korop eŋe geŋane kaiwe maine ra ŋibonmami, ŋine yalewaka ŋenane ra more kima kopze gerop gemami, korop eŋe kaiwe maine ra ebonikene.

Yuda

Yudaño Miti Kine Qeke

¹ Yuda, na, Yesu Kristo wane urata ñei, so na Yakop wane ñjole, nonjo Anutuño ñidora newan ñjungi sari Anutu Magak wane wet maepko Yesu Kristo ño korautñungi anjaine teweke gemami, ñine kibi iwa qe ñjibonmaile. ² Wet menañ, peam so wet maepño maine ñjinano watkeware payake.

Isi Kito Ebo Ebon Ñei Eñane Girem Don

³ Kima maep kopne, na Anutuño urata maki paki ñei ñjerep korop ñebu mainjone enjino birañonge, ea wane don kisiine qe ñjibonikalane zok nan okanmaike, pakimo ukude yemo don iwa yale qe ñjibonmaile, naso maneo me korop Anutuño ñei ñjerep magukoune mali malip wane numa makoboe ñebonge, yewa isisi ñei, mali malip wane ñabaine gemami, edo kito ñjibonikei wane, ñine togole more mali malip yewa wane diamine maikei, paki isisi ñei eñane don yewa qe esopkau ariake. ⁴ Ñei natne Anutu midaine, eñe mo sanká sari doku tau tau magu keuzo ketkoi, eñe keuzo maine gemaine, so eñe doku tau tau magu tanik geu paki, mitiene midaine okane bailalañ urata ma okanokanmami, paki eñe kine kineene Anutu wane don maineño kawetka more doku tau tau tanik so koboine yale ge ma okanmami, Yesu Kristo ñenane Suaineze so Waomze weku qaisikka okanmami. Mokaka Anutu wane Papiáo ñei yaline eñane don iwa yale qekoi, ñei yaline eñe Anutu wane kaitko seu seu wane biñjek okangoi gemami.

Mokaka Turuñjine Zinge Ebonge Eñane Don

⁵ Ñine don kisi mo detwaremami, ño na koso yewaka qe wirike ñjidanbe, Waom eñe Israel ñei ñjerep Ezipt kepeo ñine ebu seseone sarike, ño siluñ eñane keueno ñine eñe mo ñjerep natne eñe ñado anjaine birau paki donine qelige ñadekkau, Waomño qelinongi seukwarekoi. ⁶ So anjelo ware ware urataene kito qoke more enjene kepe matene qelinjakoi, eñe papa togon wane mulap togogoleño kie meteene wokonge more qei panaman kotino biraonge, yewao Anutuño ma peseongi Naso wane toma pamami, Naso yewa bomileki ban turuñjine eboniake, eñe don urata suaine Anutu wano maikei ea wane toma pamami. ⁷ So Sodom, Gomora so mat loli lolik mere arike, eawane ñei ñjerepekoune eñe anjelo edo okangoi, tanik yalewaka okangoi, eñe bailalañ okane borikine kine kine yau yaup ñei ñjerep auye ma ariu madon madonjine zok wakonge, yale okanbi, Anutu gerezogongo biraongi ket warekoi, wikile dere gemami, eamo korop ñenane girem yewa didiwo detkanjem paki kaetñongi, tanik borikine yewa mi okangene.

Miti Matali Matali Ñei Eñane Don

⁸ Rokop yalewaka Ñei Matali Matali iwa eñe kulu kau yewañjo wetene maingeki enjene solaene tutule yewa borikine ma okanmami, paki Waom ebu ket biraone more, qeliwo anjelo qeli ewe zonomenerop eñe mabaikon okanmami. ⁹ Mokaka, Mikael eñe anjelo ñjeteene, ño Satan gorop Mose wane parenjinane sorin nagu more Satan rake “nonjo makale”, raki anjelo Mikael rake, “nonjo makale” raki sori sorin au more Satan don borikine olasiakane detki, qekake, paki iwa yaleka olatke, “Waomño turuñjine giniake.” ¹⁰ Ño ñei iwa eñe kine kine korop yewa wane mabaikon

okanmami, ŋo eje ea wane kine mi detmami, ŋo tanik kine kine korop kineine detmami, yemo osom eņane rokop dereretene midaine, eje yaup wetene ŋoka okangei. ¹¹ Yai, eje ge mage daleo okangei? Kainŋo ŋole qe more sot ma wakonge, numa yewa mogare gesokmami. So mane yemo, Balam eje Israel wesi wane soakone more, Anutu wane kaitko sot ma wakonge, ŋine yale waka wesi aboŋ wane bailalaŋ okane more solanĵine qaisikau sot turuŋ Anutu wane kaitko okanmami. Koranjo sogino Anutu wane urata ŋei Mose yuankayakane okane more, Anutu wane don qeki paki sot maratki paki seukke. Ŋine yale waka Anutu wane urata mama ŋetne yuanka more, numa eaka gesokeiwo, ŋei yaline, Anutuŋo matalinĵungi siukke mida lelekei. ¹² Ŋei yaline eje sigit diinerop, ŋinane ruo ŋara nene lewa lewaŋ ŋino ŋara soep wane batneka sari sarine gamuene midaine, ne bat oka okane, yale. Eje weku enĵeneka warenagu okanmami, ŋei yaline eje kezon momoŋo tewekone arimaikae, paki koya mi waranĵa sarimaikae wele midaine, yale. Eje eki wele qe qe nasoeno wele mi qe okan mami, paki ŋodoenerop lokake qakŋem pa seuk okanmami, ea wane rokop. ¹³ Eje kiwet dibomineŋo suamaikae yale, Borikine kine kineene gamuinerop yewa wane sopolopotne didiwo wakon okanmaikae yale. Eje serekin edo qeliwo yau yaup ari okanmami yale, ŋei yaline eņane mat urum yemo di panaman papa togon, yewao naso baŋem gekeiwane Anutuŋo biŋek qe ebonge.

Enokŋo Nasoo Turuŋine Maratkaikenane Done Ra Wakonge

¹⁴ Adam wane doko ŋosa ŋabokoune wakone sarimage atak 6 okangi Enok wakonge, pakimo Enokŋo mokaka ŋei borikine yaline eņane don iwa yale eņane kineene ra qelanĵane edange, “Kau! Waom eje baŋ aŋelo magukoune koboboine, tausen magu suaine eņerop lotkekei, ¹⁵ lotke more, ŋei ŋerep korop kineene ma wakon wareake. So ŋei Anutu midaine borikine mama, eje borikineenane turuŋine makoke ebon wareake, ŋei Anutu midaine, borikine mama eje sigit borikine korop okangoi, so masi tanik borikine mi oka okane yewa korop ra ma okane Anutu ŋabakakoi!” ¹⁶ Ŋei yewa eje naso baŋem qouŋ qouŋ kito more, ŋei natne bokaon okan okanmami, eje borikine kine kine wane simile dere more ea mogare ari okanmami, eje wawaine don rau paki enĵene solaene mawa nagu okanmami, eje ŋei natne kelok okanone more aboŋ kine kineene yaup ebuma okanmami.

Girem Don

¹⁷ Ŋo kimakop, ŋine yemo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane aposolokoune edo don rakoi, yewa dere malipkaikaei. ¹⁸ Eje iwa yale ŋidangoi, “Baŋ Naso qeakane okangi ŋei natne wakone more Anutu bat mau paki tenikŋunikei, paki Anutu midaine gege, enĵene numaene borikine yewa mogare geu paki Anutu ŋadekkaikaei.” ¹⁹ Ŋei yaline eje doku tau tau magu mapok qepok okanon okanmami, eje kepe ŋei eņane dereretka mogare ge okanmami, paki Asu Koboboine midaine wet seuseune gemami. ²⁰ Ŋo kimakop, ŋine yemo naso baŋem mali malip koboine wele yewaŋo nabok okanĵungi takorakot togole ge arikel, paki Asu Koboboineane zonomgo naso baŋem meŋenka gekei. ²¹ Yale, okanbi paki Anutu wane wet maepko bororom gekei, so Waomze Yesu Kristoŋo wet peseinane gege togon ŋiboniakane tomaka gekei.

²² Ŋei natne wet etkeka gemami, eņane wet borik desikei. ²³ Paki mapitone more gerep bolam koto ŋine ebuwi sakesikei, so ŋei natne eņane wetŋine weneŋ boriki enĵenane eweene kitomore mapik onikei, paki takot laplapene borikineeneŋo maki panaman oka okane, yewa qikka

kakakkaikei, yewa yemo Anutu wane kaitko me deino mo kine kine yaline eje korop panaman so borikine okan waremai ke.

Bakom Meje Mejen

²⁴ Waomzenjo kito qesij okanjune more warejune lukki, mi ket rasukei, ea wane mi njanamaike, paki njibuki sot midaine so oi bakom gorop qeli ewe zominane kotino lotkekei, Anutu weku, enano lotkekei. ²⁵ Eje Anutu weku, eje Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more qesi qesinze gemaik e, eje enjetine mawakaikene, kibi qelananso qeli ewe zominerop, Nei Waomze weku gemaik e, eje zominine kakapa, so kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno pa waremai ke ea wane lewet. Eje mokaka geke, so ukude gemaik e, so ban naso banem takorakot ge ari geake! Weleka.

Yohanejo Don San Papaine Ea Ra Qelanjange

Ra Wesak Ra Wesak Don

¹ Buk iwa yemo Yesu Kristo wane don sane, naso mi azonji, ikopka tanikine daleo wakoniake, ea wane Anutujo enjine qelit nejikoune sikan oniakane ra wakone mange. Kristono anjeloine mane talekaki qelit nejine Yohane wano ari more, olale sikanka okange. ² Pakimo Yohanejo yeye kine kine wakongi kake so detke, ea korop detluke more ra wakonge. Iwa yemo Anutu wano njine don so Yesu Kristono don wele didiwo ma wakonge, ea ra wakonge. ³ Buk iwa daposiake, nej yewa enj wet pese desiake, so nej don iwa ketene more desikei, don kisi sane so buk iwa wane kotino daleo qekoi, enj wet pese desikei! Kine kine iwa korop banj wakoniake, ea wane naso mo bomilemaike.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Sewen Enjane Oi Bakom Don So Mosop Don

⁴ Yohane na doku tau tau magu sewen Asia provins kotino gemami, njane kibi iwa gemaile.

Dangunut so peam ea Anutu wano njine njinano pawareake, enj naso iwa gemaile, enj mokaka geke, so enj sariake, so asu sewen enjine seainane kaitko gemami, enjano njine wenenj. ⁵ So Yesu Kristo wano njine, enj raki togole togole rakokmagemaile, enj lewine wako wakon Gipole enj seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, enj yaleka kepeo nej waom ge arimami, enjane ware ware suaine gemaile.

Enj wet maep okan njonmaike, so enjine gegeine qikkaki paki, qeu seukkiso seu seuinejo njene borikinezo njine siwotjonge, ⁶ so njebuke, yemo njene enjane ware wareinane kotino priskoune okane, enjine Anutu so Magainane qelitine qe gekenane njedange. Yesu Kristo wano yemo qeli ewe zonom enjo papa togon pa ariake! Weleka.

⁷ Kau, enj mo kezorj gorop sarimaile! Nej korop enj banj kaikei, so pilanjjo qelotkakoi, enj wenenj kaikei. Kepe banjem nej korop enj banj enjane kutko aroke qom borik okangei, don iwa yemo welekatne! Weleka.

⁸ Waom Anutu zonom welaine onjo iwa yale ramaike, “Na gege togon numa alakan okorakole, so njado kito kito.” Enj iwa gemaile, mo geke, so banj sariake.

Yohane Enj Patmos Siao Wetine Maingeke

⁹ Na Yohane, na njinane kimanjine, so Yesurop wenenj qeturage more, na njinerop wikile, so enjane gege togon wane numa njenzarek wenenj togole more, umat ea tewekmaine. Na neu more, sia mane, enjetne Patmos, ea bira nangoi, onoka wane mida, na Anutu wane don rawe sua ariake, so don wele Yesujo didiwo ra wakonge, ea ra edangole, eawane. ¹⁰ Waom wane kaiwe naso yewao Asujo na warenange, paki na don suaine mane ukatne romon yale arokki detkole, enj nanjane njadeno don rake. ¹¹ Iwa yale rake, “Kine kine kamaine, ea buko qenom, paki buk yewa motnom, doku tau tau magu sewen iwa enjano ariake, Epeso matko, Smerna matko, Pergamum matko, Taiataira matko, Sardis matko, Piladelpia matko, so Laodikea matko.”

Yohanejo Yesu Wane Kait Toqaine Kake

¹² Na pirik zinge, nej manjo don nolatmaike, enj kakalane potkole, yewa pore onbe, lam 7 sewen goljo mamaine metkoi. ¹³ Enjane keueno nej yale mane kawo okorake, takot kiroine mane biraki ket qei kino qe okorake,

so gol let mane moyakino ramuki pake. ¹⁴ Enjine lewetine zoune wakoine lama zoune yale, me ais yale, so enjine deine etke gerep bolamine yale lawekoik. ¹⁵ Enjane kieretkine yemo bras gerepko ze more yan yalemaike, paki sauke ratokeu, qilaune kilitikmaike yale, so enjane doninane ukatine yemo doku sin suaine qeki arokmaike, yale ukat make. ¹⁶ Enje serekin sewen metine wonejo malipke okorake, so pilanj mane njadine qomine, njetne teine anainoka saket okorake. Enjine kaitine yemo kepe onja bango okangi, kaiwe njelelenka okoramaike, ea wane qelanjane yale.

Yesujo Yohane Kito Pese Qe Pese Okankake

¹⁷ Na enje kawe paki, enjane kino ket rasu more, nej seu seune yale pakole, enje metine wone ea nanjane kutno motki paki rake, “Kaet mi okannom! Na gege togone wane numa alakan okorakole so njado kito kito welaine ¹⁸ Na wisika gege weku! Na mo seukkole, njo kanom, na wisikae wiekolejo naso banjem gege togon ge arikale. Na seu seu so sora gerep ea wane ki, nonjo magemaile. ¹⁹ Ea wane ge kine kine kamaine, ea iwa wakonmaike, so njado banj ea wane njadino wakoniake, ea wonej qenom. ²⁰ Iwa yemo serekin sewen nanjane metene wonno kene, so gol lam sewen kene, ea yemo don sane ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, serekin sewen ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen enjane anjelo, so gol lam sewen, ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen.

2

Epeso Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

¹ “Epeso matko njine doku tau tau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale qenom, “Don iwa yemo nejwa serekin sewen metine wonejo ma okoramaike, so gol lam sewen ea enjane keueno ari okanmaike, enjano njine sarimaike. ² Njine masi tanik kine kine okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine urata togogole makoi, so tiknjane bororom gekoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine togogole okorau paki, nej borikine enjane baujine wake, so nej natne enje enjenane ‘njene aposolo’ rakoi, enjane kineene liwekone onbi, enje aposolo mi okangoi, paki njine kineene ma wakongoi, yemo enje isi nej okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. ³ Njine togogolekoi, ge nanjane ra more wikile wakile kutno wakoi, paki baujine waki, mi qelinjoi. ⁴ Njo siluj na iwa yale wane weku njinane detpe boriki, njabanunmaile. Njine alakanka okangoi, yale koso ukude iwa nanjane similenjunge wet maep mi okan nanmami. ⁵ Desikei, njine weti ekiwo gekoiwo, njine mo zok qei ketmaine! Borikinejone njadek kau paki, alakanka okangoi, yale okanbi. Njo njine borikijone mi njadekkaikei, so njine wetinjine mi zingekiwo, na iwa yale okanikale, yemo na banj njinano lotkewe paki, lamjine ea ma birawe numaino njine ariake. ⁶ No masi mane iwa njine ma gemami, njine Nikolas nejikoune enje masi tanik qotkoine okanbi, njine baujine wa okanmaike, na yaleka enjane baune wa okanmaike. ⁷ “Njine ketjineropjo yemo, Asujo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!
“Mane enje togogole mage yuangi, na banj rakoke manbe, enje gege togon wane eki woune, Anutu wane euo suamaike, ea neake.”

Smerna Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

⁸ “Smerna matko njine doku tau tau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale qenom,
“Don iwa yemo nejwa gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, enje seukke, njo koso wisikaeke gemaikae, enjano njine sarimaike. ⁹ Njine

wikile wakile kutno gemami, na umat njine, ea mo detmaile, njine abonjine midaine, na eamo detmaile, njo silu njine welekatne Anutu wane ra more abonjine suaine! Na detmaile, jei natne eje enjenane Yuda jei ara nagumami, eje don qotkoine njidan okanmami, njo silu eje Yuda jei wele midakaka, eje Satan wane jei magu! ¹⁰ Njine wikile kine kine koso wakonjuniake, ea wane misuk kaet ganiake. Detmami! Satan eje baj liweknjuniake, yemo jei natne taleongi njinano njine natne ebu more, mulap urumgo biraonbi, wakesikei. Pakimo njinano sulu pasi kine kine okanpune geu, kaiwe naso ten 10 yale qoeake. Njine nanjano kito togogle okoramage seukkeiwo, na baj gege togon wane marok njibonikale.

¹¹ “Njine ketjoneropjo, yemo Asujo doku tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eje togogle ma qe yuangi, seu seu atak etke eajo baj mi qeake.”

Pergamum Doku Tau Tau Magu Wet Seu Seune Mi Gekei Ea Wane Don

¹² “Pergamum matko njine doku tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo jeiwa pilan mane njadine qomine njetine teine magemaike enjano njine sarimaike. ¹³ Njine mat gemami, ea wane kine na detmaile, yewao Satanjo jei waom okane gemaik. No njine nanjane enjet binjekne selesleine malilipka magemami, so njine mali malipjine nanjano pamaik, ea qeligeu mi ketke, Naso Antipas, eje nanjane don sigi rara maepne, eje matjine Satanjo gemaik, yewa qeu seukke, njo njine silu defluknane more, mali malipjine mi qeligeu ketke. ¹⁴ No silu njinane detpe, nigatne bori worine okanmaik, jei natne yewa njinerop gemami, eje Balam wane don ea mogare gemami, Balam eje Balak olatki Israel jei njerep isiongi, eje borikine makoi, yemo njara soeppa lopio enjane mire ebongoi, ea nekoi, so wenip yau yaup makoi. ¹⁵ Numa weku yewaka jei natne njinerop gemami eje Nikolas njekoune enjane don mogare gemami. ¹⁶ Ea wane njine borikine njine njadekka more, wetjine maingei! Njine mi okangeiwo, yemo na ikopka njinano lotkekale, paki na jei yewa njabaone pilan anjano saket okoramaike, eajo engukale.

¹⁷ “Njine ketjineropjo yemo Asujo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eje togogle mage yuangi, na baj Anutu wane njara natne san pamaik, ea manbe neake. Na yaleka baj wesi libeka mane manikale, eao enjetine musele mo qeqine pamaik, ea jei manenjo mi detmaik mamaik, welaine onjoka weku detmaik.”

Taiataira Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

¹⁸ “Taiataira matko njine doku tautau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Anutu Gipole, deine gerep bolamine yale lawe okoramaike, kieretkine bras sauke qilaune kilifike okoramaike, yale enjano njine sarimaike. ¹⁹ Na tanik manik njinnjane kine mo detmaile. Na wet maepnjane, mali malipnjane, uratanjane, so togole togolenjane kine mo detmaile. Na detmaile, yemo njine urata iwa mamaine, eajo alakanka urata makoi, ea yuankamaik. ²⁰ No silu na njinane nigatne detpe bori worine okanmaik, njine njerep Yezebel, ka qewolonj okankau, eje onjomka Anutu wane qelit qeqe oranaguke, paki eje nanjane qelit njekopne don kito edangi paki, isiongi, wenip yau yaup mamami, so njara soeppa mire lopio enjane soteno motmami, ea nemami. ²¹ Na eje naso more mangole,

borikineine nadek kayakane, njo silurj eje wetine mainge more, bailalarjine ea qeligeakane mi ra okanmaike. ²² Ea wane na banj wikile manbe paki, zoma kutno birakawe, eje so njei natne enjerop wenej wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, eje banj wikile suaine maratkaikei. Eje borikine kine kine njerep earop makoi, masi tanik ea mi qelingei, yemo na masi iwa imdaka okanonikale. ²³ Na enjane qelit dokoine yaleka banj enguwe seukwarekei, pakimo doku tau tau magu korop, eje banj nanjane kine iwa yale desikei, na njei enjane wet dereretenane kine so kotoenane kine detluk waremaile, wane na banj njine masi tanik daleo okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko njei bonep bonep tururjine njibonikale.

²⁴ “No Taiataira matko njine njei natne njine korop yemo isi don borikine yewa dere nadek okanmami, paki njei natnejo iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Satan wane san qabuine qeirop,’ ea njine mi dere ma gemami. Na ea wane njine njidane ramaile, na umat natne njinane kutnjino banj mi mosikale. ²⁵ Njine yemo kine kine onoka magemami, eaka togogole malilipke ge mageu, na lotkekale. ²⁶ Mane eje togole more, nanjane tanik manik ea okane ari mage okangi, dagoine eao qoeake, na banj eje zonom manbe, eje njei njerep korop enjane ware ware okaniake. ²⁷ Paki, eje banj aen qesi mage more, earop wareoniake, so rasuki kap yale muzugeake, ea yemo na Maganano njine zonom njei njerep ware onikalane makole, yale okanikale. ²⁸ Na yaleka eje banj sakoka wane serekin takotke manikale.

²⁹ “Njine ketjineropnjo, yemo Asunjo doku tau tau magu don iwa edanmaike, ea desikei!”

3

Sardis Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

¹ “Sardis matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom, “Don iwa yemo njei mane Anutu wane Asu sewen so serekin sewen magemaile, enjano njine sarimaile. Na tanik maniknjine okanmami, ea wane kine mo detmaile. Njei eje njinane ramami, ‘eje mali malip wane wisika gemami,’ yale okanmaike, njo kotonjine yemo mo parej seu seune pamaile! ² Ea wane wisikae wieu paki, onokaka tanik maniknjine maine njine magekoi, ea ma togole mageu, gemageu seukki midayakane. Onoka wane njine masi taniknjine okanmami, ea na kawe mo nanjane Anutu wane deino maine mi okanmaike. ³ Detmami, njine don maine kito njidanbi detkoi, ea qe wirike bororom teweke magekei, paki wetnjine mainge more borikinerjine nadekkau. No njine mi wisikae wiekei, yemo na kobu mama yale njinano banj ikopka lotkekale, so njine yaleka nanjane nasone mi detpi, na banj njinano lotkekale. ⁴ No yewa Sardis matko njine njei ewekinejo takotnjine warekau libeka pake, di mi kitoke. Njine banj narop geu, na takot libekano qorot njunikale, onoka wane njine ea makei wane rokop okanmami, wane ea maikei. ⁵ Njei mane eje togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, eje banj takot libeka iwa yalenjo qorot kakale, so na enjane enjetine gege togon buk pamaile, ea mi saukkale. Maganane kaitko anjelo magukoune enjane kaitko, na banj didiwo enjetine ra wakone rakale, ‘eje nanjane.’

⁶ “Njine ketjineropnjo, yemo Asunjo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

Piladelpia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

⁷ “Piladelpia matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ñei mane kobekine so wele, eje Dawit wane ki ma magemaike, eje madet qekokki, ñei manenjo maine mi kitoyake, eje madet kitoki, ñei manenjo maine mi qekokeake, enjano ñine sarimaike. ⁸ Na tanik manikñine okanmami, ea wane kine detmaile. Na detmaile, ñine zonomñine nigatne ma gemami, ño siluñ nanjane don kisi kito ñibongole, ea togogole warekau paki, enjet biñekne magekoi. Na geñane kaitñino madet mane lalanjgole, ea ñei manenjo maine mi kito wongeake. ⁹ Detmaine! Satan wane magu yewa ñine, ñei natne eje isine, eje enjenane ‘ñene Yuda ñei’ ra okanmami, ea eje isi okanmami. Na eje banj ebuwe sari ñinane kaitko umi ket more, kienjino wawetene qekei. Paki eje korop na kima okanjungole, ea banj desikei. ¹⁰ Onoka wane, ñine nanjane don bau wawanjine midaine warekakoi, ea wane na yaleka banj umat kine kine wakoniake, naso yewao wareñunbe, ñine maine gekei. Umat ea yemo kepe banjem korop enjane kuteno wa more, kepe ñei ñerep korop liwek oniakane sariake. ¹¹ Na mo ikopka ukale, ea wane ñine kine kine pa ñibonmaike, ea warekau maineka payake, paki ñei manenjo togogole mage yuangone, ea wane lewne kobu banj mi ñibu mayake. ¹² Mane eje togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, na banj Anutunane urumgo borot mane birakawe wa okorayake, paki eje ea banj koso manerop mi qeliñkayake. Na banj enjane kutino Anutu wane enjetine qekale, so Anutu wane mat suaine siti, Yerusalem musele, ea banj qeli kotino ñine nanjane Anutu wano ñine kesiake, ea wane enjetine qekale. Na yaleka enjane kutino, nae enjetne musele banj qekale.

¹³ “Ñine ketñineropño, yemo Asuño doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

Laodikea Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

¹⁴ “Laodikea matko ñine doku tau tau magu anjeloene don iwa yale qenom, “Don iwa yemo Weleka Welaine, don rara wele so raki togole togole, eje Anutuño yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane kie wowoine, enjano ñine sarimaike. ¹⁵ ñine tanik manik kine kine okangoi, ea wane kine na detmaile. Ñine momoine me gereune gemaine, ea na detmaile. Momoine me gereune gewe ra geu rap, na ea wane simin nanmaike! ¹⁶ Onoka wane, ñine siluñ gereune qou qou gemami, gereune me momoine erane keuetno, ea wane na madonñunbe, ñine anjano ñine saketkei! ¹⁷ Ñine ñinñinane iwa yale ra okanmaine, ‘Na abonñe suaine so riwe morian zok manerop paninmaike, na onoka wane ñañækale, na yeye kine kine mo korop kopko magemaike.’ Ño ñine bori worine so wet borikine zok gemami, eamo siluñ mi detmami! Ñine Asu wane abonñ ea wane ra more ñine, lawam, so de pilih gemami. ¹⁸ Ea wane ñine nanjanonjine gege togon wane gol qolekei wane ñidanmaile, gol qelananerop, ea qoleu paki, abonñine suaine okangei. Takot libe libe yaleka qoleu paki, auwi so lawam gamu gamune gemami, solanjine ea kawet nagunwi, so marasin natne yaleka qoleu paki, denjine qedeguwi paki, maine Asu wane kine potluka kaikene. ¹⁹ Na ñei natne enjane similenangi, kima okanon okanmaile, eje korop engu makoboe okan okanmaile, ea wane ñine tanik manik ñine ea wane detpi paki, wetñine mainge more borikineñine, ea ñadekkawarekei. ²⁰ Detmami! Na madetko okora more yatomaile, mane eje nanjane donne detki paki, madet lalageake, na banj enjane mat koto wawe paki, enjerop ñara nekete, so eje banj narop ñara neake. ²¹ Mane eje togole togole urata ma ari mage yuangi, na banj eje detkawe, eje ñei waom seawo narop mesiake. Na yaleka togole togole urata ma ari mage makoke yuangole, wane iwa yemo Maganane osino enjane ñei waom sea kutno metmaile.

²² “Njine ketjineropŋo yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

4

Yohanenjo Qeliwo Bakom Kito Kito Ejet Detke So Anutu Wane Sea Kake

¹ Iwa ka detka okanbe qoeki, ea wane ŋadino na dene koso zingeke, paki, na dene pore kawe, qeliwo madet mane qoe aŋago okorake.

Pakiso, don mane romon ukatne yale, na mo alakan nolatki detkakole, eaŋo nolale rake, “Iwa sanom, mo na baŋ tanik daleo iwa wane ŋadino wakoniake, ea sikanganbe.” ² Raki eaka Asuŋo wetne maingeke, yewa qeli kotino kawe, ŋei waom sea mane metke, ŋei manenjo ea wane kutno pese metke. ³ Eŋane kaitine qilaune kilitike okorake, yemo wesi mane zaspas so kornilian wane kibine yale, ŋei waom sea ea yemo korop wagin manenjo lolikkake, kibine wisika wisika. ⁴ ŋei waom sea ea keuo metki ŋei waom sea natne 24 yalenjo lolikka met warekoi. Sea ea wanekutno ŋei sele 24 edo takot libekaŋo birau paki ŋei waom marok golŋo mamaine ea kitou paki metwarekoi. ⁵ ŋei waom sea suaine ea ŋine kilitikki qilap, ukat so quruŋ wakone pake. ŋei waom sea ea wane kaitko yemo kiwa 7, kiwa kiwa kine ea lawe okorakoi, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu 7. ⁶ ŋei waom sea ea wane kaitko kiwet mane, wikinŋo mamaine yale, qelanŋane wenenj ais gununutne yale pake.

Keuo, ŋei waom sea lolikka metkoi, yemo kine kine gegeenerop 4, kaitene so ŋadine deenenjoka korop kawet kawareke. ⁷ Kine kine gegeenerop mane, ea eje tanikine laion yale. Mane naba 2, ea tanikine bulamaka ŋei yale, naba 3, ea kaitine ŋei kait yale, so naba 4, ea yemo tunpokŋo riwe arimaikae, yale. ⁸ Kine kine 4 gegeenerop iwa eje qingimene 6, so qingimene kotino so solaine ea korop deenenjoka kawet kawareke. Eje goigo me kaiweo ejet mane kito mi qeli qelinene, iwa yale ra okanmami, “Koboboine, koboboine, koboboine, Waom Anutu eje togogole, eje mokaka geke, eje iwa gemaikae, so eje sariake.”

⁹ Njine kine gegeenerop 4 yewa, eje ŋei waom seako metmaikae, eje naso baŋem gege togon ge ariake, eŋane qeli ewe zonominane mawakau paki, bakom ejet kitokoi. ¹⁰ Eje yale okanbiso, ŋei sele 24, eje ŋei waom seako met okanmaikae, eje naso baŋem gege togon ge ariake, eŋane osino umi ge more meŋenkamami. Eje ŋei waom marokene, ea ŋei waom sea osino motpi paki, iwa yale ramami,

¹¹ “Nenane Waom so Anutu! Ge maine kopŋono ea wane qeli ewe, so bakom kito kito, so zonom makene. Goŋo yeye kine kine korop ma wakongone, so gerjone wetŋonane ranom wakonwareke, so iwa pamaikae.”

5

Yohanenjo Papia Mane Qeuanj Qeuanjine Tepŋo Makatak Makatakine Kake

¹ Na papia mane qeuanj qeuanjine kawe, ŋei mane ŋei waom seaino met okanmaikae, oŋo metine wonŋo malipke metke, metine nat nat ea yemo kibinjoka qeqine paki, tep sewenŋo makatak makatakine. ² So na kawe, aŋelo togogole mane suaineka boka rake, “Ma ŋei koboboineŋo papia tepine ma tipke more, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea rapokeake?” ³ Raki siluŋ ŋei mane qeli kotino, me kepe kutno, me seu sea wane kepe qei bano ea ŋinenjo wakone, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea rapoke kotino kayakane mi ewekke. ⁴ Na zok manerop arokkole, yemo onoka wane mida, ŋei mane maratkau oŋo

maine maputulake rapokeakane me kotino kayakane rokop mi okange, ea wane arokkole. ⁵ Pakiso, ñei sele eñano ñine manenjo nolale rake, “Mi arokenom. Kanom! Laion mane Yuda wane kominekoune eñane keuo ñine wakonge, Dawit wane ñaboine suainenjo togogole mage kawali yuange, wane maine eñe tep sewen ea makokeake paki, papia qeuan qeuanjine ea siwore rapokeake.”

Yohanenjo Lama medeune kake

⁶ Pakiso, na lama medeune mane kawe, eñe ñei waom sea ea wane keueno okorake, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so ñei sele edo lolikka okorakoi, lama medeune ea yemo mo qekoi, tanik okorake. Lama eñe ñiliwine sewen so deine sewen, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu sewen eñe mo taleongi, kepe banem korop arikoi gemami. ⁷ Lama medeune eñe ariki paki, papia qeuan qeuanjine, ea ñei waom seako metke, eñane metine wongo ñine make. ⁸ Eñe ea makiso, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so ñei sele 24 eñe lama medeunane osino umi qekoi. Eñe enjetene wenenka korop, gita yale, so laseene golno mamaine, eao yemo kopu qounerop eanjo watke metke, ea wenen ma metkoi, ea yemo Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu eñane meñe meñen. ⁹ Eñe enjet mane musele iwa yale kitokoi, “Goño papia manom menageake, so tepine makoke maputulakkene. Ge gekuwi seukkone paki, geñane seu seu eanjo ñei kepe banem qoleon-nom, Anutu wane binjek okangoi, ñei aso banem, ea ñine, donene kine mane, ea ñine, sola kine kine, ea ñine, so kepe banem, ea ñine. ¹⁰ Goño ware ware urum weku ma ebongone, ea wane pris koune Anutuze qelidine qekei wane, so eñe kepe kutno maine wareu payake.”

Qeliwo Oi Bakom Suaine Wakonge

¹¹ Na koso dene manerop potkole, paki añelo eñane don ukatene zok detkole, yemo tausen so milion magune magune eñane ukatene! Eñe ñei waom sea, ea so kine kine 4 gege enerop, ea so ñei sele ea lolikkone okorakoi.

¹² Paki eñe don suaineka boka rakoi,

“Lama medeune qeu seukke, eñe rokouno zonom, riwe morian, dereret, so togole togole, ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so oi bakom maki menan lukmaike!”

¹³ So na sip qalikap kine kine korop, weti qeli kotino, kepe kutno, so qei kepe bano, so sip qalikap kine kine kiwet koto, so yeye kine kine korop ea wane kotino ge waremami, eñe detongole, paki eñe boka orakoi,

“Ñei waom seako metmaike, eñe so lama medeune, eñano oi bakom, so ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so zonom, eanjo naso banem papa togon banine payake!”

¹⁴ Rauso, kine kine 4 gege enerop eñe rakoi, “Weleka!” Pakiso, ñei sele eñe umi ketpi paki meñenka bakomine kito koi.

6

Lama medeunenjo Tep Papiao Makatake Pake Ea Rutupkeki Horsi 4 Wakongoi

¹ Pakiso na kawe Lama medeunenjo tep sewen papia makatake pake, ea ñine mane rutupke makokke. Paki, na detpe, kine kine gege enerop 4, eñano ñine manenjo done qurun wane ukatne yale rake, “Sari!” ² Raki na kakole, horsi wakoine mane ea okorake, kutno ñei mane eñe tebe mane malipke metke, so eñe ñei waom marok mane mangoi, eñe kawali ñei okane ari, kawali ñetne ñetne rutupke ma pese arike.

³ Pakiso, lama medeune eje koso tep naba 2 ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 2 oŋo rake, “Sari!” ⁴ Raki horsi mane saketke, ea yemo solaine weŋemka, ea wane welaine kutno metke, yemo kepeo kawali ma wakongi, ŋei eje yaku matali nagukei wane zonom mangoi. Eje kawali wane pilanŋ suaine mane mangoi.

⁵ Pakiso lama medeune eje tep naba 3, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 3 eje rake, “Sari!” Raki na pore kawe, horsi sigitne mane ea sari okorake, ea wane welaine kutno metke, eje sekeli mane malipke metke. ⁶ Na kine kine gege enerop 4 eŋane keuo ŋine don ukat mane detkole, iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe mane wane lewine wit lase etke K1.00 wane kop otnom, kaiwe mane wane lewine barli lase 12. K1.00 wane kop otnom. Ŋo oliwa eki kelokine so wain ea yemo misuk matalikene!”

⁷ Pakiso Lama medeune tep naba 4, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 4, eaŋo rake, “Sari!” ⁸ Raki na pore kakole, horsi mane kibine kupka sa sari okorake, ea wane kutno welaine metke, yemo ejetine seu seu so sora gereŋŋo wa, yemo eje mogare osino sarike, ene kepe nat paromine, yewao ŋei ŋerep enguwik seukkei wane zonom epongoi, kawaliŋo, bodiŋo, so zoma kubetŋo, so osom zubaine kepeo pamami eaŋo.

Ŋei Miti Wane Ra More Engukoi Eŋane Don

⁹ Pakiso lama medeune eje tep naba 5 rutupke makokke. Na arata wane bano pore onbe, ŋeiwa engukoi, eŋane oŋa oŋakopene metkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eje Anutu wane miti don rau sua arike, so bororom mageu paki, don kisine ra qelaŋangoi, ea wane engukoi. ¹⁰ Eje don suaineka boka more rakoi, “O, Waom togogole, koboboine so welekatne! Ge naso darap qoeki, kepeo ŋei ŋerep gemami, eŋano ŋene ŋengukoi, ŋenane weŋemzane kineene ma wakone more, turuŋine ebonikene?” ¹¹ Yale rau, eje takotene libeka kiroine bonep bonep ebongoi. Pakiso naso nigatne kiroine pau, baŋ qelit mamakopene natne so kimakopene, enjene engukoi, yalewaka eje enguwi, zaleene konapkeki, Anutuŋo turuŋine eboniakane edangoi.

Naso Bomileki Masi Wakoniake

¹² Pakiso na dene pore kawe lama medeune eje Anutu wane kibi zawoine naba 6, ea rutupke makokki, yewao memea suaine mane maki, kepe deine sigile more, laplap sigitne yale okange. Pakiso meso eje qeinge weje weŋem qe ari, korop weŋem yale okange. ¹³ So serekin eje momo togogoleŋo rasu more, fik eki woune wisikaune ma buratkeki, kepo ket okanemami, yale eje qeliwo ŋine korop buratke kepo ket warekoi. ¹⁴ Qeli eje papia kiroine geu wageu arimaikae, yale okane ari suukke. Pakiso bonaga kine kine so sia korop eje metmetene ea qelinka, maneo ariwarekoi. ¹⁵ Masi yale wakongi, kepe baŋem ea wane ŋei waom, kepe ware ware, so kawali wane ŋetne mama, aboŋene suaine, so zonomenerop, so ŋei natne korop, qelit qeŋe so ŋei wawaine, eje edomka bonaga wazaino wesi bano me kemgo siukwarekoi. ¹⁶ Paki, eje bonaga so wesi boka edane rakoi, “Dumene ket some ŋonnom, so kilip ŋonnom, ŋene mane ŋei waom seako metmaike, eŋane kaitino mi kitokene, so lama wane busu, ea mi maratkaikene! ¹⁷ Busuenane kaiwe suaine nasoine mo iwa bomilemaike, wanemo maŋo maine wie okora, ea esopkayake?”

¹ Ea kawe qoeki, ea wane njadino na koso pore kawe, anjelo 4 enje kepe ugurukine 4 yewao okora ari more, kepe wane momo 4, kepeo me kiwetko me ekiwo mi puanikei wane malip ongoi. ² Pakiso, na kawe anjelo mane kepe deine sasaino njine gege, Anutu wane kibi wenenj metino ma sari sake. Enje kakapaka boka more, anjelo 4 Anutuño kepe so kiwet matali onikei wane zonom ebonge, enje edane rake, ³ “Njine kepeo, kiwetko me ekiwo esat misuk matalionikei. Nene lewine Anutu zane qelit njekoune enje matokone more, meeno kibi maikene.” ⁴ Yale rakiso, na njeiwa Anutu wane kibinjo meeno kibi ebukoi, enjane zaleene rau detkole, yemo 144 tausen. Israel magu aso bonep bonep ea njine qeturangoi. ⁵ Yuda wane maguo njine 12, 000 meeno kibi ebukoi, Ruben wane maguo njine 12, 000, Gat wane maguo njine 12, 000, ⁶ Aser wane maguo njine 12, 000, Naptali wane maguo njine 12, 000, Manase wane maguo njine 12, 000, ⁷ Simeon wane maguo njine 12, 000, Levi wane maguo njine 12, 000, Isaka wane maguo njine 12, 000, ⁸ Zebulun wane maguo njine 12, 000, Yosep wane maguonjine 12, 000, Benyamin wane maguo njine 12, 000.

Njei Magu Suaine Takotene Libeka Anutu Wane Kaitko Okorakoi

⁹ Ea wane njadino na dene pore onbe rawe, njei njerep magu suaine lewangoi. Njei manenjo njei njerep magu korop yewa maine mi dapotoniake! Enje aso banjem enjine njei njerep magu, tego suaine don tanikene kine mane kine mane. Pakiso enje njei waom sea so lama medeune, erane kaitetno takot kiroine libekano bira more, so geru qewarusu meteeno malipke okora warekoi. ¹⁰ Pakiso, enje anjane kakapaka boka rakoi, “Nenane menanje yemo Anutuze njei waom sea kutno metmaiike, so lama medeune erano njine sarimaike!” ¹¹ Pakiso anjelo korop njei waom sea, so njei sele, so kine kine gegeenerop 4, enje qeatone okorakoi, enje njei waom sea wane kaitko umi ket more Anutu menjenakoi. ¹² Paki rakoi, “Weleka! Mawa mawa, qeli ewe zonom, qelanjan, dereret, oi bakom, ewe kito kito, zonom so togole togole yemo Anutu zano papa togon pa ariake! Weleka!”

Enje Wikile So Wet Borik Kotinonjine

¹³ Njei sele enjano njine manenjo qeson nane rake, “Njei takot libeka kiroine bira okoramami, iwa enje deonjo, so enje diao njine sarikoi?”

¹⁴ Na mainge rakole, “Na mi detmaile, suaine, gonjo detmaine.”

Raweso, enje nolale rake, “Njei iwa enje wikile wakile suaine ea wane kotino njine sari lotkekoi, enje takotene saukko, paki lama medeunane wejeminenjo mau libeka okange. ¹⁵ Ea wane enje Anutu wane njei waom seainane kaitko okorau paki, kaiweo so ruoo enjine bakom urumine kotino qelitine qe okanmami. Pakimo njei waom seako met okanmaiike, onjo banj qeare one more koraut oniake. ¹⁶ Enje banj koso njara wane me doku wane manerop mi seukkei. Me kaiwe me wikile wakilane gereunenjo mi ezoyake. ¹⁷ Onoka wane lama medeune, enje njei waom sea ea wane keuno okoramaiike, onjo banj enjane ware ware okaniake, so onjo banj iwenone gege doku deino ariake, so Anutuño banj deene dokune korop deeno njine ratokki ariake.”

8

Lama Medeune Onjo Kibi Zale 7 Rutupke Siwotke

¹ Lama medeune enje kibi zale woko wokomine 7 ea rutupke, siwotki qeliwo qamen sororoke paki, naso nat paromne hap aua okange. ² Njado na pore onbe, anjelo 7 Anutu wane kaitko okorakoi, enje romon 7 ebonge.

³ Pakiso, aņelo mane kopu qoune simile ea wane lase golņo mamaine mageke, eņe sari arata osino ma okorake. Okoraki natneņo yewao kopu qoune simile, ea zok loutne qakeu ketke. Ket more Anutu wane ņei ņerep magu eņane meņe meņen eao takotkeki, so gol arata mane ņei waom sea osino metke, yewa wane kutno motke. ⁴ Pakiso kopu qoune simile lawe pake, ea wane kopuineņo Anutu wane ņei ņerep magu eņane meņe meņen yewarop aņelo Anutu wane kaitko okoramaike, eņane meto ņine Anutu wano ari wake. ⁵ Wakiso, aņelo eņe kopu motmot lase ea maki paki, aratao ņine gerep qakki, ea wane kotino ket watkekiso qakki, kepeo ketke. Ket kitoki, yewao ņine quruņ kitoki ukatne suaki, qilaune waksak makiso, memea make.

Aņelo 4 Eņe Romon Puanbi Kepeo Masi Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso, aņelo 7 eņe romon 7 mau paki, romon puangei wane eweke more maulukko.

⁷ Aņelo 1 wan eņe romonine puangi, kauroko so gerep weneņ weņem gorop mainge more sari, kepeo qakki ketke. Ket more kepe sisine natne, gerepņo zewareke, so eki natne so touk wisikaune ea wane metine korop zewareke.

⁸ Pakiso, aņelo naba 2 eņe romonine puange. Puangi, kine kine mane, bonaga kakapa suaine gereune weneņ ze pamaike, yale birau kiwetko ketke. Ketki kop motki, kiwet magu karewe ea ņine karewe magu weku, ea qeinge weņem okange. ⁹ Kiwetko osom gege enerop ea mapokonbi, magu karewe okangoi, ea ņine karewe magu weku ea seuk warekoi. So seki magu karewe mapok ongoi ea ņine karewe magu weku, ea korop matalion wareke.

¹⁰ Pakiso aņelo naba 3 eņe romon puange. Puangi serekin suaine mane, kiwa yale laweke. Lawe more qeliwo ņine qoe ketki paki, doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea ņine karewe magu weku yewao so doku deino ket kitoke. ¹¹ Serekin ea wane eņetine Tababaine. Doku magu karewe mapokongoi, ea ņine karewe magu weku, doku ea korop qeinge tababaine okanwareke. Pakiso loutne eņe doku yewa neu paki seukwarekoi, onoka wane doku ea qeinge tabaine okange, ea wane.

¹² Pakiso aņelo naba 4, eņe romon puange, eņe kepe deine, meso so serekin, bonep bonep mapokeu, karewe magu weku okange, wane romon puangi, kepe deine karewe, magu weku qeke, meso karewe magu weku, so serekin karewe, magu weku. Pakiso eņane kiwaene siukke, kiwa ea mapokeu magu karewe okange, ea ņine qelanane karewe magu weku, ea mida leleke. Pakiso mapokeu, kaiwe magu karewe, ea ņine karewe magu weku, ea qelanan mida okange, so ruo karewe ea yaleka mapokeu, magu karewe okange, ea ņine karewe magu, weku ea qelanan mi pake.

¹³ Pakiso na dene pore kakole, so detpe, tunpok mane weti qeli ņaoņ ņaoņ riwe sari more, suaineka boka iwa yale rake, "Yai! Yai! Kakarauk qotokokoine, aņelo karewe eņane romon karewe pamaike, ea ban puanbi arokki, ukatne sariki, kepeo ņei ņerep korop eņe daleo okanikei?"

9

Aņelo Naba 5 Eņe Romon Paungi Sila Loutne Wakongoi

¹ Pakiso aņelo naba 5, eņe romonine puangi, na kawe serekin mane qeliwo ņine qoe kepo ket kitoke, eņe giwe mane kaine mi kakaine ea wane ki mange. ² Serekinņo giwe yewa lalangiso, kopu ea ņine qake saketke, gerep suaine mane ze more, kopune samaike, yale sake. Kopu giweo ņine sake, eaņo kepe deinane qelanane so qeli qekatkeki, kepe panamange.

³ Paki kopu koto njine sila wakone ket more, kepeo kitou, so eje wame golanj wane zonom yale, yewa ebongoi. ⁴ Pakiso eje touk, me eki, me waet kine kine natne mi njaba onikei wane edangoi. Eje weku jei, Anutu wane kibinjo meeno mi okoramaike, ejeka maine njaba onikei wane edange. ⁵ Sila eje jei yewa edotpi seukkei wane mida, yaup wikile ebone geu, meso 5 okaniakane. Edotpi, wikile desikei, eamo jei mane wame golanjjo kiki, naso yewao wikile detmaike, ea wane kop wikile desikei. ⁶ Meso 5 naso yewao, jei yewa eje banj seu seu zuanjkaiki, nj silunj eje banj mi maratkaiki, eje banj seukkei wane oniake, nj silunj seu seu eje banj enjano njine kakakone ariake.

⁷ Sila eje horsi yale ongole, kawali jei edo horsi kawaliwo ariake wane rau paki, kine kine mauluke ebonbi ma arimami yale, enjane leweteno yemo gol marok yale metwareke, eso kaiteneno yemo jei enjane kait yale. ⁸ Enjane lewetene zoune, yemo njerep enjane lewet zoune yale, enjane njetene yemo laion wane njetine yale. ⁹ Enjane moiyakeno, yemo aen sukuku yalinenjo kawetkake, eso qingimene ukatne, yemo horsi loutnenjo horsi kare warage kawali njetro arimami, enjane ukat yale. ¹⁰ Eje daenenjo wikile ebo ebon marasenene ea yemo wame golanj wane yale daeeno metmaike. Eso eje zonomene daeeno metmaikane, eje jei meso 5 wikile ebone gekei. ¹¹ Eje jei waomene mane wareone gemaikane, eje yemo anjelo, onjo giwe ea wareka gemaikane. Enjane enjetine Hebru dongo, Abadon, nj Grik dongo yemo Apolion, kine "Matali matali".

¹² Kakarauk alakan wane ea mo midamaikane. Yai! Kakarauk etke ea pamaikane, iwa wane njado banj sariake.

Anjelo Naba 6 Romon Puangi Kawali Jei Magu Suaine Wakongoi

¹³ Pakiso anjelo naba 6, eje romonine puange. Puangi Na detpe, don mane gol arata ugurukine 4, Anutu wane kaitko okorake ea njine sarike. ¹⁴ Don enjano anjelo naba 6, romon ma okorake, eje olale rake, "Anjelo 4 Yupretis Doku suaino lukongoi, eje siwotonnom!" ¹⁵ Rakiso, eje anjelo naba 4 yewa, eje mo koma yewao meso, kaiwe, aua, bomileki kepe banjem jei magu natne engu warekei wane toma gekoi, eje siwotonge. ¹⁶ Kawali jei horsi kutno met metne enjane zaleene 200 milion, yale rau detkole. ¹⁷ Horsi so jei kutno metkoi, enjane kait togaene dene zingeki, iwa yale kakole, eje malokuene ebekkoi, ea wane kibine yemo wenje wenjem gerep yale, buyeka aso aso yale, so takuka solpa wesi yale. Horsi enjane lewetene laion enjane lewet yale. Anjano njine gerep, kopu so wesi gereune saketke. ¹⁸ Kine kine gereune karewe yewanjo jei magu karewe enguke. Gerep, kopu so wesi solpa horsi anjano njine saketke yewanjo. ¹⁹ Horsi enjane zonomene, yemo anjano so daeno metmaikane. Enjane daeene yemo koma yale, lewetene wenenj eje yewanjo jei engu okanmami.

²⁰ Jei natne korop masi qotkoine karewe iwanjo mi enguke, eje gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea mi njadek kau paki, wetene maingekoi. Eje osonj isisi, so alanj lopio gol, silwa, bras wesi so ekinjo mamaine, denjo mi kayake, mi desiake, mi ariake, eje menjen one gekoi, ea mi qelinjgoi, eje magekoi. ²¹ Me eje tebe kawaliene sunja qareene, terewenipene, me kobu mamaene, ea mi qelinj warekoi.

¹ Eso na kawe aṅelo kakapa mane qeliwo ṅine ket sarike, eṅe kezonṅo kawetkake, lewino yemo waginṅo poririkki toeke, kaitine kepe deine yale. kieretkine gerep bolamine yale. ² Eṅe papia nigatne qeuwaṅ qeuwaṅine mane metino rapoke ma okorake, eṅe kine wone kiwet kutnō gesokke, ṅo kine kanaine kepe kutno gesokke. ³ Eṅe aṅaine suaṅineka laionṅo arokmaike, yale bokake. Bokaki ṅadino quruṅ sewen, eṅe ukat suaṅineka kito maingekoi. ⁴ Quruṅ sewen don rau, na dere eaka qekalane okangole, ṅo na detpe qeliwo ṅine boka woka mane iwa yale nanjano ketke. “San gabuṅone wetṅonoka pakep, quruṅ sewen edo don ramami, ea kibiwo misuk genom!”

⁵ Rakiso, na kawe aṅelowa kiwetko so kepeo gesoke okorakenjo, metine wone ea qeliwo biraki wake. ⁶ Paki gege togon naso banjem ge ariake, oṅo qeli so yeye kine kineine kotino pa waremaike, ma wakonge, eṅano ra togole more rake, “Naso mane mi pamaike! ⁷ Ban aṅelo naba 7, romonine puangi arokki, naso yewao Anutu wane don sane, qelit ṅeikoune propet edangi, don kisiine ragekoi, ea ban wele wakon wareake.”

⁸ Pakiso qeliwo ṅine donba raki ketki detkole, oṅo koso manerop nolale rake, “Ge ari aṅelo papia qeuwaṅ qeuwaṅine rapoke metino ma more, kiwetko so kepo gesoke okoramaike, ea manom.”

⁹ Raki na aṅelo wano ari more papia nigatne qeuwaṅ qeuwaṅine niniakane olatkole, pakiso eṅe nolale rake, “Iwa ma nemon, iwa nenom, koto ṅono ban tabak ganiake, ṅo aṅaṅono yemo ban begok wane simile yale simile ganiake.”

¹⁰ Yale raki, na papia nigatne qeuwaṅ qeuwaṅine aṅelo wane metino ṅine omaka more nekole, na detpe aṅano yemo begok wane simile yale, simile nange, ṅo ne qotkewe kotono weteke, yemo maingeki tabak nange.

¹¹ Pakiso koso nolatke, “Ge koso manerop Anutu wane don kisi ṅado ban wakoniake, ea ṅei maguine maguine, solā tanikene kine mane kine mane, donene kine mane kine mane, so ṅei waom korop ra edanikene.”

11

Yohane Bakom Urum Rokop Mosiakane Aṅelono Olatke

¹ Eso na rokop motmot bokup mane qesi yale nine more rake, “Ge wie more, Anutu wane Bakom Urum so arafa ea rokop motnom paki, Bakom Urum kotino meṅenka okanmami, eṅane zaleene dapotonnom. ² ṅo Bakom Urum wane sili bano wa eamo rokop misuk motkene, qeligenom, yaup payake, onoka wane eamo qelaṅ sunka ebonge. Edo Bakom Urum suaṅine eao ban gesoke, matalika geu, meso 42 okaniake. ³ Na miti ṅeitekene etke taleotpe, ban laplap kaura bet yale ramukeik, paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ea ṅei edane geuk, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.”

Miti ṅei Etke Wakonbik Sora Gerepṅone Osomṅo Etkuyake

⁴ Miti ṅei etke iwa, ere Oliwa eki etke so lam etke, ere kepe banjem eṅane Anutu wane kaitko okoramamik. ⁵ ṅei manenjo ere ṅaba osiakeo, yemo aṅaetno ṅine gerep saket more, erane ṅabaetne ea zeake, eso ṅei mane eṅe yalewaka, ere ṅaba osiakane okangi, eṅe ban qeu seukeake. ⁶ Ere zonom pa eponmaikane, qeli wane madet kitouk, koya mi geqe paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ra suakeik. Ere zonom yaleka doku deino pa eponmaikane maingeu, doku deine korop weṅemka okaniake. So ere zonom pa eponmaikane, kepeo ṅetne ṅetne wakoniakane ra geuk, eṅe wakoniake.

⁷ Ere miti don rauk qoeake, naso yewao osom suaine, eje giwe kaine mi kakaino njine sa more, jei etke ere njaba osiake. Njabaore more, etkuki seukeik. ⁸ Pakimo, erane parenj etne, eamo banj mat suainane numaino rasu paikeik. Waom etne mat yewaoka birinjjo kiberj qabego qekoi, mat ea wane enjetne qe wazae more, Sodom so Ezipt orakoi. ⁹ Kepe banjem jei maguine maguine, asa banjem, donene kine mane kine mane, so solaene kine mane kine mane, eje banj erane parenj etne ea kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ore gekei, so jei natnejo dejesereo mi dukosikei wane, banj rawetonikei. ¹⁰ Kepe banjem jei eje miti jei etke iwa seukkeik, ea wane eje banj wetene peseake, paki eje oi bakom okane, yeye kine kine ama nagu qema nagu okangei, onoka wane propet etke iwa ere kepe banjem jei korop wikile ebongoik, ea wane. ¹¹ Kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ea qoeki ea wane njadino gege njebo njebon wane, Asu mane Anutu wano njine sarike, paki parenj etno wakot kiso, ere wie okorakoik. Pakiso jei korop ere otkoi, eje onja balapene qaeki kaetonge. ¹² Pakiso, propet etke ere detpik, boka woka suaine mane qeliwo njine boka etane rake, "Iwa sauk!" Raki, njabakopetne eje ore okorau, enjane deene kutkut kezonj koto qeliwo wakoik. ¹³ Wauk, eaka memea suaine make. Ma more mat suaine ea wane mat nat paromine ten magu weku, ea rutupkeki ketke. Jei njerep 7 tausen memeanjo enguke. Jei njerep wele korop, eje onja qilapene qaeki, Anutu kakapa suaine qeliwo njine bakomine kitokoi.

¹⁴ Kakarauk naba 2 eamo qoemaike. Detmami! Kakarauk naba 3 ea mi azonji wakoniake.

Anjelo Naba 7 Onjo Romon Puange

¹⁵ Pakiso anjelo naba 7, eje romonine puange. Puangi qeliwo don ukat kakapa wakonge paki rakoi, "Kepe banjem Waom okanka warekayakane zonom yemo ukude njenane Waomze, so enjine Mesia inane binjek okanmai-ke, so onjo banj wareake, naso banjem naso banjem!" ¹⁶ Rauso, jei sele 24 eje jei waom seano Anutu wane kaitko metkoiwo njine, umi ket more, Anutu bakomine kitokoi. ¹⁷ Paki rakoi,

"Waom Anutu Zonom Welaine, ge iwa gemaine, so mokaka gekone! Njene ge dage golatmaine, ge zonomjone kakapa didiwo ma wakonmaine, so Waom ge more ware onmaine! ¹⁸ Qelanj eje sot osiosinj kotoine watkemaike, ea wane genane busu wakonmai-ke, so iwamo jei seu seune enjane kineene tilekkenane naso mo bomilemai-ke. Iwa yemo genone qelit nejkopjone, propet, so miti jei lewine ebongenane naso mo bomile maike, so genone jei njerewekopjone, wawaine so ketkele, koropjo ewenone kito okanmami. Iwa yemo nejwa kepe matalika okanmami, eje matali onikenane naso mo bomilemai-ke!"

¹⁹ Yale rau, Anutu wane Bakom Urum weti qeliwo ananje, pakiso qoratapa katapa Anutu wane ra rokop don kotino pake, ea didiwo Bakom Urum koto metki kakoi. So yewaoka qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakonge, qurunj kitoki, memea makiso, koya suaine qeki, kauroko ketke.

12

Njerep So Koma

¹ Pakiso qeliwo masi mane iwa yale wakonge, njerep mane kepe deinjjo solaine kawetkake, nj kieretkine tabinane bano mesonjo metke, so serekin 12 eanjo marokine lewino biraki metkoi. ² Eje medeune njatno, ea wane medep mayakane gae maki wikile dere aroke, yainj mainj okange.

³ Eje yale okane okoraki, qeliwo masi kunenjine mane wakonge, eamo osom mane kiwetko pamaike, enetne dregon, pugaya yale, kakapa wenjemkaŋo wakone pake, lewine 7 sewen, so njiliwine 10, so ŋei waom marok 7, ŋo lewine 7 yewao kitoki, metwareke. ⁴ Dainenjo qeliwo njine serekin, karewe magu weku rasu buratkeki paki, biraki kepo ketkoi. Dregon eje yale okane more, njerep medep mayakane okane metke, enjane osino medep maki, eaka qotkayakane toma okorake. ⁵ Pakiso njerep eje medep ŋei make, oŋo banj kepe banjem ŋei njerep aen qesi wenenj mage wareoniake. Njerep eje medep maki, eaka pukso ma ari Anutu so enjane ŋei waom seaino birakakoi. ⁶ No njerep pa, eje kaet wie kepe yaup papaino Anutuŋo enjane matmane maulukke, ea geakane arike, njerep eje banj yewa geki njara gumeka geu, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.

Satan Qeliwoŋine Esopkau Kepo Ketke

⁷ Yekuat pamo, qeliwo kawali wirimaikae, Mikael so anjelokoune eje dregon qe mogatkau, dregon eje enjine so anjelokoune kawali qekoi. ⁸ Qe more mi togolekoi, pelekeu dregon enjine so anjelokoune qeliwo koso manerop mi gekei wane, qeli mawaluke ebongoi. ⁹ Dregon suaine kakapa sitonjkau ketke! Eje koma soginane, enjine Osonja so Satan, eje kepe banjem ŋei njerep wet ma siuk okanon okanmaikae. Eje esopkau, kepo ketke so anjelo magukoune wenenj korop enjerop esoponbi ketkoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso na detpe, qeliwo don suaine mane wakone rake, “Ukude Anutuzerjo njebuyakane mo sarimaikae! Anutu eje enjine Njoi Waom King zonomine sikan njonmaikae! So enjine Mesia inane enjet binjekine mo iwa wakonlukmaikae! Onoka wane njenane kimakopze enjane njabaene eje Anutu wane kaitko okora more, ruo so kaiwe qalosip edo okanmaikae, mo qeliwo njine esopkau ketmaikae. ¹¹ Njenane kimakopze edo Lama medeunane wenjeminane njine zonom ma more, miti don wele rau sua arike, ea wane eje kawali ke more togole eje yuankakoi. So enjane gegeene mi mawalike more, seukkei wane sunkakoi. ¹² Ea wane qeli ge so qeliwo gemami, njine korop bakom kitou! No kepe ge so kiwet, yai! Njire yemo kakarauk kaikeik! Onoka wane Satan mo njinano ket umaikae, sotine zok osiki. Eje detmaikae nasoino mo bomilemaikae.”

Komaŋo Njerep Njabakake

¹³ Koma esopkau kepo ketke, yalewa ongi paki, enjane njereppa medep ŋei make, enjane mogare arike. ¹⁴ No njerep enjane nanji suaine tunpok mane wane qingimine etke ea manbi, ea wane kutno riwe kepe yaup papaino koma wane kaet arike. Njerep enjane yewao geki, enjane wareka njara gumeka geu, koma karewe so mane nat paromine qoeake. ¹⁵ Pakiso, koma enjane madonji anjainoŋine doku qakum saket more njerep kisanjka ariakane njadino mogare arike. ¹⁶ No silunj kepenjo njerep qesinjake, kepe anjane anjangi, koma wane anjaino njine doku qakum saketke, eao ketwareke. ¹⁷ Yale okangi, koma enjane njerep wane detki, sotine zok osikiso magukoune enguyakane arike. Njoi njerep korop Anutu wane pidon dere tewek okanmami, so Yesu wane miti mage more kisiine ra okanmami enjane. ¹⁸ Pakiso koma enjane kiwet meuno saweko okorake.

13

Osom Zubaine Kiwet Kotonjine Sake

¹ Eso na osom zubaine mane kawee, kiwet kotonjine sake, enjane njiliwine 10njolewine 7, so njiliwine okorake, kop ŋei waom marok 10 metke, so lewinane

kop don sibine qeu pawareke. ² Na osomba zubaine kakole, eamo osom mane enetine leopot yale, kie metine yemo osom mane, enetine bear, enane kie metine yale, eso anaine yemo laion wane anaine yale. Koma enje enjine sorin borin oka okanine, enjine nei waom sea urumine, so togole togole zonom kakapa, ea osom zubaine enje mange. ³ Osom zubainane lewina mane eamo mo qeu seukke, yale kakole. No siluŋ kubetine ea mo osike, ea wane kepe banjem nei enje ka more welelepkeu, pakiso osom zubainane njadino mogare arikoi. ⁴ Nei korop enje koma mawakakoi, oŋo osom zubaine enjine togole togole zonom mange, ea wane. Pakiso enje osom zubaine yaleka bakomine kito more rakoi, “Manjo osom zubaine iwa wane kop gemaik? Manjo enjerop kawali maine qeake?”

⁵ Osom zubaine enje don sibine qotkoine, so sola mawa mawa don rayakane detkakoi, so enje yewa okane geki, meso 42 qeakane zonom mangoi. ⁶ Ene Anutu ewe mabaik okanka more, enetine mabaikkake, so mat urumine ge okanmaike, ea mabaikkake. Ea yemo Anutu wane magu qeliwo gemami, enje mabaikone geke. ⁷ So enje Anutu wane nei naba one more, engu matali oniakane, so kawali qe yuan oniakane, Anutuŋo detkake. So enje kepeo nei aso banjem, nei kine kine, donene kine mane kine mane, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, nei waom okan oniakane, zonom mange. ⁸ Nei njerep kepeo gemami, korop enje osom zubaine oi bakom okankakei. No nei natne enje maine osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei, nei njerep yewa enje mokaka kepe mi wakonge, yewao enjetene lama medeunane gege togon wane buko mo qeqine, enje osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei. Nei njerep mali malipenerop ea enje mo lama medeune nei borikinenjo qeu seukke, ea malipkakoi.

⁹ “Mane enje ketneropŋo don iwa desiake! ¹⁰ Nei mane malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei wane raikeiwo, enje ban malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei. Nei mane pilanŋo qeu seukeakane raikeiwo, enje ban pilanŋo qeu seukeake. Naso yewao Anutu wane nei njerep magu enje togole togole, so mali malip korop okorakei wane bokayake.”

Kepe Kotoŋine Osom Mane Sake

¹¹ Eso na kawo, osom zubaine mane koso kepe koto njine sake, enje njiliwine etke, lama medeunane njiliwine yale, enje donine koma wane don yale rake. ¹² Ene osom zubaine mane mikepka kiwetko njine sa more zonomba korop mange, ea wane kopko enjine kaitino kine kine okan wareake. Ene kepe so kepe kutno nei njerep gemami, enje qebinongi mikepka osom zubaine kiwetko njine sake, enjane kubetine osike, enje oi bakom okankakei. ¹³ Osom zubaine naba 2 iwa, enje masi kakapa mayake, so maki gerep qeliwo njine kesiake, nei njerep enjane deene kutno. ¹⁴ So enje nei njerep kepeo gemami, korop isione more, masi kine kine mayakane, enje mo detkakane osom zubaine naba 1 wane kaitko mayake. Osom zubaine enje kepe banjem nei njerep korop, enje osom zubaine mokaka pilanŋo qekoi, ŋo koso wisika gemaik, enje mawaka more, oŋa onjine maikei wane edange. ¹⁵ Oŋa oŋa ea mau okoraki, osom zubaine naba 2 enje Anutuŋo detkaki oŋo gege wane asu puangi, osom zubaine naba 1 wan wane oŋa onjine kesiake. Paki oŋa oŋa enje done maine rayake, so nei njerep natne koropŋo enje oi bakom mi okankau, enje enguki seukkei. ¹⁶ Osom zubaine enje nei njerep korop wawaine so ketkele, abonenerop so abonene midaine, nei yaup gegine so qelit mama, taleongi kibi mane meteene wongo, so meeno ma warekei. ¹⁷ Paki nei mane enje kine kine natne enjano njine mi qoleake, me ebongi qolekei, enje kibi yewa mageakeo, yemo maine, yewa yemo osom zubainane enjet, me nabainane enjet okoramaik.

¹ Iwa yemo miti dereret wane kine wakoniake, ñei mane eje dereretine suaine pa manmaikeo, yemo osom zubainane zaleinane kine ma desiake, onoka wane zale okoramaike, eamo ñei mane wane erjet, erjane zale yemo 666.

14

Anutuño Qoleonge Edo Ejet Kitokoi

¹ Na koso dene pore kawe, lama medeune Zion Bonaga kutno okorake, eñerop ñei ñerep 144 tausen, eje eñine ejet magemami, so eñine Magainane ejet meeno qeqine, weneñ okorakoi. ² Pakiso na don mane qeliwo ñine sariki detkole, ukatne make, yemo doku sin sorao matokki ket togoleka qeki arokmaike, so quruñ wane ukatne suaine yale, so ukat ea na detpe, ejet gita yale qeqe, ñei edo gita qeu arokmaike, yale okange. ³ Ñei ñerep 144 tausen eje ñei waom sea, so osom gegeenerop 4, so ñei sele eñane kaitko okorakoi, eje ejet musele mane kitokoi, ejet ea yemo ñei ñereppa 144 tausen, kepeo ñine qoleonge, edoka weku lilike detkoi. ⁴ Ñei yewa eje ñerep borikine mane mi ebukoi, eje wetene warekau qelanjenerop pake, eje natewen, eje lama medeune yewao me yewao ariwe raki, eje weneñ ñadino mogare ari okanmami. Eje kepeo ñei ñerep magu suaine eñane keuo ñine qoleonge, so eje wekuño alakane more, Anutu so lama medeunane binjek ebuke. ⁵ Eje arjæenerjo isi don mane mi rakoi, eje sotene midaine.

Ajelo Karewe Eñane Don Boka Woka Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso na ajelo mane kakole, eje weti qeli kebago riwe arike, eje gege togon don wane don kisi maine ea weneñ ma more kepeo ñei ñerep solaine kine mane kine mane, aso bajem, donene kine mane kine mane, so ñei ñerep maguine maguine edaniakane arike. ⁷ Eje suaineka boka more iwa yale rake, “Ñine Anutu ewino kitou, so oi bakom okankau! Eje ñei ñerep turuñine eboniakane, eñane naso mo bomile sarimaike. Eje bakomine kitou, onjo qeli so kepe, kiwet so doku deine mawakonge!”

⁸ Yale ra more ariki, ajelo naba 2 mane eje ajelo naba 1 eñane ñadino sari more rake, “Eje mo porip kemaïke! Babilon mat borikine suaine mo porip kemaïke! Mat yewa onjo kepe bajem ñei ñerep korop wain doku togole ebonge, so taleonbi nekoi. Ea yemo iwa yale, mat yewa wane ñei ñereune edo kepe bajem ñei ñerep korop wenip wane masi tanik ea sikanongoi, paki taleonbi makoi!”

⁹ Eje don yale raki qoeki, ajelo naba 3 onjo anelowa etke erane ñadeetno sarike, paki kakapaka boka rake, “Mane eje osom zubaine eñine me onja onjaine oi bakom okankayake, so kibiine meino me metino ma geake, ¹⁰ eje baj onjom Anutu wane wain doku neake, Anutu busuinane soa dokune, zonomine togogole dokurop mi liwa liwanjine qakki, sot osi osiinane laseo ketke, ea neake! Ñei ñerep korop tanik iwa okangei, eje baj gerep bolamine so wesino ze akolak akolak qe pamaïke, ea wane kotino ket more, ajelo koboboine eñane kaitko, so lama medeunane kaitko wikile dere gekei. ¹¹ So gereppa ezoki wikile desikei, ea wane kopuine yemo waso wa papa togon payake, eje sola pese mane mi maratkaïkei, kaiweo me ruoo. Osom zubaine eñine so onja onjaine oi bakom okanotkoi, ñei ñereppa ea so eñine ejet kibiine magekoi, eje wikile yale desikei.

¹² Masi iwa wakoniake, yewao Anutu wane ñei ñerewekoune, Anutu aja donine dere teweke magemami, so Yesu wane miti bororom kaet midaine magemami, miti ñei ñerep yewa eñane togole togoleenane kine wakoniake.

¹³ Pakiso, na don mane qeliwo njine ketki iwa yale detkole, “Ge don iwa qenom, nei njerep Waom detlukka, qelidine qe qe more seukkoi, naso iwao so ban njado, eje wet pese desikei!”

Asujo ramaika, “Welekatne, eje urataene togogole makoi, ea qelige metpi menaj oniake, eso gege mamaenane wele, eajo yemo ariu ejerop wenej ariake!”

Kepeojine Njara Wele Makei

¹⁴ Eso na koso dene potkole. Pore kawe, kezonj mane libeka wakone pake, kezonj kutno mane metke, eje Nei Wawainane Gipole, nei waom marok mane goljo mamaine, ea lewino metke, no pilanj mane njetine teine metino malipkake. ¹⁵ Pakiso anjelo mane Bakom Urum kotino njine saket ari more, kezonj kutno metke, eje suaineka boka olale rake, “Pilanjoneno njara wele kitatnom, njara wele kita kitat wane naso mo bomilemaike! Kepeo urata wane wele mo qe menanjluk waremaike, yale wane ukude yemo mo wele mama so kita kitat wane nasoine!” ¹⁶ Yale rakiso, kezonj kutno metke, onj pilanjine biraki ariki kepe banjem njara wele menanjluke pake, ea kitatwareke.

¹⁷ Eso na kawe, anjelo mane qeliwo Bakom Urum kotino njine ketke, eje yaleka pilanj njetine teine mane malipkake.

¹⁸ Pakiso anjelo mane arata koto njine saketke, eje gerep wareakane zonom mageke. Onj kakapaka boka more anjelo mane pilanjine njetine teine malipkake, eje olale rake, “Ge pilanjonene njetine teine eajo kepeo njine wain qariinerop korop wain setno njine kitat wain warenom, onoka wane wain wele mo posiwaremaike!” ¹⁹ Rakiso, anjelo eje pilanjine biraki, kepe kutno ariki wain wele korop wain setno njine kitatki sariki, so qakki wain kizakaniakane kudeine Anutu wane sot osi osi kude kakapa, yewao ketke. ²⁰ Pakiso wain wele yewa mat suainane wazaino razakanbi, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine wenjem saket wawa lulu wete ariki. Kiroine 300 kilomita, ea wane kop, no namunjine watke wake, yemo wa horsi wane anjago, yewa wane kop qe.

15

Anjelo 7 Eje Kakarauk Borikine 7 Ma Okorakoi

¹ Eso na koso qeliwo masi tanik kunejine mane kakole, eamo kakapa so mayakakatne. Anjelo 7, eje kakarauk borikine nei njerep matalionikei wane 7 ma okorakoi, eamo kakarauk borikinane qoiqoine. Ea wakon wareki qeoke, paki koso Anutu wane sot osi osi ea wane turunjine kakarauk borikine mane mi wakone mida leleke.

² Pakiso na kiwet mane kakole yemo wikinjo ma more, gerep korop liwage mamaine, yale kakole. So neiwa togogole mage, osom zubaine enjine so onja onjaine, so enjine enjetinane zaleine walukkakoi, eje yaleka onbe, kiwetjo wikin yale ea wane meuno gitaene Anutujo ebonge, ea meteeno wenej ma okorakoi. ³ Eje Mose wane enjet kitokoi, Anutu wane qelit nei, so lama medeunane enjet kito rakoi,

“Waom, Anutu Zonom Welaine, urata mamonone kakapa so mayakakatne!

Kepe banjem korop enjane nei waom, gejjone numanjone koboboine so welekatne! ⁴ O Waom, manjo gejjane kaet mi okaniake? Manjo gejjane enjet kakapa mawa kayakane walukeake? Ge gejjoneka koboboine. Nei maguine maguine eje gejjane masi’ one koboboine, ea wane korop ban sariki, paki gejjane kaitko bakomjone kito mejenka mawaganikei, onoka wane makoboe makoboe uratanjone koboboine manom, didiwo wakongi koropjo kakoi.”

⁵ Ea wane ṅadino na kawe qeliwo Bakom Urum madetine aṅaṅgi Anutu don wele ra qelaṅan seainane kise weneṅ kotino metke. ⁶ Pakiso aṅelo 7 kakarauk borikine 7 magekoi, eṅe Bakom Urum kotono ṅine saketkoi. Eṅe takot libeka qelaṅanerop birakoi, so waroene golṅo mamaine, moyakeno makatakeu pake. ⁷ Pakiso kine kine gegeenerop 4 eṅano ṅine maneṅo aṅelo 7, lase 7 golṅo mamaine, kotino Anutu wane busu gegeineropṅo watke papaine ebonwareke, oṅo naso baṅem naso baṅem papa togon pa ariake. ⁸ Pakiso Bakom Urum kotino Anutu qelaṅanine so qeli ewe zonominane kopuineṅo watkeke, eso maneṅo Bakom Urum kotino wake waketa wane kop mi okange, eṅe aṅelo 7, edo kakarauk borikine 7 mau qoewarekane toma pake.

16

Lase 7 Yewao Anutu Wane Busu Pake

¹ Eso na detpe, don mane Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ṅine suaineka bokaki, aṅelo 7 eṅano ariki edane rake, “ṅine ariu paki Anutu wane busu lase 7 ea ṅine ma qakeu kepeo kesiake!”

² Rakiso aṅelo naba 1, eṅe ariki paki, laseine mainge qakki kepeo ketke. Ketki kubet qotkoine so wikile teine yewarṅo osom zubainane kibi ma gekoi, so oṅa oṅaine meṅenka gekoi, eṅane solaeno wakononge.

³ Eso aṅelo naba 2, eṅe laseine kiwet kutno mainge qakki ketke. Ket kitoki kiwetṅo ṅei mane seu seunane weṅem yale okan wareke, pakiso kiwetko osom gegeenerop ea korop seukwarekoi.

⁴ Aṅelo naba 3, eṅe laseine mainge qakki, doku suaino so nigatne deino ṅine saketmaike, yewao ketke. Ketkiso doku ea qeinge weṅem okan wareke.

⁵ Pakiso na detpe, aṅelo doku wane ware ware oṅo iwa yale rake, “Waom ge koboboineṅo turuṅine koboineka mainge ebonmaine, O Koboboine Weku, ge mokaka gekone so gemaine! ⁶ ṅei borikineṅo geṅane miti ṅeikopṅone so propet kopṅone eṅane weṅemene engu matalionbi saketke, eso ea wane turuṅine ge ṅei borikine ea weṅemka ebonnom nemami, eṅe urataene borikine makoi, ea wane lewine borikine maine ebonnom, mau menaṅ lukmaike!” ⁷ Eso na aratao ṅine don mane iwa yale raki detkole, “Waom, ge Anutu Zonom Welaine! Ge ṅei ṅerep eṅano sot turuṅ mako makok uratanṅone, ea wano wanok uratainerop welekakatne! So don uratanṅone ea wele so koboboine!”

⁸ Rakiso aṅelo naba 4, oṅo laseine mainge qakki, kepe deino ketke. Ket gebinkaki kepe deineṅo gerep okane aṅatneṅo ṅei ezoki seukkei wane, Anutu eṅe detkaki yale okange. ⁹ Kaiwe gereunane ṅiriṅ ṅiriṅineṅo ṅei ezokiso, eṅe Anutu kakarauk borikinane zonom pamanmaike, eṅe maine mainge wikile eboniake, eṅane eṅetine ma baikkakoi. Eṅe siluṅ wetene maingeu paki, borikineene mi ṅadekkakoi, paki bakomine kito mawakakoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso aṅelo naba 5, eṅe laseine mainge qakki, osom zubainane ṅei waom seako ketke. Ketki osom zubainane kepe matine so ṅei ṅerep magukoune eṅano goiṅ kere panaman pake. Paki, ṅei ṅerep osom zubaine oṅa oṅainane bango, eṅe wikile qotkoine zok detkoi, ea wane eṅe belakamene kiare ne nagukoi. ¹¹ Paki eṅe wikileene so kubetenane ra more Anutu qeliwo ṅine don qotkoine so ṅade don ra more mabaikkakoi. ṅo siluṅ eṅe wetene maingeu paki, numa tanikene borikine ea mi qeliṅka more ṅadek kakoi.

¹² Pakiso aṅelo naba 6, eṅe laseine mainge qakki, Yupretis doku suaino ketke. Ket kitoki doku ea zipke seregege ariki, kepe deine sasaino ṅine

nej waom sarikei, enjane numa wakonge. ¹³ Eso na kawe asu qotkoine karewe 3, kalaŋ yale ongole, eje koma wane anjaino njine, osom zubainane anjaino njine so propet isisine, enjane anjaino njine saketkoi. ¹⁴ Eje asu qotkoine enjane osonjaenejo qesinj ongi, masi kine kine maikeiwane zonom pa ebonmaike. Asu botkoine osonja karewe iwa, eje kepe banjem nej waom qomene qepokeu, eje kawali nej ebuwi sari qeturage more, Anutu Zonom Welaine enjane kaiwe naso kakapa yewao kawali yakukei.

¹⁵ “Detmami! Na mo kobu mama yale njinano sarikale, ea wane mane eje wet wisika geake, paki takot laplapine masuluke warekayake, eje ban lawam ari sari mi okaniake, paki nej njerep enjane deeno mi gamukayake, eje wet pese desiake!”

¹⁶ Pakiso asu qotkoine osonja ea eje nej waom ebuwi ari, kepe mane, enjetne Hebru dongo, Armagedon ramami, ea lewanjei.

¹⁷ Eso anjelo naba 7, eje laseine mainge qakki, qeli kebago ketke. Ketki don boka woka mane Bakom Urum kotino nej waom seako njine iwa yale sarike, “Mo qoe waremaike!” ¹⁸ Rakiso qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakongi, so qurunj kito qagagakke, pakiso memea kakapa suaine mane make. Nei ma wakongi ge sakoi, naso yewao memea yaline mane mi make, ŋo iwa yemo memea qotkokoine! ¹⁹ Ma mere, mat suaine siti mapokki, Yerusalem magu karewe 3 okange. Pakiso kepe banjem korop enjane mat suaine siti korop dirinj baranj din bun mapoke rutupke mamuzunj wareke. Anutuŋo mat suaine Babilon detkake, pakiso talekaki, enjine laseo njine wain doku neke Wain doku eamo Anutu enjine sot osi osiine busu ea neke. ²⁰ Sia banjem korop siuke mida lelewarekoi, so bonaga korop eje qorodoge ket suike ariwarekoi. ²¹ Pakiso koya kakapa qe more, qeliwo njine koya ais woune kakapa kakapa umatne 50 kilo rais bet mane wane umatne yale, yewanjo kepeo ket nej kito pelekonge. Koya woune kakapa, kakarauk ea zok kine mane ea wane ra more nej eje Anutu mabaikkakoi, so njade don rakoi. Kakarauk borikine ea yemo zok manerop onja qaiqaine.

17

Bailalanj Njerep Wane Don

¹ Pakiso anjelo 7, lase 7 magekoi, enjane keuo njine manenjo nanjano sari more nolale rake, “Sarinom, nonjo bailalanj njerep kakapa, turunjine daleo maniake, ea sikanganbe kanom, eje doku suaine korop enjane kuteno metmaike. ² Kepe banjem enjane nej waom korop eje bailalanj njerep enjerop borikine au okanmami, so kepe banjem nej njerep eje enjano njine borikineinane waetne mamami, paki wain dokuine nemami, yemo enjane bailalanj dokune neu, wetene siuk okanmaike.”

³ Yale nolatki, Asunjo warenangi anjeloŋo neu, kepe mane yaup papaino arike, yewao na njerep mane kakole, eje osom zubaine mane weŋjemka enjane kutno metke, enjane solaine korop yemo don borikine qotkoine yewanjoka qeu pawareke, osom zubaine eje lewine 7, ŋo njiliwine 10. ⁴ Njerep eje takotine kibine seu seune so weŋjemkanjo auke, so kibiine goljo mamaine, wesi lewine suainerjo mamaine, so kikumŋo solaine kawetke wareke. Enjine metino yemo gol lase mane kotino borikine mado madojine so kine kine diinerop watke pake, ea malipke okorake, eamo enjine bailalanjinane wele, ea. ⁵ Enjine meino yemo enjet mane qekoi, kineine sanko iwa yale, “Babilon mat kakapa, eje bailalanj njerep korop, enjane nagaene so kepe banjem borikine kine kine, ea wane nagaene.” ⁶ Eso na kawe njerep yewa eje Anutu wane miti nej njerewekoune enjane weŋjemene

so Yesu wane don dere malipka geu, enguwi seukkoi, enjane wenjemene ne mage wetine siukke.

Eso na ea ka more, onjane zok qaeke.

Osom Zubaine Lewine 7 Ea Wane Don

⁷ Pakiso anjeloŋo qeson nane rake, “Ge onaka wane onjane qae maika? Na njerep wane san qabuine so osom zubaine enje kauk kamaika, ea wane kine so osom zubaine lewine 7, so njilwine 10, ea wane kine banj golasikale.

⁸ Ge osom zubaine kene, enje mokaka geke, ŋo naso iwao yemo mi gemaika, enje banj giwe kaine mi kakaine, ea njine saki paki ariki qe matalikau siukeake. Kepeo ŋei gemami, enjane enjetene mokaka kepe ma wakonge naso yewao, wane buko mi qeke, ŋei yewa enje banj osom zubaine ea kau paki, onjane qaeake, onoka wane enje mokaka geke, naso iwao enje mi gemaika, ŋo enje banj koso wakoniaka.

⁹ Iwaŋo ramaika, yemo wet korop so dereret korop gekene. Lewina 7, eamo meŋo 7, meŋo wae 7, yewao njerep enje met okanmaika. Lewine 7, enje yaleka ŋei waom 7. ¹⁰ Ŋei waom 5 enje mo midakoi, wekuŋo i gemaika, ŋo mane enje mi sarimaika, enje sariaka, yemo enje naso bangoka geake. ¹¹ So osom zubaine mokaka geke, ŋo naso iwao yemo mi gemaika, enjane eamo ŋei waom naba 8, enje ŋei waom 7 enjane tego, wane enje banj qe matalikau siukeake.

Niliwine 10 Ea Wane Don

¹² “Niliwine 10 kene, eamo ŋei waom 10, enje urataene mi kieke makoi, ŋo enje banj zonom ebongi, ŋei waom urata osom zubainerop wenerj mageu wan aua okaniaka. ¹³ Ŋei waom 10 iwa, enje korop wet dereretene weku, eso enje zonom so togole togoleene, ea osom zubaine manikei. ¹⁴ Enje banj lama medeune qe njabakakei, ŋo lama medeune onjo banj togole more, enje engu yuanoniaka, onoka wane enje ŋei wawaine enjane Waom, so ŋei waom enjane Ŋei waom. Eso njekoune edora newanone more, ebuke so done dere anjane teweke, enjane njadino mogare gemami, enje banj lama medeunerop kawali wenerj qe more yuanikei.”

Nerep Wane Don

¹⁵ Anjelo enje yale nolale more, koso mane takotke iwa yale nolatke, “Ge doku wa suaine kanom, bailalanj njereppa kutno merike, ea yemo ŋei njerep maguine maguine, ŋei njerep korop sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, so donene kine mane kine mane. ¹⁶ So njilwine 10 kene, so osom zubaine enje banj njerep njabakaiki, paki enje abonj kine kineine magemaika, ea korop omakaware qeliŋkau, enje banj lawam okorayake, paki enje banj bikumine neu midaki, setne gerepkoi mire qesolokeu midayake. ¹⁷ Anutuŋo weteno dereret ea motki, enje wet weku okane anjane teweke okanikei, paki wet qeturage, zonomene ea osom zubaine ŋei waom okane wareoniakane manikei. Manbi wareone geki, Anutu wane don ea wane weleine wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “So ge njereppa kene, ea yemo mat kakapa suaine siti enjo kepe banjem ŋei waom okanone wareonmaika.”

18

Babilon Mat Poripkeake

¹ Eso anjeloŋo don iwa nolatki goeki, ea wane njadino na kawo, anjelo mane koso qeli koto njine saket ketke, enje zonom kakapa pamange, eso qelanjanineno kepe korop ma qelanjanwareke. ² Pakiso enje kakapaka boka

rake, “Poripkemaikē! Babilon mat kakapa mo poripkemaikē! Eje mo asu qotkoine so osoŋa borikine eŋane mat urum okanmaikē. Koma qeiset, so sip qalikap kine kine qotkoine, so naŋi borikine dienerop, edo eŋane kalemīno gekei. ³ Onoka wane eje wain doku togogole, ea ŋei ŋerep korop ebonge paki taleŋgi, ea nekoi. Wain doku wa togogole nekoi, ea yemo eŋine bailalanjanane soa wa dokune, ea ne gekoi. Pakiso kepe baŋem ŋei waom korop eje ŋerep earop borikine au gekoi, so kepe baŋem ŋei eje eŋano lotke more, epa waom ma more, ejet wagom okane yeye kine kine ama nagu qe managu okane gekoi. Paki ea ŋine wesi aboŋ teba more aboŋenerop okane gekoi.”

⁴ Eso na koso don mane qeliwo ŋine iwa yale raki ketki detkole,

“Saketpi, naŋane ŋeikopne! Mat qelige saket ariu, ŋine eŋane borikine ea misuk qesiŋka maikē, ŋine eŋane wikile ea misuk qesiŋka desikey!

⁵ Eŋane borikineine yemo kutno kutno ma wamanŋi, qeli uakamaikē, eso Anutu eje eŋane borikinane numaine mo detkamaikē. ⁶ Ea wane ŋine okanŋunge, ea wane rokopko eje okankaikē, turuŋine eamo eje okanka ea qe yuane wa more mainge manikē. Eje ŋinane doku togole mauluke ŋibonge, ŋine ea wane rokop ea qe yuane wa eŋane laseino doku togogole manerop qewatke manikē. ⁷ Eŋine mawa nagu more, ne bat, so oi bakom kutno geke, ea wane eje wikile wakile, so wet borik manerop manikē. Eje eŋine wetineŋo iwa yale wetke okanmaikē, ‘Na ŋei waom seako metmaile, na ŋerep waom! Na mala midaka, na wet borik mane mi desikale!’ ⁸ Yale ra okanmaikē, ea wane eje kakarauk kine kineŋo kaiwe wekuoka wakonka more qeake, zoma seuseu zok wakoniake, paki wet borik zok okane arokeake, so bodi wakonkayake, so ŋerep ea baŋ gerepko zeake, wane Waom Anutu zonomine togogole, oŋo turuŋine makoke man waremaikē.”

⁹ Kepe baŋem ŋei waom eje ŋerep earop bailalan urata magekoi, so simile nebat okane gekoi, eje baŋ mat suaine siti gerepŋo zeki kopuine ka more wetene boriki arokkei. ¹⁰ Eje nau komemine ea ka more kaetongi, abaranka okorakei paki, baŋ ora wasoke raikei, “Yai! Yai kakarauk! Ge mat kakapa, so ge mat togogole, Babilon! Naso nigatnmde weku yewaoka ge borikine ŋonane turuŋine zinge ginmaikē!”

¹¹ Kepe baŋem bisnis ŋei eje yaleka aboŋene maŋo qoleake, ea wane ra more eŋane arokkei so gom borik okanikē. ¹² Maŋo eŋane aboŋ qolekei? Eŋane gol, silwa, wesi kibine tasigaine, so kikum lewine suaine, laplap libeka, laplap takitne, so siliga laplap wewelanje so yobotne, eki kine kine lewīnerop mamaine, so yeye kine kine natne elepan ŋiliwīneŋo mamaine, so eki lewine suaineŋo qoli qoline eaŋo mamaine, so brasŋo mamaine, aenŋo mamaine, so wesi kibīnerop mamaine. ¹³ So mosoki, siweŋ, kopu qounerop, kelok qounerop, so sanda qounerop. Wain doku so kelok, plawa so wit, bulamakau so lama, horsi so horsi kare, qelit qeŋe, eamo ŋei oŋa oŋaenerop, ea korop qolewarekoi. ¹⁴ Bisnis urata mama ŋei eje iwa yale raikei, “Yeye kine kine simile maine korop tebanom sariki welaine okangone, mo siuke arimaikē, so aboŋ kine kineŋone, so kibimaepŋone mo korop mida lele ari waremaikane, ge koso ea manerop zuage mi marat kaikene!” ¹⁵ Bisnis ŋei mat suaine siti yewao bisnis urata mau paki, aboŋene suaine okangoi, eje baŋ nau komemine ka more, mat suaine eaŋo wikile qotkoine detmaikē, ea wane kaetongi abaranka okorakei, so ra arok okane suaineka ora wasoke raikei, ¹⁶ “Yai, kakarauk! Yai kakarauk qotkoine mat suaine! Eje takot laplap kibi maep korop eaŋo solaino kibi au ge geke,

takot libeka so laplap wejemka, so eje solaine gol so wesi lewine suainenjo mamaine so kikumjo kibi au geke! ¹⁷ Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka abonj kine kineine mo korop siuk waremaike!”

Seki kapten korop, so sekiwo ari sari okanmami, pasindia sekiwo urata mama nej, so nej natne korop bisnis urata kiwetko mau paki, gegeene qesinja okanmami, eje abaranka okorakoi. ¹⁸ Okora gerepnjo mat zeki kopuine waki kau paki aroke boka rakoi, “Mat suaine mane mat iwa wane rokop mi metmaike!” ¹⁹ Eje yale rau paki, lube lube awange qakeu kuteno waki, yai aro okane wetene boriki rakoi, “Yai, kakarauk! Kakarauk borikine mat suaine ea pamaike! Eje mat suaine, seki welakoune korop eje kiwetko ari sari okane, wesi abonjenerop okanmami, yemo mat suaine iwa wane wesi eanjo qesijongi wesi abonj gorop okanmami! Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka mat kalem zikotne qetut waremaike!”

²⁰ Eje kalem qetutmaike, ea wane njine wetnjine pesekep! O qeliwo! Wetnjine pesekep, Anutu wane miti nej, so aposolo so propet! Mat suaine eanjo tanik manik qotkoine okanjunge, ea wane turunjine mo Anutujo mainge manmaike!

²¹ Anelo togogole manenjo wesi mane kakapa suaine ma wie more biraki kiwetko ketki rake, “Babilon mat suaine, eje masi iwa yale okankau paki, ma birau togoleka ketki, eje koso njado mi kaikei. ²² Paki anja wagom ukatne so enjet ukatne, so mulup pua puan enjane ukatene, romon pua puan enjane ukatene, ge koso mi desikene! Urata mama nej urata kine kine natne ma okanmami, eje koso geu ge mi onikene, so wit kimuzun kimuzun wesi ukatne, ge koso kimuzunji mi desikene! ²³ Lam mane laweki, qelanjane ge koso mi kaikene. Nej mane njanominerop me njerep mane njonerop zokiokitenane don tenik etne, ge koso mi desikene. Gejane bisnis nejkopnjone eje Zonomne kakapa, eje korop kepe banjem nej waom ge arimami, pakimo ge mosop isisijonerop yewanjo kepe banjem nej njerep korop isiongone!”

²⁴ Babilon qe matali kayake, yemo onoka wane propet so Anutu wane miti nej njerep enjane wejemenene suaine yewao paki, Anutujo kake, sot ea wane, so kepe banjem nej korop njaba edo enguwi seuk warekoi, enjane wejemen wane wenenj.

19

Yohane Eje Qeliwo Bakom Mawa Mawa Wakongi Detke

¹ Ea wane njadino na ukat mane detkole, yemo nej njerep magu suaine enjane don boka woka suaine qeliwo wakone rake, “Anutu mawakanjem! Wet mena menanjze, kibi qelanjane, so zonom ewe bibi yemo Anutu zane binjek! ² Welekatne so koboboine eanjo enjane turun mako makok urataine okan maike! Ea wane eje bailalan njerep suaine onjo kepe banjem nej bailalan kito ebone more, matalionge eje turunjine mange. Anutujo qelit mama nejikoune njerep eanjo enguki seuk warekoi, ea wane turunjine mange.”

³ Yale ra more koso atak mane boka rakoi, “Anutu mawakanjem! Mat suaine gerepnjo ze maike, ea wane kopuine naso banjem naso banjem wa payake!”

⁴ Pakiso nej sele ²⁴ so kine kine gegeenerop ⁴, eje umi ket more Anutu eje nej waom seako metki, bakomine kitokoi, paki rakoi, “Welekatne! Anutu mawakanjem!”

Lama Medeune Njerep Maki Njara Soep Wakonge

⁵ Yale rau, nej waom seako njine don mane iwa yale wakone rake, “Anutuze mawakau, njine Anutu enjine qelit nejikoune, so nej korop, nej

suaine enjet korop so nigatne, enjine ewine kito okanmami, njine korop!”

⁶ Pakiso na ukat mane maki detkole, yemo nej nrep magu suaine enjane don ukatene yale, doku manenjo sorao togoleka ket qeki arok maike yale, so qurunj suaine kito kik kagagak mamaike, yale. Na detpe iwa yale rakoi, “Anutu mawakanjem! Anutu mawakanjem! Eje Waom, nenane Anutu Zonom Welaine, enj Nej Waom King okan njomaikae! ⁷ Ea wane njene wetze peseki, batne okanjem paki, mawakanjem! Lama medeune enj nrep mayakane nasoine mo bomilemaikae, pakimo njanomine enj mo ea wane mauluk geuluk aumaikae. ⁸ Eje Anutuño takot libe qotqole qelanjanerop eanjo birayakane mange.” Takot libe qotqole qelanjanerop ea yemo masi tanik koboboine Anutu wane miti nej edo wele maratkakoi, ea okanmaikae.

⁹ Pakiso anelono nolale rake, “Ge iwa yale qenom, nejwa Anutuño newan ongi sarikoi, njara soep kakapa lama medeune nrep maki nekeiwane, enj wet pese desikei.” Yale ra more koso takotke rake, “Iwamo welekatne Anutu wane don.”

¹⁰ Yale nolatki na kino umi ket more, enj menjen kakalane okangole, eso enj kitatnane more rake, “Ge ea mi okanom! Na genjane qelit mama kimanjone, so genjane kimakonjone Yesuño miti ra qelanjangi, don wele ea malipka gemami, enjane kimaka. Ge Anutu menjenkanom!”

Miti don wele Yesuño ra qelanjange yewaka Asu Koboboineño propet weteno mot okanmaikae.

Nej Mane Horsi Libeka Kutno Metke

¹¹ Eso na dene pore, qeli anjangi horsi mane libe qotqole kakole. Horsi kutno metke, enjane enjetine Lakmusi so Wele. Eje matali qetaliine midaine, mai main urata so kawali qeje urataine koboinaka ma okanmaikae. ¹² Enjine deine gerep bolamine yale, so enj nej waom marok loutne lewino biraki metwarekoi. So enjetine mane kutino qeu pake, ea wane kine daleo, eamo nej manenjo mi detmaikae, enj onjomka weku detkamaikae. ¹³ Takotine kiroine birake, eamo wenjenjo tauka taukaine. Enjane enjetine orakoi, yemo “Anutu wane Don.” ¹⁴ Qeliwo njine kawali nej enj horsi kopene libeka enjane kuteno wa more, njadino mogare arikoi. Takotene kilu kilutne libe eanjoka birakoi. ¹⁵ Pilan mane kawali wane bainat njene teine anjaino saket pake, eanjo ban nej nrep maguine maguine engu wareake. Eje ban aen qesi mane ma more, yewarop wareoniake, so enj ban wain gezokongi sakesiake, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine, ea yemo Anutu Zonom Welaine enjane sot osi osi kudeo njine. ¹⁶ Enjine takotine kutno so kine kutno enjet iwa yale qeu pake, “Nj waom enjane ware ware so nej wawaine enjane Waom.”

¹⁷ Pakiso na kawe anelo mane kepe deine koto okorake. Onjo kakapaka boka more, nanj korop qeli kebago riwe ari sari okangoi, enj edane rake, “Sariu paki wekuoka lewageu, Anutuño njara soep kakapa mamaikae!

¹⁸ Sariu paki, nej waom enjane bikum, kawali nej ware warekopene enjane bikumene so kawali nej enjane bikumene, horsi enjane bikumene, so welakopene enjane bikumene, nej korop enjane bikumene, qelit mama so yawwine, enjane bikumene, nej wawaine so ketkele, enjane bikumene korop newarekoi!”

¹⁹ Eso na onbe, osom zubaine so kepe wane nej waom so enjane kawali nejkopene, enj sari nejwa mane horsi kutno metke, so enjane kawali nejikoune enjerop yakukeiwane lewanjoi. ²⁰ Pakiso enj osom zubaine malipka lukkasoi, propet isisiine enjane kaitino masi kine ma okange, enj wenenj ma lukkakoi. Eje masi kine kine isisine yewa maki paki, nej nrep osom zubainane kibi magekoi, so onja onjaine wawetene qe menjenka

gekoi, eņe isione wet masiuk okanone geke. Osom zubaine so propet isisiine ere wisika epu more, rupapotpi lom suaine wesi gerepņo ze more luņ wauluņ kito akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao ketkoik. ²¹ Nō erane kawali űeikopetne eamo űeiwa horsi libeka wane kutno metke, eņane aņaino pilaņba sa okorake, eajo enguwareke. Pakiso naņi korop edo bikumene yewa korop newareu, űatene geke.

20

Satan Mulap Urumgo Birakau Koma 1 Tausen Mesiake

¹ Pakiso na aņelo mane kawe qeliwo űine ketke, eņe ki mane sora gerep wane mulaune seinine kakapa metino mageke. ² Eņe ari dregon, koma soginane, eamo Borikine mama welaine, Satan, ma lukkake, koma 1, 000 mulapko mesiakane raki pake. ³ Pakiso aņeloņo Satan ruņkaki, sora gerepke ketki madet togole kitoso lok maki kike. Paki eņe űi űerep maguine maguine koso mane mi isione more, mulapkoka metmaņki koma 1, 000 qoeake. Qoeki űadino eņe siwotkau sa more, naso bamgoka geake.

⁴ Eso na űei waom sea loutne ongole. Sea ea wane kutno űeiwa metkoi, eņe kine ma wakon ma wakon urata maikai wane zonom ebonge. Na yaleka űeiwa ebeene kitatpi seukkoi, eņane oņa oņakopene ongole engukoi, ea yemo Yesuņo miti so Anutu wane don ra edangi malipka ge more, don wele ea ra qelaņanbi suake, ea wane. So eņe osom zubaine eņine me oņa oņaine bakomine mi kitokoi, me osom zubainane kibiine meeno me meteeo mi ma gekoi. Eņe wisikae ge more Yesurop weneņ ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1,000 qoeake. ⁵ űei seu seune natne korop eņe mi wisikae wiewoi, eņe toma pau koma, 1, 000 qoeki űadino wiekei. Iwa yemo seu seune eņane keuo űine lewine alakane wiewoi. ⁶ Lewine alakane more wiewoi, eņano takotkekoi, eņe wet pese so mosop suaineka sunongi, eņe gege koboboine gekei. Eņe seu seu atak etke, ea wane zonomņo mi ebu kesiake. Eņe baņ Anutu so Kristo erane pris kopetne okane gekei, paki eņe baņ Kristorop ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1, 000 mane qoeake.

Satan Kakarauk Borikine Maratkayake

⁷ Koma 1, 000 qoeki, űadino Satan mulap urumgo űine baņ lalage siwotkau sayake. ⁸ Sa ariki paki, kepe baņem űei maguine maguine yeo yeo ge arimami, korop wetene ma siukeake, ea yemo űei waom Gok so Magok. Satan eņe baņ űei korop ebuki kawali qekei wane sari wekuoka lewanņei, űei magu kakapa kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, ea wane rokop. ⁹ Eņe kepe baņem korop rokopke ariu paki, Anutu wane űei űerep magu eņane mat so mat suaine siti, Anutuņo ea wane simileka okanmaike, ea toe rapoke lolikaikei, yale okane pageu, qeliwo űine gerep ket more, ezo wareake. ¹⁰ Pakimo Satanno isionge, ea wane ma birakau namuņ gerepko wesino gerep suaine ze more akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao kesiake. Yewao osom zubaine so propet isisiine mo biraotpi ketkoik gemamik. Ket more ere maratotki, karewe leleu paki enņenarek wikile kaiweo so ruo naso baņem naso baņem maratka gekei.

űei Seu Seune Kineene Ma Wakonge

¹¹ Pakiso na űei waom sea mane libeka kakapa kakole, űei maneņo sea ea wane kutno metke, qeli so kepe ere eņane kaitino űine siuke mida lele arikoik, pakiso ere koso mi otkoi. ¹² Eso na űei seu seune, wawaine so ketkele ongole, eņe űei waom sea ea lolikka okorakoi. Okorau űei waom seako metke, oņo buk loutne rapokke. So buk mane rapokke, ea mo, wane

buk. Nei seu seune eje tanik manik okane ma gekoi, ea mo buko ki pake, ea njine ka more kineene tilekkoi. ¹³ Pakiso kiwet eje seu seune koune koso mainone biraonge. Seu seu so sora gerep, ere seu seu malipka gekoik, ea yaleka koso mainge biraongoik. Pakiso eje korop okangoi makoi, ea wane rokop kineene rapoken turunjine ebonge. ¹⁴ Eso seu seu so sora gerep eamo biraotpi, gerep namunjino ketkoik. Gerep namunjine iwa yemo seu seu atak etke. ¹⁵ Pakimo nei mane eje enjetine, buko mi qeki pake, ea zuage more, eje gerep namunjino birakau kesiake.

21

Qeli Musele So Kepe Musele

¹ Na qeli musele mane so kepe musele mane otkole. Qeli sogine so kepe sogine ere mo siukkoik, pakiso kiwet eje orotoke ket mida lele arike. ² Eso na mat suaine Kunejine, Mat Kobekine, Yerusalem musele, qeliwo njine Anutu wano njine ketki kakole. Eje kibimaepjo kibi mamaine, njerep mane njonerop maturanj osikei wane solaine kibi aumaike, kibi yale mamaine.

³ Na nei waom seako njine don mane suaineka bokaki sariki, iwa yale detkole, “Anutu wane mat mo ukude nei enjano wakonmai! Eje baj nei enjerep wenej geake, eso nei eje baj enjine nei okanikei. Anutu onjom enjerep wenej geake, so eje baj enjane Anutu okaniake. ⁴ Eje enjane deene dokune korop baj ratokki ari wareake, pakimo yewao qege seu seu mane mi payake, wet borik so aro me wikile mane mi payake. Kine kine sogine mo siuke, mida lele ari waremaike.”

⁵ Pakiso nei waom seako metke, nei onjo rake, “Na ukude yeye kine kine mo korop maulukewe, musele okan waremai!” Eje yale ra more koso nolale rake, “Ge genom, don iwa mo welekatne, nei koropjo maine detlukkaiki.” ⁶ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Kine kine iwa mo korop wakon waremai! Na gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, kiekiekine so qoi qoine. Mane eje doku wane seukki, na gege doku deino njine ore lewine midaine manbe neake. ⁷ Mane eje togole mage iwa yuangi paki, nanjano njine kine kine iwa ma more welaine leleake, pakimo nonjo baj enjane Anutu okangale, eso onjo nanjane giponne okaniake. ⁸ No nei kaetenerop, donene main qein rara, balip matiwan, mali malip midaine, nei matalionbi seu seuk, bailalan, sunja gare mama, so alanj lopio menjenka menjenka, so isi don rara, nei korop yewa enjane mat urumene yemo gerep namunjo wesi gerepjo ze more akolak akolak qe lunj waulunj kito pamaiki, yewao kesikei wane raraine, yewanjo seu seu atak etke lelemai.”

Yerusalem Musele

⁹ Anjelo 7 enjane keuo njine mane, eje lase mane mageke, eamo kakarauk naba 7, enjano watke metke, kakarauk qoi qoine. Onjo nanjano sari more iwa yale nolatke, “Sarinom, nonjo njerep mane sikanganbe, lama medeunane njanomine.” ¹⁰ Yale raki Asunjo wetne maingeki, anjelojo neu ari more, bonaga mane kiroirone, ea wane pupulukino biranange, pakiso Yerusalem Mat Kobekine qeli kotino Anutu wano njine ketki, sikannangi kakole, yemo iwa yale, ¹¹ Anutu wane kibi qelanjane enjano rokopkeki, wagi wagine sutke pake. Pakimo mat ea wane qelanjanejo yemo wesi mane lewine suainenjo qelanjangi, kilinjan walanj okan maike, zaspaa wesi yale, qilaune kilitik, kilu kilutne, wikin yale. ¹² Mat ea wane sen yemo kakapa so kiroirone, weti manerop wawaine, madetine 12, so anjelo 12, edo madet 12 ea wane ware wareine okora arimami. Madet kutno eamo Israel magu 12 enjane enjetene qeu pa arimaike. ¹³ Madet karewe karewenjo mat wazaino okora arimaike,

madet karewe kepe deine sasaino oken okoramami, madet karewe rai woken okoramami, madet karewe yawara oken okoramami, madet karewe peke deine ketmaike oken okoramami. ¹⁴ Mat wane senba eamo wesi 12, ea wane kutno mamaine, pakimo lama medeunane aposolo koune 12, enjane enjetene wesi wa ea wane kutno qeqine. ¹⁵ Anjelo don nolatke, eje rokop mot mot qesi mane goljo mamaine, ma okorake, mat wane rokoune, madetinane, so seninane mosiakane. ¹⁶ Mat ea ugurukine etke so etke, kiroineine so patine eje rokop wekuka. Anjelo eje rokop motmot qesiinejo mat suaine ea rokoune motke. Motki kiroine 2, 400 kilomita. Kiroine, patine so senba kiroine ea wane rokoune motki, rokop wekuka okange. ¹⁷ Anjelo eje mat wane senko njine wamaike, ea yaleka rokop motki, 60 mita okange. Njinejo rokop mot okanmami, yalewaka anjelojo mage more rokop motke. ¹⁸ Mat wane senba eamo wesi wikin yale qilaune wenenj enjoka mamaine. Njo mat enjine yemo goli qelanjnerop yewano mamainane, wikin yale onjalilikine wenenj. ¹⁹ Mat suainane senane bosinjine, ea yemo wesi kine kine lewine suainejo qoli qoline enjo kibi mamaine. Naba 1, mat suainane sen wane nago nagon bosinj eamo wesi zaspaa wikin yale onjalilikine wenenj, enjo mamaine. Naba 2, eamo wesi buyeka sapaia, enjo mamaine. Naba 3, eamo wesi libeka aget, enjo mamaine. Naba 4, eamo wesi kizenka, emeral enjo mamaine. ²⁰ Naba 5, eamo wesi wenjemka so libeka sadonikis, enjo mamaine. Naba 6, eamo wesi wenjemka konilian, enjo mamaine. Naba 7, eamo wesi takuka krisolait, enjo mamaine. Naba 8, eamo wesi wisika wisika wako wakoine, beril, enjo mamaine. Naba 9, eamo wesi takuka mup muwine topas, enjo mamaine. Naba 10, eamo wesi wisika wisika so takuka kotino kotino, krisopres, enjo mamaine. Naba 11, eamo wesi buyeka njasu njasunjine wenenj haiaasin, enjo mamaine. Naba 12, eamo wesi gidaka ametis, enjo mamaine. ²¹ Madet suaine 12, eamo kikum lewine wawaine 12, enjoka mamaine. Kikum weku weku enjo madet 12, ea rokopke mamaine. Mat suainane numa nigat nigatne eamo goli onjalilikine wenenj, wikin yale enjoka mamaine.

²² Na mat suaine kotino Bakom Urum mane mi kakole, onoka wane mat suaine ea wane Bakom Urum yemo Waom Anutu, Zonom Welaine, so lama medeune eto urum okanmamik. ²³ Mat suaine yewao kepe deine me mesonjo mi sirike qeki qelanjaniake. I midakaka! Anutu enjine kibi qelanjninerjo mat yewao qelanjaniake, nj lama medeunerjo lamine okane, lawe payake. ²⁴ Kepe banjem nej eje mat ea wane qelanjngoka gekei, so kepe banjem kepe ware ware eje sisi kibi kikiene mat ea wane qelanjano ma arikei. ²⁵ Mat suaine ea wane madet suaine eje kaiwe korop anajo okora ariake, eje mi kiake, so mat yewao goinj mane mi kereake. ²⁶ Nei maguine maguine enjane yeye kine kineene simile maine so sisi kibiene lewine suaine, ea mat suaine yewao ma waketai warekei. ²⁷ Njo kine kine diinerop enjo mat suaine ea wane kotino mi wakesiake, me nej mane tanik manik gamuinerop okaniaike, me isi don mage more, nej isione geake, yalinerjo mat yewao mi wakesiake. I midakaka. Njewa enjetene lama medeunane, buko qeke pamaike, edoka weku mat suaine ea wane kotino waketai warekei.

22

Gege Togon Doku So Gege Togon Eki

¹ Anjelo eje yaleka doku suaine mane, wane dokuine sikannangi kakole. Eje tigolop magolop okane wikin yale pake, Anutu wane sea so lama

medeunane sea, deine ea njine saket sarike. ² Pakiso wuwu wete ari mat suainane numa nigatne ea wane keuno wete arike. Doku suainane mezene nat nat, yewao gege togon wane eki okoramami. Wele atak 12 yale koma waku wane kotino qe okanmaike, meso korop 12, ea wane kotine atak weku weku qe okanmaike. So eki ea wane metine kepe banjem njei maguine maguine, eje ne more menanjei. ³ Kine kine soainerop korop Anutuŋo kaki boriki esop kayake, tanik manik eanjo mat suaine ea wane kotino mane mi paki kaikei.

Anutu wane njei waom sea so lama medeunane yewawoka mat suaine siti ea wane kotino payake, eso enjine qelit njeikoune, eje bakomine kitokei. ⁴ Paki enjine kaitine banj ka gekei, so enjine enjetine enjane, meeno banj qeki payake. ⁵ Yewao goinj mane mi kereake, so eje lam wane me kaiwe qelanane mi nanjaekei. Waom Anutu onjom enjane qelanan okane qelananiake, so eje banj kepe ware ware okane waregekei, naso banjem naso banjem.

Yesu Sariake

⁶ Pakiso anelono nolale rake, “Don iwa korop welekatne so maine detlukkaikei. So Waom Anutu onjo enjine Asuine propet ebon okanmaike, ea enjine aneloina talekaki qelit njeikoune njine kine kine iwa mi azongji wakoniake, ea sikanŋun wareke.”

⁷ Yesuŋo ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikop ukale! Mane eje ra rokop don buk iwao pamaike, ea dere teweke bororom mageake, eje wet pese desiake!”

⁸ Na Yohane, nonjo don iwa detkole, so masi kine kine iwa korop kawarekole. Ka detka okanwarewe qoeki, anjelo kine kine iwa sikannan wareke, enjane kino umi ket more, mejen kakalane okangole. ⁹ No anelono rawetnane rake, “Ea mi okanom! Na genane qelit mama kimanjone, so genane kimakopnjone propet, so njei natne korop buk iwa wane kotino don pa waremaike, ea dere teweke malipka gekei, enjane kimaene. Ge Anutu enjineka mejenkanom!” ¹⁰ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Ge ra rokop don buk iwao pa waremaike, ea motkeŋom sanku misuk payake, onoka wane, yeye kine kine iwa ea wane weleine korop tingo wakon wareakane nasoino mo bomilemaike. ¹¹ Ea wane njei mane borikine mama eje borikine mawe raso, maine mayake, so mane qotkoine eje qotkoineka gewe raso, maine geake, so njei mane masi maine mamaike, eje masi maineka maine mayake, so mane eje koboboine gemaik, eje koboboineka maine geake.”

¹² Yesuŋo ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikopka umaile! Na turunjerop wenenj ma umore, njei gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunjine njei bonep bonep ebonikale. ¹³ Na gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, kine so kutne, kie kiekine so qoi qoine.”

¹⁴ Takotene sauk walakeu libe qot qoleka pamaike, eje wet pese desikei. Eje yalinenjo, wane eki ea njine woune maine nekei, so madet suaine yewawaoka mat suainane kotino maine wakesikei. ¹⁵ No mat suainane njadino gekei, njeiwa ea yemo kasi, so sunja qare mama, bailalanj njei, so njei engu matalionbi seuk okanmami, njeiwa lopio mejenka okanmami, so njeiwa isi njei, anjaenenjo isiu paki, ea mogare ge okanmami.

¹⁶ “Na Yesu, nonjo anelone talekawe, onjo njinano sari more, don iwa doku tau tau magu ra wakone njidan wareke. Na Dawit wane eki sotne, so enjane njaboine. So sakoka wane serekin qelanane.”

¹⁷ Asu so lama medeunane njanomine eto ramamik, “Sarinom!”
Mane eje don iwa dere more yaleka rayake, “Sarinom!”

Mane eɲe doku wane seuke more, iwa sarikep. Sari more, neakane kamaikeo, wane doku lewine midaine, wet pese wane neake.

Girem Don Yohanenjo Rake

¹⁸ Na ɲei korop buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pa waremaiike, ea dapore det okanikei, ɲine girem don togogole ɲidanbe detpi, ɲei mane eɲe eɲine wetko ɲine don mane kuneɲine iwao takotkeake, eɲe Anutuɲo baɲ kakarauk qotkoine buk iwaɲo ra wakonmaiike, wikile ea takotke maniake.

¹⁹ ɲo mane eɲe buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pamaiike, ea ma biraki ariakeo, eɲe Anutuɲo eɲane biɲek, wane eki woune, so mat suaine Kobekine, buk iwaɲo ra wakonmaiike ea yaleka oma kayake. Pakimo eɲe, wane eki woune mi neake, so mat suaine kobekine yewao mi wakesiake.

Don Qoi Qoine

²⁰ Don iwa korop ra wakon waremaiike, oɲo iwa yale ramaiike, “Welekatne! Na mo ikopka umaile!”

Weleka. Sarinom, Waom Yesu!

²¹ Waom Yesu wane wet maepɲo miti ɲei ɲerep korop ɲinerop pawareake. Weleka.